BX845
.C5

BOHNE BROS. & CO.,

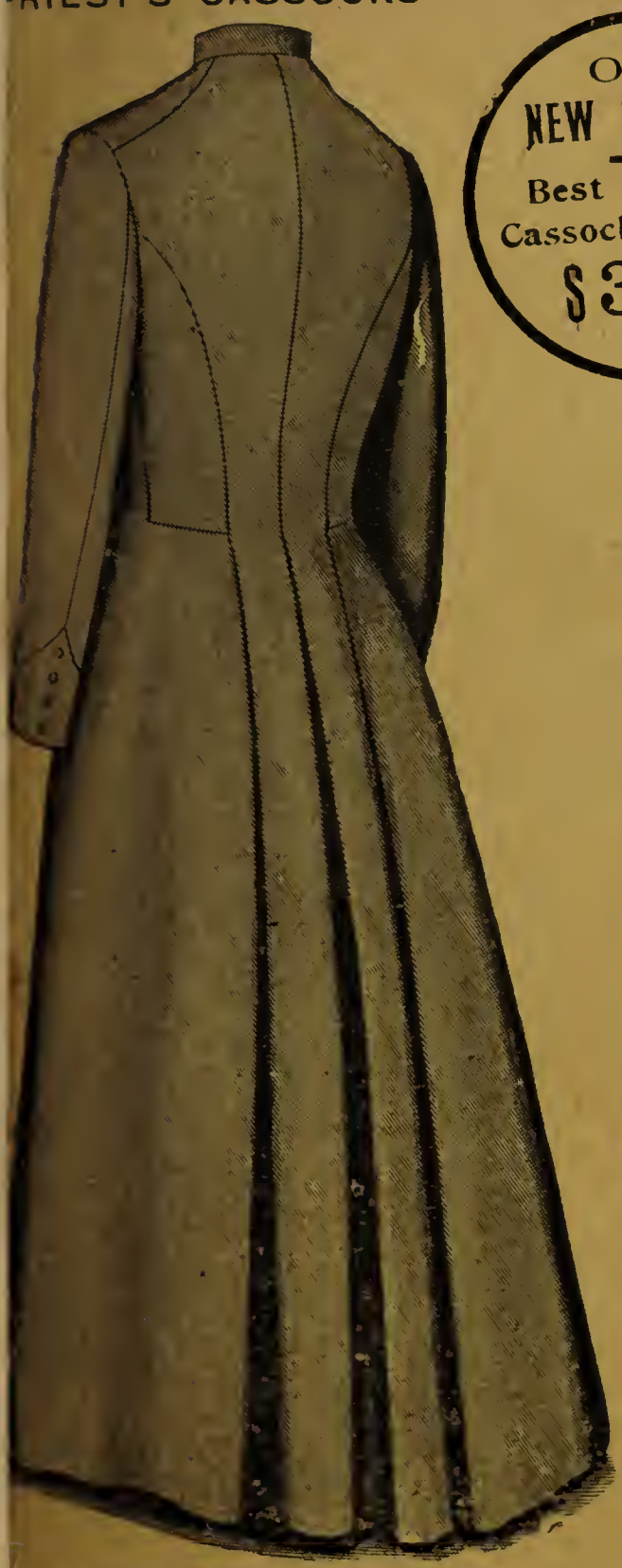
ECCLESIASTICAL TAILORS & OUTFITTERS.

Largest Establishment of its kind in the U. S.

IMPORTERS OF VESTMENTS AND ALL KINDS OF ECCLESIASTICAL GOODS

PRIEST'S CASSOCKS

CLOAKS



OUR NEW SPECIALTY

Best Cashmere Cassocks for Boys

$3.50

CASSOCKS—A perfect fitting Cassock can secured by merely filling in our measure blank. is very easy for anyone to take measure by lowing directions, and very convenient for those ing away from the city.

We guarantee a good fit around the neck, skirts of our Cassocks are cut full and draped cely

Prices of our Cassocks, all Wool ranging from 2.00, $14.00, $16.00, $18.00, to $25.00.

SPECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO MAIL ORDERS

CLOAKS—Our Cloaks are known all over the country for being the best fitting and, as to appearance, the most graceful garment

Only measurements necessary is your **height, weight** and **size of shirt collar.**

Our cloaks are made of all wool material, smooth face cloth lined with good Farmer's Satin and Silk Velvet Collar.

OUR LEADER, **$16.00** $18.00.

$20.00. $25.00. $30.00 $40.00. & $45.00.

SEND FOR MEASURE BLANK AND SAMPLES.

1 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

SUITS MADE TO ORDER

$18.00 TO $50.00

ALBS

We use only the best kind of Irish Linen

All Linen Albs, narrow lace, (4 in.) **$6.00 to $7.00.**

All Lace Skirts, **$7.50, $8.50, $10.00, $12.00, $14.00, $15 00, $16.00, $17.00, $20.00. Hand Made Lace, $30.00 to $50.00**

No. 6.

Skull Caps

lined with sheep Skin all in one piece.

Silk **$1.25.**

Velvet, **$1.50.**

Folding Barettas at the same prices as below.

No. 5.

Our **BARETTAS** are unsurpassed as to workmanship and appearance. Prices, Cloth, **$2.00** to **$2 50**, Silk, **$2.50, $3.00**, and **$4.00**. Velvet, **$5.00**

Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering.

Boys' Cassocks

We can safely say that we sell Boys' ssocks at a lower figure than any- dy in the market.

A Good CASHMERE Cassock ied all through Skirt and body at astonishingly low figure.

$3.50 Sizes from 7 to 15

lain Black, - - -	$3 50
" Purple, - - -	3 50
" Red, - - - - -	3 50
" White, or with red - - Trimmings,	4 25
urple with Red Trimmings, -	3 75

Young Men's Cassocks.

ize 16, - - - - -	$4 25
izes 17 and 18, - - -	5 00

ALL WOOL SERGE.

lain Black, - - -	$5 00
" Red, - - - - -	5 00
" Purple, - - -	5 00
" White, - - -	5 50
urple with Red Trimmings, -	5 25
lack " " " -	5 25
hite " " " -	5 50

Young Men's Cassocks.

ize 16, - - - - -	$6 00
izes 17 and 18, - - -	7 00

Measurements required. Age, full height, size of chest and waist. But you may order them by the age only

BOHNE BROS. & CO.

Importers of Vestments.

11 Barclay St.,

NEW YORK.

Communicate with us in reference to

VESTMENTS.

IT WILL PAY YOU.

Our prices are very reasonable, and the goods we are sure, will in all cases give perfect satisfaction, from the cheapest to the best.

Made up in just the desirable Weight.

Made to Order $8.00 and upwards.

PRIEST'S SURPLICES.

REGULAR OR ROMAN STYLE.

Lawn with wide Hem and Tucks,	$2 00 to $ 2 50
Fine Net with rich Lace, - -	5 00 to 8 00
Very fine Lace Surplice, - -	6 00 to 10 00
All Silk Lace Surplices, our best seller.	15 00
Fine Brussels Lace, - - -	$12 00 to 35 00

BOYS' SURPLICES

Plain *Surplices*, (Cotta Style) - - -	$0 75
Fine Lawn with Tucks and Lace, - -	1 00
Swiss Mull with Tucks and Lace, - -	1 50
D'Esprit Net with Lace, - - - -	1 75
Pure Fine Irish Linen with Tucks and Lace,	1 75
Very fine & rich Surplices made to order	$2 00 to 5 00

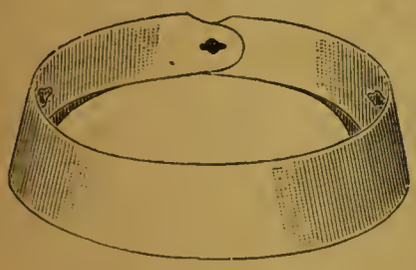
We are the sole Manufacturers of the

NEW! NEW!

Romeline

TRADE MARK

WATERPROOF COLLARS and CUFFS.



Try them, they are the best Waterproof Roman Collars in the Market.

Best Imitation of Linen ever made.

1 in., 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 in. high.

$1.10, per ½ doz.

$2.20 per doz.

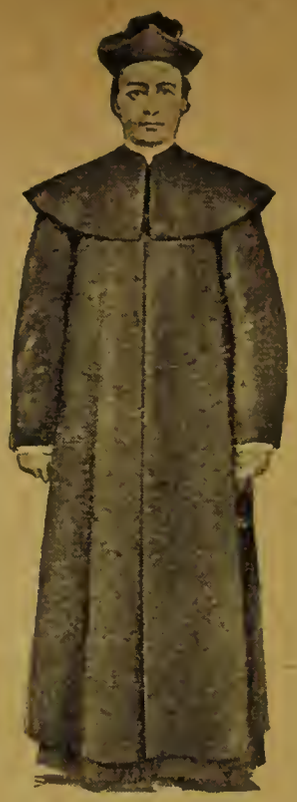
Linen collars with loops in

as per diagram, No. 7, 1 in. 1¼ in. 1½ in and 1¾ inches wide. **Best quality Linen.**

$2.50 per doz.

We pay Express on collars

We are the largest Manufacturers of Roman Collars in the Country.



ZIMARA.

Roman Overcoat.

to be worn over the Cassock. Most convenient garment for the Winter.

Our Leader $16.00 $20.00 $25.00 $30.00 and $40.00.

SHIRTS—We are the only Manu turers of this kind of shirt—Flannel in fancy, light and dark patterns; and neck band of a good linen. $1 50, ¼ doz. $3 75 Night Shirts, length $1 50, each. Father Kneip's shirts, $3 00 to $3 50 each For meas send, size of chest, collar size, Sle length, and your height.

Our New Vest Front and Rabbi Combined.

PRICE LIST.

Serge, $2.50

with buttons $3.00

Japan Silk $3.00

with buttons $3.50

For Hot Weather.

In ordering please state your Height, size of waist & shirt collar.

No. 7.

The most practical way to combine Collar and Rabbi.

The above Combination of Collar and Rabbi d away with Buttons, Hooks, Zinc-Bands, &c , and assu the wearer perfect comfort.

LARGE SELECTION. RABBIS. NEW STYLE

Fine Cloth.....75 cents to $1

Gros-Grain Silk..... 1

Gros-Grain Silk, with set-in Velvet Stripes 1

Extra best Quality Silk with Embroidery..... 2

Velvet.....$1 50 Embroidered..... 2

College and Academy Laboratory Equipments a Specialty.

The Chicago Laboratory Supply and Scale Co.

Successors to W. A. OLMSTED SCIENTIFIC CO.

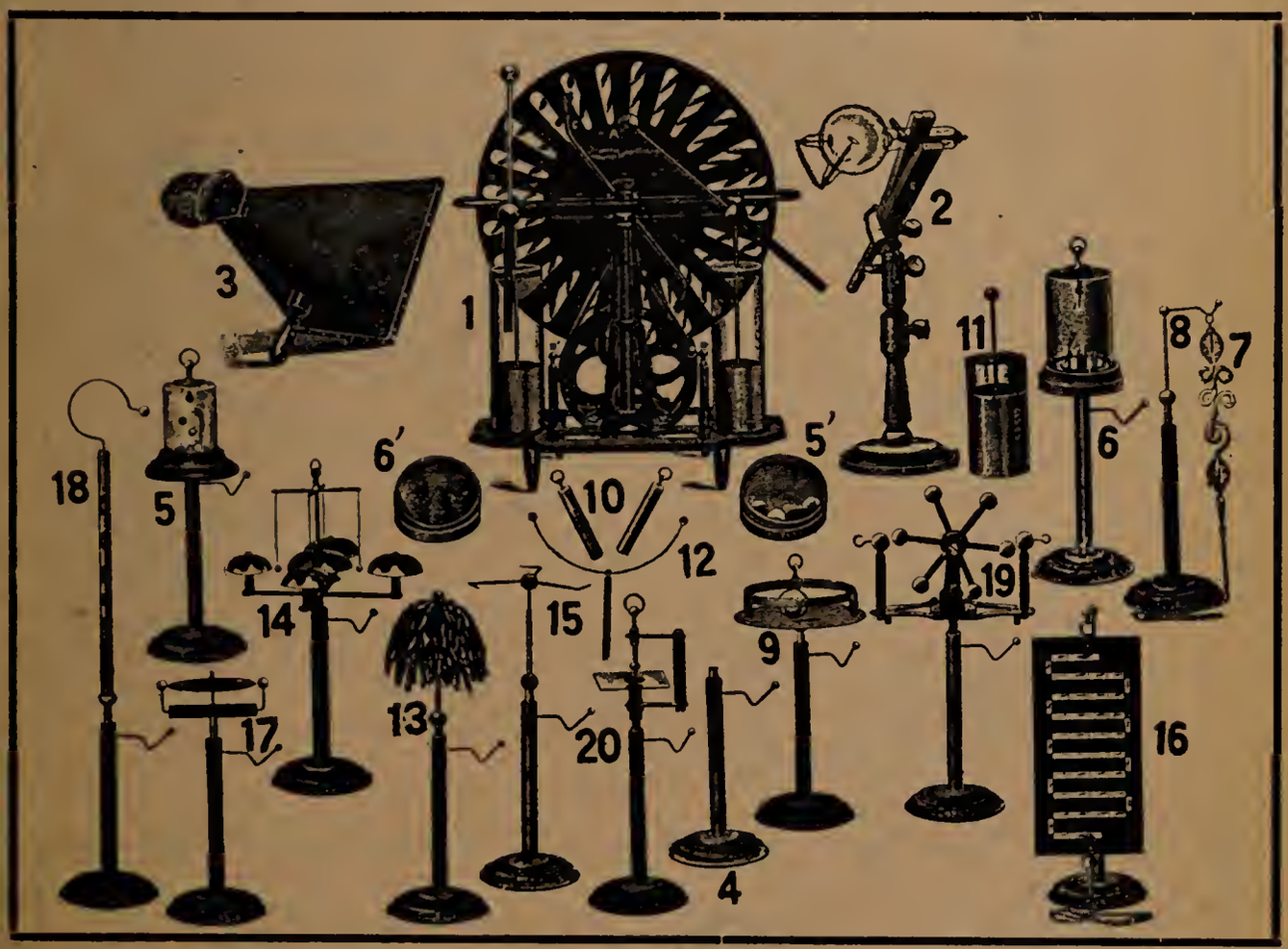
Manufacturers and Importers of

LABORATORY APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES.

Offices, Exhibit Rooms and Factory, 39 West Randolph Street,
CHICAGO, ILL.

Prompt Deliveries. All Goods Guaranteed.
We Excel in the Quality, Finish and Accuracy of Our Apparatus.
Our Departments are Managed by Men Fitted by
College Training and Many Years
of Experience.
Our Prices are Reasonable. Our Business Methods are Right.

Copies of our Physical catalogue and our "Harvard" Physiological catalogue sent upon request.



The above illustrations show our new "IDEAL" Wimshurst Electric Machine and Accessory Apparatus, suitable for demonstrating STATIC ELECTRICITY in all its phases, also X-RAY WORK. This apparatus is put up in sets in neat boxes and sold at REASONABLE PRICES. No school should be without one. Send for circular 201, giving prices and full description.

GARDINER CAMPBELL CO.

CENTENNIAL BELL FOUNDRY,

238 to 256 Oregon Street, - MILWAUKEE, WIS., U. S. A.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Church, School, Fire-Alarm, Tower and other Bells of Genuine Bell Metal.

Manufacturers of the City Hall Bell at Milwaukee, Weighing 22,500 pounds, without hangings.

WE HAVE ALSO FURNISHED A GREAT MANY CHIMES AND PEALS.

Write for catalogue B which gives full particulars and description.

WM. H. HORSTMANN COMPANY

Fifth and Cherry Streets,

PHILADELPHIA.

NEW YORK, - Grand and Mercer Streets.
BOSTON, - - - - - - 7 Temple Place.
PARIS, - - - - - - - 38 Rue Meslay.

Manufacfurers and Importers of

Church and Society Regalias, Flags, Banners, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, Etc.

Also a Full Line of All Kinds of

Gold and Silver Trimmings, Laces, Fringes, Tassels, Cords, Banner and Flag Silks, Embroidery Material, Girdling and Belting in All Widths, Cotton and Worsted Cords, Tassels, Cinctures, Etc.

☞ *Send for Our Catalogue and Price Lists.* ☜

FINEST, HIGH-GRADE, SUPERIOR

Church Bells, Peals and Chimes,

Composed of Purest Ingot Copper and Block Tin. Best Mountings and Wheel, and Rotary Yoke.

Fully Warranted.

Every Bell Thoroughly tested before shipment. Prices, etc., Free on application.

25,000 BELLS, 400 PEALS, 100 CHIMES.

Have been satisfactorily supplied by us in past 30 years; an unexcelled record of faithful service.

McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY,

Baltimore, Md.

EVERYTHING

We send samples; goods on approval; fill orders by mail

LATIN CASSOCKS

Serge	$10.00
Nun's cloth . . .	13.50
Russell cord	15.00 and 18.00
Drap d'Eté	15.00 and 20.00
China silk, for summer wear. . .	25.00
Heavy silk	40.00, 50.00 and 60.00

CASSOCK CAPES

Serge, Russell cord and Drap d'Eté
$3.50 and $5.00

ROMAN BIRETTA

All silk . .	$2.00
Velvet . .	3.50

CLERICAL CLOAK

Heavy broadcloth	$50.00
Heavy beaver .	25.00

ROMAN COLLARS

Cardinal, No. 1, height in front, 1¾ inch, back 1⅜ inch, per dozen, $2.00
Cardinal, No. 2, height in front, 1⅜ inch, back 1¼ inch, per dozen, $2.00
Cardinal, No. 4, height in front, 1⅛ inch, back, 1 inch, per dozen, $2.00
Churchman, E. & W., No. 4, height in front, 1 inch, back, ⅞ inch, per dozen $2.75
Churchman, E. & W., No. 5, height in front, 1⅜ inch, back, 1⅛ inch, per dozen $2.75
Cardinal, Celluloid, height in front, 1 inch, back, ⅞ inch, per dozen, $2.00
Roman, Celluloid, height in front, 1½ inch, back, 1 inch, per dozen, $2.00
Bishop, Celluloid, height in front, 1¾ inch, back, 1 inch, per dozen, $2.00
Collars made to order, per dozen, $4.50

Ten per cent. discount from above prices on all except collars of Earle & Wilson make.

ROGERS PEET & CO.

258 - 569 - 1260 Broadway, New York

F. M. ATWOOD - Clark and Madison Streets - CHICAGO

PRIESTS WEAR

We send samples; goods on approval; fill orders by mail

RABBIS

Roman, all silk,
$1.00, $1.50 and $2.00

ALBS

Linen . . .	$5.00 to $15.00
Linen and Lace	10.00 to 25.00
Fine linen lawn, with lace,	25.00

SURPLICES

Linen, plain	$3.50
Lace, ...	$5.00 to 25.00

CINCTURES

Linen	$1.00 to $3.00
Silk	4.00

AMICES

Pure linen, per dozen .	$9.00

ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS AND LACE SURPLICE

Boys' Cassocks, size 6 to 18 years

Henrietta		All wool serge	
black	$4.50	black	$6.00
red	4.50	red	6.00
purple	4.50	purple	6.00
white	4.50	white	6.00

Surplices, sizes 18, 20 and 22 inches long

Cambric or lawn	$1.00
Lawn trimmed with lace	1.50
Linen	$1.50 and 1.75
All lace	$2.25 and 3.00

Ten per cent. discount from the above prices

ROGERS PEET & CO.

258 - 569 - 1260 Broadway, New York

F. M. ATWOOD - Clark and Madison Streets - CHICAGO

THE FULLER-WARREN CO.,

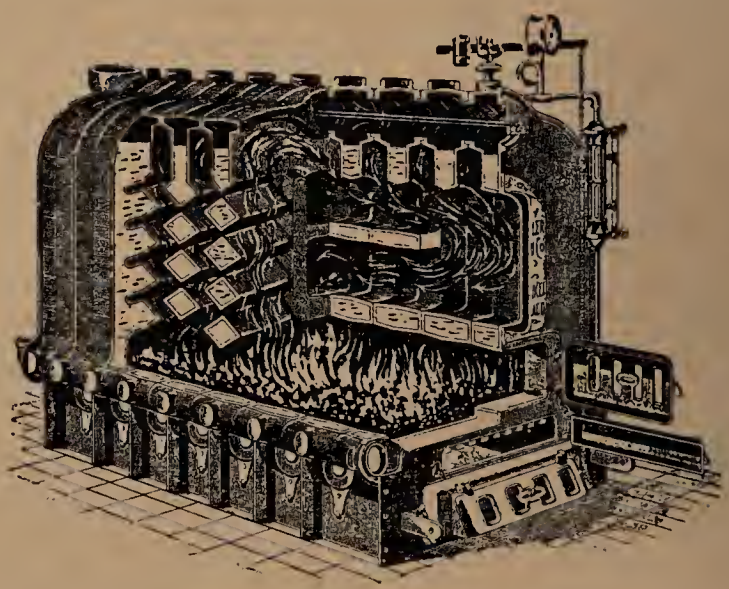
MILWAUKEE, WIS. - CHICAGO, ILL.

LEADING MANUFACTURERS OF

STEAM, HOT WATER, OR WARM AIR

HEATING APPARATUS.

Ask for Catalogues.



Ask for Catalogues.

WESTERN MANUFACTURERS OF

Fowler & Wolfe Improved Patent Wall Radiator

FOR

STEAM or HOT WATER WORK.

The Best Kind for Church Heating.

Excelsior!

unser Motto.

Ansehen, Einfluß und **Verbreitung** des **„Excelsior"** wachsen ununterbrochen, und es werden allwöchentlich eine Anzahl neuer Abonnenten aus allen Staaten der Union in unsere Listen eingetragen.

Abonnements-Einladung

auf den

„Excelsior",

die anerkannt beste und reichhaltigste deutsche katholische Zeitung Amerika's.

Erscheint seit dem Jahre 1883 jeden Donnerstag in Milwaukee, Wis.

Der „Excelsior" kostet noch immer, wie bei seiner Gründung, am 8. Sept. 1883, **für den Klerus nur $1.00 per Jahr** ohne Prämie, und seit dem 1. Januar 1893 auch nur $1.00 für Lehrer und Schulschwestern.

Um die Reichhaltigkeit des „Excelsior" zu zeigen, sind wir gerne bereit, drei Wochen Probeblätter kostenfrei zu übersenden, und bitten um Adressen.

Wer bis zum 1. Juli den Namen eines neuen Abonnenten mit Vorauszahlung auf ein Jahr ($2.00) einschickt, erhält als Belohnung eine hübsche Taschenuhr, und zudem erhält jeder neue Leser ebenfalls seine Prämie, wie in der Zeitung jede Woche angezeigt ist.

Ein passendes Geschenk für Meßdiener.

Lokal-Agenten in jeder Gemeinde gesucht.

Man adressire

Excelsior Publishing Co.,

89 Mason-Str., Milwaukee, Wis.

J. M. A. Schulthеis, Redakteur. Jos. Springob, Geschäftsführer.

We are **HEADQUARTERS** for . . .

Vestments, Banners, Regalia, &c.

It will repay you to examine our goods and get our prices before placing your orders.

German, French and Italian Vestments are our Specialty.

Our Prices are the Lowest Consistent with Good Quality.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUES, DRAWINGS, SAMPLES OR PRICES.

FR. PUSTET & CO.

436 Main St.,
CINCINNATI, O.

52 Barclay Street,
NEW YORK.

Liturgical Department

In this department we constantly maintain a complete line of Missals, Breviaries, Diurnals, Chant Books, Church Music, Office Books, Sermon Books, Doctrinal, Devotional and Controversial Works in all languages, also School Books, etc.

Our Ecclesiastical Department

Is sub-divided into three different departments, comprising

1st. Sacred Vessels, Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Pyxes, Oil Stocks, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Tabernacle Crosses, Sanctuary Lamps, etc., etc.

2d. Statues, Stations, Groups.

3d. Church Vesture, Chasubles, Copes, Dalmatics, Veils, Banners for Societies and Sodalities, Surplices, Albs, Barettas, Aitar Laces, Antependiums, Palls, Canopies, etc., etc.

Religious Articles Department

Attention is directed to our large assortment of Rosaries, Rosary Cases, Crucifixes, Lamps, Candlesticks, Statuettes, Pictures, Medals, Scapulars, etc., etc.

Catalogue Mailed Free.

FR. PUSTET & CO.,

436 Main St., CINCINNATI, O. 52 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

FREIBURG, BADEN, Est. 1801. | STRASSBURG, ALSACE, Est. 1867. | MUNICH, BAVARIA, Est. 1873. | VIENNA, AUSTRIA, Est. 1886.

B. HERDER,

Bookseller, Publisher & Importer.

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia, Statues, etc.

17 SOUTH BROADWAY, **ST. LOUIS, MO.**

LATEST CATALOGUES.

English and Latin Publications of B. Herder, 1899.

New Publications and New Editions of B. Herder, Supplements to above, 1899–1900.

Catalogue of American and Foreign Books, 1900.

Text Books for Catholic Parochial Schools, Academies, Colleges and Seminaries, 1900–1901.

Select List of Catholic Stories, Novels, Juveniles and Miscellaneous Books, suitable as premiums and for libraries, 1900.

Catalogue of Stories and Novels by Catholic Authors, 1897.

Select Catalogue of the Freiburg House (mostly German publications) 1894, and Supplements 1895–1900.

Illustrated Catalogue of Prayer Books published by B. Herder, 1901.

Illustrated Catalogue of English and German Prayer Books, Communion Cards, Diplomas and Religious Articles for First Holy Communion, 1900.

Catalogue of the Publications of B. Herder, 1900.

List of Collections of Select German Books suitable for Sodality and Parish Libraries, 1900.

List of Spanish Books published by B. Herder, etc., 1900.

Illustrated Catalogue of Religious Articles, 1899.

Selection of Church Ornaments (Illustrated,) 1899.

Catalogue of Small Religious Pictures, 1900.

Catalogue of Pictures suitable for framing, 1900.

MISSION GOODS.

Weekly Importations from England, Germany, France, etc.

Any or all of above Catalogues will be sent free by mail upon application.

Established 1826.

P. J. KENEDY,

Publisher, Bookseller and Importer of

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

Publisher to the Holy Apostolic See.

3 and 5 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

MISSION GOODS SUPPLIED.

We send everything that you want and everything the people want. Our goods are strictly first class and perfectly new; our selection is complete and the retail prices are moderate.

Send for our terms and a list of the goods we supply.

We furnish free to all who order their supply from us a sufficient quantity of our popular leaflet "Order of Exercises and Souvenir of the Mission" for distribution. It is a four page folder and will give the time of Masses, Sermons, Confessions, Rosary, Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament, etc., the name of the church and the city; the name of the religious order giving the mission and the date. It contains a description of a mission, explains its many benefits, and suggests rules to follow while attending.

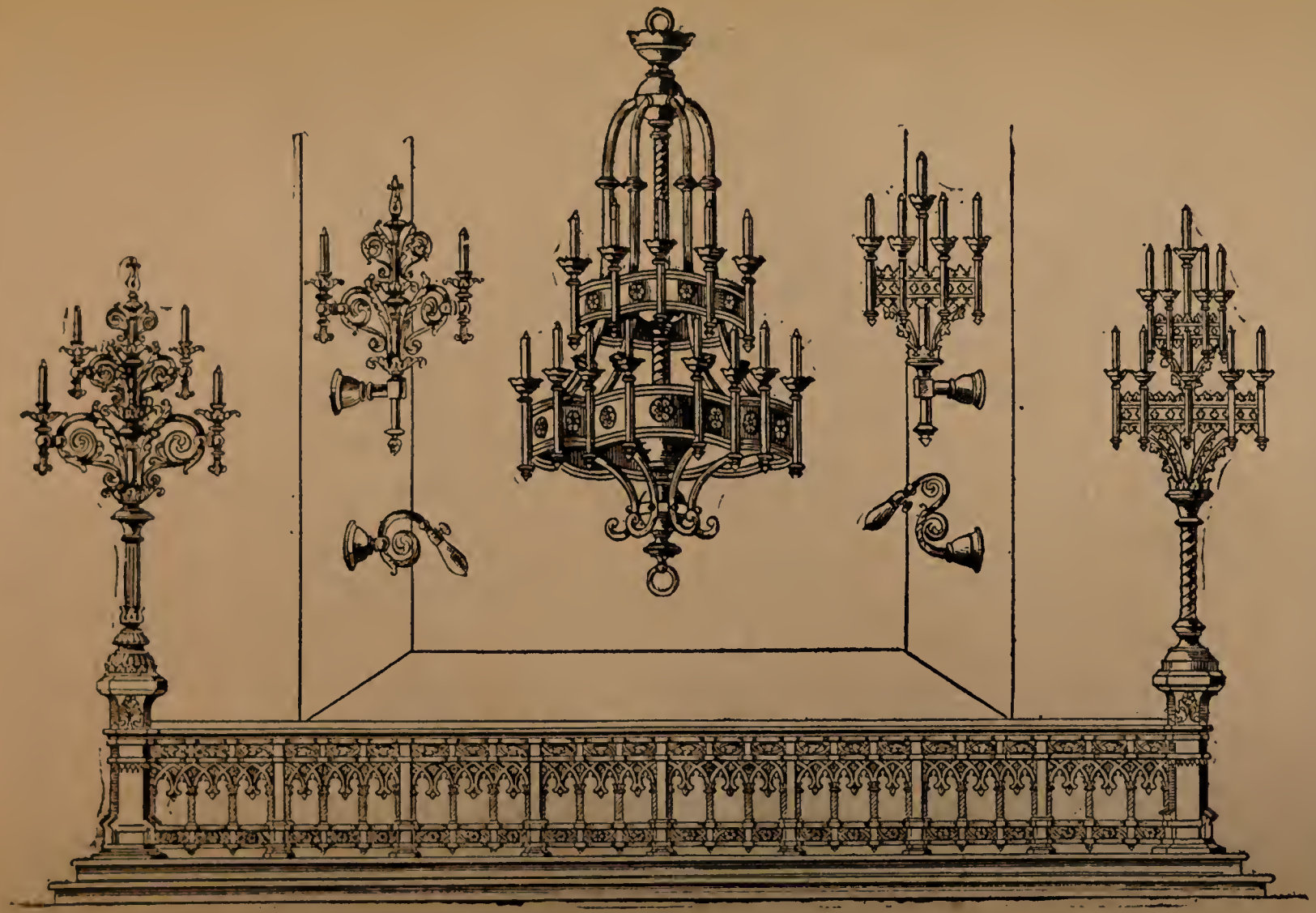
CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.

LIBRARY BOOKS.

We claim that we can supply *all* books used in a Catholic Library (miscellaneous as well as Catholic) at lower prices than any other bookseller. When about to order send us a list of the books you want and we will submit our Rock Bottom Estimate which *seldom* fails to *secur the order.*

Complete catalogue free to any address.

P. J. KENEDY, 3 and 5 Barclay St., New York.



If you build a new church or renovate same, and you need

Altar Railings,
Chandeliers,
Brackets,
Candelabras,

for Candles, Gas or Electric Lights,

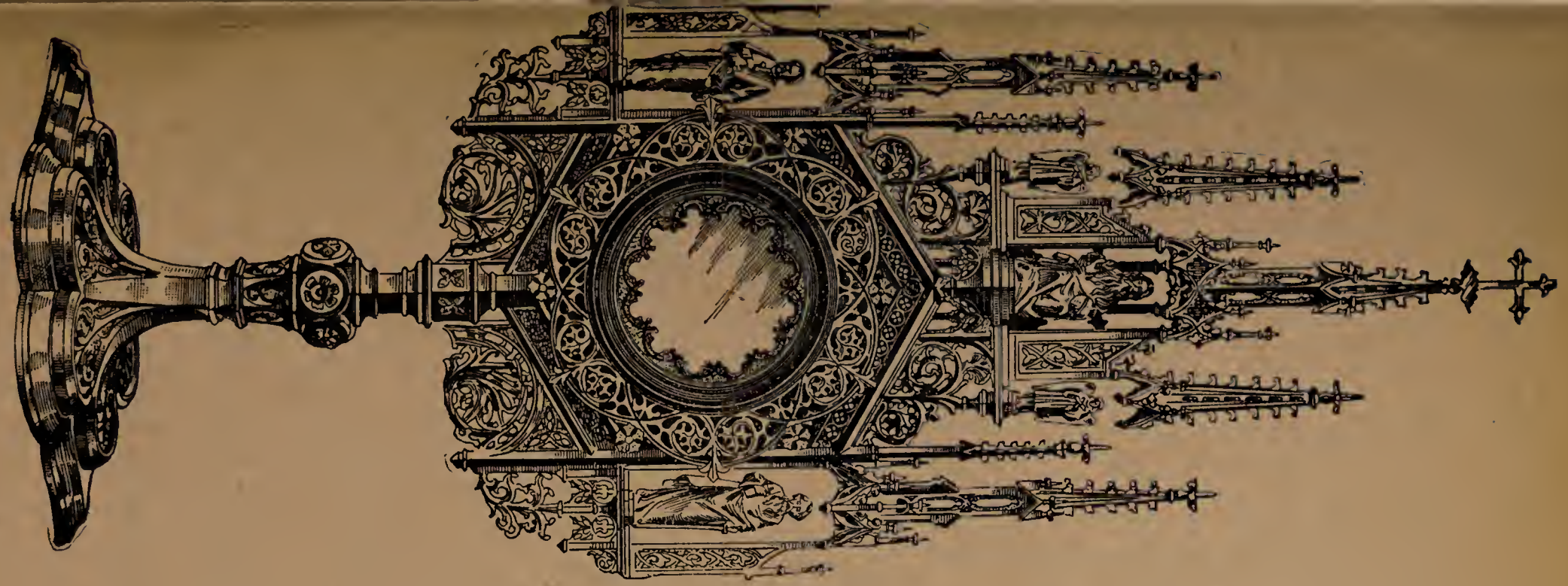
Address to the

Designers and Manufacturers,

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO., = CINCINNATI, O.

Patterson Street, between Harrison and Bank Streets.

We will Submit you Drawings and Specifications for Selection on Demand.



We have a large establishment for the manufacture of Metal Church Ornaments only, such as Monstrances, Chalices, Ciboriums, Censers, Lamps, Candlesticks, Etc.

IT IS OUR AIM TO MAKE GOOD SUBSTANTIAL ARTICLES.

Designs for Special Occasions Submitted on Application.
Repairing, Regilding and Revarnishing Done at Reasonable Rates.

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO., = CINCINNATI, O.

JOSEPH SCHAEFER,

Catholic Publisher and Importer.

ENGLISH and German Prayer Books,
Books for Spiritual Reading, Tracts, Leaflets,
Pictures. Books Imported to Order.

Church Ornaments. Religious Articles

OF ALL KINDS, AS

Crucifixes, Medals, Rosaries,
Statues, Scapular Prints, Scapulars,
Incense, Sanctuary Oil, Candlesticks, Candles, etc.

Articles pertaining to the Devotion of the Miraculous Infant Jesus of Prague, a Specialty.

Missions Supplied at Favorable Rates and with a Large Variety of Goods.

GERMAN MONTHLY. For the improvement of the Domestic Training of Children

„Die Christliche Mutter"

A Guide for Mothers, advising them how to give their Children a good Christian Education. Price only fifty cents a year. Sample copies in any number, mailed free on application.

Empfehlungs-Schreiben.

HERR JOSEPH SCHAEFER: *Sehr geehrter Herr!*—Mit Freuden vernehme ich Ihre Absicht, eine neue Monatsschrift herauszugeben unter dem Namen: „Die Christliche Mutter." Die Heiligung des Familienlebens ist eins der rgœssten Beduerfnisse der Gegenwart. Erfahrung beweist, das zum grossen Theil der Mutter die Pflicht zufællt, im hæuslichen Kreisse die Frœmmigkeit zu pflegen, und dass die christliche Erziehung thatsæchlich auf dem Schooss der Mutter beginnt. Indem ich Ihnen meinen Glueckwunsch ausspreche zu dem vortrefflichen Gedanken, eine Zeitschrift herauszugeben zum Gebrauch uud zur Belehrung fuer christliche Muetter, wuensche ich Ihnen grossen Erfolg und verbleibe, verehrter Herr, Ihr ganz ergebenster,

† M. A. CORRIGAN, *Erzbischof.*

Books and Medals for Christian Mothers Confraternities a Specialty.

Orders for **Printing or Book Binding** will receive prompt and careful attention Also printing in German, Italian, Polish, French, or any other Language. Apply for Catalogues to

JOSEPH SCHAEFER,

9 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK CITY.

J. SCHAEFER, Catholic Publisher

9 Barclay Street, New York City,

IMPORTS ALL THE ARTICLES PERTAINING TO } **Kneipp's Gold Water Cure.**

KNEIPP BOOKS: "My Water Cure;" "Thus Shall Thou Live;" "My Will;" "Codicil to My Will." Edition in fine cloth binding with gold stamp on cover. Price of each $1,50. Cheap Editions: In stiff cover, each 75c; in paper cover, each 50c.

The Orignal German Editions of Kneipp's Publications, as well as the Translations in other Languages, kept in stock.

THE TEUTONS FAV'RITE DRINK WAS MEAD:
IT CLEARS THE HEAD, MAKES LIGHT THE FEET.
TRADE MARK.
TEUTONIC
MEAD
HONEY WINE
GUARANTEED PURE
Mch, wie ihn die Alten tranken.
Labt Gesunde, Stärkt die Kranken.
J. Schaefer 9 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK.

Price 40c. per Quart Bottle. $4.00 per Dozen Bottles. In Kegs cheaper.

Articles Pertaining to the Kneipp Cure: Linen for Underwear and Water Applications, Linen Socks, Unexcelled Malt Coffee, Strength-giving Food, Entire Wheat Flour, Honey, Honey Wine, Herbs, Powders, Oils, Tinctures, and other Remedies recommended by Mgr. Kneipp. Sandals, Bath-Tubs, Family Remedy-Case, etc.

LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION—"We are giving your Honey Wine to the patients in our Sanitarium not only as a drink at table, but have also prescribed it between meals in special cases such as constipation. From my own experience I can recommend your Honey Wine as a delightful and in every respect satisfactory beverage for the well and the sick, but particularly so for convalescents. It strengthens the digestive organs and regulates the bowels, which, as we all know is of the greatest importance; it removes from the body waste matter and the germs of disease. * * *"

DR. M. SCHMITZ.

A., Pa., Oct. 28, 1898.—To Whom It May Concern: I recommend herewith the Mead or Honey Wine, manufactured by Joseph Schaefer of New York, as an effective remedy for catarrh, dyspepsia and neurasthenia. The undersigned having suffered from these ailments for many years has found quick relief through the use of this Honey Wine. (REV.) A. M., Pastor, A., Pa.

New Illustrated Kneipp Catalogue and other information will be mailed on application.

Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Company,

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

To the Reverend Clergy and Religious Communities.

We will submit DESIGNS AND PRICES, PROMPTLY and FREE OF CHARGE, upon receipt of information as to the requirements of prospective purchasers.

We make Altars, Pews and all other Church Furniture at lowest prices consistent with good work.

STATUARY in Wood or Composition at lowest prices.

We respectfully solicit your inquiries and we will try to turn them into orders.

Let us hear from you before you order.

Ask for our Reference List of Clergy for whom we have satisfactorily filled contracts.

BERNHARD FERRING

1059
North
Forty-First
Court
Chicago

Cragin
Station

Manufacturer of

Altars
and
Church Furniture

My Specialties are

Foreign and Domestic Statuary

Altars
Pulpits
Communion Railings
Baptismal Fonts
Confessionals
Pews
Prie Dieus
Stations of the Cross
Etc., Etc.

The BEST MATERIAL ONLY is used in their construction.

PRICES are the LOWEST consistent with FIRST-CLASS WORKMANSHIP.

ORIGINAL DESIGNS

Catalogues Free on Application

BERNHARD FERRING

1059 North Forty-First Court

Cragin Station ....CHICAGO

RIGALI & GROMBACHER

Successors to **Daprato Statuary Company**

Manufacturers and Importers of

Ecclesiastical Statuary, Stations of the Cross, Etc.

Van Buren and Canal Streets, Chicago, U. S. A.

STATUARY FINISHED IN ANY STYLE OF DECORATION DESIRED

No. 12 of Our New Group Station

Marble Statuary, Vases and Holy Water Fonts a specialty

Send for illustrations and prices of our Relief and Group Stations

Our New Catalogue No. 7 will be ready in March

AMERICAN 3-COLOR CO. CH C. & N. Y.

RIGALI & GROMBACHER

SUCCESSORS TO

Daprato Statuary Company

Manufacturers and Importers of

Ecclesiastical Statuary, Stations of the Cross, Etc.

Van Buren and Canal Streets, Chicago, U. S. A.

STATUARY FINISHED IN ANY STYLE OF DECORATION DESIRED

Large Assortment of St. Anthony Statues

Send for Illustrations and Prices

Marble Statuary, Vases and Holy Water Fonts a Specialty

Our New Catalogue No. 7 will be ready in March

WALKER'S CANDLE FACTORY,

W. & H. Walker, Pittsburg, U. S. A.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CANDLES

AND CANDLE MATERIALS,

BEESWAX ALTAR CANDLES
in every size and style. Made from honest material, and guaranteed to give satisfaction.

STEARIC ACID CANDLES
made from our own stock Stearic Acid. Conceded the best. Our Stearic Acid Candles are justly celebrated.

Paschal Candles; Funeral Candles; Triple, Top and Votive Candles; Tapers or Gas Lighters.

We offer special advantages under our method of direct sales to the Reverend Clergy. Send for samples, price list and discounts.

W. & H. WALKER,

PITTSBURG, U. S. A.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

ESTABLISHED · NEW YORK · 1853 · CINCINNATI · 1860 · CHICAGO · 1887 ·
36-38 BARCLAY ST. 343 MAIN ST. 211-213 MADISON ST

Benziger Brothers

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art,

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia, Statues, Stained Glass, and Religious Articles.

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE
CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS STATUES OF FROC-ROBERT, PARIS. | ROYAL BAVARIAN ART INSTITUTE FOR STAINED GLASS F.X. ZETTLER, MUNICH.

FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS
DeKalb Ave. & Rockwell Place, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

BENZIGER'S MAGAZINE

Subscription, $1.00 a Year.

NOVELS AND STORIES BY THE BEST WRITERS.
SPECIAL ARTICLES ON INTERESTING SUBJECTS.
WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT:
The Fashions, Household, Fancy Work, etc.
CHILDREN'S CORNER:
Stories, Games, Tricks, etc.
NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS.

Agents Wanted. Highest Commissions. Write at once, giving references.

BENZIGER BROTHERS,

NEW YORK:
36-38 Barclay Street.
CINCINNATI:
343 Main Street.
CHICAGO:
211-213 Madison Street.

THE POPULAR CATHOLIC FAMILY MAGAZINE $1.00 A YEAR

SMITH & NICHOLS,

THE INDEPENDENT

Candle Manufacturers.

WAX BLEACHERS AND CANDLE MAKERS.

We exercise great care in the manufacture of our goods, using none but the very best of material, and especially prepared wicks to ensure perfect burning.

Hand Made and Moulded Beeswax Church and Altar Candles in every size and style; both plain and richly ornamented.

Our **"Non-Drip" Stearic Wax Candles** are very Dry, hard, and in fact as *perfect* as can be made.

Our prices are always the very lowest, *consistent with superior quality.*

Samples and prices of our goods will be cheerfully furnished on application.

SPECIALTIES:

First Communion and Easter Candles. **Wax Books and Coils.**
Tenebrae and Triple Candles. **Cierges and Caslighters.**
Eight-Day Sanctuary Oil.

Guaranteed absolutely pure, and to burn satisfactorily

ST. ANTHONY VOTIVE CANDLES (all sizes)

Quoted on Application.

SMITH & NICHOLS,

The Independent Candle Manufacturers,

Office: 143 Front St., NEW YORK. Factory: Carlstadt, N. J.

Nic. Ehlenz & Co.

Designers and Builders of

Altars, Pulpits, Baptismal Fonts,

Communion Rails,

Confessionals,

Stations,

Statues, etc.

The best of references from Bishops and Priests can be given.

Write for Plans and Specifications.

161-163 WEST THIRD STREET,
ST. PAUL, MINN.

BRAND STOVE CO.

MILWAUKEE,

and **CHICAGO** (175 Lake St).

Manufacturers of **Stoves, Ranges,**

FURNACES,

***

Steam and Hot Water Boilers.

Brand's Magnet Wood Furnace.

A full line of

FURNACES

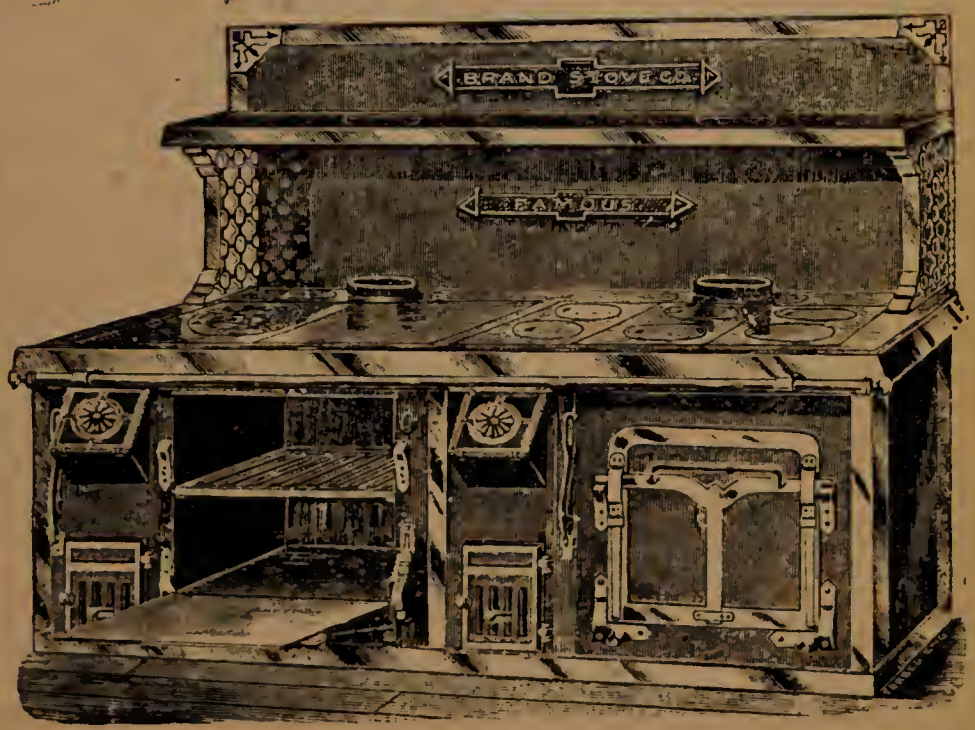
for Soft Coal, Hard Coal, and Coal and Wood Fuel.....

BRAND'S

WROUGHT STEEL

RANGES

all sizes and styles made to order. .....

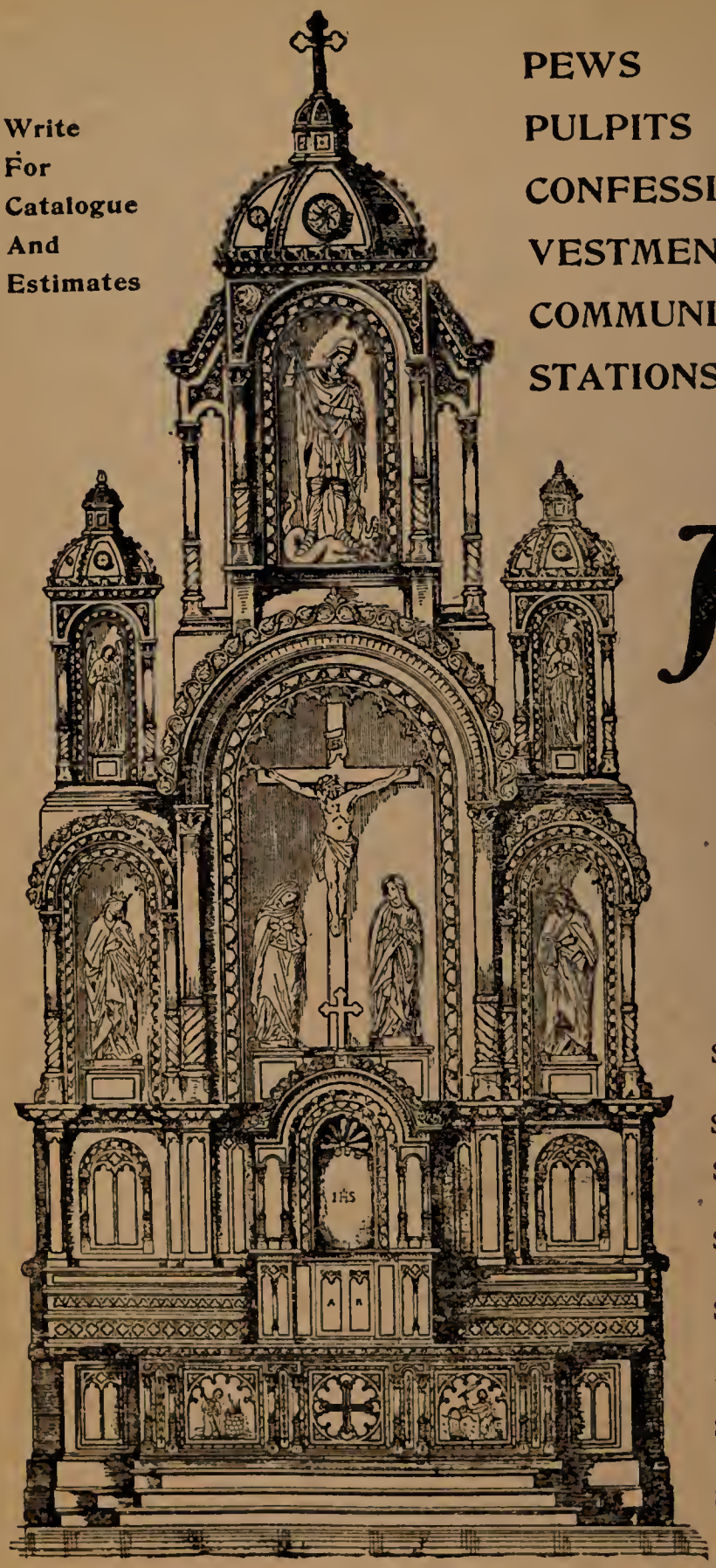


Broilers, Carving Tables, Tea and Coffee Urns, Copper and Iron Jacket Kettles, Bake Ovens, Copper, Tin and Iron Cooking Utensils.....

Send for Special Catalogue.

Write For Catalogue And Estimates

PEWS
PULPITS
CONFESSIONALS
VESTMENT CASES
COMMUNION RAILS
STATIONS OF THE CROSS



Altars

OUR WORK CAN BE SEEN IN

St. Francis Xavier Church, St. Louis.

St. Leo's Church, St. Louis.

St. Vincents Church, St. Louis.

St. Charles Church, Minneapolis.

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Duluth.

Gesu Church, Milwaukee.

St. Patricks Church, Milwaukee.

St. Michaels Church, Milwaukee.

M. H. MURPHY, Manager

Factory: MANITOWOC WIS.

MANITOWOC SEATING WORKS

Office: 88 WABASH AV. CHICAGO

STAINED GLASS ART STUDIO.

Ecclesiastical and Domestic Glass Painting.

MEDALS AND HONORS RECEIVED AT PARIS EXPOSITION.

I refer the Rev. Clergy especially to my last work in the chapel of St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.

Special Designs made on Application.

The above is a cut from a window I made for Rev. P. J. Muldoon, St. Charles Borromeo's church, Chicago.

M. HERNDL,

681 12th Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Dallas Show Case & Mfg. Co.,

DALLAS, TEXAS.

Builders and Manufacturers of

Special Church Furniture, Altars, Pulpits, Confessionals, Vestment Cases, Station Frames, Etc.

Designs and Estimates Furnished on Application.

CHURCH CANDLES.

F. MARTY & CO.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Beeswax *Bleachers*

AND MANUFACTURERS OF

BEESWAX CANDLES

For the Altar.

Best Quality Stearic Acid Candles, Sanctuary Oil, Incense, Charcoal, Tapers, Etc., Etc.

All our goods are of the highest grade and warranted to give satisfaction.

WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES.

F. MARTY & CO., Syracuse, N. Y.

SUPPORT AMERICAN INDUSTRY,

THE EUROPEAN STATUARY CO.,

941 Kinnickinnic Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

Manufacturers of

Religious Statues

and Stations of the Cross

in High Relief, for Churches, Colleges, Schools and Private Houses.

Redecorating of OLD STATUES Artistically Executed.

Our Statues cannot be excelled for Cheapness, Durability and Finish. They are equal to Munich Statues.

WRITE FOR OUR NEW CATALOGUE.

KRONE BROTHERS,

19 Barclay St. and 24 Park Place, NEW YORK.

PUBLISHERS OF

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Large Series, 15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Shorter Course and Tracing, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Polish Edition, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften,
Large Series, 10 Numbers.

Krone's Modern System of VERTICAL Writing.
Large Series, 6 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Writing CHARTS—Slant and Vertical,
Size 28x42 inches.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition—
Large Series, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition—
Shorter Course and Tracing, 7 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift—
Large Series, 6 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift—
Shorter Course, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Business Letters and Commerical Forms,
2 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Series of Drawing Books,
27 Numbers.

Krone's System of Industrial Drawing,
15 Numbers,

Krone's Paragon Drawing Studies,
2 Series of 4 Numbers each.

Krone's Paragon Series of Map Drawing Books,
6 Books.

Krone's Paragon Map Drawing Sheets with Question Blanks,
54 Numbers.

Descriptive Catalogue and Price List Sent on Application.

CHURCH AND SCHOOL MUSIC

New Publications from the Press of

J. FISCHER & BRO.

The Largest Supply House of Catholic Church Music.

7 BIBLE HOUSE, NEW YORK.

Devotional Hymns to Our Lady.

A collection of hymns to the B. V. M., as also hymns for Benediction and I Litany; for unison or two-part chorus. Composed by Victor Hammerel. organist of St. John's Church, Providence, R. I.....**40 Cents**

Hymns to the Sacred Heart and Holy Name of Jesus.

A collection of new, easy and pleasing hymns for the above mentioned devotion, together with several O Salutaris and Tantum Ergo for benediction service, Composed for unison or two-voiced chorus by Victor Hammerel.....**40 Cents**

Catholic Youth's Hymnal

Or Popular Sacred Melodies for church and private devotion. Arranged and compiled with a special view to the wants of juvenile choirs, convents, etc. Compiled by B. Hamma.....**60 Cents**

Responses at High Mass.

Organ accompaniment to Responses, Prefaces, Pater Noster and Ite Missa Est, in different keys and for the different feasts. Containing also in an appendix a collection of short, easy and pleasing voluntaries. Compiled by J. Fischer.....**$2.00**

Jubilate Deo.

A Catholic Choir Book, containing Masses, Vesper, Offertories, Hymns for Benediction, etc., for Soprano, Alto, Tenor and Bass.....**$2.00**

Compositions of J. Wiegand, C. Sieg, F. X. Arens, J. G. Zangl, F. Kempter, etc., are contained in above collection.

COLLECTION FOR SCHOOL ENTERTAINMENTS.

Fischer's Collection of Action Songs and Choruses. Containing 1 Operetta and an excellent selection of action songs and choruses for boys and girls.....**$1.50**

The Juvenile Entertainer. A collection of action songs, humorous choruses, and musical tableaux, for boys and girls. Selected and arranged by G. Burton. Two Volumes.....**75 Cents**

Our stock of Catholic Church Music is the most complete in this country, and we can consequently supply any publication. Upon application, we will gladly forward any of the above named books on inspection.

WRITE FOR OUR COMPLETE CATALOGUE.

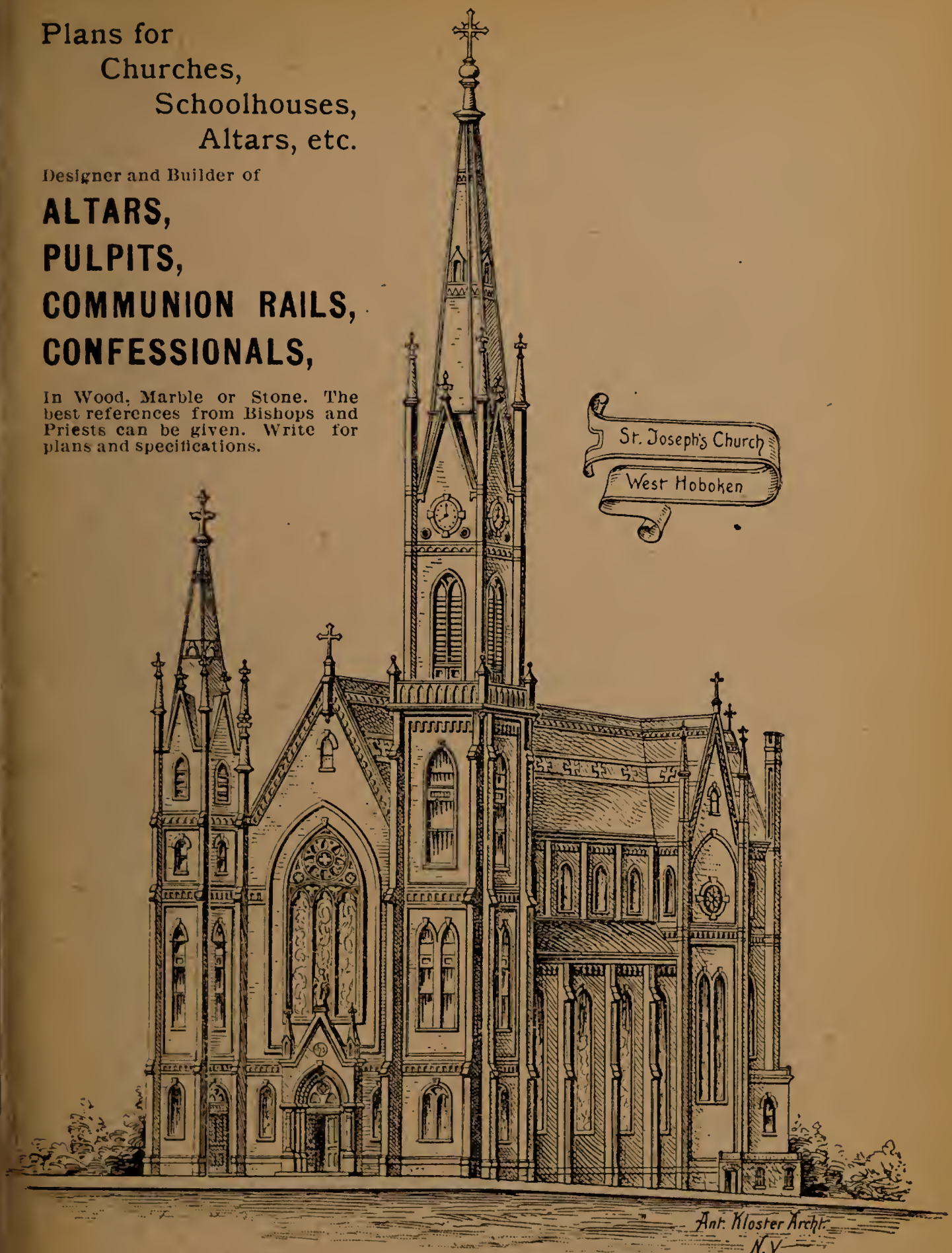
* In ordering any of our publications indirectly, do not fail to mention that "Fischer's Edition" is wanted.

Plans for
Churches,
Schoolhouses,
Altars, etc.

Designer and Builder of

ALTARS,
PULPITS,
COMMUNION RAILS,
CONFESSIONALS,

In Wood, Marble or Stone. The best references from Bishops and Priests can be given. Write for plans and specifications.



ANTON KLOSTER, Architect and Altar Builder,

214 East 26th St., NEW YORK, N. Y.

ALPH. BRIELMAIER,

Church Decorator,

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.

Designs and Estimates Furnished on Application.

We execute religious paintings for

Churches, Altars, Banners, Etc.

Renovate Altars, Statues and all kinds of Church Furniture.

STATUARY OF ZINC, Artistically Decorated.

When in need of Baptismal Fonts, Statuary for outdoor purposes, Mission Crosses, etc., consult our special price list on Zinc Statuary.

This material is specially adapted for outdoor purposes and will give satisfaction where other materials fail.

3 ft. 4 in.

J. GEO. HARSCH, - 735 N. 43rd COURT.

Chicago, Ill.

Glacier Window Decoration.

The only perfect

Substitute for Stained Glass

and at a mere fraction of the cost. **GLACIER** is durable and beautiful. The colors never fade, and it makes windows proof against flare and transmitted color.

It can be applied to ordinary window glass by any intelligent amateur, or the work can be done in New York on duplicate glass and safely shipped to any part of the country.

Large variety of designs for Churches and religious institutions, and a liberal discount given to them.

On receipt of rough outline of windows, showing sashes and noting sizes of lights, a suggestive pencil sketch will be sent, with estimate of cost.

Glacier is manufactured by

McCaw, Stevenson & Orr, (Limited.)

Belfast, Ireland.

Patented in every country in the world, and has an immense market in Europe.

Free Sample of **Seccotine** the most powerful adhesive ever made, sent on application also.

Importing Agent;

GEO. QUAILE,

396 Broadway,

NEW YORK.

Bells

BEAUTIFULLY FINISHED
EITHER IN
NICKEL OR BRASS.

...TH A PADDED MALLET, THEY
...FT, DEEP MUSICAL NOTES WHICH
... WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE
... THEY ARE USED.

MADE BY

Bevin Bros. Mfg. Co.,
East Hampton,
Conn.

...ED DEALERS
IN
...ICE GOODS.

FIG. 163.

FIG. 164.

Fig. 191.

Fig. 192.

The E. Hackner Art Institution

FOR

Altars, Statuary and Church Furniture

Of Any Description.

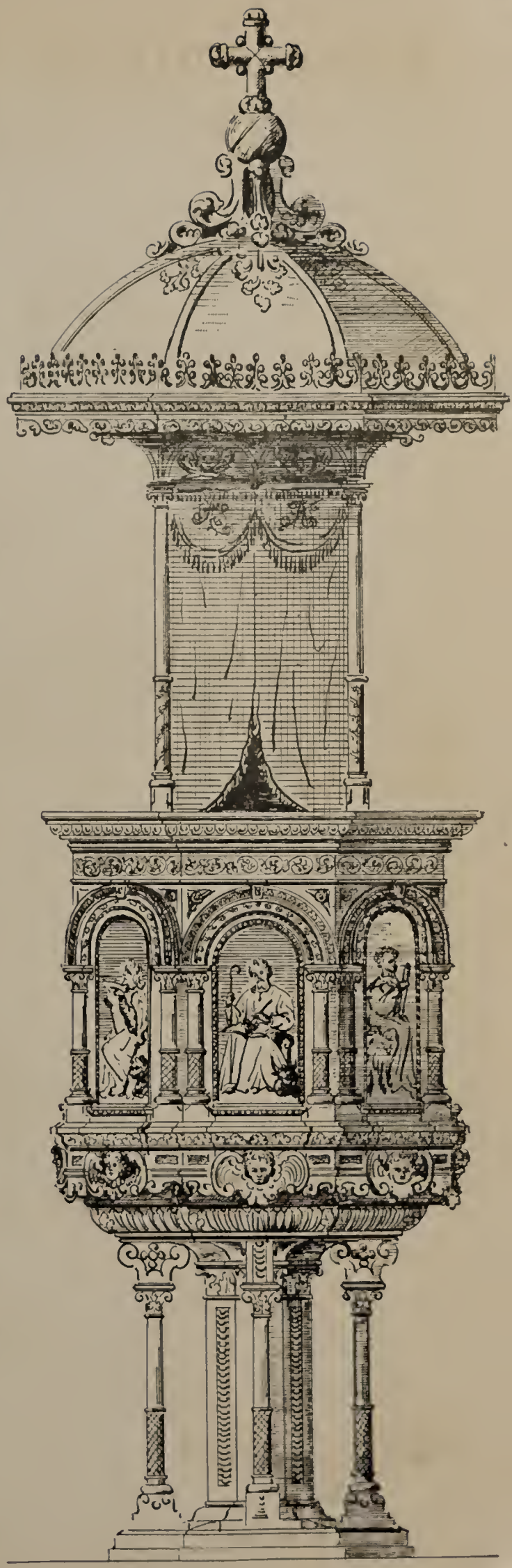
The above firm design and manufactures Altars, Pulpits, Railings, Statuary, Stations of the Holy Cross, in fact any article that belongs to the classification of Church Furniture. We have already furnished over 300 churches, complete or partly, to greatest satisfaction, and can show our reliability and ability by a great number of testimonials and recommendations. Only well learned artists and skilled workmen are connected with this institution and used for our work. Our prices are very reasonable and our executions of superior quality, and we do not make shoddy goods at any price. *First Awards and Medals at four prominent Expositions.* Plans, Circulars and Catalogues on application.

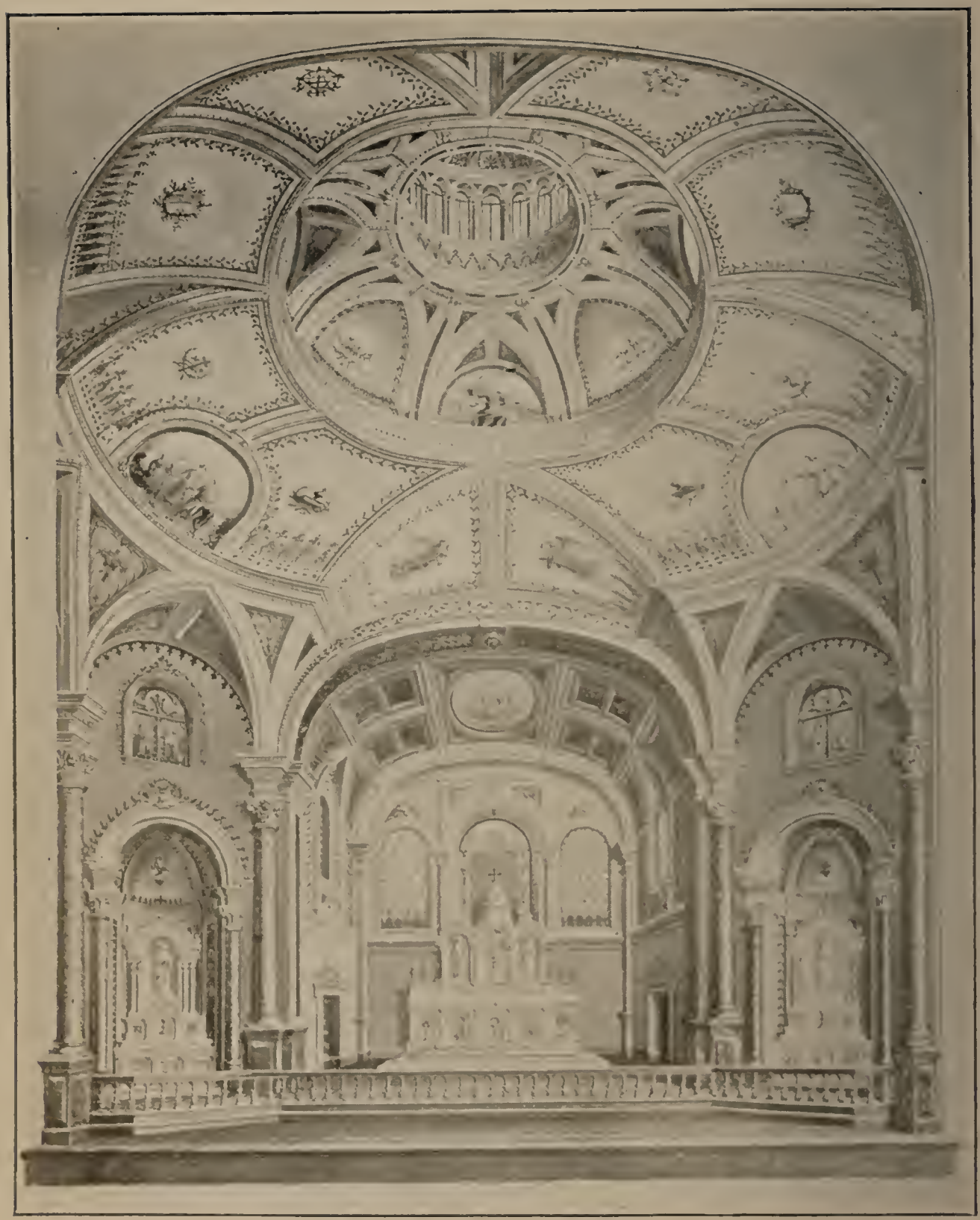
Office and Factory:

Corner 13th and Ferry Sts.

Nos. 1235-1237

La Crosse, - Wis.





LOUIS RUSCA

CHURCH FRESCOING

AND PLASTIC RELIEF DECORATION A SPECIALTY

Room 31, 62 N. Clark St., CHICAGO, ILL.

Plans and Estimations will be furnished to the Reverend Clergy who are contemplating the painting and decorating of their respective Churches.

Music House

413-415-417 Broadway,
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

The Largest, Finest and Most Complete Music Establishment in the Country, where

Everything Known in Music

can be obtained at Lowest Prices and Most Liberal Terms.

GENERAL MUSIC DEALERS,
PUBLISHERS and IMPORTERS.

Representatives for the World-renowned

STEINWAY
HAZELTON Brambach, Fischer, Kurtzmann and Franklin PIANOS

Estey and Ann Arbor Organs.

Lowest Prices. Easy Terms of Purchase.

Violins, Guitars, Mandolins and other Musical Instruments of every description.

The Original **Edison Phonograph** The Wonderful Talking Machine

Selections of music sent at any time upon request. We make a specialty of supplying all of the Sisters, Convents and Academies, throughout the country with their needs in the Music line, as our stock of Catholic Church Music, Masses and Books is the largest and most complete in the country.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES.

JOSEPH C. BUTLER CO.,

IMPORTERS

PRIDE OF LUCCA CREAM OLIVE OIL
VIRGIN OLIVE SOAP
WHITE CASTILE SOAP
VANILLA CRYSTALS

THREE STAR BRAND

ANGELIC JERUSALEM INCENSE
PERFUMED CHARCOAL
8-DAY SANCTUARY OIL
GUILLON'S 8-DAY TAPERS

SOLE PURVEYORS BY APPOINTMENT TO

V. SAGRESTIA VATICANA

Office, 101 BEEKMAN ST.
Warehouse, 281-283 PEARL ST.

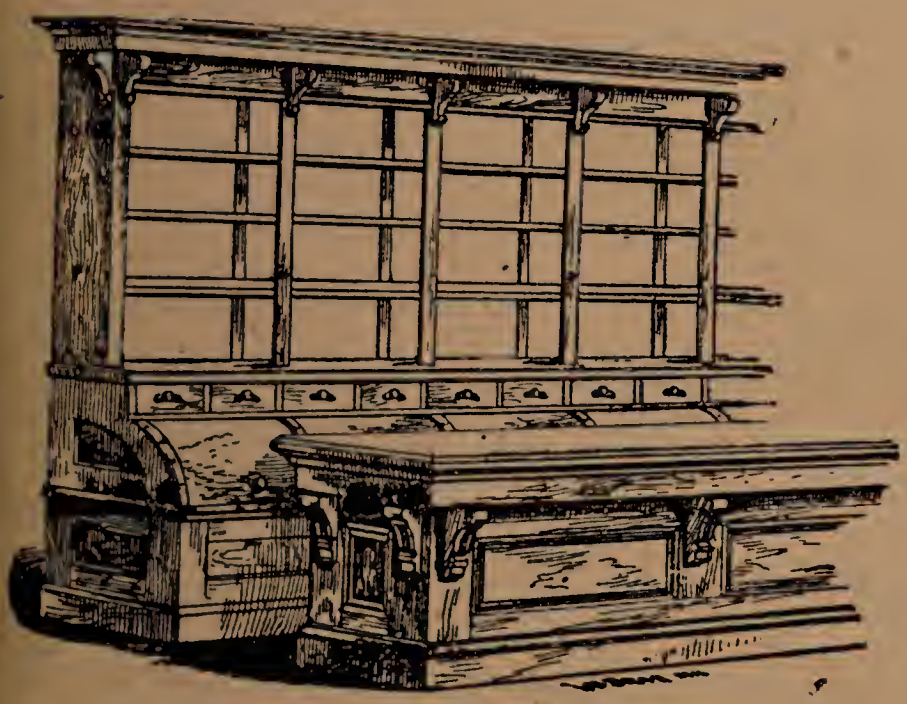
New York,

HUGO ESCHE,

MANUFACTURER OF

Store and Office Fixtures,

CHURCH FURNITURE.



Specialties in Store and Office Fixtures:

COUNTERS,
SHELVING,
SHOW CASES,
ICE BOXES,
WALL CASES,
BOOK CASES,
TABLES,
PARTITIONS,
DESKS, ETC.

Specialties in Church Furniture:

PRIE DIEUS, BAPTISMAL FONTS, HOLY WATER FONTS, MISSAL STANDS, POOR BOXES, STATION FRAMES, ETC.

Anything in the Line of

CABINET WORK.

---

562 to 566 Commerce Street,

Milwaukee, Wis.

American Book Company

PUBLISHERS OF

STANDARD SCHOOL and COLLEGE TEXT BOOKS.

PRINCIPAL OFFICES:

NEW YORK. CINCINNATI. CHICAGO.

This Company Publishes the Largest List of Standard School and College Text Books in the Country.

The authors of the greater part of these books have been long and favorably known to American educators.

In general exellence of manufacture the publications of the American Book Company stand unequaled.

In price they are as low as any similar books offered by other publishers.

Terms for introduction and exchange are liberal.

New books of the highest grade of educational merit, prepared by prominent educators, are frequently issued. Among the latest of these are:

The American Word Book (Speller).
Baldwin's Graded Series of Readers in 8 Nos.
Redway & Hinman's Natural Elementary Geography.
Redway & Hinman's Natural Advanced Geography.
McMaster's History of the United States.
Metcalf's Elementary English.
Metcalf's English Grammar.
Lyte's Elementary English.
Lyte's Elements of English Grammar and Composition.
Todd's Astronomy (beautifully illustrated).
Overton's Physiologies (three Books).
Baird's Graded Work in Arithmetic (1st, 2d, 3d and 4th years).
Clark's Story of Cæsar.
Brewster & Thomas' Songs for Children.
Rice's Rational Spelling Book (parts 1 and 2).
Needham's Outdoor Studies.
Guerber's Story of the English.
Short Course Natural Music Series (2 books).
Carpenter's Geographical Reader (North America).
Thompon's Stories of Indiana.
Dana's Revised Geology (5th edition).
Barnes' National Vertical Penmanship in six numbers.

For a description of the above list of books, as well as some forty others published during the year, send for our bulletin of new books. Catalogue and descriptive circular sent on application. Correspondence invited.

Address,

American Book Company,

521-531 WABASH AVE., CHICAGO.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

BLEACHERS and REFINERS of

☆ ☆ ☆ BEESWAX

and MANUFACTURERS of

CHURCH CANDLES,

BAUMER'S HAND CAST, PATENT FINISH,
AND THE CELEBRATED PURISSIMA and ALTAR BRAND

BEESWAX CANDLES.

Acknowledged by all to be the best and in use upon the altars of the Catholic churches throughout the United States.

. . . SAMPLES and PRICES . . .
will be cheerfully sent on application.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

SOCIETY OF S. JOHN THE EVANG. Desclée, Lefebvre & Co.,

Publishers to the Holy See and Printers to the S. Rituum Congr.,

TOURNAI (BELGIUM.)

1900 — Jubilee Year Editions — 1900.

MISSALE — BREVIARIUM — HORÆ DIURNÆ

Containing all the new Masses and Offices in the correct place and approved by the S. Cong. of Rites.

* **MISSALS. — Missale Romanum** N° 20, quarto (13 × 9 in.) printed in red and black — beautiful large type — few references — strong paper. — Edition 1900.

In black Morocco, gilt edges. . . . . $ 7.00
In red Morocco, gold stamping, gilt edges. 9.50

* **Missale Romanum** N° 18, small quarto (11⅝ × 8½ in.) printed in red and black — light weight, small bulk, bold readable type. *NOVELTY.* Editio Jubilæa.

In black Morocco, gilt edges. . . . . $ 6.00
In red Morocco, gold stamping, gilt edges. 8.50

* *These two Missals are furnished with the supplement for United States and Missal-Marks attached to books without extra charge.*

BREVIARIES. — Breviarium Romanum N° 35, 4 vol. 16mo (6⅛ × 3⅝ in. or size reduced to 5¾ × 3½ in.) *India paper.* Large type, in red and black, few references, weight 12 ounces, thickness one inch., very portable size. — 30,000 copies sold in all parts of the world during the last five years. — Edition 1900.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges. . . . . $ 8.65
In black flexible Morocco, first quality, edges red under gold, gold stamping on covers, round corners. 10.85

Breviarium Romanum N° 16, 4 vol. 12mo in very large type (7 × 4½ in. or size reduced to 6½ × 4 in.) *India paper. NOVELTY.* Editio Jubilæa Leoni XIII. dicata, anno sancto 1900. — Thickness one inch, weight about 1lb for each bound volume. New type specially engraved for this Edition very clear and above the medium size.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges. . . . . $ 10.70
In Turkey-leather, semi-flexible, colour to choice, edges red under gold, round corners, gold stamping 17.10

DIURNALS. — Horæ Diurnæ, 32mo N° 39 (4¾ × 3 in.), large type, printed in red and black — *India paper*, weighs, bound, only 7 ounces, edition 1900.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges. . . . . $ 1.60
Same binding, first quality Morocco, edges red under gold, gold stamping . . 2.10

Horæ Diurnæ, N° 21, small 32mo (4⅝ × 2⅝ in.) *India paper. NOVELTY.* Editio Jubilæa. — Clear and bold type, in red and black — slight weight and thickness, slender form and elongated shape : a real gem of typography.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges. . . . . $ 1.35
In black flexible Morocco, first quality, edges red under gold, gold stamping on covers, round corners. 1.75

* *For other Missals, Breviaries and Diurnals, see Catalogue.* *

Supplements for United States, Milwaukee and St Louis as well as for Canada and all Religious Orders can be bound up at a small extra charge.

Complete Catalogues with specimens sent, post free, on application.

Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournay (Belgium) and of all Catholic Booksellers.

SOCIETY OF ST. AUGUSTINE,

BRUGES, BELGIUM.

RELIGIOUS PICTURES, CHROMOS,

200 different subjects in 32mo. and 48mo. sizes: Memorial Cards for First Communion, Confirmation and Ordination. Mortuary Souvenirs, Sodality, School and Marriage Certificates, Religious Calendars, Altar Cards, Chromos for Magazines and Premiums; Chromos on Glass or China. New picture of St. J. B. de La Salle, 4to size and 32mo. size.

Catalogues Sent on Application.

Books on Holy Scripture, Canon Law, Theology, Ascetism, Meditations, History, Etc.

A Few Extracts From Our Catalogue:

The Sacred Heart of Jesus according to St. Alphonsus; translated from the French of F. St. Omer, C. SS. R., by G. N. Ward.

Flowers of Nazareth, a select book of prayers and devotions for the use of young ladies and religious.

The Complete Manual of the Brothers and Sisters of the Third Order of Penance of S. Francis of Assisi, translated from the French, by Rev. Lawrence McCarthy, of the Order of the Friars Minor Capuchins.

TO BE PUBLISHED EARLY IN 1901.

WHERE IS THE CHURCH OF CHRIST?

By Father Van der Hagen, S. J. A sensational book demonstrating the Divinity of the Catholic Church and its superiority over Protestantism. (Will be also published in German and in French.)

DESCLEE DE BROUWER & CO., Bruges, Belgium.

And of All Catholic Booksellers.

Cathedral Candle Company.

Beeswax Refiners and
Bleachers and Manufacturers of

HIGH GRADE BEESWAX CANDLES

For Church, Parlor and Drawing Room.

We manufacture every size and style of candle known to the trade.

Three essentials of a good candle are

Purity, Fine Workmanship and Perfect Burning Qualities.

Our candles possess all three, together with an established reputation therefor.

We guarantee to give perfect satisfaction in all our goods.

A good evidence of our assertion is the fact that a majority of the *Leading Dealers* throughout the United States and Canada are our regular customers today.

STEARIC ACID CANDLES, VOTIVE CANDLES, INCENSE, CHARCOAL, FLOATS, TAPERS, EIGHT DAY and OLIVE OILS, ETC.

Should your dealer fail to supply you with our goods, please write us and we will gladly meet your requirements.

CATHEDRAL CANDLE COMPANY,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

CHAS. E. HALL & CO.,

WORKSHOPS AND FACTORY:

62 to 78 First Street, EAST CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

BOSTON OFFICE:

61 Charlestown Street.

Marble Altars a Specialty,

Also Direct Importers and Manufacturers
of all kinds of

INTERIOR MARBLE WORK AND STATUARY.

We Submit a Few of the Many Altars We Have Built:

CATHEDRALS:

Los Angeles, Cal.
San Francisco, Cal.
Hartford, Conn.
Providence, R. I.
Rochester, N. Y.
Manchester, N. H.
Boston, Mass.

CHURCHES:

St. John the Evangelist, New York City.
St. Francis de Sales, New York City.
St. Augustines, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Anthony of Padua, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Cecilias, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Holy Rosary, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Our Lady of Mercy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Our Lady of Victory, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Vincent de Pauls, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Peter and Pauls, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Visitation of the B. V. M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. John the Baptist, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Augustine's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Francis Xavier, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Philip de Neri, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Paul's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John's, Manayunk, Pa.
St. Mary's Lancaster, Pa.
St. Patrick's, Elizabeth, N. J.
Convent of the Im. Heart of Mary, W. Chester, Pa.
St. John's, E. Albany, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Amsterdam, N. Y.
St. Bernard's, Cohoes, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Rome, N. Y.
Divine Compassion, White Plains, N. Y.
St. John's, Utica, N. Y.
Buffalo Hospital Sisters of Charity, Buffalo, N. Y.
Notre Dame Convent, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
Notre Dame Convent, Reading, O.
Notre Dame Convent, Lawrence, Mass.
St. Mary's, North End, Boston, Mass.
St. Mary's, Charleston, Boston, Mass.
St. Catherine's, Charleston, Boston, Mass.
St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass.
Immaculate Conception, Boston, Mass.

And numerous others throughou t the United States and Canada.

Plans and Estimates on Application.

ALTAR WINES BEYOND DOUBT

DELICIOUS, GRAPEY, NO ACIDITY.

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE.

Los Gatos, Cal., December 1, 1896.

I hereby certify that the wines shipped by us to the Barnston Tea Company, of New York, are absolutely pure Altar Wines, *made by ourselves especially for the purpose.*

(Signed) D. GIACOBBI, S. J., Rector.

RIESLING. Old, well matured; free from acidity; 80 cents per gallon by the barrel; $3.75 per dozen; $14.00 for 50 bottles.

RIESLING JOHANNISBERG. Most excellent dry wine, $1.00 per gallon by the barrel; $4.25 per dozen; $16.00 for 50 bottles.

NALVOISIE. Pink rose color, pleasant to taste, no acidity, 90 cents per gallon by the barrel; $4.00 per dozen; $15.00 for 50 bottles.

MUSCAT. Generous, very fragrant; $1.10 per gallon by the barrel; $4.25 per dozen; $17.50 for 50 bottles.

CUPERTINO (Los Angeles). Generous, strong wine, $1.20 per gallon by the barrel; $4.50 per dozen; $18.00 for 50 bottles.

REFERENCE BY PERMISSION:

Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D.,
Bishop of Newark.

Rt. Rev. Monsignore Mooney, D.D., V.G.
New York.

TEAS AND COFFEES

Supplied to the Rev. Clergy and Institutions at Wholesale Rates.

BARNSTON TEA COMPANY,

6 Barclay St., NEW YORK.

P. A. MAHONY, Treas. & Sec'y.

Gillis & Geoghegan,

STEAM and HOT WATER

Heating and Ventilating

Nos. 537 and 539 West Broadway, NEW YORK CITY.

See specimens of our work in the new St. Patrick's Cathedral, 50th St. and 5th Ave., and hundreds of Churches and Catholic Institutions in New York and vicinity; also the Manhattan Life Building, 64 to 68 Broadway; the Hotel Netherland, 59th St. and 5th Ave.; residence of J. J. Astor, 5th Ave. and 65th St., 125x150, four stories, heated by hot water; Hotel Lorraine, 45th St, and 5th Ave.; Empire Building, Rector St. and Broadway; Astoria Hotel; Exchange Court Building, Broadway and Exchange Place, etc.

Buildings of any size, situated in this or any other country, heated by high or low pressure steam or hot water circulation.

J. R. SALLAS,

Grower and Distributor

of

PALMS

I respectfully invite correspondence from persons wanting Palms for

Churches, Institutions, or Private Residences,

They can be forwarded to any part of the United States.

J. R. SALLAS & CO.,

MAYPORT, FLORIDA.

St. Mary's Academic Institute, St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.

The following is an extract of a letter from The Sisters of Providence, dated March 16, 1900:

"The Sisters of Providence of St. Mary's Academic Institute, Vigo Co., Ind., take pleasure in assuring the Willer Manufacturing Co., of Milwaukee, Wis., that the *Venetlan Blinds and Window Screens* furnished by them for the Institution are satisfactory in every particular."

WE ARE MANUFACTURERS OF
(TO ORDER ONLY)

Inside Window Blinds

of every description—Sliding, Folding and Venetian—also

SCREEN DOORS AND WINDOW SCREENS

For Residences, Colleges, Convents, Schools, Etc.

CATALOGUES MAILED ON APPLICATION.

WILLER MANUFACTURING CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We respectfully refer to the following furnished by us:

Rt. Rev. J. L. Spaulding, D. D., Bishop of Peoria, Ill.
Very Rev. L. VanGorp, S. J.. Gonzaga College, Spokane, Wash.
Very Rev. M. Welden, Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. S. S. Burke, Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. John Quinn, Peoria, Ill.
Rev. J. M. Schaefer, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Jas. Tuohy, Lincoln, Ill.
Rev. Martin Gensler, Penfield, Ill.
Rev. R. F. Flinn, Ohio, Ill.
Rev. Wm. Schmidt, Muncie, Ind.
Rev. J. R. Quinlan, Huntington, Ind.
Kev. Bernard Flood, Ottumwa, Ia.
Rev. Jos. Hallessey, Hudson, Mich.
Rev. Anthony Meyer, O. S. B., Greensboro, N. C.
Rev. Jas. O'Keefe, Mineral Point, Wis.
Rev. J. Decker, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. Wm. J. Grutza, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Vincent Home, Quincy, Ill.
St. Mary's Academy, Nauvoo, Ill.
Franciscan Sisters, Oldenburg, Ind.
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.
Sisters of Providence, St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.
Sisters of Charity. Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hartwell, Ohio.

MACK, MILLER CANDLE Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

THE FULL WEIGHT CANDLE MANUFACTURERS

BEESWAX ALTAR CANDLES.

ALL GRADES. ***ALL SIZES.***

Angelus Brand, Pure Beeswax Candles,
Clarus Brand, Beeswax Altar Candles,
Diamond Brand, Beeswax Altar Candles,
All Hand Cast, Full Weight,
Candlemas Brand, Moulded Beeswax Candles,
Mission Brand, Moulded White Wax Candles.

ALL IN FULL-WEIGHT POUNDS

16 ounces—not 14 ounces—is a lawful pound.

Quality the Very Best. We Challenge Comparison.

Our prices for full-weight same as others for short-weight.

PASCHAL AND COMMUNION CANDLES.

ALL SIZES. *PLAIN AND ORNAMENTED.*

Stearic Acid Candles, First Quality.

Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Oils, Floats, Etc.

It is economy for you to permit us to supply your needs.

Samples and prices cheerfully furnished upon application.

Mack, Miller Candle Company,

The Full-Weight Candle Manufacturers,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

KASTER, WINK & KROEGER,

124 N. WASHINGTON ST.

GREEN BAY, WIS.

Importers and Dealers in **CHURCH GOODS AND RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.**

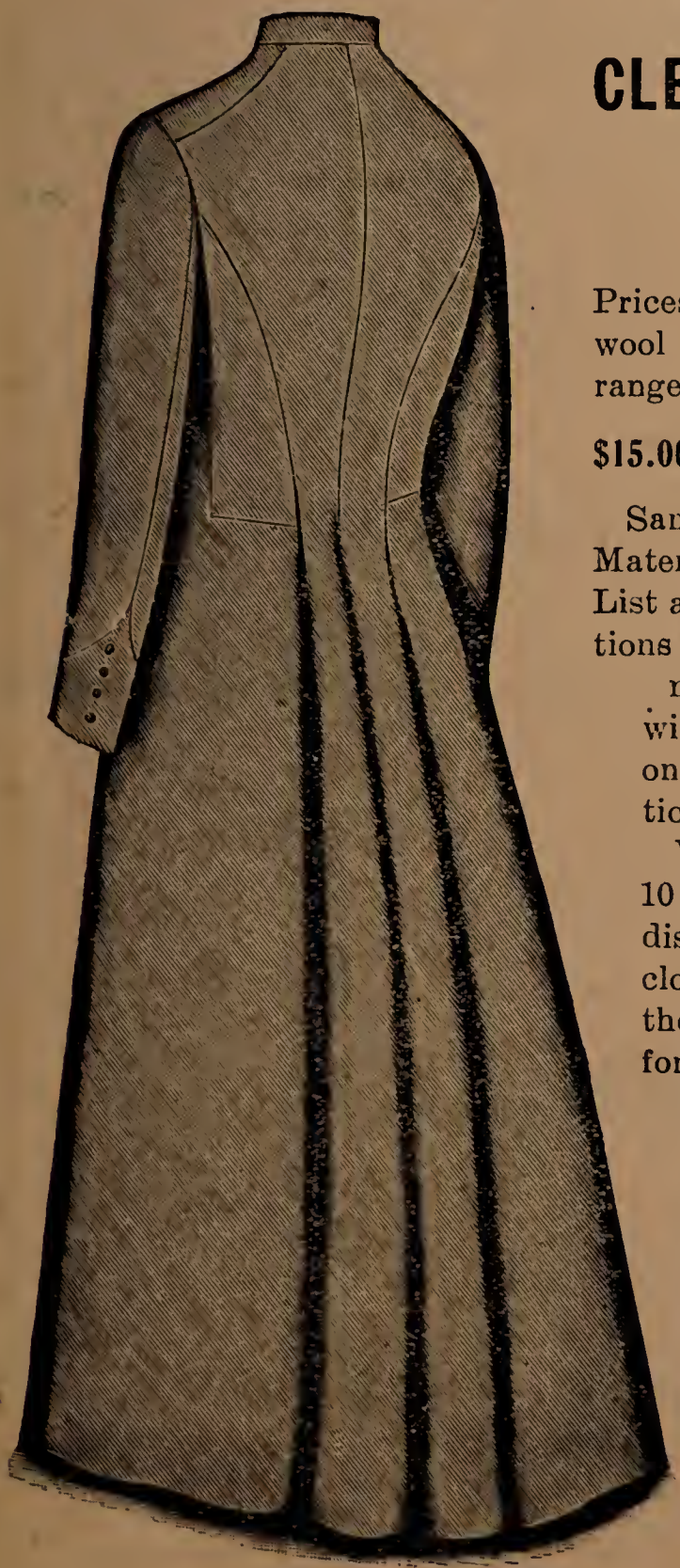
MERCHANT TAILORS

AND

CLERICAL OUTFITTERS

Cassocks and Suits

Made to Order.



CASSOCK.

Prices for all-wool Cassocks range from

$15.00 to $25.00

Samples of Material, Price List and Directions for taking measures will be sent on application.

We allow 10 per cent. discount on clothing to the Clergy for cash.

PRINCE ALBERT.

The Merkle Wax & Candle Co.,

INCORPORATED.

Bleachers and Refiners of **BEESWAX,**

And Manufacturers of all . . Kinds of . . **CHURCH CANDLES.**

Our Purity and Excelsior Brands of Beeswax Candles are popular with the Reverend Clergy and Religious because they embody three essential requisites that make them desirable for Altar use, namely,

:QUALITY, BURNING and FINISH.

Place your next order for either of these brands and enjoy complete satisfaction.

STEARIC ACID CANDLES

(All styles and sizes.)

SANCTUARY OIL and SUPPLIES

At very lowest prices.

Send for our price list.
All goods sold under our guarantee of entire satisfaction.
We solicit your encouragement.

THE MERKLE WAX & CANDLE CO.,

THE WESTERN CANDLE MANUFACTURERS,

15 N. Main Street, ST. LOUIS, MO.

HAVE YOU RECEIVED ONE OF OUR BEAUTIFUL CALENDARS?

OUTLINE MAP OF THE PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

I. PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.
Diocese of Richmond, Va.
Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla.
Diocese of Savanah, Ga.
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.
Dioce-e of Wilmington, Del.
Vicariate-Apostolic of N. Carol.

II. PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Diocese of Portland, Me.
Diocese of Providence, R. I.
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.

III. PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.
Diocese of Alton, Ill.
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.

IV. PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Archdiocese of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
Diocese of Columbus, Ohio.
Diocese of Covington, Ky.
Diocese of Detroit, Mich.
Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Diocese of Indianapolis, Ind.
Diocese of Lonisville, Ky.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.

V. PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Archdiocese of Duhuque, Iowa.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neh.
Diocese of Omaha, Neh.

VI. PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.

VII. PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Archdiocese of New Orleans La.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.
Diocese of Natchitoches, La.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.
Vicariate Apostolic of Brownsville, Tex.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Indian Territory.

VIII. PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Archdiocese of New York, N. Y.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.

IX. PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore.
Diocese of Boise City, Idaho.
Diocese of Helena, Montana.
Diocese of Nesqually, Wash.
Diocese of Vancouvers Island, British Columbia.
Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.

X. PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
Diocese of Erie, Pa.
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.
Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
Diocese of Scranton, Pa

XI. PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.
Diocese of Leavenworth, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Diocese of Wichita, Kans.

XII. PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Diocese of Duluth, Minn.
Diocese of Fargo, North Dakota.
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Diocese of Winona, Minn.

XIII. PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO

Archdiocese of San Francisco, California.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.
Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.
Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.

XIV. PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Diocese of Denver, Colorado.
Diocese of Tucson, Arizona.

Copyright by M. H. Wiltzius & Co., 1909.

Marble Group. St. Francis Xavier Church, St. Louis, Mo.

JOSEPH SIBBEL

Ecclesiastical Sculptor

Studio,
214 E. 26th Street

NEW YORK

Statues, Relievos, Altars, Stations of the Cross, Etc.

CHOICEST TABLE

OLIVE OIL

CASES CONTAINING ALL SIZES
IN GLASS AND TINS.

82 BROAD ST., NEW YORK.

INNSBRUCK. VIENNA.

Tyrolese Art Glass Co.

(NEUHAUSER, DR. JELE & CO.)

Some of our Latest Work

St. Joseph's Cathedral,
Buffalo, N. Y.

St. Patrick's Cathedral,
Rochester, N. Y.

St. John's Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.

St. Josephat's Church,
Milwaukee, Wis.

St. Vincent de Paul's Church,
Chicago, Ill.

St. Martin's Church, Chicago, Ill.

St. Augustine's Church,
Pittsburg, Pa.

Immaculate Conception Church,
Portsmouth, N. H.

St. Mary's Church, Dedham, Mass.

Our Lady of Mercy Church,
Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Dominic's Church,
San Francisco, Cal.

Church of the Assumption,
Syracuse, N. Y.

ESTIMATES AND DESIGNS FURNISHED FREE OF COST

KINDLY APPLY TO

Theo. Rose, Att'y

53 BARCLAY ST.
ROOM 42

New York, N. Y.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

426 DONALDSON STREET

Columbus, Ohio

INSTITUTE OF ECCLESIASTICAL ART

Highest Award and Gold Medal

ESTABLISHED
1884

World's Columbian Exposition

ALTARS
PEWS
PULPITS
PEDESTALS

SHRINES
RAILINGS
CONFESSIONALS
STATUARY, ETC.

All kinds and grades of Church Furniture, from the plainest and cheapest to the most elaborate that can be produced, are made by us of selected and thoroughly seasoned wood. The work is constructed in a solid substantial manner and highly finished with the best material obtainable. Designs furnished free of charge.

Correspondence is earnestly solicited and will be promptly attended to.

Most flattering references can be given from any part of the United States.

CLERICAL DEPARTMENT

OF

ZIMMERMANN BROS.

Clothing Co.

SIGN OF THE

BLUE FLAG

TRADE MARK

384 EAST WATER ST., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Simple Self-Measurement Rules for PRIESTS' CASSOCKS.

REGULATION STYLE.

No. 1.

Breast Measure.....Inches

To be taken on the person. Take the breast measure over the VEST (not over the Cassock), by measuring all around the breast, right under the arms.

No. 2.

Waist Measure.....Inches

To be taken on the person. Measure around the waist over the VEST not over the Cassock.

No. 3.

Waist Length in the Back.....Inches

To be taken on the old Cassock. Measure from the collar seam to the waist line. See Cassock diagram, A to B.

No. 4.

Full Length of Skirt in the Back....Inches

To be taken on the old Cassock. See diagram, B to C.

No. 5.

Half Width of the Back.....Inches

Take it on the person or on the old Cassock. See diagram, D to E.

No. 6.

Length of the Sleeve.....Inches

If you take it on the old Cassock, measure along the outside seam of the sleeve. If taken on the person, measure from E past the elbow (F to G).

☞ **Do not fail to give us**

Firstly—Your **Weight**.....pounds.
Secondly—Your **Height**....feet....inches.
Thirdly—If you have a stooped posture, it ought to be mentioned.

Conjointly with correct height and weight, the cassock measure, as above, will answer for overcoat and also for suit, if the inside length of pants leg is given.

NOTICE.—Price-lists, Samples and directions for taking measures will be sent free whenever applied for.

We correspond in English, German and Polish and we give letters of inquiry as well as orders our most prompt and careful attention.

For Price List of Cassocks and Clothing, see other side.

ZIMMERMANN BROS. CLOTHING CO.

CASSOCKS,

READY-MADE

No. 12,	Drap d'Ete	$12.00
No. 16,	"	16.00
No. 18,	"	18.00
No. 20,	"	20.00
No. 22,	"	22.00

CASSOCKS,

MADE-TO-ORDER.

No. 12,	Drap d'Ete	$13.00
No. 16,	"	18.00
No. 18,	"	20.00
No. 20,	"	22.00
No. 22,	"	24.00
No. 24,	"	26.00
No. 26,	"	28.00
No. 28,	"	30.00
No. 30,	"	32.00
No. 11,	Alpaca.....	12.00
No. 13,	Serge.....	13.50
No. 17,	"	18.00

EXTRA SIZES.

Cassocks exceeding 41 inches in breast measure, cost $1.00 extra.

Discount for Cash: We allow a discount of 10 per cent., on these Low Prices, if payment is made within thirty days after purchase.

We test the colors of our goods. We make to order Regulation Cassocks, Sack Cassocks, Roman and Jesuit Cassocks.

We also make Bishops' and Monsignors' Cassocks, Mantellettas etc., as prescribed by the rubrics.

We keep a large stock of Ready-Made PRIESTS' CASSOCKS on hand.

NOTICE—We also carry a full line of Diagonals, Serges and Drap d'Etes, which we sell by the yard or by the piece.

Special discounts given to Institutions.

Clerical Prince Albert Frock.

Black Diagonal Coats and Vests

Price of Quality	A.....	$13.50
" "	B.....	15.00
" "	C.....	18.00
" "	D, silk faced	20.00
" "	E.....	20.00
" "	F.....	22.00

Clerical Single Breasted Standing Collar Frock, Coat and Vest Black Cloth.....$20.00

SINGLE PANTS (Hosen)

Black Clay Diagonal...	$4.50 to $7.00
Black Ribbed Worsted	4.00 to 7.50
Black Doeskin.....	6.50 & 7.50
Black Serge, for summer	4.00 & 4.50
" Diagonal Pants & Vests	$8.50

CONFESSIONAL CLOAKS.

Length 44 inches.

Plain Black Beaver, all lined	$16.50
" " " ex. quality	22.00

Cloaks having a length of 45 inches and over, cost $1.00 extra.

Single Breasted Long Sack.

Lined all through. Length to Knee.

(Einreihiger Sack-Rock, für allgemeinen Gebrauch, ganz gefüttert.)

Black Plain Cheviot.....	$10.00
" Worsted Diagonal.....	10.00

Clerical Summer Sack.

Button to neck, or with short turn Lapelle, unlined, for Summer wear. Length to knee.

Einreihiger Sack-Sommer-Rock

Von leichtem schwarzen Stoff.

Black Alpaca Coat $3.00, Vest $1.50
Black Serge Coat..... 5.00
Black Worsted Diagonal Coat 5.50
Vest 2.50. Pants 4.00

Extra size—44 to 50 breast measure.

Coat 6.00 Pants 4.50 Vest 2.75
Black Diagonal Drap d'Ete Coat 7.50
Vest 2.50
Extra size: Coat 8.00 Vest 3.00
Black Fine Diagonal Worsted Coat extra heavy, Coat 9.00. Vest 3.50

Winter Overcoats.

Black or Blue Beaver or Kersey,
.....8.00, 10.00, 12.00 and 15.00
Extra fine quality ....18.00 to 28.00
Black Chinchilla, 16.50, 22.00, 25.00

Spring and Fall Overcoats.

Frühjahrs- und Herbst-Ueberröcke

From 34 to 44 inches breast measure.

Black Diagonal..	$13.50, 15.00, 18.00
Black Cheviot...	$10.00, 12.00, 15.00
Oxford Diagonal Serge.	$12.00, 13.50

Extra sizes—44 to 50 breast measure

Black Diagonal.....	$15.00, 18.00
Black Cheviot.....	$13.50

Black Cheviot, Single Breasted Sack Suit (Rolling Collar) $16.50.

Discount for Clothing the same as for Cassocks.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co.

384 East Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

1 Q 1901.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

— THE —

Catholic Directory, Almanac

AND

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1901

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, WEST INDIES, SOUTH AMERICA, OCEANICA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN EMPIRE AND SWITZERLAND.

PUBLISHED BY

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

429 & 431 East Water st.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

VOL. XVI. No. 1.

Copyright 1901 by M. H. WILTZIUS & Co.

69021

BOSTON COLLEGE LIBRARY
CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.

NOTE: In writing to Advertisers please mention "The Catholic Directory" as the source of your inquiry.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Publishers.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

ALTAR BUILDERS.

	Page.
B. Ferring, Chicago	Inset
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis	Inset
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill	2nd page of cover.
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio	Inset
Chas. E. Hall & Co., Boston	41
N. Ehlens & Co., St. Paul	20
Lausberg & Macke, Louisville, Ky	89
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co	16
Manitowoc Seating Works, Chicago	22
Dallas Show Case & Mfg. Co., Dallas, Tex	24
D. M. Witmer, Minneapolis, Minn	53
Bayan & Pelli, New York	66
Anton Deschermeier, Chicago, Ill.,	117

ARCHITECTS.

Ant. Kloster, New York	29
E. Brielmaier & Sons, Milwaukee	92
H. Messmer & Son, Milwaukee	113

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.

Taffner Bros., Brooklyn	103
Louis Gehring, Brooklyn	94

CANDLES.

Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y	37
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse	46
The Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y	40
Smith & Nichols, New York	19
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	
F. Marty Co., Syracuse	25
The Merkle Wax & Candle Co., St. Louis, Mo	48
W. & H. Walker, Pittsburg	17
A. Gross & Co., New York City	70

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy and New York City	last page of cover.
Meneely & Co., West Troy	3rd cover-page.
The H. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co., St. Louis, Mo	102
Henry McShane Mfg. Co, Baltimore, Md	3
E. W. Van Duzen Co., Cincinnati, Ohio,	119
Gardiner Campbell Co., Milwaukee	2
Bevin Bros. Mfg. Co., East Hampton, Conn	Inset

CHURCH CLOCKS.

M. Schwalbach, Milwaukee	101
Howard Clock Co., New York	102

CHURCH DECORATORS.

A. Ertle, New York	91
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse	100
L. Rusca, Chicago, Ill	Inset
G. F. Satory, Wabasha, Minn	102
Alph. Brielmaier, St. Francis,	30

CHURCH FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS.

The Cox Sons & Buckley Co., New York	63
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio	Inset
Rochester Novelty Works	105
Willer Mfg. Co., Inside Window Blinds, Milwaukee	45
Chicago Floor Co., Chicago, Ill	85
Terwilliger Mfg. Co., New York	94
D. M. Witmer, Minneapolis, Minn	53
Hugo Esche, Milwaukee	35
The A. H. Andrews Co., Chicago, Ill	113

CHURCH ORGANS.

Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee	33
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky	87
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa	90
Hinners & Albertsen, Pekin, Ill	86
Müller & Abel, New York	55
J. H. & C. S. Odell, New York	105
J. B. Bradford, Milwaukee	Inset
Weaver Organ Co., York, Pa	93
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee	62

CHURCH GOODS, VESTMENTS, OR STATUARY.

Jos. C. Butler Co., New York 34
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 10
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 8-9
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago..... 18
W. J. Feeley Company, Chicago and Providence..... 65
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati 12-13
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill..... Inset
The European Statuary Co., Milwaukee 26
C. Bernardini & Co., New York..... 51
A. T. Kaletta, St. Louis, Mo..... 87
Tamagno & Co., New York..... Inset
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee..... 111
Jos. Sibbel, New York..... Inset
Kaster, Wink & Kroeger, Green Bay.. 47
P. J. Kenedy, New York..... 11
J. Geo. Harsch, Chicago, Ill..... 31
Joseph Bayan, New York..... 66
E. Fayeton, Lyon, France..... 95
Feltine Co., Chicago, Ill..... 86
Anthony Massett, New York City..... 96

CHURCH MUSIC.

Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee ... 33
J. Fischer & Bro., New York 28
R. L. Zelenka, Houma, La..... 103

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Bohne Bros., New York..... Inset
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee, Wis..... Inset
Rogers, Peet & Co., New York 4
F. M. Atwood, Chicago..... 5
Kaster, Wink & Kroeger, Green Bay.... 47
R. B. Halsey & Co., Bridgeport, Conn... 88
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

EDUCATIONAL.

Pio Nono College and Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis..... 76
Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis. 80
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass... 77
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Station D, Baltimore, Md..... 74
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore. 74
St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass..... 74
Xaverian Brothers College, Old Point Comfort, Va..... 74
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind..... 71
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn..... 80
St. Joseph's Society, Baltimore, Md.... 72
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.. 72
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky..... 83
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis..... 83
Alexian Brothers, Chicago..... 78
St. Norbert's College, West Depere, Wis..... 83
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich.... 82
Holy Angels College, Buffalo..... 83
Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio, Tex..... 82

Page.
Georgetown University, Washington, D.C..... 73
St. Bede College, Peru, Ill..... 75
St. John's College, New York..... 81
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont..... 81
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich... 82
St. Cyril's College, Chicago..... 84
Cream City Business College, Milw.... 84
H. Rheude, Milwaukee..... 104

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES.

Geo. F. Rohn, Electrical Appliances, Milwaukee..... 118
L. H. Meyer Co., Milwaukee..... 97

HEATING APPARATUS.

The Fuller Warren Co., Milwaukee, Chicago..... 6
Cordes & Treis, Milwaukee, Wis..... 110
Gillis & Geoghegan, New York 43
Brand Stove Co., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 21
L. Mueller Furnace Co., Milwaukee.... 114

HOTELS.

St. Cloud Hotel, New York..... 96
Pilger House, Jerusalem..... 98
New York Hotel, New York..... 102

INSURANCE.

Holzhauer & Weber, Milwaukee, Wis.. 88
National Life Ins. Co., New York..... 99
Wm. F. Schroeder & Co., Milwaukee... 104
Phillips & Rebhan, Milwaukee..... 90

MOSAICS.

Bayan & Pelli, New York..... 66

NEWSPAPERS.

Excelsior Pub. Co., Milwaukee 7
The Carmelite Review, Falls View, Ont. 85
Gonner Bros., Dubuque, Iowa..... 103
Magyar Szemle, Austria..... 98

PALM.

J. R. Sallas, Mayport, Fla..... 44
E. N. Elmore, New York..... 68

PIANO MANUFACTURERS.

E. Gabler & Bro., New York..... Inset
J. B. Bradford, Milwaukee..... Inset

PRINTERS.

Houtkamp & Cannon..... 113
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee..... 101
Breithaupt Printing Co., Milwaukee... 105

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska 564

Priests' Eucharistic League 565
Apostleship of Prayer 567
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests 569
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians ... 570
American Colleges in Europe 572
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions 573
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith 574
St. Joseph's Society for Negro Missions 576
The Catholic Missionary Union 577
Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America 578
Catholic Mutual Relief Society of America 578
Catholic Papers in the United States 579
Abbreviations 584
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 585
Secular and Regular priests 588
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men 714
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women 721
General Summary (*Insert*) .....

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia) 2
Kingston (Ontario) 5
Montreal (Quebec) 8
Ottawa (Ontario) 21
Quebec (Quebec) 27
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 37
Toronto (Ontario) 41

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 45
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 47
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) .. 50
Chatham (New Brunswick) 52
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 54
Hamilton (Ontario) 57
London (Ontario) 61
New Westminster (British Columbia) 64
Nicolet (Quebec) 67
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) 71
Peterborough (Ontario) 74
Rimouski (Quebec) 77
St. Albert (Northwest Territory) 81
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 84
St. John (New Brunswick) 89
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 92
Three Rivers (Quebec) 95
Valleyfield (Quebec) 98

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) ... 101
Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.) 103

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence (Quebec) 105

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace 106
Diocese of St. John's 107
Vicariate-Apostolic of St. George's ... 109
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands 111
General Summary 112

Catholic Papers in Canada 113
Abbreviations 114
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 115
Secular and regular priests 116
Necrology 146
Statistics of Religious Orders 147
Alphabetical List of Places 156

PART III.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland..... 1

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster.....

DIOCESES.

Birmingham 12
Clifton..... 17
Hexham and Newcastle..... 20
Leeds..... 25
Liverpool 29
Menevia 35
Middlesborough..... 37
Newport 40
Northampton..... 43
Nottingham..... 46
Plymouth..... 50
Portsmouth..... 53
Salford..... 56
Shrewsbury..... 60
Southwark..... 62

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh..... 69
Glasgow..... 80

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen..... 72
Argyll and the Isles..... 74
Dunkeld..... 76
Galloway..... 78

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh..... 86
Cashel and Emly..... 131
Dublin 110
Tuam..... 154

DIOCESES.

Achonry 157
Ardagh 93
Clogher 96
Clonfert..... 159
Cloyne..... 134
Cork 137
Derry..... 99
Down and Connor 101
Dromore 104
Elphin 161
Ferns..... 125
Galway and Kilmacduagh 164
Kerry 141
Kildare and Leighlin 123
Kilfenora..... 164
Killala 166
Killaloe..... 144
Kilmore..... 106
Limerick..... 147
Meath..... 90
Ossory 128
Raphoe 108
Ross 150
Waterford and Lismore..... 151

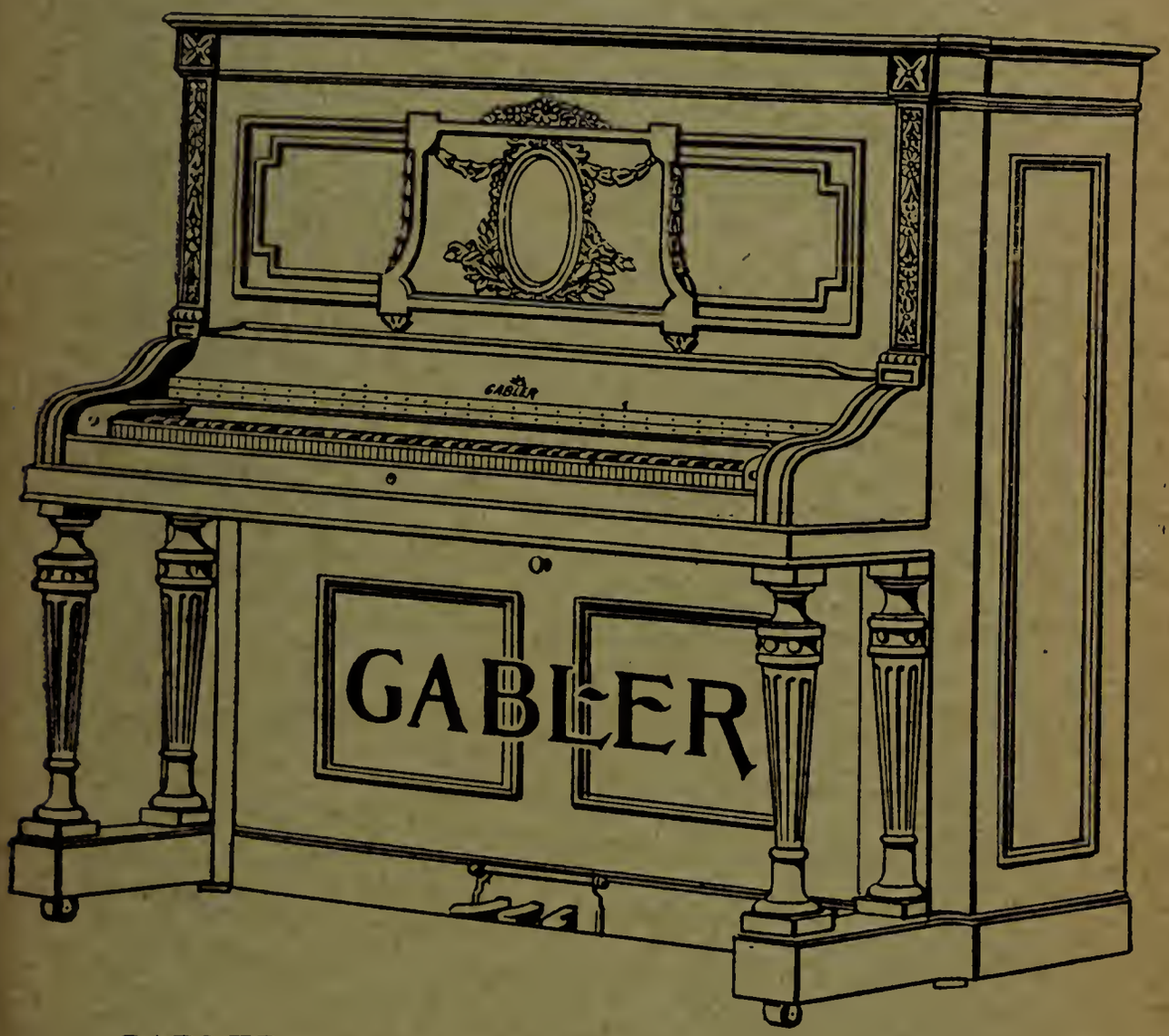
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS 167
ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN 169
DIOCESE OF ROSEAU 171
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS 173
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA 174
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS 176
ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA, C. A 177
DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA 181
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM 183
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO 210
THE HIERARCHY IN THE WEST INDIES 184
THE HIERARCHY IN SOUTH-AMERICA 186
THE HIERARCHY IN OCEANICA 192
THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY 195
THE HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM 200
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE 201
DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG 205
THE HIERARCHY IN SWITZERLAND 208
JAPAN 209
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 214

THE RELIABLE

GABLER PIANOS

Ernest Gabler & Bro., Mfrs.

214 TO 224 EAST 22D ST., - - - - NEW YORK.



A FEW GABLER REPRESENTATIVES.

JAMES B. BRADFORD, Milwaukee, Wis.
E. F. DROOP & SONS, Washington, D. C.
JAMES BELLAK'S SONS, Philadelphia, Pa.
M. STEINERT & SONS CO., Boston, Mass.

Special Prices to the Clergy, Churches, School and Convents.

(OVER)

ESTABLISHED 1854. OVER 43,000 IN USE.

GABLER

New York.

A few Convents, Churches and Schools who are using the

GABLER PIANOS.

Sisters of Mercy, No. 1419 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard Ave., near 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 2324 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy, Broad and Columbia Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Front and Channel Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
School of the Immaculate Conception, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Patrick's Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Michael's Academy, 1438 N. 2d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Christian St., near 8th, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy, Broad St. and Columbia Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Joseph's Academy, 417 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Francis Academy, Loretto, Pa.
Sisters of the Holy Child, Lower Darby, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy, Lebanon, Pa.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Frankford, Pa.
St. Xavier Academy, La Trobe, Pa.
Sister Victorine, Richmond, Pa.
Sisters of St. Ann, Richmond, Pa.
St. Mary's School, Camden, N. J.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Camden, N. J.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, South Chester, Pa.
Sister Eulalie, South Chester, Pa.
St. Mary's Convent, Pittsburg, Pa.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Louis, Mo.
Ursuline Sisters, Milwood, Mo.
Sisters of Notre Dame, DuQuoin, Ill.
Sisters of Loretto, Cairo, Ill.
Sisters of Loretto, Denver, Colo.
Sisters of Loretto, Florissant, Mo.
Sisters of Loretto, Springfield, Mo.
Sisters of Loretto, No. Springfield, Mo.
Academy of the Visitation, Georgetown, D. C.
Academy of the Visitation, Conn Ave., Washington, D. C.
Academy of the Holy Cross, Mass Ave., Washington, D. C.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 8th and Md. Ave. S. W., Washington, D. C.
The Wallach School, Washington, D. C.
Chevy Chase School, Chevy Chase, Md.
Father J. D. Coyle, St. John's R. C. Church, New Haven, Conn.
Father H. F. Lilly, Pastor St. Mary's Church, New Haven, Conn.
Mother Vincent, formerly Superior Sister of Bridgeport Convent, now Sister at St. John's Convent, New Haven, Conn.
Father Leo, Winsted, Conn.
Young Men's T. A. B. Society, Wallingford, Conn.
St. Aloysius Society, New Haven, Conn.
St. Patrick's T. A. B. Society, New Haven, Conn.
The Sisters of Charity of Boston, Mass.
Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Cambridge, Mass.
Sisters of Charity, Roxbury, Mass.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Sisters of Notre Dame, Malden, Mass.
Sister Robert, O. S. D., Madison, Wis.
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I.
St. Xavier's Convent, Providence, R. I.
La Salle Academy, Providence, R. I.
Rhode Island Orphan Asylum, Providence, R. I.
Father Malone, Providence, R. I.
Father Galvin, Providence, R. I.
Father Simmons, Providence, R. I.
Father McDonough, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Alphonse Graton, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Michael O'Hare, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Father Deady, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Father Cassidy, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Father Bessette, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Fr. Med Roberge, Providence, R. I.
Rev. Father Payan, Providence, R. I.

Special prices and terms to the Clergy, Churches, Schools and Convents.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1901.

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1900 there will be three eclipses — two of the sun and one of the moon, and a lunar appulse. A lunar appulse, May 3, invisible.

1. A total eclipse of the sun, May 18. Invisible in America. Visible in the Indian Ocean. The path of the total eclipse passes through Padang, Sumatra. Also visible as a partial eclipse at Sydney, Australia.

2. A partial eclipse of the moon, October 27. Invisible in the United States. The beginning visible generally throughout the eastern portion of Europe, in Asia, the Pacific Ocean, and Alaska; the end visible generally throughout Europe, the eastern portion of Africa, in Asia, and the Pacific Ocean.

3. An annular eclipse of the sun, November 11. Invisible in America. Visible as a partial eclipse throughout Europe, Asia, Africa, and the Indian Ocean. The path of the annulus beginning on the Island of Sicily, passing through Cairo, Egypt; Isle of Ceylon, thence through Malay Peninsula. Ending at Manila, Island of Luzon.

MORNING STARS.

Venus, until April 30.
Mars, until February 22.
Jupiter, until June 30.
Saturn, until July 3.
Mercury, until Jan. 21; from March 7 to May 14; from August 27 until November 4.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, after April 30.
Mars, after February 22.
Jupiter, after June 30.
Saturn, after July 3.
Mercury, from January 21 until March 7; May 14 until August 27; after November 4.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—April 4, August 2, November 21, rising then just before the sun; also February 19, June 15, October 12, setting then just after the sun. MARS—February 22. JUPITER—June 30. SATURN—July 3. VENUS—December 4.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

			D.	H.	M.				D.	H.	M.
Winter begins	December	1900,	22,	12,	33,	A.M.,	and	lasts	88,	23,	51
Spring "	March	1901,	21,	2,	24,	"	"	"	92,	7,	28
Summer "	June	1901,	21,	9,	52,	P.M.,	"	"	92,	22,	30
Autumn "	September	1901,	23,	12,	45,	"	"	"	91,	00,	00
Winter "	December	1901,	22,	7,	22,	"					

Tropical year..... 365 days, 5 hours, 49 minutes.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; Friday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1880	January 25	February 11	March 28	May 6	May 16	27	November 28
1881	February 13	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1882	February 5	February 22	April 9	May 18	May 28	26	December 3
1883	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1884	February 10	February 27	April 13	May 22	June 1	25	November 30
1885	February 1	February 18	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1886	February 21	March 10	April 25	June 3	June 13	23	November 28
1887	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1888	January 29	February 15	April 1	May 10	May 20	27	December 2
1889	February 17	March 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	24	December 1
1890	February 2	February 19	April 6	May 15	May 25	26	November 30
1891	January 25	February 11	March 29	May 7	May 17	27	November 29
1892	February 14	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1893	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1894	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1895	February 10	February 27	April 14	May 23	June 2	25	December 1
1896	February 2	February 19	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1897	February 14	March 3	April 18	May 27	June 6	24	November 28
1898	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1899	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1900	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1901	February 3	February 20	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1902	January 26	February 12	March 30	May 8	May 18	27	November 30
1903	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1904	January 31	February 17	April 3	May 12	May 22	26	November 27
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	November 27
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 3
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES,

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause:

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 24.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, February 20. The *Fridays* in *Advent*; the *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz.: the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays: 1. Next after the first Sunday in *Lent*; 2. In *Whitsunweek*; 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September*; 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent*. Also the vigils of Pentecost, May 25; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24.

When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if endorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 8 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding $100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P.O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; over $2.50 and not exceeding $5, 5 cents; over $5 and not exceeding $10, 8 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 10 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 12 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 15 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 18 cents; over $50 and not exceeding $60, 20 cents; over $60 and not exceeding $75, 25 cents; over $75 and not exceeding $100, 30 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders:* For sums not exeeeding $10, 10 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 20 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 30 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 40 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 50 cents; $50 to $60, 60 cents; $60 to $70, 70 cents; $70 to $80, 80 cents; $80 to $90, 90 cents; $90 to $100, one dollar.

CALENDAR, 1901.

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	...	...

FEBRUARY

...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	...	...

MARCH

...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL

...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...

MAY

...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...

JUNE

...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	...	...	...	...	...	...

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...

AUGUST

...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

SEPTEMBER

...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	...	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER

...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	...	...

NOVEMBER

...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

DECEMBER

...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	...	...	...	...

1 January, 1901.

T.	1	New Year. Circumcision.
W.	2	St. Macarius, *H.*
Th.	3	St. Genevieve, *V.*
F.	4	St. Titus, *Dis. of St. Paul.*
S.	5	St. Telesphorus, *P. M.*

The Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 1-12: The Adoration of the Magi.

Su.	6	The Epiphany of Our Lord.
M.	7	St. Lucian, *M.*
T.	8	St. Severinus, *Ab. C.*
W.	9	SS. Julian and Basilissa.
Th.	10	St. Agatho, *P.*
F.	11	St. Hyginus, *P. M.*
S.	12	St. Arcadius, *M.*

Octave of the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus found among the Doctors.

Su.	13	St. Veronica, *M.*
M.	14	St. Hilary, *B. C. D.*
T.	15	St. Paul, *First Hermit.*
W.	16	St. Marcellus, *P. M.*
Th.	17	St. Anthony, *Ab.*
F.	18	St. Peter's Chair, Rome.
S.	19	St. Canute, *K. M.*

Second Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage at Cana.

Su.	20	Feast of the Holy Name.
M.	21	St. Agnes, *V. M.*
T.	22	SS. Vincent and Anastasius.
W.	23	Espousals of Bl. V. Mary.
Th.	24	St Timothy, *B. M.*
F.	25	Conversion of St. Paul.
S.	26	St. Polycarp, *B. M.*

Third Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel St. Matt viii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant

Su.	27	St. John Chrysostom, *B. D.*
M.	28	Bl. Margaret of Hungary.
T.	29	St. Francis de Sales, *B. D.*
W.	30	St. Martina. *V. M.*
Th.	31	St. Peter Nolasco, *C.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases
Milwaukee.			
4	7 30	4 42	6 24 p.m.
12	7 28	4 50	7 49 p.m.
20	7 24	4 59	8 46 a.m.
27	7 17	5 08	4 03 a.m.
New York.			
4	7 24	4 47	7 08 p.m.
12	7 23	4 55	8 43 p.m.
20	7 19	5 04	9 40 a.m.
27	7 14	5 12	4 57 a.m.
San Francisco.			
4	7 25	4 46	4 13 p.m.
12	7 23	4 55	5 38 p.m.
20	7 20	5 03	6 35 a.m.
27	7 14	5 12	1 52 a.m.
London.			
5	8 05	4 06	12 13 a.m.
12	8 02	4 16	8 38 p.m.
20	7 55	4 28	2 35 p.m.
27	7 46	4 40	9 52 a.m.
Dublin.			
4	8 08	4 03	11 49 p.m.
12	8 05	4 13	8 14 p.m.
20	7 58	4 25	2 11 p.m.
27	7 49	4 37	9 38 a.m.
Sidney.			
5	5 10	7 02	10 13 a.m.
13	5 17	7 02	6 38 a.m.
21	5 24	7 00	12 35 a.m.
27	5 30	6 57	7 52 p.m.

2 February, 1901.

F.	1	St. Bridget, *V. Ab.*
S.	2	Purification of Bl. V. M.

Septuagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.

Su.	3	St. Blase, *B. M.*
M.	4	St. Andrew Corsini, *B. C.*
T.	5	St. Philip of Jesus, *M.*
W.	6	St. Titus, *Abp. C.*
Th.	7	St. Richard, *K. C.*
F.	8	St. John of Matha, *C.*
S.	9	St. Cyril of Alexandria, *B. C. D.*

Sexagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed.

Su.	10	St. Scholastica, *V.*
M.	11	St. Raymond of Pennafort, *C.*
T.	12	St. Agatha, *V. M.*
W.	13	St. Catharine of Ricci, *V.*
Th.	14	St. Valentine, *Pr. M.*
F.	15	SS. Faustin and Jovita, *MM.*
S.	16	St. Juliana, *V. M.*

Quinquagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 13-43: Jesus gives sight to the Blind Man.

Su.	17	St. Fintan, *Ab.*
M.	18	St. Simeon, *B. M.*
T.	19	St. Conrad, *C.*
W.	20	Ash Wednesday.
Th.	21	St. Eleonora, *Q.*
F.	22	The Passion of Our Lord.
S.	23	St. Peter Damian, *B. C. D.*

First Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.

Su.	24	St. Matthias, *Ap.*
M.	25	Bl. Sebastian, *O. S. F.*
T.	26	St. Alexander, *Pa. C.*
W.	27	St. Julian, *M.*
Th.	28	St. Leander, *B. C.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
3	7 11	5 17	9 40 a. m.
11	7 02	5 27	12 23 p. m.
18	6 52	5 36	8 54 p. m.
25	6 41	5 45	12 49 p. m.
New York.			
3	7 07	5 50	10 34 a. m.
11	6 59	5 30	1 17 p. m.
18	6 49	5 39	9 50 p. m.
25	6 39	5 49	1 43 p. m.
San Francisco.			
3	7 04	5 24	7 29 a. m.
11	6 56	5 33	10 12 a. m.
18	6 47	5 47	6 45 p. m.
25	6 38	5 49	10 38 a. m.
London.			
3	7 36	4 53	3 29 p. m.
11	7 22	5 07	6 12 p. m.
19	8 08	5 21	2 45 a. m.
25	6 55	5 31	6 38 p. m.
Dublin.			
3	7 39	4 50	3 05 p. m.
11	7 25	5 03	5 48 p. m.
19	7 11	5 18	2 21 a. m.
25	6 59	5 28	6 14 p. m.
Sidney.			
4	5 37	6 52	1 29 a. m.
12	5 44	6 45	4 12 a. m.
19	5 50	6 33	12 45 p. m.
26	5 56	6 31	4 38 a. m.

Marks and Abbreviations used in these Calendars—*Ab.*, Abbott or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *Ap.*, Apostle; *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Comp.*, Companion and Companions; *C.*, Confessor; *D.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *H.*, Hermit; *K.*, King; *M.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.*, Pope; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *Pr.*, Priest; *Q.*, Queen; *SS.*, Saints; *V.*, Virgin; *W.*, Widow; *h.*, hour; *m.*, minute; *a. m.*, morning; *p. m.*, evening.

fasting days; Last Quarter; New Moon; First Quarter; Full Moon.

3 March, 1901.

F.	1	St. David, *B. C.*
S.	2	St. Simplicius, *P. C.*

Second Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9: Transfiguration of Our Lord.

Su.	3	St. Cunegundis, *Emp.*
M.	4	St. Casimir, *C.*
T.	5	St. John Joseph of the Cross.
W.	6	St. Colette, *V*
Th.	7	St. Thomas Aquinas, *D. C.*
F.	8	The Spear and the Nails.
S.	9	St. Frances of Rome, *W.*

Third Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-28: Jesus casts out a Devil.

Su.	10	The Forty Martyrs.
M.	11	St. Eulogius, *Pr. M.*
T.	12	St. Gregory the Great, *P. C.*
W.	13	St. Gerald, *B.*
Th.	14	St. Mathilda, *Q.*
F.	15	The Five Wounds.
S.	16	St. Finian the Leper.

Fourth Sunday of Lent.

Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.

Su.	17	St. Patrick, *Ap. of Ireland.*
M.	18	St. Gabriel, *Archangel.*
T.	19	St. Joseph, *Spouse B. V. M.*
W.	20	St. Cyril, *B. C. D.*
Th.	21	St. Benedict. *Ab.*
F.	22	The Most Precious Blood.
S.	23	St. Victorian, *M.*

Passion Sunday.

Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.

Su.	24	St. Simon, *M.*
M.	25	Annunciation of the B. V. M.
T.	26	St. Ludger, *B. C.*
W.	27	St. John of Egypt, *H.*
Th.	28	St. Sixtus III., *P. C.*
F.	29	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.
S.	30	St. John Climacus, *Ab.*

Palm Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt xxvi.-xxviii. The Passion of Our Lord.

Su.	31	St Balbina, *V.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
5	6 29	5 55	2 15 a. m.
13	6 15	6 04	7 17 a. m.
20	6 03	6 12	7 04 a. m.
26	5 53	6 19	10 49 p. m.
New York.			
5	6 28	5 56	3 09 a. m.
13	6 15	6 04	8 11 a m.
20	6 03	6 12	7 58 a. m.
26	5 53	6 18	11 43 p. m.
San Francisco.			
5	6 26	5 57	12 04 a. m.
13	6 14	6 05	5 06 a. m.
20	6 04	6 13	4 53 a. m.
26	5 54	6 17	8 38 p. m.
London.			
5	6 38	5 46	8 04 a. m.
13	6 21	5 59	1 06 p. m.
20	6 02	6 13	12 53 p. m.
27	5 50	6 22	4 38 a. m.
Dublin.			
5	6 40	5 44	7 40 a. m.
13	6 22	5 57	12 42 a. m.
20	6 03	6 12	12 29 p. m.
27	5 57	6 21	4 14 a. m.
Sidney.			
5	6 01	6 23	6 04 p. m.
13	6 07	6 13	11 06 p. m.
20	6 12	6 04	10 53 p. m.
27	6 17	5 54	2 38 p. m.

April, 1901.

M.	1	St. Hugh, *B. C.*
T.	2	St. Francis of Paola, *C.*
W.	3	St. Irene, S., Comp., *MM.*
Th.	4	St. Isidore, *B. C. D.*
F.	5	St. Vincent Ferrer, *C.*
S.	6	St. Celestine, *P. C.*

Easter Sunday.

Gospel, St. Mark. xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.

Su.	7	Easter.
M.	8	St. Walter, *Ab.*
T.	9	St. Mary of Egypt, *Pen.*
W.	10	St. Macarius, *B.*
Th.	11	St. Leo the Great, *P. D. C.*
F.	12	St. Victor, *M.*
S.	13	St. Hermenegild, *M.*

Low Sunday.

Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus Appears to His Disciples.

Su.	14	St. Justin, *M.*
M.	15	St. Peter Gonzales, *C.*
T.	16	St. Ben. Joseph Labre, *C.*
W.	17	St. Rudolph, *M.*
Th.	18	Bl. Mary of Incarnation, *V.*
F.	19	St. Leo IX., *P. C.*
S.	20	St. James, *C.*

Second Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.

Su.	21	St. Anselm, *Abp. C. D.*
M.	22	St. Rufus, *H.*
T.	23	St. George, *M.*
W.	24	St. Fidelis, *M.*
Th.	25	St. Mark, *Evangelist.*
F.	26	SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, *P. M.*
S.	27	St. Zita, *V.*

Third Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow.

Su.	28	Patronage of St. Joseph.
M.	29	St. Peter of Verona, *M.*
T.	30	St. Catharine of Sienna, *V.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
3	5 39	6 28	7 31 p. m.
11	5 25	6 37	10 08 p. m.
18	5 14	6 44	3 48 p. m.
25	5 03	6 53	10 25 a. m.
New York.			
3	5 40	6 27	8 25 p. m.
11	5 27	6 35	11 02 p. m.
18	5 16	6 42	4 42 p. m.
25	5 06	6 50	11 19 a. m.
San Francisco.			
3	5 52	6 24	5 20 p. m.
11	5 30	6 32	7 57 p. m.
18	5 29	6 38	1 37 p. m.
25	5 12	6 44	8 14 a. m.
London.			
4	5 32	6 36	1 20 a. m.
12	5 14	6 48	3 57 a. m.
18	5 00	7 00	9 37 p. m.
25	4 46	7 11	4 14 p. m.
Dublin.			
4	5 35	6 33	12 56 a. m.
12	5 17	6 45	3 23 a. m.
18	5 03	6 57	9 13 p. m.
25	4 49	7 08	3 50 p. m.
Sidney.			
4	6 23	5 44	11 20 a. m.
12	6 28	5 24	1 37 p. m.
19	6 34	5 26	7 37 a. m.
26	6 38	5 17	2 14 a. m.

5 May, 1901.

W. 1	SS. Philip and James, *Ap.*	
Th. 2	St. Athanasius. *B. C. D.*	
F. 3	Finding of the True Cross.	♀
S. 4	St. Monica, *W.*	

Fourth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.

Su. 5	St. Pius, V., *P. C.*	
M. 6	St. John before the Latin Gate.	
T. 7	St. Stanislaus, *B. M.*	
W. 8	Apparition of St. Michael.	
Th. 9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, *Pa. C. D.*	
F. 10	St. Isidore, *Ploughman.*	♀
S. 11	St. Francis Jerome, *C.*	

Fifth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus and it shall be granted.

Su. 12	St. Pancras, *M.*	
M. 13	St. John the Silent, *B.*	
T. 14	St. Boniface, *M.*	
W. 15	St. Sophia, *V. M.*	
Th. 16	The Ascension.	
F. 17	St. Paschal Babylon, *C.*	♀
S. 18	St. Venantius, *M.*	

Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26-27; xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.

Su. 19	St. Peter Celestin, *P. C.*	
M. 20	St. Bernadine of Siena, *C.*	
T. 21	St. Felix of Cantalice, *C.*	
W. 22	St. Julia, *V. M.*	
Th. 23	St. John Baptist Rossi, *C.*	
F. 24	Our Lady, Help of Christians.	♀♀
S. 25	St. Gregory VII., *P. C.*	♀♀

Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

Su. 26	St. Philip Neri, *C.*	
M. 27	St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, *V.*	
T. 28	St. Germain, *B. C.*	
W. 29	St. Cyril, *M.*	♀
Th. 30	St. Felix, *P. M.*	
F. 31	St. Angela Merici, *V.*	♀

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
3	4 52	7 01	12 29 p.m.
11	4 41	7 09	8 39 a.m.
17	4 35	7 16	11 48 p.m.
24	4 29	7 23	11 50 a.m.
New York.			
3	4 56	6 58	1 23 p.m.
11	4 47	7 06	9 33 a.m.
18	4 46	7 13	12 42 a.m.
25	4 35	7 19	12 44 a.m.
San Francisco.			
3	5 02	6 51	10 18 a.m.
11	4 54	6 59	6 38 a.m.
17	4 49	7 04	9 37 p.m.
24	4 44	7 10	9 39 p.m.
London.			
3	4 32	7 22	6 18 p.m.
11	4 18	7 35	2 38 p.m.
18	4 08	7 45	5 37 a.m.
25	4 00	7 54	5 39 a.m.
Dublin.			
3	4 37	7 17	5 54 p.m.
11	4 23	7 30	2 14 p.m.
18	4 13	7 40	5 13 a.m.
25	4 05	7 50	5 15 a.m.
Sidney.			
4	6 44	5 10	4 18 a.m.
14	6 50	5 03	12 38 a.m.
18	6 53	4 59	3 37 p.m.
25	6 58	4 55	3 39 p.m.

6 June, 1901.

S.	1	St. Justin, *M.*

Trinity Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are Commissioned to Preach.

Su.	2	St. Pothinus, *B. M.*
M.	3	St. Clotilda, *Q.*
T.	4	Corpus Christi.
W.	5	St. Boniface, *Abp. M.*
Th.	6	St. Norbert, *Abp. C.*
F.	7	St. Robert, *Ab.*
S.	8	St. Medard, *B. C.*

Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.

Su.	9	St. Columba, *Ab.*
M.	10	St. Margaret of Scotland, *Q.*
T.	11	St. Barnabas, *Ap.*
W.	12	St. John of San Fagondez, *C.*
Th.	13	St. Anthony of Padua, *C.*
F.	14	Feast of the Sacred Heart.
S.	15	SS. Vitus and Modestus, *MM.*

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St, Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

Su.	16	St. John Francis Regis, *C.*
M.	17	SS. Martian and Nicander, *MM.*
T.	18	St. Mark and Comp., *MM.*
W.	19	St. Juliana Falconieri, *V.*
Th.	20	St. Silverius, *P. M.*
F.	21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, *C.*
S.	22	St. Alban, *M.*

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

Su.	23	St. Etheldreda, *V. Ab.*
M.	24	Nativity of St. John Baptist.
T.	25	St. William, *Ab.*
W.	26	SS. John and Paul, *MM.*
Th.	27	St. Ladislas, *K. C.*
F.	28	St. Irenæus, *M.*
S.	29	St. Peter, *Ap.*

Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.

Su.	30	St. Paul, *Ap.*

Date	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
2	4 24	7 29	4 03 a. m.
9	4 22	7 34	4 10 p. m.
16	4 21	7 38	7 43 a. m.
23	4 23	7 40	3 09 p. m.
New York.			
2	4 30	7 25	4 57 a. m.
9	4 28	7 30	5 04 p. m.
16	4 28	7 33	8 37 a. m.
23	4 29	7 35	4 03 p. m.
San Francisco.			
2	4 39	7 16	1 52 a. m.
9	4 38	7 20	1 59 p. m.
16	4 38	7 23	5 32 a. m.
23	4 39	7 25	12 58 p. m.
London.			
2	3 52	8 03	9 52 a. m.
9	3 48	8 09	9 59 p. m.
16	3 47	8 14	1 32 p. m.
23	3 47	8 17	8 58 p. m.
Dublin.			
2	3 57	7 57	9 28 a. m.
9	3 53	8 04	9 34 p. m.
16	3 52	8 09	1 08 p. m.
23	3 52	8 12	8 34 p. m.
Sidney.			
2	7 03	4 52	7 52 p. m.
10	7 07	4 51	7 59 a. m.
16	7 09	4 51	11 32 p. m.
24	7 11	4 53	6 58 a. m.

7 July, 1901.

M. 1	St. Theobald, *C.*	
T. 2	Visitation of the *B. V. M.*	
W. 3	St. Leo II., *P. C.*	
Th. 4	St. Bertha, *W. Ab.*	
F. 5	SS. Cyril and Methodius, *B. C.*	✠
S. 6	St. Palladius, *B.*	

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.

Su. 7	The Most Precious Blood.	
M. 8	St. Kilian, *B. M.*	
T. 9	St. Ephrem, *Deacon.*	
W. 10	Seven Bros. and Felicitas.	
Th. 11	St. Pius I., *P. M.*	
F. 12	St. John Gualbert, *Ab.*	✠
S. 13	St. Anacletus, *P. M.*	

Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophet.

Su. 14	St. Bonaventure, *B. D.*	
M. 15	St. Henry, *Emp.*	
T. 16	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.	
W. 17	St. Alexis, *C.*	
Th. 18	St. Frederick, *B. M.*	
F. 19	St. Vincent of Paul, *C.*	✠
S. 20	St. Jerome Emilian, *C.*	

Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.

Su. 21	St. Praxedes, *V.*	
M. 22	St. Mary Magdalen, *Pen.*	
T. 23	St. Apollinaris, *B. M.*	
W. 24	St. Francis Solano, *C.*	
Th. 25	St. James, *Ap.*	
F. 26	St. Ann, *Mother of B. V. M.*	✠
S. 27	St. Pantaleon, *M.*	

Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.

Su. 28	St. Nazarius and Com., *MM.*	
M. 29	St. Martha, *V.*	
T. 30	SS. Abdon and Sennen, *MM.*	
W. 31	St. Ignatius Loyola, *C.*	

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
1	4 27	7 41	5 28 p. m.
8	4 30	7 38	9 30 p. m.
15	4 35	7 34	4 21 p. m.
23	4 42	7 28	8 09 a. m.
31	4 50	7 20	4 44 a. m.
New York.			
1	4 32	7 35	6 22 p. m.
8	4 37	7 33	10 24 p. m.
15	4 42	7 30	5 15 p. m.
23	4 48	7 24	9 03 a. m.
31	4 55	7 16	5 38 a. m.
San Francisco.			
1	4 42	7 25	3 17 p. m.
8	4 45	7 24	7 19 p. m.
51	4 50	7 21	2 10 p. m.
23	4 56	7 17	5 58 a. m.
31	5 02	7 10	2 33 a. m.
London.			
1	3 51	8 16	11 17 p. m.
9	3 57	8 11	3 19 a. m.
15	4 04	8 07	10 10 p. m.
23	4 14	7 58	1 58 p. m.
31	4 25	7 46	8 33 a. m.
Dublin.			
1	3 56	8 11	10 53 p. m.
9	4 03	8 06	2 55 a. m.
15	4 10	8 01	9 46 p. m.
23	4 20	7 52	1 34 p. m.
31	4 31	7 40	8 09 a. m.
Sidney.			
2	7 11	4 55	9 17 a. m.
9	7 10	4 58	1 19 p. m.
16	7 08	5 01	8 10 a. m.
23	7 05	5 06	11 58 p. m.
31	6 59	5 12	6 33 p. m.

8 August, 1901.

Th.	1	St Peter's Chains.
F.	2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, *B. C. D.*
S.	3	Finding St. Stephen's relics.

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican.

Su.	4	St. Dominic, *C.*
M.	5	Our Lady of the Snows.
T.	6	Transfiguration of Our Lord.
W.	7	St. Cajetan, *C.*
Th.	8	Bl. Peter Favre.
F.	9	St. Romanus, *M.*
S.	10	St. Laurence, *M.*

Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37: Josus Cures the Dumb Man.

Su.	11	SS. Tiburtius and Susanna.
M.	12	St. Clare, *Ab. V.*
T.	13	St. John Berchmans, *C.*
W.	14	St. Eusebius, *Pr. M.*
Th.	15	Assumption of B. V. M.
F.	16	St. Hyacinth, *C.*
S.	17	St. Liberatus, *Ab.*

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-27: The Good Samaritan.

Su.	18	St. Joachim, *Father of B. V. M.*
M.	19	St. Louis, *B. C.*
T.	20	St. Bernard, *Ab.*
W.	21	St Jane Frances de Chantal, *W.*
Th.	22	St. Symphorian, *M.*
F.	23	St. Philip Beniti, *C.*
S.	24	St. Bartholómew, *Ap.*

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St, Luke xvii. 11-19: The cure of the Leper.

Su.	25	St. Louis, *King of France.*
M.	26	St. Zephyrinius, *P. M.*
T.	27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, *C.*
W.	28	St. Augustine, *B. D.*
Th.	29	Beheading of John Baptist.
F.	30	St. Rose of Lima, *V.*
S.	31	St. Raymond Nonnatus, *C.*

Date	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
7	4 48	7 12	2 12 a. m.
14	5 07	7 04	2 19 a. m.
22	5 16	6 52	2 03 a. m.
29	5 23	6 41	2 32 p. m.
New York.			
7	5 02	7 09	3 06 a. m.
14	5 09	7 00	3 33 a. m.
22	5 17	6 48	2 57 a. m.
29	5 24	6 37	3 26 p. m.
San Francisco.			
7	5 08	7 03	12 01 a. m.
14	5 15	6 55	12 27 a. m.
21	5 20	6 45	11 52 p. m.
29	5 27	6 39	12 21 p. m.
London.			
7	4 34	7 35	8 01 a. m.
14	4 46	7 22	8 27 a. m.
22	4 58	7 06	7 52 a. m.
29	5 09	6 51	8 21 p. m.
Dublin.			
7	4 39	7 30	7 37 a. m.
14	4 51	7 17	8 03 a. m.
22	5 03	7 01	7 28 p. m.
29	5 13	6 46	7 57 p. m.
Sidney.			
7	6 52	5 17	6 01 p. m.
14	6 45	5 22	6 27 p. m.
22	6 36	5 27	5 52 p. m.
30	6 27	5 33	6 21 a. m.

9 September, 1901.

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

Su.	1	St. Giles, *Ab.*
M.	2	St. Stephen, *K. C.*
T.	3	St. Simeon, *C.*
W.	4	St. Rosalie, *V.*
Th.	5	St. Lawrence Justinian, *Pa. C.*
F.	6	St. Rega, *V.*
S.	7	St. Regina, *V. M.*

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

Su.	8	Nativity of the B. V. M.
M.	9	St. Peter Claver, *C.*
T.	10	St. Nicholas of Tolentino, *C.*
W.	11	SS. Protus and Hyacinth, *MM.*
Th.	12	St. Guy, *C.*
F.	13	St. Amatus, *B. C.*
S.	14	Exaltation of the Holy Cross.

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.

Su.	15	The Holy Name of Mary.
M.	16	SS Cornelius and Cyprian. *MM.*
T.	17	Stigmata of St. Francis.
W.	18	St. Joseph of Cupertino, *C.*
Th.	19	SS. Januarius and Comp., *MM.*
F.	20	SS. Eustace and Comp., *MM.*
S.	21	St. Matthew, *Ap. and Evangelist.*

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

Su.	22	St. Thomas of Villanova, *Apb. C.*
M.	23	St. Linus, *P. M.*
T.	24	Our Lady of Ransom.
W.	25	St. Cleophas, *Disciple.*
Th.	26	SS Cyprian and Justina, *MM.*
F.	27	SS. Cosmas and Damian, *MM.*
S.	28	St. Wenceslaus, *M.*

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.

Su.	29	St. Michael, *Archangel.*
M.	30	St. Jerome, *C. D.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
5	5 29	6 28	7 38 a. m.
12	5 37	6 15	3 29 p. m.
20	5 45	6 01	7 44 p. m.
27	5 54	5 47	11 46 p. m.
New York.			
5	5 31	6 26	8 32 a. m.
12	5 38	6 15	4 23 p. m.
20	5 46	6 01	8 38 p. m.
28	5 54	5 48	12 40 a. m.
San Francisco.			
5	5 32	6 24	5 27 a. m.
12	5 39	6 13	1 18 p. m.
20	5 46	6 01	5 33 p. m.
27	5 52	5 50	9 35 p. m.
London.			
5	5 20	6 36	1 27 p. m.
12	5 31	6 20	9 18 p. m.
21	5 45	6 00	1 33 a. m
28	5 56	5 44	5 35 a. m.
Dublin.			
5	5 25	6 31	1 03 p. m.
12	5 36	6 15	8 54 p. m.
21	5 50	5 55	1 09 a. m.
28	6 01	5 39	5 11 a. m.
Sidney.			
5	6 20	5 37	11 27 p. m.
13	6 09	5 42	7 18 a. m.
21	5 59	5 46	11 33 a. m.
28	5 49	5 51	3 35 p. m.

10 October, 1901.

T.	1	St. Remigius, *B. C.*
W.	2	Holy Guardian Angels.
Th.	3	St. Dionysius, *B. M.*
F.	4	St. Francis of Assisi, *C.*
S.	5	St. Placidus, *M.*

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel. St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast

Su.	6	Feast of the Holy Rosary.
M.	7	St. Mark, *P. C.*
T.	8	St. Bridget of Sweden, *W.*
W.	9	St. Louis Bertrand, *C.*
Th.	10	St. Francis Borgia, *C.*
F.	11	St. Tarachus and Comp., *MM.*
S.	12	St. Wilfrid, *B. C.*

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum.

Su.	13	St. Edward, *K. C.*
M.	14	St Callistus, *P. M.*
T.	15	St. Teresa, *V.*
W.	16	St. Gall, *Ab. C.*
Th.	17	St. Hedwiges, *W.*
F.	18	St. Luke, *Evangelist.*
S.	19	St. Peter of Alcantara, *C.*

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

Su.	20	Maternity of the B. V. M.
M.	21	St. Ursula and Comp., *V. M.*
T.	22	St. Mello, *B. C.*
W.	23	St. John Capistran, *C.*
Th.	24	St. Raphael, *Archangel.*
F.	25	SS. Crispin and Crispinian.
S.	26	St. Evaristus, *P. M.*

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

Su.	27	St. Frumentius, *B. C.*
M.	28	SS. Simon and Jude, *Ap.*
T.	29	St. Bede, *C.*
W.	30	St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.
Th	31	St. Wolfgang, *B.*

Date.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
4	6 01	5 37	3 03 a. m.
12	6 10	5 23	7 22 p. m.
20	6 19	5 11	12 08 a. m.
27	6 28	5 00	9 17 p. m.
New York.			
4	6 00	5 38	3 57 p. m.
12	6 08	5 25	8 16 a. m.
20	6 17	5 13	1 02 p. m.
28	6 26	5 03	10 11 a. m.
San Francisco.			
4	5 58	5 39	12 52 p. m.
12	6 06	5 28	5 11 a. m.
20	6 13	5 16	9 57 a. m.
27	6 20	5 08	7 06 a. m.
London.			
4	6 06	5 31	8 52 p. m.
12	6 19	5 13	1 11 p. m.
20	6 32	4 57	5 57 p. m.
27	6 45	4 43	3 06 a. m.
Dublin.			
4	6 11	5 26	8 28 p. m.
12	6 24	5 08	12 47 p. m.
20	6 37	4 52	5 33 p. m.
27	6 50	4 38	2 42 p. m.
Sidney.			
5	5 40	5 56	6 52 a. m.
12	5 31	6 02	11 11 p. m.
21	5 21	6 08	3 57 a. m.
28	5 14	6 14	1 06 a. m.

11 November, 1901.

F.	1	All Saints' Day.
S.	2	All Souls' Day.

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.

Su.	3	St. Malachy, *B. C.*
M.	4	St. Charles Borromeo, *Abp. C.*
T.	5	St. Zachary.
W.	6	St. Leonard, *H.*
Th.	7	St. Willibrord, *B. C.*
F.	8	St. Godfrey, *B. C.*
S.	9	St. Theodore Tyro, *M.*

Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-30: The Parable of the Cockle.

Su.	10	Patronage of the B. V. M.
M.	11	St. Martin of Tours, *B. C.*
T.	12	St. Martin, *P. M.*
W.	13	St. Diego, *C.*
Th.	14	St Stanislaus Kostka, *C.*
F.	15	St. Gertrude, *V. Ab.*
S.	16	St. Edmund, *B. C.*

Twenty-fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 31-35: The Parable of the Mustard Seed.

Su.	17	St. Gregory Thaumaturgus.
M.	18	St. Hilda, *Ab.*
T.	19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary, *W.*
W.	20	St. Felix of Valois, *C.*
Th.	21	Presentation of the B. V. M.
F.	22	St. Cecilia, *V. M.*
S.	23	St. Clement, *P. M.*

Twenty-sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.

Su.	24	St. John of the Cross, *C.*
M.	25	St. Catharine, *V. M.*
T.	26	St. Conrad, *B.*
W.	27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice.
Th.	28	St. James of La Marcha, *C.*
F.	29	St. Saturninus, *M.*
S.	30	St. Andrew, *Ap.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
3	6 34	4 53	1 35 a. m.
11	6 44	4 44	1 45 a. m.
19	6 54	4 37	2 34 a. m.
25	7 05	4 32	7 28 p. m.
New York.			
3	6 33	4 55	2 29 a. m.
11	6 43	4 46	2 39 a. m.
19	6 52	4 39	3 28 a. m.
25	7 02	4 34	8 22 p. m.
San Francisco.			
3	6 26	5 01	11 24 p. m.
10	6 35	4 53	11 34 p. m.
19	6 45	4 47	12 23 a. m.
25	6 51	4 43	5 17 p. m.
London.			
3	6 57	4 30	7 24 a. m.
11	7 10	4 17	7 34 a. m.
19	7 24	4 07	8 23 a. m.
26	7 35	4 00	1 17 a. m.
Dublin.			
3	7 02	4 25	7 00 a. m.
11	7 15	4 12	7 10 a. m.
19	7 29	4 02	7 59 a. m.
26	7 40	3 55	12 53 a. m.
Sidney.			
3	5 08	6 19	5 24 p. m.
11	5 02	6 26	5 34 p. m.
19	4 58	6 33	6 23 [illegible]
26	4 56	6 39	11 17

December, 1901.

First Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

Su.	1	Bl. Edward Campion and Com.
M.	2	St. Bibiana, *V. M.*
T.	3	St. Francis Xavier, *C.*
W.	4	St. Barbara, *V. M.*
Th.	5	St. Sabas, *Ab.*
F.	6	St. Nicholas, *B. C.*
S.	7	St. Ambrose, *B. C. D.*

Second Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.

Su.	8	Immaculate Conception.
M.	9	St. Lescadia, *V. M.*
T.	10	St. Melchiades, *P. M.*
W.	11	St. Damasus, *P. C.*
Th.	12	St. Cormac, *Ab.*
F.	13	St. Lucy, *V. M.*
S.	14	Bl. Andrew Bobola.

Third Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.

Su.	15	St. Florence, *Ab.*
M.	16	St. Alice, *Emp.*
T.	17	St. Olympias, *W.*
W.	18	Expectation of the B. V. M.
Th.	19	St. Nemesion, *M.*
F.	20	St. Christian, *B.*
S.	21	St. Thomas, *Apostle.*

Fourth Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.

Su.	22	St. Zeno, *M.*
M.	23	St. Victoria, *V. M.*
T.	24	SS. Thrasila and Emiliana.
W.	25	Christmas.
Th.	26	St. Stephen, *First Martyr.*
F.	27	St. John, *Evangelist.*
S.	28	The Holy Innocents, *MM.*

Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40: The Prophecy of Simeon.

Su.	29	St. Thomas à Becket, *B. M.*
M.	30	St. Sabinus, *B. M.*
T.	31	St. Sylvester, *P. C.*

Date.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon's Phases.
Milwaukee.			
2	7 09	4 30	4 00 p.m.
10	7 17	4 30	9 04 p.m.
18	7 23	4 31	2 46 p.m.
25	7 26	4 35	6 26 a.m.
New York.			
2	7 06	4 33	4 54 p.m.
10	7 14	4 33	9 58 p.m.
18	7 19	4 35	3 40 p.m.
25	7 23	4 38	7 20 a.m.
San Francisco.			
2	6 58	4 41	1 49 p.m.
10	7 05	4 41	6 53 p.m.
18	7 11	4 43	12 35 p.m.
25	7 14	4 44	4 15 a.m.
London.			
2	7 43	3 56	9 49 p.m.
11	7 55	3 52	2 53 a.m.
18	8 02	3 53	8 35 p.m.
25	8 05	3 56	12 15 p.m.
Dublin.			
2	7 48	3 51	9 25 p.m.
11	8 00	3 47	2 29 a.m.
18	8 07	3 48	8 11 p.m.
25	8 10	3 51	11 51 a.m.
Sidney.			
3	4 55	6 45	7 49 a.m.
11	4 56	6 51	12 53 p.m.
19	4 59	6 56	6 35 a.m.
25	5 02	6 59	10 15 p.m.

NECROLOGY.

UNITED STATES.

†Ahern, J. C. (S Falls), Big Stone City, S.Dak. Died, July 12th.

†Barr, Hugh K., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.—Died Dec. 7th, 1900.

†Barry, John E., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.—Died Nov. 14th, 1900.

†Barry, R. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.—Died June 5th, 1900.

†Bartlett, Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.—Died April 6th, 1 00.

†Baxter, John (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died April 15th, 1900.

†Becher, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.—Died June 13th, 1900.

†Bernnan, J. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Vincent's Industrial School. — Died Dec. 15th, 1900.

†Béronnet, J. M. (N O), White Castle, La., Died May 19th, 1900.

†Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo —Dled Jan. 26th, 1900.

†Bigley, Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.—Died April 23rd, 1900.

†Borias, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.—Died April 27th, 1900.

†Boyle, John J. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio. Dled Dec. 5th, 1900.

†Brander, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave. - Died Feb. 13th, 1900.

†Braun, Gottfried, (St P), absent on leave.—Died Dec. 20th, 1899.

†Brehny, James H. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.—Died April 11th, 1900.

†Brick, James, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.—Died June 8th, 1900.

†Brlody, Jas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 20th & Irving sts.—Died Jan. 2nd 1900.

†Broderick, T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peters' Church.—Died Aug. 12th, 1900.

†Burke, F. X. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.—Died May 2nd, 1900.

†Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, Ohio.—Died Aug. 3rd, 1900.

†Calmer Henry M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st. — Died Dec. 24th 1900.

†Carpentier, L. (S Fé).—Died in Spain.

†Cassidy, John J. (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.—Died Aug. 21, 1900.

†Chajencki, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 159 Cotton st.—Died Dec. 25, 1900.

†Claoby, Patrick J. (Dub), Otter Creek, P. O., Iowa.—Died May 1st, 1900.

†Clemens, Anselm, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. Mount Adams.—Died Sep. 21, 1900.

†Cook, Wm. F. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.—Died April 22nd, 1900.

†Cooney, P. (Dub).—Died.

†Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.—Dled Jan. 2nd, 1900.

†Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.—Died May 6th, 1900.

†Cummings, Thomas H. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.—Died Jan., 1900.

†Daly, Michael R, (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.—Died. Dec. 3rd, 1900.

†De Cantillon, Pius, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky.—Died Sept. 5th, 1900.

†De Latte, C. (Or), absent, in Europe.—Died April 14th, 1900.

†De Louw, Cajetan (G B), Holland, Wis.—Died Jan. 12th, 1901.

†Dennison, Michael J. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.—Died March 1st, 1900.

†Dignam, E. J. (Pitt), Summit, Pa.—Died Aug. 13th, 1900.

†Doherty, Chas. A. (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.—Died Jan. 1st, 1900.

†Dolan, Terence W. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn. —Died.

Donovan, M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.—Died Dec, 10th, 1900.

†Dowling, D. M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.—Died.

†Doyle, Joseph (Mon). Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.—Died July 24th, 1900.

†Drennan, John B. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.—Died May 8th, 1900.

†Duffo, James. *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.—Died.

†Duffy, Bernard J. (NY), Port Jervis, N. Y.—Died March 21st, 1900.

†Duffy, J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Hospital.—Died July 6th, 19 0.

†Dunphy, P. B., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.—Died Oct. 9th, 1900.

†Egan, David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.—Died April 1st, 1900.

†Ennis Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn. — Died Oct. 1st 1900.

†Everett, Wm. (N Y). New York City, 44 2d ave.—Died Dec. 7th 1900.

†Fallon, M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.- Died May 21st, 1900.

†Feehan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.—Died Aug. 2nd, 1900.

† Ferry, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.—Died May 29th, 1900.

†Fitzgerald, J. (St L).—Died May 15th, 1900.

†Franchi, C. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal. — Dled March 23rd, 1900.

†Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.—Died April 27th 1900.

†Fremel, Francis X. (Clev), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 166 Union st.—Died March 1st, 1900.

†Freude, John G. (Ph).—Died May 26th, 1900.

†Frischbier, Peter F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.—Dled Nov 21st, 1900.

†Gaskell, George (St Cl), Morris, Minn.—Died

†Genin, J. B. M., (Far), Bathgate, N. Dak.—Died Jan. 18th, 1900.

†Gigault, F. D., *o.m.i.* (Bos), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.—Dled March 25th, 1900.

†Gilhooly, John D. (NY), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.—Dled Aug. 23rd, 1900.

†Gilligan, Michael (Bo), Medford, Mass. — Died Feb. 18th, 1900.
†Glaab, George, D.D. (Bal) Washington, D.C., 5th st., bet. G and H, N. W. – Died Aug. 16th, 1900.
†Glennan, P. J. (St P).—Died March 16th, 1900.
†Glennon, Michael L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.—Died Oct. 14th, 1900.
†Goetz, Fr. Joseph (Cin).—Died Aug. 25th, 1900.
†Grosholz, M. (St L).—Died Aug. 4th, 1900.
†Hage, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.—Died March 2nd, 1900.
†Hamilton, W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.—Died June 9th, 1900.
†Hanley, Thos. (K C), Joplin, Mo.—Died May 21st, 1900.
†Hau, Mathias (NC), Southern Pines, N. C.—Died Aug. 30th, 1900.
†Heany, P. (N O), Homeplace P.O., La.—Died Jan. 2 1st 1900.
†Heising, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.—Died July 28th, 1900.
†Heller, F. X. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.—Died Oct. 27th 1900.
† Hpelius, Edw. (Alb), Connelly, N.Y.—Died Aug. 23rd. 1900.
†Hurley, John (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass. —Died April —— 1900.
†Huwyler, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark. —Died Dec. 20th 1899.
†Imhof, John (L), Clementsville, Casey Co., Ky.—Died.
† Joset, J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.—Died June 19th, 1900
†Jouvenceau, F. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona, St. Mary's Hospital.—Died July 18th, 1900.
†Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), Elwood City, Pa.—Died Jan. 7th, 1900.
†Keany, T. (Gal), Velasco, Brazoria Co., Tex. —Died Sept. 8th, 1900.
†Kelly, Jas. W. (NY), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.—Died May 27th, 1900.
†Kenk, Mathias, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belden and Racine aves.—Died March 17th, 1900.
†Kernlon, Joseph G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University. — Died Dec. 30th 1900.
†Kiely, Michael C. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.—Died.
†Kiernan, James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died May 13th, 1900.
†Kilgenstein, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.—Died June 25th, 1900.
†Kurre, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.—Died June 22nd, 1900.
†Lambert, Wm. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va. — Died May 5th 1900.
†Langlois, A. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.—Died July 31st 1900.
†Lawler, F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.—Died Sept. 1st, 1900.
†Lee, John F. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.—Died April 16th, 1900.
†Lemper, Chas. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
†Leonard, Joseph F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church. —Died Nov. 29th, 1900.
†Leonard, Thos. D. (Bal), Sykesville, Md.—Died June 18th, 1900.
†Lippert, Peter (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.—Died March 1st, 1900.
†Longhlin, Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.—Died Nov. 5th, 1900.
†McAlaney, Ed. A. (Den), Telluride, Colo. — Died Aug. 9th, 1900.
†McCabe, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.—Died Aug. 26th, 1900.
†McCabe, James A. (E), Warren, Pa.—Died April 7th, 1900.
†McCarthy, Timothy P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.—Died Oct. 21st, 1900.
†McCloskey, John J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church. — Died Feb. 28th 1900.
†McGill, W. F. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.—Died April 1st, 1900.
†McGrath, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.—Died June 4th, 1900.
†McGuinness, John J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.—Died Oct. 3rd, 1900.
†McMenamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va. —Died July 15th, 1900.
†MacCaffray, Thos. J. (Br), Oceanus P.O., N.Y. —Died Sept. 9th, 1900.
†MacGoldrick, Daniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.—Died Aug. 29th, 1900.
†Malone, Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.—Died Dec. 29th, 1899.
†Maurel, L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.—Died January 16th, 1900.
†Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died July 31st, 1900.
†Meis, Herman Joseph (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church. —Died Dec. 31st, 1900.
†Mengs, L. (Cin), Reading, Ohio.—Died Oct. 2nd, 1900.
†Mo s, N. (Clev), absent; res.: Luxemburg, Europe.—Died Nov. 26th 1900.
†Moran, Thos. R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Princeton, N. J. — Died March 30th, 1900.
†Morris, Lawrence P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Died Jan. 15th, 1900.
†Morrison, Wm. A. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.—Died.
†Mueller, Michael (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.—Died Jan. 27th, 1900.
†Murphy, T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died Oct. 21st, 1900.
†Naddy, John V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.—Died April 11th, 1900.
†Nasca, Rosario (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Italian Mission, 189 Huron st.—Died Nov. Nov. 19th, 1900.
†Nolte, Paschalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.—Died July 28th, 1900.
†O'Boyle, Joseph (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.—Died Nov. 14th 1900.
†O'Brien, Jas. M. (Sav), Washington, Ga.—Died May 11th, 1900.
†O'Brien, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.—Died Aug. 28th, 1900.
†O'Keefe, Joseph (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home. – Died.
†O'Neil, P. S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.—Died Oct. 22nd, 1900.
†O'Reilly, Michael A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.—Died April 7th, 1900.
†O'Reilly, Myles (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.—Died Aug. 22nd, 1900.

†Orf, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.—Died Jan. 2nd, 1900.
†O'Sullivan, Maurice (N Y), New York City, Nazareth Asylum, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—Died Feb. 7th, 1900.
†Owens, Michael A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Died Dec. 11th 1900.
†Ponziglione, Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 417 W. 12th st. — Died March 28th, 1900.
†Power, John T. (NY), Livingstone Manor, N. Y.—Died May 20th, 1900.
†Power, Michael C. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.—Died Aug. 15th, 1900.
†Pritzl, Angelus, *o.s.m.* (Den), Delta, Col., P. O. Box 458.—Died Nov. 12th, 1900.
†Purcell, Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.—Died March 24th, 1900.
†Quigley, Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 26th and Calumet ave., Mercy Hospital. — Died March 14th, 1900.
†Quinn, Thos. (Ph).—Died April 13th, 1900.
† Raffo, Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.—Died July 27th, 1900.
†Raphael, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.—Died Nov. 17th 1900.
† Teagan, Edw. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.—Died April 12th, 1900.
†Reinhart, Henry (Mil), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.—Died Feb. 22nd, 1900.
†Richard, Theo. (GB), Appleton, Wis.—Died Nov. 25th, 1900.
†Riss, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (Alt), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died February 3rd, 1900.
†Roche, C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.—Died Aug. 8th, 1900.
†Roos, P. J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.—Died Aug. 22nd, 1900.
†Rottländer, Didaeus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.—Died.
†Russ, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.—Died Aug. 17th, 1900.
†Russell, David (L), Nazareth, Ky.—Died Dec. 1st 1900.
†Ryan, D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.—Died Aug. 14th, 1900.
†Sandaal, John Henry (Scr), Athens, Pa.—Died September 9th, 1900.
†Schilio, Chas. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.—Died Aug. 17th, 1900.
†Schmidt, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.—Died Aug. 28th, 1900.
†Schnitzler, Peter, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.—Died March 19th, 1900.
†Sebastiani, Theodore A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.—Died July 18th, 1900.
†Senez, Louis D., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.—Died Feb. 11th, 1900.
†Seubert, Francis C. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.—Died Aug. 5th, 1900.
†Shanahan, Philip (Win), retired, res: Caledonia, Minn.—Died March 14th, 1900.
†Sheahan, Jno. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.—Died June 14th, 1900.
†Smith, L. A. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.—Died Dec. 23rd 1899.
†Smith, T. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.—Died March 10th 1900.
†Smulders, Aeg., *c.ss.r.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave. — Died March 26th, 1900.
†Smyth, Lawr., Very Rev. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.—Died Nov. 7th 1900.
†Smyth, M. (L R), Forth Smith, Ark.—Died June 7th, 1900.
†Stenger, Very Rev. Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.—Died Oct. 31st. 1900.
†Stokes, Henry J. (Wh). Retired on account of ill health.—Died Jan. 25th, 1900.
†Taillant, A., *s.j.* (St A). Key West. Fla., Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea.—Died May 4th, 1900.
†Tarrillion, Peter (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.—Died March 25th, 1900.
†Thomas, Anthony A. (Og), retired; res.: Sault-au Récollet, P. Q., Can.—Died Oct. 17th 1900.
†Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.—Died March 27th, 1900.
†Tobin, Robert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.—Died March 28th, 1900.
†Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y), Ellinville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.—Died Feb. 3rd, 1900.
†Van Pammel, E. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 200 Howard st.—Died Aug. 14th, 1900.
†Vaughan, J. E., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.—Died Dec. 19 0.
†Vlasak, Clement, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.—Died Aug. 12th, 1900.
†Voigt, Fidelis M., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y. St. Joseph's Church. — Died Dec. 26th 1900.
†Walker, A. O., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.—Died June 22nd, 1900.
†Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died Sept. 19th, 1900.
†Young, Alfred, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.—Died March 28th, 1900.
†Zorn, P. S. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.—Died April 14th, 1900.

Requiescant in Pace.

RIGHT REV. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D.,

Late Bishop of Portland, Me.

Right Rev. James Augustine Healy, late Bishop of Portland, Me., was born April 6th, 1830, near Macon, Ga.; ordained June 10th, 1854, at Paris, France, by Archbishop Maria Dom. Aug. Sibour, of Paris; consecrated at Portland, Me., June 2nd, 1875, by Archbishop Williams, of Boston, assisted by Bishop McNierney, of Albany, and Bishop O'Reilly, of Springfield, Mass. Died August 5th, 1900.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D.,

Late Bishop of Marquette, Mich.

Right Rev. Ignatius Mrak, DD., late Bishop of Marquette, Mich., was born October 17th, 1810, at Pölland, Diocese of Laibach, Austria; ordained July 31st, 1837, at Laibach, Austria, by Prince Bishop Anthony Aloys Wolff; consecrated at Cincinnati, O., February 7th, 1869, by Archbishop Purcell, assisted by Bishop Lefevre and Bishop Henni; resigned by letter of July, 1878; accepted by Rome in August, 1878. He received the Titular See of "Antinoe." Died January 2nd, 1901.

R. I. P.

MOST REV. JOHN JOSEPH KEANE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque.

The Most Rev. John Joseph Keane, D D., was born September 12th 1839, at Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal, Ireland; ordained July 2nd, 1866, at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, by Archbishop Spalding; consecrated at Baltimore, August 25th, 1878, by Archbishop Gibbons, assisted by Bishop Kain, of Wheeling, and Bishop Foley of Chicago, was also Administrator of North Carolina until relieved by Bishop Northrop; resigned August, 1888; received the Titular See of "Ajasso," and on September 7th, 1888; was made Rector of the Catholic University of America (Washington, D.C.); resigned the office of Rector, by letter of September 29th, 1896, and went to Rome: was made, January 9th, 1897, Titular Archbishop of "Damascus," assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Canon of The Lateran; Consultor to the Propaganda; transferred to Dubuque as Archbishop July 24th, 1900.

MOST REV. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon City.

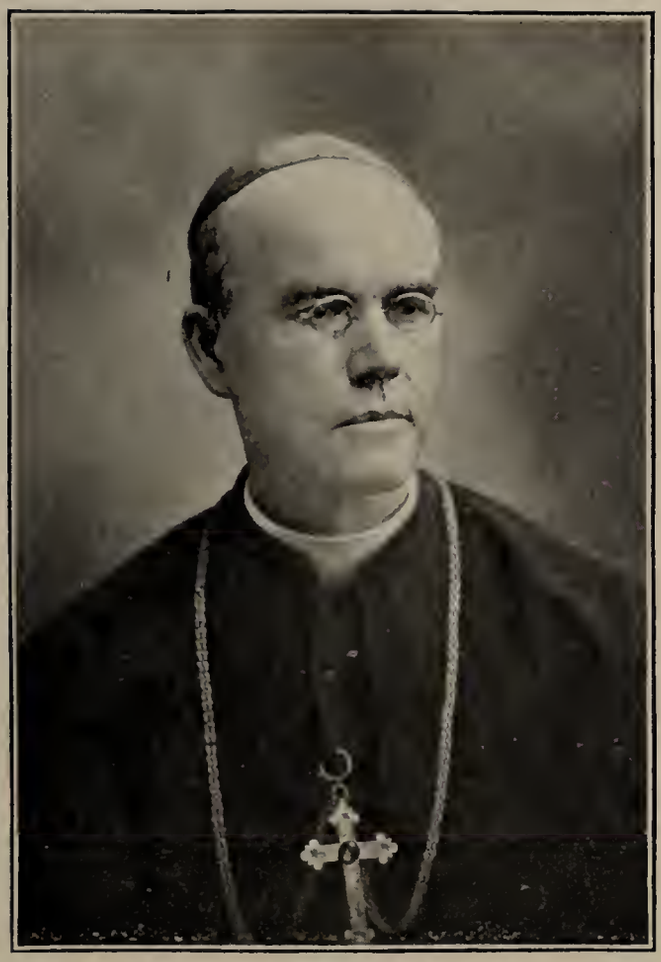
The present Archbishop was affiliated for many years to the St. Paul Archdiocese, being Rector of St. Stephen's Church at Minneapolis.

On June 29th 1898 he was consecrated Bishop of Vancouver, and April 11th, 1899 promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.

RIGHT REV. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus.

Right Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., was consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25th, 1900. The Right Rev. Bishop was born in Cincinnati in 1849. His primary studies were completed at St. Joseph's College, after which he entered St. Francis Xavier's, there pursuing the collegiate course as far as rhetoric, when he was sent to the American College at Rome. He was ordained to the Holy Priesthood by Archbishop Lenti———————. Upon his return to this country, he was appointed assistant Priest at Bellefontaine, for one year and was then assigned to St. Mary's of the West Seminary, where he remained until 1879. In 1883 Dr. Moeller was appointed Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, which position he filled until his elevation to the See of Columbus.



RIGHT REV. DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Pomario.

The Right Reverend Bishop was born in Daviess Co., Indiana, November 30th, 1848. His early studies were pursued in St. Peter's Parish School from where he entered St. Meinrad's College, and later St. Thomas' Seminary of Bardstown, Ky. The Theological Course was taken in the Grand Seminary of Montreal. On September 6th, 1874, he was ordained to the Holy Priesthood by Bishop St. Palais at St. John's Church, Indianapolis, and immediately appointed assistant Priest of the same Parish. Four years later he became Chancellor of Vincennes diocese, and served in that capacity for 21 years. In 1887 he was named permanent Rector of St. Patrick's Church, Indianapolis, which position is still maintained. February 13th, 1900, he was named Bishop by His Holiness Leo XIII., and duly consecrated Titular Bishop of Pomario, and Auxiliary to the Right Reverend Francis Silas Chatard, on the 25th of April 1900.

RIGHT REV. HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.,

Bishop of Ft. Wayne.

Right Reverend Herman Joseph Alerding, D.D., was born in Newport, Ky., April 13th 1845. His early education was received in the Parish School of his district, after which he entered St. Meinrad's College and finished his studies for the Holy Priesthood in 1868 being then ordained by Bishop Maurice de St. Palais. He was affiliated with the Indianapolis diocese and, up to the time of his consecration, was rector of St. Joseph's Church, in the City of Indianapolis. In September he was named Bishop by His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII., and duly consecrated on November 30th, 1900, as Bishop of Ft. Wayne.

RIGHT REV. THOMAS F. BARRY, D D.,

Bishop of Thugga.

The Right Reverend Thomas F. Barry was consecrated Coadjutor of Chatham and Titular Bishop of Thugga, on February 12th, 1900.

The Right Reverend Bishop was born at Inkerman, New Brunswick, in 1841. His early education was aquired in the parish school and St. John's College at Chatham. His philosophy, he acquired at the Sulpician College in Montreal, after which he finished his theological course at the Grand Seminary. On August 5th, 1866, he was ordained to the holy priesthood. For five years, he was stationed in the City of Chatham and for five years thereafter had charge of Restigouche and missions. He was then transferred to St. Basile, with authority of Vicar General for that part of the diocese situated on the St. John River. In 1880 he was appointed Vicar General for the entire diocese. His residence now is Bathhurst.

HIS HOLINESS,

Pope Leo XIII.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. ST. PETER, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253
22. St. Cornelius. M.	254	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius	309	311
33. St. Melchiades	311	314
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. St. Liberius	352	366
*38. St. Felix II., M.		
39. St. Damasus I.	366	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III.	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I., M.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV.	526	530
57. Boniface II.	530	532
58. John II.	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538
61. Vigilius	537	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III	560	573
64. Benedict I.	574	578
65. Pelagius II.	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV	608	615
70. St. Adeodatus I	615	619
71. Boniface V.	619	625
72. Honorius I.	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV.	640	642
75. Theodore I.	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
77. St. Eugene I.	655	656
78. St. Vitalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II.	672	676
80. Donus I.	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II.	682	683
83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
84. John V.	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
87. John VI.	701	705
88. John VII.	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
92. St. Gregory III.	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. St. Stephen II.	752	752
95. Stephen III.	752	757
96. St. Paul I.	757	767
97. Stephen IV.	768	771
98. Adrian I.	771	795
99. St. Leo III.	795	816

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

	Elected	Died
100. St. Stephen V	816	817
101. St. Paschal I	817	824
102. Eugene II	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregorgy IV	827	843
105. Sergius II	844	847
106. St. Leo IV	847	855
107. Benedict III	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great).	858	867
109. Adrian II	867	882
110. John VIII	872	882
111. Marinus I	882	884
112. St. Adrian III	884	885
113. Stephen VI	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Boniface VI	896	896
116. Stephen VII	897	898
117. Romanus	898	898
118. Theodore II	898	898
119. John IX	898	900
120. Benedict IV	900	903
121. Leo V	903	903
122. Christopher	903	904
123. Sergius III	904	911
124. Anastasius III	911	913
125. Landus	913	914
126. John X	915	928
127. Leo VI	928	929
128. Stephen VIII	929	931
129. John XI	931	936
130. Leo VII	936	939
131. Stephen IX	939	942
132. Marinus II	943	946
133. Agapitus II	946	956
134. John XII	956	964
135. Benedict V	964	965
136. John XIII	965	972
137. Benedict VI	972	973
138. Donus II	973	973
139. Benedict VII	975	984
140. John XIV	984	985
141. Boniface VII	985	985
142. John XV	985	996
143. John XVI	996	996
144. Gregory V	996	996
145. John XVII	996	999
146. Sylvester II	999	1003
147. John XVIII	1003	1003
148. John XIX	1003	1009
149. Sergius IV	1009	1012
150. Benedict VIII	1012	1024
151. John XX	1024	1033
152. Benedict IX	1033	‡1044
153. Gregory VI	1044	‡1046
154. Clement II	1046	1047
155. Damasus II	1048	1048
156. St. Leo IX	1049	1054
157. Victor II	1055	1057
158. Stephen X	1057	1058
159. Benedict X	1058	1059
160. Nicholas II	1059	1061
161. Alexander II	1061	1073
162. St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
163. B. Victor III	1087	1087
164. B. Urban II	1088	1099
165. Paschal II	1099	1118
166. Gelasius II	1118	1119
167. Callistus II	1119	1124
168. Honorius II	1124	1130
169. Innocent II	1130	1143
170. Celestine II	1143	1144
171. Lucius II	1144	1145
172. B. Eugene III	1145	1153
173. Anastasius IV	1153	1154
174. Adrian IV	1154	1159
175. Alexander III	1159	1181
176. Lucius III	1181	1185
177. Urban III	1185	1187
178. Gregory VIII	1187	1187
179. Clement III	1187	1191
180. Celestine III	1191	1198
181. Innocent III	1198	1216
182. Honorius III	1216	1227
183. Gregory IX	1227	1241
184. Celestine IV	1241	1241
185. Innocent IV	1243	1254
186. Alexander IV	1254	1261
187. Urbanus IV	1261	1264
188. Clement IV	1265	1268
189. B. Gregory X	1271	1276
190. Innocent V	1276	1276
191. Adrian V	1276	1276
192. John XXI	1276	1277
193. Nicholas III	1277	1280
194. Martin IV	1281	1285
195. Honorius IV	1285	1287
196. Nicholas IV	1288	1292
197. St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
198. Boniface VIII	1294	1303
199. B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
200. Clement V	1305	1314
201. John XXII	1316	1334
202. Benedict XII	1334	1342
203. Clement VI	1342	1352
204. Innocent VI	1352	1362
205. B. Urban V	1362	1370
206. Gregory XI	1370	1378
207. Urban VI	1378	1389
208. Boniface IX	1389	1404
209. Innocent VII	1404	1406
210. Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
211. Alexander V	1409	1410
212. John XXIII	1410	‡1415
213. Martin V	1417	1431
214. Eugene IV	1431	1447
215. Nicholas V	1447	1455
216. Callistus III	1455	1458
217. Pius II	1458	1464
218. Paul II	1464	1471
219. Sixtus IV	1471	1484
220. Innocent VIII	1484	1492
221. Alexander VI	1492	1503
222. Pius III	1503	1503
223. Julius II	1503	1513
224. Leo X	1513	1521
225. Adrian VI	1522	1523
226. Clement VII	1523	1534
227. Paul III	1534	1549
228. Julius III	1550	1555
229. Marcellus II	1555	1555
230. Paul IV	1555	1559
231. Pius IV	1559	1565
232. St. Pius V	1566	1572
233. Gregory XIII	1572	1585

‡—Resigned.

	Elected	Died
234. Sixtus V	1585	1590
235. Urban VII	1590	1590
236. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
237. Innocent IX	1591	1591
238. Clement VIII	1592	1605
239. Leo XI	1605	1605
240. Paul V	1605	1621
241. Gregory XV	1621	1623
242. Urban VIII	1623	1644
243. Innocent X	1644	1655
244. Alexander VII	1655	1667
245. Clement IX	1667	1669
246. Clement X	1670	1676
247. Innocent XI	1676	1689
248. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
249. Innocent XII	1691	1700
250. Clement IX	1700	1721
251. Innocent XIII	1721	1724
252. Benedict XIII	1724	1730
253. Clement XII	1730	1740
254. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
255. Clement XIII	1758	1769
256. Clement XIV.	1769	1774
257. Pius VI	1775	1799
258. Pius VII	1800	1823
259. Leo XII	1823	1829
260. Pius VIII	1829	1830
261. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
262. Pius IX	1846	1878
263. Leo XIII	1878	

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,

BISHOP OF ROME, AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING,

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto, in the diocese of Anagni, March 2, 1810; ordained priest December 31, 1837; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Damietta February 17, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia January 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal December 19, 1853; elected Pope February 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconries." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano: born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of Palestrina March 24, 1884; Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri* August 16, 1896; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Lucido Mary Parocchi, Vice-Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church: born at Mantua, August 13, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1877; Bishop of Albano May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina* August 16, 1896; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, President of the Congregation of Apostolic Visits, Prefect of the Congregation of Residences of Bishops. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.

Serafino Vannutelli, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Frascati*. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Mario Mocenni: born at Montefiascone, diocese of Viterbo, January 22, 1823; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Anthony Agliardi: born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*, Dec. 14, 1900. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Vincent Vannutelli: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*, April 19, 1900. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Miecislas Ledochowski (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*): born at Gorki, diocese of Sandomir, October 29, 1822; created and proclaimed March 15, 1875; *First Priest*, Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna.

Joseph Sebastian Netto, O.F.M., Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*): born at Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Peter Jeremiah Michael Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo (*S. Marco*): born at Palermo, January 13, 1814; created and proclaimed November 10, 1884.

Alphonsus Capecelatro, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*): born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

---

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular-Church.

Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W. (*S. Susanna*): born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.

Benedict Mary Langénieux, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*): born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, October 15, 1824; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore (*S. Maria in Trastevere*): born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Cajetan Aloisi-Masella (*S. Prassede*), *Pro-Datarius*: born at Pontecorvo, September 30, 1826; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (*S. Cecilia*): born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, August 17, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Secretary of State, Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*): born at Nantes, March, 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*); born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Sebastian Galeati, Archbishop of Ravenna (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*): born at Imola, February 8, 1822; created and proclaimed June 23, 1890.

Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*): born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.

Angelo di Pietro (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*): born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res. —Roma, Palazzo Cardelli, via della Scrofa, 4.

Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*): born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Claudius Vaszary, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*): born at Kerszthel, diocese of Veszprim February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Herbert Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*): born at Gloucester, diocese of Clifton, April 15, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*): born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Adolphe Louis Albert Perrand, Bishop of Autun, France (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*): born at Lyons, France February 7, 1828; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895.

Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*): born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Lawrence Schlauch, Bishop of Grosswardein, Hungary (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*): born at Uj-Arad, diocese of Csanad, March 27, 1824; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Joseph Sarto, Patriarch of Venice (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*): born at Riese, diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*): born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Dominic Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Onofrio*): born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Andreas Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*): born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Francis Satolli (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*): born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, Canonica di S. Giovanni in Laterano.

Anthony Mary Cascajares y Azara, Archbishop of Valladolid, Spain (*S. Agostino*): born at Colanda, archdiocese of Saragossa, May 2, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Jerome Mary Gotti, D.C., Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline. (*S. Maria della Scala*): born at Genua, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895. Res. - Roma, Foro Traiano, 51.

Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*): born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona (*S. Pancrazio*): born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Dominic Ferrata, Prefect of the Congregation of Rites (*S. Prisca*): born at diocese of Gradoli, Montefiascone, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Villa Celimontana.

Serafino Cretoni (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*): born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.

Joseph Prisco (*S. Sisto*): Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Joseph Mary Martin de Herrerayd de la Iglesia. Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*): born at Aldeaclavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Peter Hercules Coullié, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinita dei Monti*): born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

William Mary Joseph Labouré, Archbishop of Rennes (*S. Francesca Romana*): born at Archiet-le-Petit, diocese of Arras, October 27, 1841; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

John Casali (*S. Maria della Vittoria*): born at Rome, January 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Barberini.

Francis de Paula Cassetta (*S. Crisogono*): born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, palazzo Cassetta.

Januarius Portanova, Archbishop of Reggio-Calabria (*San Clemente*): born at Naples, October 11, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*): born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Augustinus Ciasca (*San Callisto*): born at Poliguano a mare, Diocese di Monopoli, May 7, 1835; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Via Babuino, palazzo Cerasi.

Francis Desideratus Mathieu, Archbishop of Toulouse (*Santa Sabina*): born at Einville, Diocese of Nancy, May 28, 1839; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Peter Respighi, Vicar General of His Holiness (*Santi Quattro Coronati*): born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma Palazzo del Vicariato.

Augustinus Richelmy, Archbishop of Turin, (*Santi Eusebio*): born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

James Missia, Archbishop of Gorizia, (*S. Stefano Rotondo*): born at Luttemburg, Diocesi di Marburgo, June 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Louis Macchi (*S. Maria in Via Lata*): born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created and proclaimed February 11, 1889. *First Deacon*; Secretary of the Brefs. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.

Andreas Steinhuber, S.J. (*S. Agata alla Suburra*): born at Utlau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola la Tolentino, 8.

Francis Segna (*S. Maria in Portico*): born at Poggio Ginolfo, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 102.

Raphael Pierotti, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*): born at Forbano del Vescovo, archdiocese of Lucca, January 1, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896. Res.—Roma, via S. Sebastiano, 10.

Joseph Vives y Tuto (*Santi Adriano al Foro Romano*): born at S. Andrea de Llevaneras, Diocese di Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Via Buoncompagni 160.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanae et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Uffizio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a private or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc., and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect:* His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary:* Mgr. Charles Nocella, Patriarch of Antiochia. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stabile commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam". It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Veccio, secretary.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicae*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *President:* His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary:* Most Rev. Raphael Sirolli, Titular Archbishop of Iconium. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect:* His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similiar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops. *Prefect:* His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Secretary:* Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiae Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect:* His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary:* Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON THE STATE OF REGULARS (*Congregatio super statu Regularium*).

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars to perform similiar duties for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgement arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness the Pope, temporary connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect:* His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Secretary:* Mgr. B. Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV. in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith,

and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England, and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation, and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Mieeislas Cardinal Ledochowski. *Secretary:* Mgr. Aloysius Veccia. *Office:* Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, their is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites.*

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect:* His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O. P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rituum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, wether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Prefect:* His Eminence Dominic Ferrata. *Secretary:* Mgr. D. Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Ceremonalis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Mgr. Louis Grabrinski.

CONGREGATION ON REGULAR DISCIPLINE (*Congregatio Disciplinae Regularium*).

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

PENITENTIARY APOSTOLIC (*Poenitentiaria Apostolica*).

This Congregation had its first organization by Pius V. and is established for the granting of spiritual graces, as absolutions, dispensations, commutation of vows, etc. *Penitentiary Major:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum*).

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning Indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovered. etc. etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756.) *Prefect:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Cretoni. *Secretary:* Mgr. Francis Sogaro, Titular Archbishop of Amida. *Substitute:* Jos. M. Coselli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of Roman priests named for the Episcopate. *Prefect:* His Eminence ————.

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservation of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Secretary:* Mgr. Felix de Neckere, Titular Archbishop of Melitene.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Secretary:* Mgr. Felix Cavagnis. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect:* His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Ascenso Dandini.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠Alexander Sanminiatelli: born in Radicondoli, Diocese di Volterra, Aug. 4, 1840; appointed Patriarch July 19, 1899.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—✠Dominic Marinanyeli, born in Aquila, May 4th 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.
Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario, born in Scenaineh Feb. 19, 1867; appointed Patriarch June 19, 1899.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Melchite Rite*—✠Peter Geraigiry: born at Zahle, Mt. Libanon, Syria, August 6, 1841; appointed Patriarch March 24, 1898. Res. Damascus.
Maronite Rite—✠Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.
Syriac Rite—✠Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.
Latin Rite—✠Charles Nocella: born at Rome, Nov. 26, 1826; appointed Patriarch July 19, 1899.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Louis Piavi: born at Ravenna, March 17, 1833; appointed Patriarch August 28, 1889.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Pasqual Appodia, Titular Bishop of Capitolias.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠——

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Paul Peter XI. Emanuelian, born Jan. 16, 1829; elected Patriarch July 24, 1899 and confirmed Dec. 14, 1899. Res.—Constantinople.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Charles Aslanian, Titular Archbishop of Gerapolis.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Netto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1883.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Emanuel Vicira de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portoguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—✠His Eminence Card. Ciriocus Mary Sancha y Hervas; appointed Patriarch March 24, 1898. Res.—Toledo (Spain).

VENICE—✠His Eminence Joseph Cardinal Sarto: appointed Patriarch June 15, 1893. Res.—Venice.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGAT.—Most Rev. Sebastian Martinelli, D.D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—See vacant.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, DD., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1. 1865, appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880.—Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 1. 1899.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D. cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop. cons. Sept. 21, 1900.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati January 30, 1880; succeeded July 4, 1883.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 25, 1900.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William G. McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., cons. Bishop Aug. 25, 1878; appointed Archbishop of Dubuque July 12, 1900.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS. — Mt. Rev. Frederic Xavier Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee January 30, 1891.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma Ter., Indian Ter., and the western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., cons Nov. 1, 1891; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 12, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897. Rt. Rev. Gustave A. Rouxel, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 9, 1899.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D.D., cons. October 28, 1895.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX. — Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Nov. 9, 1890.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY. — Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D. Vicar-Apostolic; cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 21, 1895.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 4, 1894.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. October 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, bishop of Vancouver, appointed archbishop of Oregon April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879.

Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—Rt. Rev. Bertram Orth, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. B. René, S.J. Appointed March 16, 1897.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F Prendergast, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of St. Louis, May 21, 1895.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 29, 1896.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871; Bishop of Leavenworth, changed to Kansas City, May 20, 1891; reverted to Leavenworth March 5, 1897.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
Diocese of MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899.
Dioceseof DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

Sebastian Martinelli, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ephesus; Apostolic Delegate for the United States; appointed August 18, 1896.—Res., *Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N. W.*

Auditor—Very Rev. FRANCIS MARCHETTI, D.D.
Secretary—Rev. F. Z. ROOKER, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.
Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 — 6463.

HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7. 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. A. CURTIS, D.D., Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancellor—Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. T. Russell.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., Revs. John Gloyd, John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Wm. E. Starr, Geo. W. Devine, O. B. Corrigan; *Secretary*, Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. Thos. S. Lee, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien, *cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. Thomas, *judge;* Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien, *secretarius.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. Dissez, S.S., D.D. A. Tanquerey, S.S., D.D., Chas. Grannan, D.D., Edw. McSweeny, D.D., Wm. Starr, Edm. Didier, Peter Tarro, D.D., Wm. A. Fletcher, S.T.L., C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., William Russell, S T.L., J. T. O'Brien.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. Geo. W. Devine, M. A. Fenne.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. M. O'Keefe, superintendent; Revs. Wm. E. Bartlett, J. D. Boland, J. Holden, J. D. Marr, C. P. Elbert, J. F. Nolan. — Washington, D.C.: Revs. Jos. McGee, J. J. Dillon, P. J. O'Connell, Ardrew J. Carey. — Country Schools: Revs. M. A. Fenne, M, Foley, T. E. Lyons, J. Stanton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. A. A. Curtis. Vicar General: Rev. W. A. Fletcher, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien, chancellor; Rev. W. T. Russell, S.T.L., secretary, Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Girls, 360.

Chapels — Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 150.
Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 209.

St. Alphonsus' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st.. Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Franc. Auth, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Ferd. Bott, C.SS.R., Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.SS.R., procurator of the province; Rev. Aloys Lutz, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Dauenhaur, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. E. John, dir. Boys, 250.
8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 210.

St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Peter Manning, Rev. W. J. Kane, Rev. Thos. Murphy.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Sister Paphnutia, dir. Pupils, 400.

St. Ann's, York road, Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., Rev. Lawrence McNamara, Rev. T. B. Kenney, Rev. John Graham.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Isaiah, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Athanasius', South Baltimore, Rev. Andrew Duszynski.

St. Benedict's, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.

St. Bernard's, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. D. C. De Wulf.

St. Bridget's, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, Rev. Frederick T. Leland.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern ave. and Hudson st.). Sister Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 154.

Corpus Christi, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

St. Edward's, Calverton, Rev. E. S. Gwynn.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

St. Elizabeth's, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. T. E. Stapleton.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), Mount and Pratt sts.. Very Rev. Rhabanus M. Gutmann, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Rev. Winfred Kollmannsperger, O.S.B.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 350.

St. Francis Xavier's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Joseph Butsch, Rev. Charles E. Reilly. Res., 401 Courtland st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (continued).
Schools — For Colored Children (female) } 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Mlssions.
" " " (male) } Pupils, 400.
Chapels — St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Negro foundlings, 317 St. Paul st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Regina Martin, dir. Pupils, 400.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. G. Henry Dirkes.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (104 West st.). Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 500.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D., Rev. Joseph Dulski.
School — 8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (409 S. Bethel st.). Pupils, 395.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. William P. Brett, S.J., rector; Rev. William H. Summer, S.J., (minister); Rev. Francis X. Brady (prefect of the church); Rev Edward D. Boone, S.J., (chaplain at penitentiary and jail); Revs. John A. Chester, S.J. Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College. Diocesan Director of League of the Sacred Heart for Diocese, Rev. F. X. Brady, S.J.
Chapel — Penitentiary and Jail.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Rev. J. H. Neck, C.M., Rev. Theo. B. McCormick, C.M.
Schools — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Candidian, dir Boys, 175.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla McGuire, dir. Girls, 200.
Chapel of Dominican Sisters of Perpetual Rosary. 9 Sisters. Druid Hill ave., near Mosher st.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Nich. Firle C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. Conrad Kraus C.SS.R., Rev. John Haas, C.SS.R., Rev. Aegid. Nusstein, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Schonhart C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Boys, 301.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister M. Germana, dir. Girls, 615.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. John Knell.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides dir. Pupils, 351.
Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.

ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. J. J. Dillon, Rev. John Dowling.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1014 Valley st.). Brother Francis, dir Boys, 430.
13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent Collins, dir. Girls, 525.
Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), 21 Lloyd st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. John M. Barry, Rev. John Paul White.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela Cherry, dir. Pupils. 215.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church, Frederick Ave., opposite London Park Cemetery. — Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., assisted by Fathers of the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Station D.). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.

ST LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis, Rev. P. Ritchie.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir Pupils, 250.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton and Fayette sts., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev.T. David Williams Rev. Denis McCormick and Rev. Clarence Wheeler.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Boys, 300.
10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Girls, 370.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, attended from Epiphany Apostolic College.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos J. Kenny. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). Mother M. Deodata dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Jno. B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Bened

Neithart, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Frischbier, C.SS.R., Rev. Jno. B. Meier, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Schnorr, C.SS.R., Rev. Jno. Thies, C.SS.R., Rev. Fr. X. Bader, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Boys, 393.
16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister M. Jutta, dir. Girls, 812.

ST. MONICA'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson, Res., 109 W. Hill st.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. J. D. Marr.

School — Pupils, 75.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Michael Augustine Ryan.

Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Athanasius, dir. Boys, 180.
9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister Philomena, dir. Girls, 515.

Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Geo. Tragesser, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh. Res., 1427 N. Caroline st.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. Philip Sheridan. Rev. John A. Boyd.

School — 20 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Sister M. Evangelista O'Neil, dir. Pupils, 500.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. Robert J. Carse.

School — For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of St. Francis (1530 N. Fremont st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 175.

SS. PHILIP and JAMES', Charles and 27th sts., attended from St. Ann's.

ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. Francis P. Duggan, Rev. C. P. Elbert, Rev. James Burch. Kailer.

School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 189.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 216 Aliceana st., Highlandtown, Rev. Jno. A. Klang, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Aug. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Bern. Niehaus, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (230 Aliceana st.). Sister M. Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 655.

Chapels — Bay View Asylum.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.

ST. STANISLAS'.(Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. Thomas Morys, Rev. Charles Kotlarz.

School — 8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 617.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham, Rev. Thos. Gibbons Smyth.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Jno. D. Boland, permanent rector; Rev. Henry Curley.

Schools — 4 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Josip, dir. Boys, 200.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, dir. Girls, 150.

Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Rev. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R., Rev. Franc. Jasinski, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 365.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., Rev. Edmund Didier.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. J. A. Maloney, C.M., chaplain.
City Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. Jos. L. Barry.
Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st. ave., Rev. Lucian Johnston, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Monteverde.

Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Aug. Duke, C.SS.R.

School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitolina, dir. Pupils, 195.

Mission — West River, Anne Arundel Co., St. Paul's.

Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Gilbert McDonald.

Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.

Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Conway.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Necker P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. B. Winnenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Robertina, dir. Pupils, 77.
Mission — Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.
Station — Benedict, Chares Co.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, *p.t.*
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Thos. B. Hughes, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Sidney Hurlbut.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard. P. Kane.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. T E. Gallagher.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 354.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers fron SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Missions—Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.
Cresapton, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
Dodon, (*Birdville P.O.*), Anne Arundel Co., Holy Family, Rev. B. Moder, S.M., rector; Rev J. B. Piot, S.M., assistant; Revs. J. Cassagne, S.M, F. Z. Gollier, S.M., fo missions.
Missions—Salomon Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro, D.D.
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 58.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. H. O'Donoghue, C.M., rector; Rev. Jame McNelis, C.M.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 162.
Mount St. Mary's, St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. John B. Manley.
Mission — Thurmont. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Anthony's.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., chaplain
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosensteele.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Coleman, S.J., pastor, Rev. ——
School—3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 30.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st Sunday and Holidays.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwardina, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Ann's.
Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Henry S. Nagengast.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Donata, dir. Pupils, 101.
Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Armand Gamp.
Mission — Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station — Hampstead, Carroll Co.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Matha, dir. Pupils, 60.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 118.
Missions—Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Missions—Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory (*Bynum P.O.*), Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., rector
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.

Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., W. J. Richley, S.J., John J. Fleming, S.J.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2d Sunday.
Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday.
School—For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday and Holidays of Obligation.
St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday.
St. John's, St. Mary's Co., every alternate Sunday.
Chapel — Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's, every alternate Sunday.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Norton.
Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. T. J. Stanton.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 250.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
Missions—Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's.
Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkhaus.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Don Luigi Sartori.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward A. Williams.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 230.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John Wade, E. J. Healey.
Mission — Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James Connell.
Mission — Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Deer Park, Garret Co.
Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Connell.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis Assissi.
Point of Rocks, Frederick Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. John Gaynor.
Mission – Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Murray.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Wm. J. Tynan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis S. Fullerton, S.J.
Missions—Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
St. George's, St. Mary's Co.
St. Michael's, St. Mary's Co.
St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co.
The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (*Bradshaw P. O.*), Rev. Wm. Clements.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
St. Thomas Manor (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. P. Forhan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael A. Noel, S.J.
School—St. Thomas' Academy.
Sunday Schools—300 children.
Missions—Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holidays.
Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Mennehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. John R. Roth.
Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, twice a month.
Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Lennon.
School—Pupils, 34.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Towson, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capitolina, dir. Pupils, 75.

Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Lyons.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Katharine, dir. Pupils, 198.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils, 117.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
White Marsh, Prince George's Co. (*Collington P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor, Rev. Francis S. Howle, S.J.
Missions— Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Woodstock, Baltimore Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Alph. J. Coppens, S.J., rector.
Mission — Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

WASHINGTON CITY, D. C. — ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J. (minister); Revs. William O'Brien Pardow, S.J. (prefect of church), John A. Conway, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Martin J. Hollohan, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S.J. Res., 19 I st., N.W.
Schools — For boys. 5 Lay teachers.
For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.). } Pupils, 600.
SACRED HEART, 13th st., N. W., Rev. Jos. McGee.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. George Dougherty, Rev. Francis Bischoff.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.
ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Denis C. Keenan.
School — 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence (11th and C sts., S.E.). Pupils, 260.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils. 300.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kerviek, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N.E.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis McAtee, S.J., Rev. Samuel Cahill, S.J., Rev. Wm Doherty, S.J.
School — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 242.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 176.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Woods, dir. Pupils, 243.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts, N.E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor, Rev. P. Gavin, assistant.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Charles Warren Currier.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 165.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. C. M. Bart, Rev. J. Sterling. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 140.
ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. John Gloyd, permanent rector; Rev. D. J. Stafford, D.D., Rev. Thomas S. Dolan.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 375.
Night-School—Lay teachers. Pupils. 50.
ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Maekin, pastor, Rev. Jos. T. Foley and Rev. James Krug.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 135.
ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor, Revs. Phillip B. McGuire, John Sullivan, assistants.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 408.
Chapel — Providence Hospital.
ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, pastor, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, Rev. Thomas Foley. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

ANACOSTIA, ST. TERESA'S, Rev. M. P. Sullivan, Rev. F. A. Schwallenberg.
Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.
BROOKLAND, D.C., ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Eugene Hannan.
Chapel — Soldiers' Home Mission.

ENALLYTOWN, ST. ANN'S, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School — Pupils, 70.
Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.
School — Pupils, 34.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Revs. John M. Jones, Joseph Gallen, P. enaghan, Paul Renolds, U.S.N., M. Stanton, P. Nyssen.
Detailed for missionary work—Rev. Chas. W. Currier, St. Mary's, Wash.
Sick — Revs. Theo. B. Mead, F. M. Fowler,. Jos. Cunane.

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Canonically approved by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887. Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

The University now comprises the following schools:
The School of the Sacred Sciences.
The School of Philosophy.
The School of Letters.
The School of the Physical Sciences.
The School of the Biological Sciences.
The School of the Social Sciences.
The Professional School of Law.
The University School of Law.
The School of the Technological Sciences.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., Archbishop of Boston; Most Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, S.T.D., Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, S.T.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. Placide L. Chapelle, S.T.D., Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John J. Keane, S.T.D., Archbishop of Dubuque; Right Rev. John L. Spalding, S.T.D., Bishop of Peoria; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., Bishop of Covington; Right Rev. John S. Foley, S.T.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, S.T.D., Bishop of Cleveland; Right Rev. John M. Farley, S.T.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New York; Right Rev. Monsignor Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., Washington, D.C.; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore; Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., Washington, D.C., and Michael Cudahy, Esq., Chicago, Ill. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops of the United States as an Advisory Board.

Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (president); Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., (vice-president); Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., (secretary); Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., (treasurer); Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, S.T.D., (assistant treasurer).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., chancellor; Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., rector; Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, S.T.D., vice-rector and assistant treasurer; Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., general secretary; Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., treasurer; Philip N. Robinson, LL.B., registrar.

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., president; Rev. Henry M. Chapuis, S.S., A.M., procurator.

Officers of Keane College: Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, S.T.D., president.

Officers of the Library: Library Committee, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., chairman; Maurice F. Egan, LL.D., secretary.

Officers of Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (acting curator of the Ethnological Museum); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D.. (curator of the Chemical Museum); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (director of the Astronomical Observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (director of the Psychological Laboratory); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (director of the Physical Laboratory); Edward L. Greene, LL.D., (curator of the Herbarium); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (director of the Chemical Laboratory).

Officers of Publications: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Editor-in-Chief of the Catholic University Bulletin); Edward L. Greene, LL.D., (Editor of Pittonia).

Faculty of Theology: Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., J.C.D., (prof. of Homiletics); Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, S.T.D., (emeritus prof. of Church history); Very Rev. Thomas Bouquillon, S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of sacred scripture and dean of the Faculty); Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (prof. of Church history); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.L., S.T.L., J.C.D., (associate prof. of canon law and secretary of the Faculty); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.L., (instructor in theology).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (prof. of Semitic languages and biblical archaeology); Charles W. Stoddard, L.H.D., (prof. of English literature); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of philosophy); Edward L. Greene, LL.D., (prof. of botany and dean of the Faculty); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof.

of chemistry); Maurice F. Egan, LL.D., J.U.D., (prof. of English language and literature); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics); Hon. Carroll D. Wright, Ph.D., LL.D., (Honorary prof. of social economics); Charles P. Neill, Ph.D., (prof. of political economy and secretary of the Faculty); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (associate prof. of philosophy); Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (associate prof. of mechanics); Wm. J. Kerby, S.T L., Ph.D., (associate prof. of sociology); Rev. Richard Henebry, Ph.D., (associate prof. of Keltic languages and literature); George M. Bolling, Ph.D., (associate prof. of Greek language and literature and assist. prof. of comparative philology and Sanskrit); Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (assistant prof. of Latin); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (instructor in astronomy and mathematics); John J. Dunn, Ph.D., (instructor in Romance languages); Rev. Frederick Z. Rooker, Ph.D., S.T.D., (lecturer on ethics).

Faculty of Law: Hon. William C. Robinson, LL.D., (prof. of law and dean of the Faculty); John A. Robinson, M.D., LL.B., (associate prof. of law and secretary of the Faculty); Edmund B. Briggs, D.C.L., (assistant prof. of law); Charles H. Goddard, LL.M., (instructor in law); Brainard Avery, J.D., (lecturer in law).

Board of Instruction of Technology: Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (director of the school of technological sciences, electrical engineering; Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (secretary of the board, mechanical engineering); Josiah Pierce, jr., M.A., (civil engineering); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (mathematics and astronomy). In 1899—1900 there were 176 students in the University.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, J.U.D., rector. This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Washington, D.C.).—Very Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (supr. and master of novices); Professors: Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Ph.D., Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., S.T.L., Rev. John J. Burke, C.S.P. Students, 30.

This college is the Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle. The community occupies the Middleton Manor on the University grounds. The college has now twenty-nine students and novices. All attend the classes in the different departments of the University.

The Marist College, (Washington, D.C.)—Very Rev. John B. Descreux, S.M., (superior and professor of liturgy and church history); Rev. Francis J. Sollier, S.M., S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., (prof. of Apologetics, Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. L. Dubois, S.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Charles Dubray, S.M., S.T.D., (prof. of philosophy).

This college which was opened in 1892, has for its object the training of the Marist Scholastics in theological science and philosophy. Twenty-four students at present follow the usual seminary curriculum in the college and attend lectures at the University. Those who complete the general course in theology become candidates for University degrees.

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.).—Very Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., president. In 1895 Very Rev. Gilbert Francois, superior general of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, established this college in the immediate neighborhood of the University. The aim of this college is the special preparation of teachers for the various institutions in charge of the community.

The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land. (Station, Brookland, Washington, D. C.) Rev. Fr. Godfrey, O.F.M., (Commissary of the Holy Land); Rev. Fr. Camillus, O.F.M., (assistant).

The Institution has a twofold purpose. 1.) *The Commissariat of the Holy Land*, established by the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda. Its object and duty is to promote among Catholics of America a due interest in those Sacred Places consecrated by our Lord's earthly life and Passion. The Good Friday collections and all other alms destined for the preservation of the Holy Shrines are received at the Commissariat. Here also the Good Work of the Holy Land (known as The Crusade) and approved by the Holy See, June 18, 1887 and June 26th, 1894, has been established for the benefit of the Holy Shrines. Pilgrims to the Holy Land can receive letters of introduction from the Commissariat.

2.) *The College of the Holy Land* for the education of young men with the aim of serving the mission of the Holy Land in the Order of St. Francis as *Priests* or *Lay Brothers*. The Students pursue the classical studies at the College and attend lectures at the Catholic University, to which the College is affiliated. The Chapel of the Holy Sepulchre contains exact reproductions of the Grottos of Bethlehem and Nazareth: of the Holy Sepulchre and the Altar of Calvary. The legal title of the institution is: *The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, Brookland, near Washington, D.C.*

The Georgetown University.

(Founded 1789), head of O st., N.W. The corporate title of the Institution is "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J. (pres.); Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J.,

(vice-pres.); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (treas.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J.; Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J.

Graduate School: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pres.); Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J. (vice-president, prefect of studies, secretary of the faculty); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J. (dean, prof. of rhetoric, philology and early English literature); Rev. Edward I. Devitt (prof. of metaphysics, history of philosophy and colonial history); Rev. René I. Holaind (prof. of ethics, economics and French literature); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J. (prof. of history); Rev. Terence J. Shealy, S.J. (Post-Elizabethan literature); Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J. (German literature); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J. (mathematics); Rev. Armand G. Forstall, S.J. (physics); Rev. John B. Smith, S.J. (chemistry); Howard Helmick (painting and history of art); Anton Gloetzner (mus. doc., theory of music); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., M.S. (Honorary, zoologist, bureau of animal industry, U. S. department of agriculture correspondant de l'académie de médecine [France], and scientific attaché of the U. S. embassy at Berlin, prof. of zoology); Sylvester D. Judd, M.S., Ph.D. (assistant ornithologist, biological survey, U. S. department of agriculture, prof. of biology and curator of the Coleman museum); C. Hart Merriam, M.D., (lecturer on distribution of animals and plants); Frank Baker, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (lecturer on anthropology); Leland O. Howard, M.S., Ph.D., (lecturer on insects); T. S. Palmer, A.B,, M.D., (lecturer on mammals); James E. Benedict, Ph.D., (lecturer on marine invertebrates); Charles T. Simpson, (lecturer on mollusks); W. P. Hay, M.S., (lecturer on fish, amphibia and reptiles); Frederic A. Lucas (lecturer on comparative anatomy); Frederick V. Colville, B.S. (lecturer on desert life).

Collegiate Department: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J. (pres.); Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J. (vice-president, prefect of studies, secretary of the faculty); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J. (chaplain, lecturer on church history and the constitutional history, U. S.); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J. (treasurer and asst. prof. of mathematics); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J. (minister and prefect of health); Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J. (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J. (librarian of the Riggs library and asst. prof. of Greek); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J. (prof. of astronomy and director of the observatory); Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J (prefect of discipline and director of athletics); Rev. George Zwack, S.J. (assistant astronomer); Rev. Armand G. Forstall, S.J. (prof. of physics, mechanics, geology and astronomy); Rev. John B. Smith, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and elementary biology); Rev. Terence J Shealy, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in junior class); Rev. Henry C. Semple, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. William J. Devlin, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in freshman class, and director of dramatic association); Rev. Mariano Gullierez, S.J. (prof. of Spanish); Mr. Lucien E. C. Colliere, A.M., (prof. of French); Mr. Charlemagne Koehler, A.M. (prof. of German and elocution); Mr. Edward T. Farrell, S.J. (prof. of higher Algebra); Mr. A. J. Faust, A M., Ph.D., LL.D. (adjunct-instructor in Latin and Greek); Mr. Howard Helmick (prof. of drawing and painting); Mr. Armand Gumprecht (Organ and Piano); Mr. Ernest Lent (orchestral instruments); Mr. George H. Wells (choir master); Mr. Lawrence A. Callan (banjo, mandolin and guitar); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D. (attending physician); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M,, M.D. (consulting physician); William N. Cogan, D.D.S. (attending dentist).

Department of Law: Rev. John D. Whitney. S.J. (president of the University); Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on comparative jurisprudence); Hon. Seth Shepard LL.D. (lecturer on constitutional law, the law of corporations and equity jurisprudence); Hon. Louis E. McComas, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of contracts and the law of evidence); Hon. Charles C. Cole (lecturer on common law pleading and practice, equity pleading and practice, and partnership); George E. Hamilton, LL.D. (dean of the faculty and lecturer on testamentary law); Rev. René Holaind, S.J. (lecturer on natural law); Tallmadge A. Lambert, LL.D. (lecturer on civil law); Charles A. Douglas, A.B., LL.B. (lecturer on the law of torts and negotiable paper); Michael J. Colbert, A.M., LL.M. (lecturer on the law of personal property); D. W. Baker, A.M., LL.M. (judge of the Circuit Court and lecturer on the law of real estate, criminal law and domestic relations); J. Nota McGill, LL.M. (late register of wills for the district of Columbia, lecturer on probate practice). Court of Appeals: Hon, Job Barnard and Messrs. Leigh Robinson and J. Holdsworth Gordon. Examiners: Messrs. J. Altheus Johnson and Henry W. Sohon. Clerk of Courts: Harry W. Hodges, LL.M. Quiz Masters: R. Ross Perry, jr., A.M., LL.M., and E. Richard Shipp, LL.M. Samuel M. Yeatman, A.M., (secretary and treasurer).

Medical Department: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J. (pres. of Georgetown University); Samuel C. Busey, M.D., LL.D. (emeritus prof. of the theory and practice of medicine); J. W. H. Lovejoy, A.M., M.D., (emeritus prof. of theory and practice of medicine); G. L. Magruder, A.M., M.D., (emeritus prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and dean of the faculty); Joseph Taber Johnson, A,M., M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery, and vice-pres. of the faculty); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of physiology); Frank Baker, A.M., M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of anatomy); William H. Hawkes, A.M., M.D. (prof. of materia medica, therapeutics and of clinical medicine, and treasurer of the faculty); George T. Vaughan, M.D. (prof. of principles and practice of surgery); Samuel S. Adams, A.M., M.D. (prof of theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children); Swan M. Burnett, M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of ophthalmology and otology); T. Morris Murray, M.D. (prof. of physical diagnosis, laryngology and rhinology); John D. Hird, A.M. (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); John F. Moran, A.B., M.D. (prof. of obstetrics); W. C. Bordon, M.D., U.S.A. (prof. of surgical pathology and military surgery); I. W. Blackburn,

M.D. (prof. of morbid anatomy); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D. (prof. of medical zoology); W. C. Woodward, M.D., LL.B. (prof. of state medicine); G. M, Kober, M.D. (prof. of hygiene); J. C. Maguire, A.M., M.D. (prof. of dermatology); Hugh M. Smith, M.D. (prof. of normal histology); Edward B. Behrend, A.B., M.D. (prof. of pathology and bacteriology); John W. Bayne, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); Harrison Crook, M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); M. F. Cuthbert, M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); I. S. Stone, M.D. (prof. of clinical gynecology); Thomas N. Vincent, A.M., M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); J. Dudley Morgan, A.M., M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); A. B. Richardson, M.D. (clinical prof. of mental and nervous diseases); Thomas F. Mallan, M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); C. R. Dufour, Phar. D., M.D. (instructor of ophthalmology and otology); George J. Lochboehler, Phar.D., M.D. (assistant to prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and lecturer on pharmacy); W. Sinclair Bowen, M.D. (assistant to prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery); Emory W. Reisinger, M.D. (assistant to prof. of anatomy in charge of osteology and demonstrator of anatomy); Walter A. Wells, M.D. (demonstrator of laryngology and rhinology); Wallace Johnson, Ph.B., M.D. (demonstrator of pathology and bacteriology); John D. Thomas, A.B., M.D. (assistant to prof. of theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children); Sylvester D. Judd, B.S., Ph.D. (instructor in embryology); J. J. Richardson, M.D. (demonstrator of laryngology); Wm. Gerry Morgan, M.D. (assistant to prof. of theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children); M. D'Arcy Magee, M.D. (demonstrator of surgery); A. L. Howard, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); F. F. Repetti, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy and prosector); L. A. Walker, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); W. C. Gwynn, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); C. C. Marbury, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); A. M. McNamee, M.D. (assistant to prof. of general pathology and bacteriology); John A. O'Donognue, A.M., M.D. (assistant to prof. of general pathology and bacteriology); G. L. Magruder, A.M., M.D. (dean); William H. Hawkes, A.M., M.D. (treasurer).

Preparatory Department: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (rector); Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J. (prefect of studies); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Lawrence E. Ryan, S.J. (prefect of discipline); Mr. John B. Creedon, S.J. (special Latin, Greek and Algebra); Mr. Richard A. Fleming, S.J. (asst. prefect of discipline, second preparatory Latin and Greek, and director of music); Mr. Edward T. Farrell, S.J. (third preparatory Latin, Greek and Algebra, moderator of apostleship of prayer); Mr. Henry J. Lyons, S.J. (fourth preparatory Latin, Greek and English, sec. B. asst. prefect); Mr. John C. Geale, S.J. (fourth preparatory Latin, Greek and English, sec. A., Algebra, physical geography, asst. prefect); Mr. James J. Carlin, S.J. (first preparatory Latin, Greek, English and French, moderator of Philonomosian society); Mr. P. J. Coleman (special Latin and Greek); Mr. Lucien E. C. Colliere, A.M. (second and third preparatory French, A); Rev. John H. Finnegan, S.J. (asst. prof. of French and lecturer on christian doctrine); Mr. Francis B. Hargadon, S.J. (Algebra, German and physical geography, director of library and asst. prefect); Mr. James M. Cotter, S.J. (asst. prefect); Mr. William J. Conway, S.J. (Algebra and asst. prefect); Mr. Livingston Cullen, A.B. (stenography); Mr. Charlemagne Koehler, A.M. (German and elocution); Mr. Howard Helmick (drawing); Mr. Armand Gumprecht (piano and organ); Mr. Ernest Lent (violin and violoncello); Mr. Lawrence A. Callan (banjo, mandolin and guitar); Mr. George H. Wells (choir master); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D. (attending physician); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D. (consulting physician); William M. Cogan, D.D.S. (attending dentist).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*– "Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." Department of Theology; Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., supr. and president of St. Mary's University; Rev. Adolphe A. Tanquerey, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Paulinus T. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Rev F. E Gigot, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. A. M. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. Henry Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.L., Rev. Miles S. Whelan, D.D., Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., J.C.D., Rev. P. Tarro, D.D., Department of Philosophy: Rev. Daniel E. Maher, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., supr., Rev. Arsene Boyer, S.S., Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, D.D., Rev. Leo Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., Rev. Wendell Stephen Reilly, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. J. Freri, D.C.L., director of the Association for the Propagation of the Faith. Students, 250.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the Very Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

St. Joseph's Seminary for Negro Missions, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.—Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, Rev. Francis J. Tobin, Rev. F. C. Schmitz, Rev. L. A. Deering. 6 Sisters of St. Francis in charge of household. At Dunfermline, Scotland. Rev. D. D, Torbet.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook).—Rev. Justin McCarthy, (president); Rev. Thos J. Duffy, Rev. C. R. Uncles, (colored); Rev. J. M. Kellogg, Rev. George Drenford. 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle) are in charge of the household department.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD., *St. Charles College.*—Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., (pres.); Rev. Peter Paul Denis, S.S., (pres. emeritus); Rev. George E. Viger, S.S., Rev. Sebastian Guilbaud, S.S., Rev. August S. Fonteneau, S.S., (treasurer); Revs. Peter F. Roux, S.S., Charles J. Judge, S.S., L. P. Adhemar Bernard, S.S., Joseph M. Haug, S.S., Francis X. McKenny, S.S., Alexander M. Peltier, S.S., John B. Tabb, A.M., George L. Harig, S.S., Eugene L. Saupin, S.S., P. F. Mahon, S.S., Charles C. Berkeley, S.S., Mr. John Reber, A.B. Students, 260.

EMMITSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (pres.), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (vice-pres.), Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (treas.), Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeny, S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and Hebrew), Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., (prof. of sacred liturgy, Latin and Greek), Rev. Denis J. Flynn, L.L.D,, (prof. of Latin, Greek and church history). Students, 50. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808). — Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (pres.); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (treas. and prof. of logic and Latin); Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (prof. of church history); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of Greek); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Denis J. Flynn, L.L.D., (prof. of Latin, Greek and church history); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (absent; in Greece for the purpose of study); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of English literature and modern languages), Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics), James A. Mitchell, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of natural sciences), Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of English), John J. Crumlish, A.M., (prof. of Latin and director of commercial department), Leo A. Bidez, L.L.D., (prof. of music); Michael E. Fogarty, A.B., (teacher of elocution). There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 185. The domestic department is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St Mary's College".

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE. *Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"), Faculty: Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (pres. and lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. John S. Hollohan, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. William H. Sumner, S.J., (treas); Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. John J. Ryan S,J., (prof. of physics and geology); Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of matemathics and chemistry); Rev. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., (prof. in junior class), Rev. Wm. M. McDonough, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (prof. in Freshman class). Teachers in Preparatory Department: Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., Charles W. Lyons, S.J., Rev. Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., John E. Hurley, S.J., James L. Kearney, A.M., Armand Laag, A.B., and George Guy, A.B. 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 210; Extension course, 30.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D. — (Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.")—Very Rev. Jos. Amrhein, C.P., (rector); Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Guido Matassi, C.P., Hugh Barr, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Nicholas Ward, C.P., Peter Hanley, C.P., Gabriel Fromm, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Jerome Reutermann, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P., Gilbert Mehler, C.P. A class of 9 students. 6 Lay-Brothers.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Dominic (provincial); Bro. Norbert (master of novices). Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director); Bro. Isidore (dir. of studies). Students, 120.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D.—22 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 700.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Denis, director. Boys, 115.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother G. Patrick (vice-president); Brother Cyril (secretary). Students, 150.

AMMENDALE. Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.* — Brother Austin, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Noviciate); Bro. Tobias (director of Scholasticate); Bro. Alban, (pro-director of Junior Department); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers and Treasurer). 24 Brothers, 16 Novices, 16 Junior Novices. Rev. Thos. J. Monteverdi, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions,, at St. Mary's Church.*—Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions), Revs. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (master of novices and consultor of provincial), Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., Aug. J. Mc-Inerney, C.SS.R., (consultor of provincial), John Schneider, C.SS.R., (prefect of second probation), Jos. R, Wissel, C.SS.R., Ferd. Hennes, C.SS.R., Aug. Duke, C.SS.R., Henr. Borgmann, C.SS.R., Chas. Nolen, C.SS.R., (Fathers of second probation).

Revs. Jno. Derling, C.SS.R., Jas. Doyle, C.SS.R., Peter Backe, C.SS.R., Chas. Burger, C.SS.R., Wm. Kenna, C.SS.R. 7 Choir Novices, and 21 Lay Brothers and Postulants.

Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises of a similar nature should be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

BROOKLAND, D. C. *Commissariat and College of the Holy Land.* (See Page 12).

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.* — Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (guardian, def. and lector); Rev. Martin Muelders. O.M.Cap., (vicar, def. and pastor); Rev. Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. John Lenhart, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Thomas Aq. Petri, O.M.Cap., (lector). Revs. Francis Xav. Vogel, O.M.Cap. Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Michael Neff, O.M.Cap. 20 Professed Clerics, 7 Lay Brothers, 2 Tertians.

DODON, Anne Arundel Co., Md. *Novitiate of the Holy Family.*—Society of Mary. Rev. Frs. Morcel, S.M., (supr. and prefect of church); Revs. J. B. Piot, S.M., T. Cassagne, S.M. 11 Novices.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Abraham (president), Brother Luke (vice-pres. and treasurer), Brother Elwarn (prefect of studies). 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 136.

FREDERICK, Md. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. J. H. O'Rourke, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. J. B. Gaffney, S.J., (spiritual Father); Rev. W. J. Quigley, (minister); Rev. J. F. X. Coleman, S.J., (pastor of St. John's Church); Revs. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); W. S. Singleton, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Jos. H. Smith, S.J., (prof. of Higher Grammar); H. Kavanagh, S.J., (director of Visitation Convent); P. M. Collins, S.J., (Socius to Master of Novices); Daniel F. Haugh, (assistant pastor). Priests, 10; Scholastics and Novices, 90; Brothers, 15. Total, 115.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of Studies.*—Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., (rector), Revs. Wm. Brick, C.SS.R., (prefect of students), Jos. Putzer, C.SS.R., (prof. of canon law and pastoral theology), Aug. Dooper, C.SS.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred eloquence and natural sciences), Jos. Hild, C.SS.R., (prof. of moral theology), Jno. B. Hausser, C.SS.R., (prof. of sacred scripture), Jno. De Laad, C.SS.R., (prof. of church history), Geo. Loritz, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy). 41 Clerical Students, 18 Lay Brothers and Postulants.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *Commissariat and College of the Holy Land,* (Brookland). (See Page 12).

Gonzaga College, 19 I st., N. W. — Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., (pres. and treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (vice-president and prefect of studies); Mr. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and higher math.); Rev. Martin J. Hollohan, S.J., (prof. of junior and lecturer on Christian Doctrine); Rev. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., (prof. of sophomore and elocution); Mr. Walter M. Drum, S.J., (prof. of freshman, geometry and German); Mr. Jas. A. Mullen, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic, higher algebra and French); Rev. Jos. H. Hann, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic, German and elocution); Mr. Francis H. Kreis, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic, algebra); Mr. Francis P. Sheehy, A.B., L.L.M., (prof. of Higher English and French); Mr. Vincent Coughlin, A.B., (prof. of Lower English and French); Mr. Thomas F. Hayes, U.S.M.C., (military instructor); Mr. Amabile Samuels, (band instructor). Students, 125.

Dominican Priory, 515 6th st., S. W. — Very Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (ex-provincial), Very Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., (sub-prior), Rev. John A. Bokel, O.P., Revs. J. P. Vallely, O.P., P. A. Dinahan, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., J. E. Farmer, O.P., T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., and 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be addressed Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare faculties to be addressed: The Rosary Magazine, Somerset, Ohio.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abdas, (pres.); Bro. Germanus, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 150.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — (Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (pref. of studies and prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. H. T. Casten, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. C. B. Macksey, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics); Rev. J. F. Dawson, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. David B. Walker, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Edward V. Boursaud, S.J.; Revs. A. J. Duarte, S.J., Edward I. Fazakerley, S.J., F. X. Twelmeyer, S.J., W. A. Lonergan, S.J., William J. Brosnan, S.J., Henry A. Devine, S.J., Henry D. Whittle, S.J., J. Cronin, S.J., John J. Neary, S.J., John McCreary, S.J., Lalor R. McLaughlin, S.J., Patrick Cronin, S.J., Ph. M. Finegan, S.J., Daniel J. Quinn, S.J. Number of Priests, 32; Scholastics, 108; Lay Brothers, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent.* Caroline and Biddle sts. —18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 1 Novice. Mother Joanna, prioress.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Mother M. Agatha Scott, supr. 54 Sisters. 8 Novice. Pupils. 160.

St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls and Home of Industry, 108 N. Front st., a protectorate for poor girls.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare McGuire, supr. Inmates, 30.

Baltimore City Hospital, N. Calvert st. — Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 20. Sister M. Nolasco Macolm, supr. Inmates, 200.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. and visitatrix; Sister Mary Bartholomew, mistress of novices. 71 Professed Sisters, 42 Novices. In Community: 822 Sisters, 42 Novices, 60 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 22 boarders; 155 day scholars.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls. 98.

Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 17 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. — Attached to the Convent is *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Children.* 65 colored children.

Convent of Perpetual Rosary, 1512 Druid Hill ave. Sister Mary of Jesus, Prioress. 18 choir Sisters; perfectual professed, 7; professed novices, 3; novices, 4; postulants, 4. 17 lay Sisters: perfectual professed, 5; professed novices, 6; novice, 1; postulants, 5.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants and Destitute Children, 317 St. Paul str. — Conducted by Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary Mildred, supr. 12 Sisters. 90 children.

Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st. — 30 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, M.H.S.H., supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties and in Washington to the number of 50, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They have 8 sewing and night schools in different parts of the city for the colored, where Catechism is taught. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They go house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the Convent or at their homes if ill. Classes at the Convent—every Sunday for Deaf-mutes and Chinese.—The Mission Helpers also publish a Quarterly Magazine "The Mission Helper of the Sacred Heart", the proceeds being used to aid them in their missionary labors.

St. Francis Xavier's Roman Catholic boarding and day School for Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st,. Baltimore. Adult mutes attend catechetical instructions at the Deaf Mute School on sundays. Pupils, 30. Mother M. Benedict, M.H.S.H. Sister in charge.

St. Peter Claver's Colored Industrial School for Girls, 420 W. Biddle st. Pupils, 50.

Refuge for women from the Jails and other Prisons, 416 W. Biddle st.

School and Home for Colored Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Magdalen Craton, supr. 48 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Pupils, 60.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children.* Orphans. 84.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 44; day-pupils, 140.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.

St. James' Home for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clothilde, dir. 30 children.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts. —8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Iosepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Jenkins, sister-servant. Orphans, 440.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 577.—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.).—63 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 920.

St. Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P. O.). — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia McCarthy, sister-servant. Patients, 280.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 42 Sisters. Inmates, 294.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Inmates, 51.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Septimie, supr.
St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.
Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister Urban, mother-superior. 23 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Arnulphine, supr.
Sisters of St. Francis, conduct Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary. 6 Sisters. Sister Thekla, supr.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.* — 55 Sisters. Mother M. Ignatia Aiken, supr. Pupils, 70.

ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITTSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Mother-house and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity in the United States.—Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 150 Sisters and 60 Novices in Motherhouse. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 82. Sister Augustine Park, dir.
Sisters of St. Francis, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—40 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes McDermott, supr. Pupils, 90.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*".—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, dir.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. — Rev. Mother Mary Aloysius Ady, supr. 43 Sisters. Pupils, 90. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys.* Pupils, 31.

ROLAND PARK, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, College for young women.* Charles st. and Homeland ave.—70 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 156 boarders and 40 day scholars.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st., West Washington.—Mother M. Vincent, supr. In Convent: 65 Sisters. 20 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 120.
Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, supr. Sisters, 33. Pupils, 100.
Convent of Notre Dame, North Capital and K sts.—Sister M. Euphrasia, superior. Sisters, 24. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 655.
St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E. — 7 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cecelia, supr. Pupils, 20.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, prioress.
St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Augusta, supr. Boarders, 4; day-scholars, 127.
Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 140. (10 Sisters teach parochial schools.)
Trinity College.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati).
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 125. St. Joseph's School for little boys, taught in the Asylum. Pupils, 106.
St. Rose's Industrial School. 2023 G st., N.W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 74.
Providence Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Carey, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2596.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Baptista Lynch, sister-servant. Orphans, 135. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School.* Pupils, 140.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Institute of Our Lady of Mercy, Home for Girls, 222 N. Capitol st. — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia Sinclair, supr. The Institute of Our Lady of Mercy is a home for self-supporting young women. Inmates, 30.
Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University. Mother M. Chantal, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.
There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various cou-

gregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3, folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R.,18, folio 495.
Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.
The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith of Baltimore City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Custody of the Holy Land).—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Frederick; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.

Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—College, Brookland; Novitiate, Davidsonville.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.

Paulist Fathers (New York) — St. Thomas' College, Washington.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James'. St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) – Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore.

Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmittsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.

Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore; Household Departement of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Belair Road; Gardenville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. James' Home, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Cumberland.

Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.

Mission Helpers (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; Colored Deaf Mute School, 420 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for White Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.

Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School and Academy, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	9
Bishop	1	Students	1 451
Diocesan Priests	157	Colleges and Academies for young ladies	22
Sulpician Fathers	27	Pupils	2 560
Priests of Religious Orders	223	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Benedictine Fathers	—	City of Baltimore, Schools	45
Capuchin Fathers	—	Pupils	13 899
Dominican Fathers	—	Washington	13
Fathers of the Holy Cross	—	Pupils	3 439
Jesuit Fathers	—	Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington	37
Josephite Fathers	—	Pupils	4 373
Marist Fathers	—	School for Deaf Mutes	1
Passionist Fathers	—	Total Schools	95
Paulist Fathers	—	Total Pupils	21 711
Redemptorist Fathers	—	Orphan Asylums	8
Vincentian Fathers	—	Orphans	1 712
Total Priests	407	Industrial and Reform Schools	7
Churches in Baltimore City	41	Inmates	915
In Washington	15	Homes	4
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	60	Inmates	235
Churches with resident priests	116	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	28 349
Missions with Churches	55	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	256	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	85	Baptisms { Infants 9 385 / Adults 718 } Total	10 103
Universities	3	Marriages, about	2 058
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	2	Burials, about	4 270
Students	300		
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9		
Students	252		

Catholic Population.....245 000

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) - Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore.

Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmittsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.

Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore; Household Departement of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Belair Road; Gardenville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. James' Home, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Cumberland.

Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.

Mission Helpers (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; Colored Deaf Mute School, 420 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for White Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.

Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School and Academy, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	9
Bishop	1	Students	1 451
Diocesan Priests	157	Colleges and Academies for young ladies	22
Sulpician Fathers	27	Pupils	2 560
Priests of Religious Orders	223	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Benedictine Fathers	—	City of Baltimore, Schools	45
Capuchin Fathers	—	Pupils	13 899
Dominican Fathers	—	Washington	13
Fathers of the Holy Cross	—	Pupils	3 489
Jesuit Fathers	—	Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington	37
Josephite Fathers	—	Pupils	4 373
Marist Fathers	—	School for Deaf Mutes	1
Passionist Fathers	—	Total Schools	95
Paulist Fathers	—	Total Pupils	21 711
Redemptorist Fathers	—	Orphan Asylums	8
Vincentian Fathers	—	Orphans	1 712
Total Priests	407	Industrial and Reform Schools	7
Churches in Baltimore City	41	Inmates	915
In Washington	15	Homes	4
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	60	Inmates	235
Churches with resident priests	116	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	28 349
Missions with Churches	55	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	256	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	85	Baptisms { Infants 9 385 / Adults 718 } Total	10 103
Universities	3	Marriages, about	2 058
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	2	Burials, about	4 270
Students	300		
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9		
Students	252		

Catholic Population.....245 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2,465.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.*

Former Bishops -- Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor; Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. DOODY.—Office, *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Assistant Chancellor.—Rev. THOS. J. MCCORMACK.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY, WILLIAM ORR.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Very Rev. JOHN HOGAN, S.S., S.T.D., Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MCQUAID, L. S. WALSH, D. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON, C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. J. MCNULTY, JNO. C. HARRINGTON.

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. L. S. WALSH, D.C.L. Res., *Salem, Mass.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. W. G. READ MULLAN, S.J., *Boston College.*

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JNO. J. MCNULTY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER, CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Doody, Chancellor and Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., Thos. J. McCormack, John T. Mullen, D.C.L., Francis X. Dolan, D.D., Thomas R. McCoy. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 3. Scholars, 65.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvedere st., Rev. John J. McNulty, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, Rev. Jno. J. O'Keeffe.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. John Jutz, S.J., rector; Rev. Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., Rev. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).

Schools — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys 114; girls, 122.
2 Sisters of St. Francis (German), F. St., So. Boston. 2 Sisters. Boys, 39; girls, 47.

Station — St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 129; girls, 139.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Harrison ave. and Concord st. Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., (rector), Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., (minister), Rev. William B. Brownrigg, S.J., (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul's conference), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., (chaplain at city hospital), Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J. (director of League of Sacred Heart). Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (treasrer), Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., Rev. Michael C. Dolan, S.J., Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Rev. Daniel A. Doherty, S.J., Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College. Res., 761 Harrison ave.

Station — City Hospital.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Denis F. Lee, Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., James A. Barrett, Rev. Pascal Di Milla (Italian mission). Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 214 (girls).

ST. JOHN THE BAPIST (Portuguese), North Bennett st., Rev. Antonio Joaquime Pimentel. Res., 1 N. Bennett st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jno. F. Keleher, Joseph G. Anderson, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger, Res., 6 Allen st.

Chapel — State Prison.

Stations — Massachusetts Hospital.
Suffolk Co. Jail.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Ubaldus da Rieti, O.F.M, rector; Rev. Leonard Florio, O.F.M., Rev. Pacificus da Pignatoro, O.F.M., Brother Salvator. Brother Carmelus, O.F.M., Brother Joseph, O.F.M. Res., 31 Prince st.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. James J. Bric, S.J., rector; Revs. Aug. Langcake, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., Francis A. Casey, S.J., M. J. Byrnes, S.J., Allen McDonnell, S.J.—Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., attends city institutions on the islands. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School — 4 lay teachers and 10 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 259; girls, 317.

Chapels — City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Onesime Renaudier, S.M., provincial, rector; Rev. Joseph T. Remy, S.M., vice-rector; Revs. Felix Barbier, S.M., Henri de la Chapelle, S.M., Eugene Denvas, S.M. — The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Owen Doherty, Austin E. Doherty Patrick J. Buckley. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission — St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, B. F. Killilea, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L. Res., 24 Clarke st.

School — 2 lay teachers and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 235; girls, 401.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian emigrants. Revs. Giacomo Gambera, Hermenegild Battaglia, Roberto Biasotti, Stephano Franco, Pacifico Cheneuil. Res., 2 North sq.

Mission — Orient Heights, East Boston, St. Lazarus (Italian).

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON. Maronite chapel, Tyler st. Revs. Joseph Yazbek, rector; Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. PATRICK'S (new), Dudley and Magazine st., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, N. J. Merritt, Thos. A. Walsh, Jas. Anthony Walsh, James F. Regan. Res., Magazine st. (rear of church).

School — 16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 706.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Hugh P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Garrett J. Barry, Jno. F. Kelly, Timothy J. Fahey, Daniel F. Whalen, James C. O'Hara. Res., 85 Regent st.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 275; girls, 340.

Missions — St. John's, Blue Hill ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 210; girls, 189.
St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Jno. H. Harrigan, James J. McCarthy, Cornelius J. Herlihy. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Rev. Eugene Walsh, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Rev. William White, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas A. Donohoe, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Cullen, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry W. Mohan, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Corr, C.SS.R., Rev. George

Hespelein, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward Scully, C.SS.R., Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sts.). Sister M. Theophora, dir. Pupils: boys, 679; girls, 784.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, Peter C. Quinn, Joseph P. Mahar, Edward C. Mitchell.
School — (Cheverus) 9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 173; girls, 277.
ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Revs. Thos. Moylan, James P. McGuigan. Res., 159 Centre st.

SOUTH BOSTON, ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., P.R., Jno. J. Harkins, Francis W. Maley, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9 F st.
School — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 245; girls, 694.
Chapel — St. Augustine's Cemetery.
Mission—St. Monica's, Dorchester st.
GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Timothy J. Mahoney, Thos. F. Brannan, John T. O'Brien, Chas. A. Ulrich Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Girls, 583.
Chapel — House of Correction.
Mission — St. Eulalia's, O st.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. John D. Colbert, Jas. H. McAvoy, Denis P. Crimmins, Francis J. Kenny. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 55 Broadway.
School — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 320: girls, 642.
ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. George J. Patterson, rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski. Rev. John J. Czubek. Res., 54 Boston st.
LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius. Res., 492 East 7th st.

EAST BOSTON, MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.
School — 5 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 378; girls, 476.
OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Gerald Fagan, John J. Garrity, Michael J. Buckley. Res., 404 Sumner st.
School — 7 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 535; girls, 550.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jos. J. Dermody. Res., Brooks st.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers (Cincinnati). Boys, 391; girls, 572.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno H. Griffin, John F. Kelly. Res., Moore st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Boys, 253; girls, 271.
Mission — Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. Math. T. Boylan, Michael J. Owens, Daniel W. Cronin, Albert M. Readdy. Res., Vine st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple, Thos. F. McCarthy, Jno. J. Driscoll, Mich. F. Crowley.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys. 485; girls, 525.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., James W. Allison, Philip J. Gormley.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, Matthew F. McDonnell, James H. Flannery.
ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Francis S. Hart, Michael J. Cuddihy. Res., Parkway, Dorchester.
ST. PETER'S. Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, Thos. C. McGoldrick, Michael H. Geary, Florence J. Halloran.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 189; girls, 264.
Mission — St. Paul's, Woodward Park.
ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, John A. Degan, Charles P. Heany. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Missions — St. Mark's, Rosemont st.
ST. MATTHEWS. Norfolk st., Revs. David J. Power and John V. Cronan.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., Revs. Chas. F. Donahoe, John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Regis, dir. Boys, 224; girls, 315.
Mission — Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.
SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins. Thos. Norris, John James.
ST. TERESA'S West Roxbury, Rev. P. F. Boyle, Rev. John J. Noonan.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT, ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. A. J. Rossi, Francis J. Butler, George A. Reardon.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Allston, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, Rev. John F. Kelleher.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick H. Billings, John J. O'Donnell.
Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P.R.; Rev. William J. Reardan.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils: boys, 287; girls, 313.
Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.
Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
Andover (North), St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Gilday.
Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Andrew J. Fitzgerald, Aloysius S. Malone.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Girls, 133.
Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Splaine.
Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Sheedy, James Aloysius Walsh.
Station—Groton, Middlesex Co.
Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy.
Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, Edward T. McKenna, Thomas P. McGinn.
Missions—Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's.
Manchester, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, Daniel H. Riley, Cornelius F. Hennessy.
Mission—Bridgewater, East, St. John's.
Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, Hugh M. Smith, Michael J. Sullivan.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 224; girls, 324.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville. Res. 235 Court st.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 30; girls, 31.
St. Edward's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating.
St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir J. Matulaitis.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John A. Butler, Geo. A. Costello. Res., Linden place.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 75; girls, 140.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thomas F. McManus. Res., Boylston st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Lawrence J. Glynn. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
St. Paul's, Revs. Wm. Orr, Jno. J. Ryan, John J. Farrell. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes. Pupils: Boys 355; girls, 397.
Cambridge (East), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, Michael P. Mahon, Daniel F. Horgan, Michael J. Coffey, Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan. Res., sixth st.
Chapel—Middlesex County Jail.
N. Cambridge, St. John's, Rindge ave., Revs. John B. Halloran, Chas. A. Finnegan, William J. Murphy. Res., 2270 Massachusetts ave.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. Francois Morcel, S.M., Rev. Hernin Peremmes, S.M. Res., Harvey st., N. Cambridge.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 58.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, P.R.; Revs. Jno. F. Mundy, Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer, Wm. J. Barry, John J. Fitzgerald.
Schools—20 Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 792; girls, 919.
St. Thomas Aquinas' College. Teachers, 4; pupils, 20.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, John M. Corrigan.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils: Boys, 133; girls, 131.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Richard S. Burke. Address: North Chelmsford.
Mission—Graniteville (Westford). Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St Rose's, Rev. James McGlew, P.R.; Revs. Henry T. Grady, Joseph S. Sheerin, Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch.
School—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 412; girls, 508.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. J. Nap. Jacques.
Station—Wayland, Middlesex Co.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Wm. H. McDonough, Daniel M. Murphy.
Mission—Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty.
Chapel—State Reformatory for men.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Thos. E. Power, Joseph J. O'Connor.
Station—State Insane Asylum.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno. H. Fleming, James R. Nulty.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, David R. Heffernan.

Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Broderick.
Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Chas. F. Glennen.
Mission—Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel—State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.

Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Lee.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 135.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Chas. W. Regan, Timothy J. Woods.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 81; girls, 104.
Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery.
Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, John P. Gorham.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils: Boys 387; girls, 451.
Station—Bradford, Essex Co.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., H. Audiffred, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
School—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart and 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 343; girls, 355.

Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, Walter F. Sweeney.
Mission—Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Station—Hull Village.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David J. Herlihy.
Mission—Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.

Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John E. Cronley.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F, Cusack, Edmund F. Schofield.
Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons, Francis H. Houston.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 446; girls, 443.

Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Chas. M. Driscoll,, O.S.A., Peter Crane, O.S.A., Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A., Jno. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Alfred H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A., M. Metzer. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Bro. Mark, dir. Boys, 532.
30 Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.) Girls, 667.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Laurence st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils: boys, 22; girls, 36.
Missions—Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Revs. John M. Fleming. O.S.A., T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., B. J. O'Donnell, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—3 Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 47; girls. 106.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Francis Remy, S.M., Pierre Danis, S.M., Etienne Vinas, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—10 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 663.
9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). Sister M. de St. Eugene, dir. Girls, 617.
Mission—South Lawrence, Essex Co.
School—2 Sisters. Boys, 118; girls, 135.
St. Patrick's, South Lawrence, Revs. John J. Gilday, Alexander J. Hamilton.

Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick J. Kavanagh, Wm. J. Fennessy.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, John McKenna, William G. Mullin, Edward F. Saunders.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William O'Brien, P.R., Revs. Philip F. Sexton, Jno. J. McHugh, Timothy P. Callahan.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Bro. Matthew, dir. Boys, 406.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 514.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Ad. Tortel, O.M.I., L. M. F. Gschwind, O.M.I., Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., P. J. McGrath, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross (6 Bartlett st.). Sister Ann of Jesus, dir. Pupils: Boys, 242; girls, 289.

Lowell, Middlesex Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Joseph Mangin, O.M.I., D.D., supr.; Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., Rev. P. M. Gagnon, O.M.I., Rev. Avila Amyot, O.M.I., Rev. A. J. Fournier, O.M.I., Rev. Alphonse Nolin, O.M.I., Rev. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Rev. Wilfrid Perron, O.M.I., Rev. Benjamin Desroches, O.M.I., Rev. Charles Boissonault, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred Paquet, O.M.I., Rev. Gerome Diss. Res., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Schools—19 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 1172.
17 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher (509 Moody st.). Sister M. de la Victoire, dir. Girls, 1420.
Mission — St. John the Baptist's (French).
St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. John J. Shaw, Richard Boland, Eugene A Carney.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymund, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 182.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Reynolds, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Thomas F. Murphy, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore street.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Sister Martha, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 145.

Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev, Arthur J. Teeling, P.R., Revs. Francis P. Hannawin, Timothy A. Curtin, James J. McCafferty, John J. O'Hearn. Res., 8 So. Common st.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 358; girls, 494.
Missions—Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
St. Patrick's, West Lynn.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 146; girls, 174.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington; Patrick Colman, Edwin J. Dolan. Res., 23 Green st.
School — 11 Sisters. Boys, 236; girls, 266.
Station — Swampscott, Essex Co.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 lay teacher. Boys. 150; girls, 165.
Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, Wm. J. McCarthy. Res., 571 Boston st.
Mission — Saugus, Blessed Sacrament.

Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R.; Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, William J. Casey. Address, Fellsway East.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.) Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 543; girls, 587.
Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Thos. H. Shahan, Timothy J. Holland, Jeremiah J. Lyons. Res., 308 Main st.
Mission — Maplewood, St. Joseph,
Chapel — All Souls Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.

Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. William Shinnick, John I. Lane.

Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B, Lowney, Jno. P. Sullivan, William H. Finnick.
St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation. Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Oscar Genest.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). Boys, 143; girls, 70.

Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. A. Crowe.

Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, Patrick T. Higgins, Thomas J. Mahoney.

Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., Rev, Joseph H. Riordan.
Mission — North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.

Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, Daniel J. Carney.

Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. William F. Powers.
Mission — West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.

Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.

Mt. Auburn, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan.

Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Edward J. Fagan.
Sacred Heart, South Natick, Revs. Jno. A. Donnelly, Patrick H. Walsh.
Mission — Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.

Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Rev. John B. Labossière, Rev. John J. Flood.
School—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 372; girls, 363.

Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Gilfether, James F. Kelly. Res., 573 Washington st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 325; girls, 369.
Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, Thomas J. Lee.
Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Cornelius J. Riordan.
Mission — Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Revs. Patrick H. Callanan, Edward F. McLeod.
Station — Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Laurence J. O'Toole, Chas. J. Galligan.

Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton, Thomas J. Golding.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson, James J. Murphy.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 131; girls, 327.
Peperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas J. Coghlan, James M. Doran.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L.
Mission—Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Francis A. Frigulietti, Jno. P. Cuffe, Julian E. Johnstone, John J. Casey.
Missions—Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis'.
Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
North Quincy, Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, West Quincy, Rev. Ambrose F. Roche, William J. Foley.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, Wm. T. Deasy.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Patrick M. O'Connor, Mark J. Sullivan.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Jas. H. O'Neill, John M. Gallagher.
Mission—Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas J. Tobin.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Peter F. McCall, John J. McGrath, George W. Haley. Res., Federal st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 322.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jno. D. Tierney, Francis Walsh, David J. Murphy. Res., 30 Union st.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 291; girls, 357.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Onesime P. Lacroix, Jos. A. Pelletier. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School—17 Gray Nuns. Sister G. Desnoyers, supr. Boys, 502; girls, 535.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christ. T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Jas. P. F. Kelly, Michael J. Welch, Francis J. Ryan,
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Bro. Basil. Boys, 724.
20 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. (Webster ave.). Girls, 814.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, Joseph E. Keyes, Wm. H. O'Connell.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Revs. James J. O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Millerick, James A. O'Rourke.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils: Boys, 114; girls, 126.
Mission—Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Fathers. Novitiate, Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., Rev. L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred Sirois, O.M.I., and Rev. J. Levoyer, O.M.I., chaplain of State Almhouse.
Chapel—State Institution for the Poor.
Mission—North Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended from Tewksbury.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, William T. O'Connor, James F. McNiff.
Mission—Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes'.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Revs. Francis Gouesse, James H. Courtney.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., Revs. John A. Daly, David F. Regan, Peter J. Foley.
Schools—7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 485.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 592.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier.
School—3 lay teachers. Boys, 37; girls, 50.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John F. Kelleher, John M. Farrell.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antoninus, dir. Boys, 208; girls, 239.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Murphy, Jno. B. Holland.
Mission—South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.
Station—East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. Michael E. Begley, Maurice Lynch.
Mission—North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Revs. James F. Hamilton, John J. Cronin.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Thomas P. McManmon.
Station—East Woburn, St. Joseph's.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. James J. Keegan, Henry A. Walsh, James F. Doherty.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 320.

Rt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector of American College, Rome, Italy.
Rev. Patrick B. McManus, Canton.

Rev. Francis S. Wilson, 20 Savin st., Roxbury.
Rev. James H. McAvoy, Haverhill, Mass.
Rev. Andrew J. Carey.
Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, D.C.L., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. James W. Hickey, on duty in Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Rev. Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, on duty in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. Henry A. Barry, 72 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston, Mass.
Rev. O. Boucher, address Haverhill, Mass.
Rev. Maurice O'Connell, Rev. John T. Stinson, Rev. Patr. L. Crayton, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Absent sick: Revs. Theo. A. Metcalf, Jno. J. Moore, John Gibbons, Jas. Campbell, M. J. Phelan, James J. Fitzgerald, Daniel B. Kennedy, Timothy J. Whelan, Daniel P. Scannell, Charles A. Finnegan, Hugh J. Cleary.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton. —
Theology House.— Very Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics, Church History and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. John J. Coan, (treas.), Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. J. C. Brophy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., (prof. of sacred scripture). Students, 86.
Philosophy House. — Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (president and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, (prof. of Church History and English), Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (prof. of sciences), Rev. Albert Millet, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy). Students, 40.
Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st., Boston (P.O. Box 5293)—Rev. John F. Ford, superintendent and treasurer; Rev. Augustine D. Malley, assistant sup't. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Bernardin, dir. Boys, 50.
Branch Home, St. John's Industrial School. — Rev. James J. Farrelly, assistant superintendent. 8 Sisters of St. Francis, 7 lay-men for Industrial training. 156 boys. Common school education given. 3 Sisters teach. Address: Winchester st., Newton Highlands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave. Connected with the College are a Classical High School, an English High School, and special classes for young men wishing to prepare for professional or scientific schools. — *Faculty:* Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., (pres. and lecturer on christian doctrine), Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Daniel A. Doherty, S.J., (pref. of discipline), Rev. Patrick A. McQuillen, S.J., (minister), Rev. Denis F. Sullivan, S J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (prof. of ethics and librarian), Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (prof. in junior class), Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class), Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class), Rev. Mathew J. McCabe, S.J., (prof. in freshman class), Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J., (prof. in freshman class). Mr. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., (secretary to the faculty), Mr. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (prof. of geology). 8 lay brothers. 7 lay professors. 196 students.
Boston College Preparatory School, 761 Harrison ave.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College. This school furnishes a four year course in preparation for College.
Teachers: Mr. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J. and Mr. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., (teachers in first academic); Mr. James F. McDermott, S.J., and Mr. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (teachers in second academic); Mr. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J. and Mr. J. Howlin Farley, S J., (teachers in third academic); Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, (teacher in special class). 6 lay teachers. 251 students.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 24 Brothers. Boys, 301. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Francis, assistant supr.; Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, chaplain.
DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College.*—A preparatory Novitiate and house of studies for the Xaverian Brothers. Boys of fourteen and upwards, on the recommendation of their Rev. Pastors, are received, and fitted for the Novitiate of the Congregation, which is located at Irvington, Station D, Baltimore, Md. For information relative to admission etc., address: Rev. Br. Cajetan, dircetor, St. John's Normal College, Ferncroft Station. Danvers, Mass.
TEWKSBURY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 7). — Novitiate and Junio rat for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.— Rev. Jos. Campeau, O.M.I., (supr. and master of novices), Rev. Joseph Levoyer, O.M.I., Rev. Chas. L. P. Fox, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred Sirois, O.M.I. 3 novices, 5 lay brothers,

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston, and Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 15; 3 lay teachers of physical culture. Pupils, 79.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands.—46 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 97.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st.—76 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Francis of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 125.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 618 Massachusetts ave.—15 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 6 lay Sisters. Mother F. Molloy, supr. Pupils, 61.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury.—52 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Assumption, supr. 372 inmates.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—18 Little Sisters and 3 Postulants. Mother Florence Marie, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 117.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 35 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year, 2290; patients gratuitously treated, 1397; out-door patients gratuitously treated, 35,279. Rev. Patrick Egan, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 175.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 139; girls, 81; cared for during the year, 1121; placed in families, 519; returned to relatives, 548.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Little children received during the year, 464. Patients, 141.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Blackstone sq.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. 26 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, supr. Patients treated during the year, out-door, 14,116; in-door, 821.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, 184 Highland st., Roxbury.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 28 orphan children and 10 old people.

Home for Working Girls, Union Park st. A house offering the comforts of a refined home, at a moderate charge, to respectable working women and young girls, whatever their employment; also to tourists or strangers visiting the city, and presenting satisfactory references. This house is non-sectarian.—9 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Finnegau, supr. 170 inmates.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—15 Nuns. 3 lay Sisters. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

St. Joseph's Home, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for women and young girls, who are destitute but moral and temperate. Especially intended for those not earning more than $3.00 a week. Will accomodate 80 inmates.—5 choir; 5 lay Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 35. Sister St. James, supr.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, Train st., Neponset.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 27 Girls. Sister Mary Loretto, supr.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—17 Gray Nuns. Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. Rev. Wm. F. Riordan, chaplain. 56 Incurables.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.*—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Latour, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 130; old people, 8. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school.—45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 129.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Teresa, sister-servant. 50 girls.

St. John's Hospital, 4 Bartlett st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 788; out-door patients, 1791. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 15.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—5 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Mother M. Thomasine, supr. 60 inmates.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French).—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Alexandrine, supr. Pupils, 380.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children, 34.

NEWTON HIGHLANDS. *St. John's Industrial School.*—7 Sisters of the 3rd order of St. Francis. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 150.

SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*, 215 Lafayette st.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Cleary, supr. Orphans, 145; invalids, 31. To it is attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. J.O. Duchesneau, chaplain.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Highland ave.—19 Sisters. Sister St. Dosithée, supr. Men, 130; women, 135.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for young ladies. Pupils, 35. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for small boys. Pupils. 44. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax). 23 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, chaplain.

WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st.—39 Sisters, 58 Novices, 14 Postulants. Sister Georgiana, supr.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, 428 Quincy st. (Dorchester). (Corporate name: "*The Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston*".)—Under the care of lay nurses. Patients supported by the Young Ladies Charitable Association, which also assists the sick poor in their homes; outside patients treated, 547. Officers and members give voluntary service and receive no salary. Inmates, 31. New Building will accommodate 110. No pay patients admitted.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrenee. 14 Fathers.
Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 3 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 24 Fathers.
Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 12 Fathers.
Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 18 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 11 Fathers.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 23 Brothers
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.
Little Brothers of Mary ((Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrenee; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 27 Brothers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 6 Brothers.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Somerville. 48 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro, St. Mary's; Lynn, St. John Baptist.
Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont) — Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Daly Industrial Home, Neponset, (Boston); Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; Haverhill; Stoughton.
Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop P. A. Feehan, D.D., res., cor. North ave. and State st.; Very Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, V.G., rector; Rev. F. J. Barry, chancellor; Revs. F. M. O'Brien, J. J. Code, Geo. T. McCarthy and D. L. McDonald. Res., 311 Superior st.

Schools — For boys. 8 Brothers of St. Viateur (79 Sedgwick st.). Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 520.

For girls. 9 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Cass st. and Chicago ave.). Mother O'Connor, dir. Girls, 500.

Chapels — Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st.

Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave.

County Jail.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. J. Radziejewski, C. Slominski, A. Olszewski. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.

School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 633; girls, 607.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Jas. Grace and John J. O'Meara. Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (698 Kedzie ave.). Sister Evangelista, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 230.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 38th place, Revs. N. J. Hitchcock and S. Luttrell. Res., 1980 39th st.

School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude, supr. Boys, 130; girls, 147.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Whalen, M. Hennessy, T. Smith and J. B. Crowe. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys and girls, 800.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Revs. A. J. Thiele. Michael Klasen and Edw. W. Berthold. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.

Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (801 Davis st.). Brother John Singer, dir. Pupils, 219.

7 Sisters of Christian Charity (LeMoyne and Davis sts.). Sister Eduarda, dir. Girls, 290. Minim. boys, 80.

Chapel — Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport ave. and Wellington st., Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.SS.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Jos. Essing, C.SS.R., James Karcher, C.SS.R., Thos. Stadler, C.SS.R., and Geo. A. Thomas, C.SS.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 931 Wellington ave.

School — 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Boys, 805; girls, 825.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke and Geo. C. Code. Res., 657 Addison ave.

ST. ANNE'S, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Francis Reynolds, D. J. Crimmins, Jas. O'Shea and F. A. Purcell. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister Merey, dir. Pupils, 620.

Chapel — "Home for the Aged", 3148 Prairie ave.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, LL.D., pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.

School — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (250 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils, 469.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. Peter Fischer, pastor; Rev. F. Mertens. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister Anthelma, dir. Pupils, 823.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Orleans st., Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Revs. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., Frederick Angelucci, O.S.M., and J. Piccoli, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 64 Illinois st.

School — 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (126 E. Erie st). Mother M. Magdalen, dir. Boys, 190; girls, 200.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., E. Roediger, O.F.M., D. Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., T. Hugger, O.F.M, and Robertus Dopheide, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

School — 14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts.). Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 480; girls, 490.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st. Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, J. J. Dennison, J. P. Aylward and J. J. Darey. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.

School — 11 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart boulevard). Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 225.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. T. Bennett and P. Traynor. Res., 993 Central Park ave.

School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (983 Central Park avenue). Sister M. Matilda, dir. Pupils, 784.

Mission — Crawford.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, F. Rempe and W. G Faber. Res., 274 Cornell st.
School — 15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 445; girls, 408.
ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Bishop sts., Revs. M. T. Macken and Francis Caraher. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, pastor; Revs. P. R. Bulfin, J. Fitzgerald. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 798.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman. Res., 1007 S. Whipple st.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis (22nd and Whipple sts.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 180.
ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. W. M. Foley. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell, H. P. Coughlin and T. F. Quinn. Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School — St. Catherine's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir Pupils, 150.
Mission — Linden Park.
ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, T. Ryan, J. P. O'Reilly and D. B. Toomey, Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
School — Kindergarten.
Chapel — Industrial School, 49th st. and Prairie ave.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Revs. P. J. Muldoon, J. A. Coughlin, Wm. L. Kearney, and John B. Scanlan. Res. 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
Schools — 19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 855.
St. Mary's High School for Girls. 5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 160. Sister M. Hilary, dir.
ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. J. Schikowski. Res., 6409 Woodlawn ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emanuel, dir. Pupils, 60.
ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz. Res., Hegewisch P.O., Ill.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. N. J. Mooney, pastor; Revs. William Lynch, T. J. McDevitt and Chas. O'Reilly. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools — For boys. 10 Sisters of Providence (184 Paulina st.). Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 550.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity (190 Paulina st.). Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 380.
SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 217.
ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 29th st. and Linden ave., *Hyman P.O.*
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (*Hyman P.O.*). Sister M. Jovita, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 41.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Thos. Farrell, James J. Clancy, T. M. Kelly and F. P. Cannell Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.). Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 367.
Chapel — Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.
ST. FINBARR'S, South Harding ave. and 14th st., Rev. T. E. Judge. Res., 541 S. Avers ave.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Revs. D. M. Thiele, J. M. Schütte and John Otto. Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.). Brother Mathias, dir. Pupils, 259.
For girls. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 193.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st..
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Colehour, Ave. K. and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth. Res., 10209 Ewing ave.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10215 ave. K) Sister Apollonia, dir. Pupils. 115.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Adelaide dir. Pupils, 225.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, La Grange, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alexine. dir. Pupils, 225.
ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL.D., pastor; Revs. E. S. Keough D.D., H. E. Reade and Joseph Kiely. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 400 girls, 478.

ST. GALL'S, Rev. M. J. Sullivan. Res., 52nd st. and Turner ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. J. Dettmer and P. Rosch. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunias and M. Peza. Res., Auburn ave. and 33d place.

School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislava, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 48.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., and Jos. Gieburowki, C.R.

School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister M. Bogumila, dir. Boys, 524; girls, 461.

ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. J. Rütershoff, and A. Boecker. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Y P.O.*).

School — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 280.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood boul., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., Revs. J. E. McGavick. Michael S. Gilmartin, J. C. Welch and Bernard Heeney. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.

Schools — 12 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 500.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Agatha's Academy.

HOLY CROSS, Maryland ave. and 66th st., Revs. D. D. Hishen and H. J. Wills. Res., 679 East 65th st.

HOLY FAMILY, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., rector; Rev. A. K. Meyer, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., treasurer; Rev. W. A. Mitchell, S.J., minister; Rev. A. J. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. T. E. Sherman, S.J., Rev. J. L. Setters, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. J. A. Gonser, S.J., Rev. H. J. Peters, S.J., Rev. E. P. Coppinger, S.J., Rev. J. J. Curran, S.J., assistants; Rev. F. X. Shulack, S.J., missionary among the Poles and Bohemians; Rev. M. J. Boarman. S.J., missionary; Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., missionary. Res., 417 W. 12th st.

Schools *Holy Family Parish*—Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., principal.

Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 854—boys, 438; girls, 416.

Convent School, West Taylor and Lytle sts. —16 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Foley, dir. Pupils, 1040 - boys, 300; girls, 740.

St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 440—Boys, 245; girls, 195.

St. Aloysius' School, 433 W. 12th st. — 1 Sister of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 76—boys, 29; girls, 47.

St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 460— boys, 242; girls, 218.

Guardian Angel School, Forquer and Desplaines sts.—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 242—boys, 102; girls, 140.

Epheta School for the Deaf (legal title), 409 S. May st. Margareth Cosgrove, dir. Pupils, Girls, 50.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
Convent: Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 424 W. 12th st.
St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 409 S. May st.
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson.
House of Correction of Chicago.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 178 Forquer st. Rev. E. M. Dunne, D.D.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. Jos. Wanner. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes, 43d and Adams st. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 91.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and Jas. A. Dunn, Res., 11310 South Park ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. B. Springmaier and M. Lauth. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.

School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (835 W. Taylor st.). Sister Silveria, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 115.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Revs. T. Jarzynski, C.S.C., and B. Iwaszewski, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.

Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 5 Sisters. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 496.
For girls. 12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (540 Noble st.). Sister Czeslava, dir. Girls, 380.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Avondale, Rev. John A. Babski, C.R. Res., 828 George st., Chicago.

School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Boys. 106; girls, 124.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. P. T. Butler and J. Hurley. Res., 497 N. Park ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st. (continued).
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 North Park ave.). Sister Damian, dir. Pupils, 390.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and S. Wolfgarten. Res., 907 31st st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (31st and Bonfield sts.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 200.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz and Rev. Francis Jagielski, Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
School — 15 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th and Commercial ave.), South Chicago). Sister Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 889.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (Edgewater), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn, Thos. V. Shannon and Thos. F. Troy. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
School — 39 Sisters of Mercy (2924 Wabash ave.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 695; girls, 830.
Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
Little Sisters of the Poor. 25th st. and South Park ave.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Thos. E. Cox and John Byrnes. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.
School — 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Mother Leo, dir. Boys, 300; girls, 290.
Chapel — County Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse and Forest aves., Rev. J. F. Callaghan. Res., 769 Lunt ave.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Revs. W. S. Hennessy and M. Hanley.
Mission — St. Ailbe's, 92nd st. and Washington ave.,

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gelinas. Res., 1022 50th Place.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ursula, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), 323 S. Franklin st., Rev. B. Souaya, pastor. Res., 169 E. Van Buren st.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter and Front sts., Revs. E. Siedlaczek, C.R., V. Rapacz, Stephen Rogalski, C.R., and Stephen Dombkowski, C.R. Res., 99 Front st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister Jadwiga, dir. Pupils, 1056.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Revs. D. H. Riordan and James Corcoran. Res., 176 East 18th st.
Italian Mission — Rev. H. Mangone, pastor pro tem.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res., 426 East 25th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Irmina, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 63

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., Rev. Michael Hofmayer, O.S.B., Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., Rev. V. Mueller, O.S.B., Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B., Rev. Amand Reithmeier, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 220; girls, 165.
Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Missions — Goodings Grove, Will Co., St. Michael's.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.
Riverdale, Cook Co., Immaculate Conception. } attended by Rev. S. Rickert, O.S.B.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 19.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. C. A. Poissant. Res., 3836 California ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. M. C. Pyplatz, D.D., Rev. J. G. Jendrzejek. Res., 4812 S. Paulina st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (48th and Page sts.). Sister Griselda, dir. Boys, 354; girls, 340.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden ave. and Ward st., Rev. F. Lange. Res., 228 Southport ave.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 474; girls, 468.

ST. KEVIN'S, Revs. Timothy D. O'Sullivan and P. Hassett. Res, 10513 Torrence ave.
Mission — Cheltenham Beach, St. Bride's.

ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney and P. F. A. Byrne. Res., 7304 Madison ave.

ST. LEO'S, Normal ave. and 79th Place, Revs. P. A. L. Egan and E. M. O'Donnell. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.

ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
School — 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Emerentienne, dir. Pupils, 170.
Missions — Blue Island, Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
School — Boys, 40; girls, 30.
Purrington, Sacred Heart.

ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. M. Farnik. Res., 1125 Albany ave.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1131 Albany ave.). Sister M. Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 307.

ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Revs. R. Dunne, and P. A. Clancy. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.

ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, Stephen Woulfe, D. Luttrell and J. F. Kinney. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Western ave., near Walnut st.). Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. S. P. McDonnell and E. L. Dondanville. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. T. A. Kearns. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.

ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. E. A. Murphy, pastor; Revs. P. C. Conway and J. Nawn. Res., 543 Wabash ave.

ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., Revs. S. Nawrocki, J. S. Bednarck and F. Nowacki. Res., 889 32d st.
School — 13 School Sisters of St. Francis (889 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Cleta, dir. Pupils, 1045.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), Bloomingdale road and N. Hermitage ave. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Rev. Th. Szypkowski, C.R.
School — 3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Anna Strzelecka, dir. Boys, 215; girls, 232.

ST. MARY'S OF CZESTOCHOWA, Rev. L. T. Wyrzykowski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 45.

ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. S. Cosimi, C.R.
Mission — Harvey.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and School sts., Revs. J. Schaefers and J. Zimmermann. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (59th and School sts.). Sister M, Maria, dir. Pupils, 325.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. J. J. Glennon. Res., 608 Walnut st., Station A.

ST. MATTHIAS', Ainslie and Claremont aves., Rev. C. A. Danz, Rev. G. Eisenbacher. Res. 18 Ainslie ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (Leo place and Davis st.). Sister Walburga, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 120.

ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave,). Sister Dominica, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 69.

ST. MEL'S, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, Henry G. Van Pelt and J. F. Ryan. Res., 159 S. 43rd ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Boys, 300; girls, 285.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Eugenia st. and Cleveland ave., Rev. Joseph A. Beil, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. Hahn, C.SS.R., Chas. Kern, C.SS.R., August Troistorff, C.SS.R., August Ahlert, C.SS.R., and Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys. 13 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kantz, dir. Pupils, 885.
For girls. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Viola, dir. Pupils, 855. Kindergarten, 160.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Revs. Paul P. Rhode and J. Zwierzchowski. Res., 8241 Bond ave.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister M. Donata, dir. Boys, 425; boys, 375.

ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, P. McGee and J. A. Ryan. Res., 839 E. 37th st.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph (37th and Lowe ave.). Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Boys, 480; girls, 530.

ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 120.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, E. J. Therien, J. A. Milot and J. V. Lamarre. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 87 Oregon ave. Mother Euchere, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 350.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Revs. J. A. Hynes and M. B. Krug. Res., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
Mission — St. Genevieve, Armitage and N. 50th ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), Rev. John Hodyc. Res., 447 North Western ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, Timothy J. Hurley and J. S. Finn. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Chapel — Marine Hospital.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. J. C. Ocenasek. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers (Crawford ave., near 16th st.). Pupils, 115.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington ave. and Bissell st., Revs. P. D. Gill, E. J. Fox, J. J. Mullaly and J. Hayden. Res., 859 Bissell st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Address: 1632 Belmont ave. Boys 100; girls, 200.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.
Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
Mt. Carmel Academy.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th place, Rev. Edward H. Kramer. Res., St. Louis ave. and W. 13th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson boul. and Albany ave.; Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., pastor and prior; Revs. A. Moore, O.S.M., A. Quigley, O.S.M., A. Bauman, O.S.M., and S. Simonds, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
School — 14 Sisters of Providence (1403 W. Van Buren st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 351; girls, 339.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. McNamee and E. Byrnes. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools — For boys. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 420.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 235.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar, Wm. J. Kinsella and P. F. Shrewbridge. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 243; girls, 227.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place, Revs. George Heldmann, Anthony Berger and Conrad Tasche. Res., 236 West 22d place.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 755.
Chapel — Small-pox City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. C. Banscheid, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Eustace Niemoeller, O.F.M., M. Glahn, O.F.M., P. Feroerde, O.F.M., and N. Kaiser, O.F.M. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nivarda, dir. Pupils, 133.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Revs. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (325 91st st.). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 196.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. B. Nowakowski.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 49; girls, 30.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and McAuley aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer. Res., 1040 McAuley ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 128.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, J. M. Bowen, and Frank O'Bryan. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Schools — For boys. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (742 Van Horn st.). Sister M. Cortona, dir. Pupils, 512.
For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (892 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Cortona, dir. Pupils, 538.
Chapel — St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Leavitt st.). Pupils, 125.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings and John J. Kearns. Res., 305 S. Springfield ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary of the Angels, dir. Pupils, 284.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Allport sts., Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. V. Havlovic, O.S.B., L. Gerl, O.S.B., V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., and M. Vones, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Allport st.
School — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (573 Center ave.). Sister Mary John, dir. Boys, 515; girls, 518.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes, J. J. Morrissey, and Wm. F. Cahill. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Marshfield ave. and 48th st.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 450.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Jas. J. O'Meara, S.J., Jas. J. Corbley, S.J., and J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J. Res. 49 W. 19th st. Revs. P. J. Mulconry, S. J., and C. Shyne, S.J., (Missionaries).

SACRED HEART (continued).
School — 18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (230 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 845.
SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten. Res. 7017 May st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister Otilia, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 100.
ST. SALOMEA'S, 11-th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski. Res., 11 816 Indiana ave.
Mission — Blue Island, St. Isidor's.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., Florian Materzewski, C.R., John Obyrtacz, C.R., John Kosinski, C.R., Joseph Gelinek, C.R., J. Konszynski, C.R., J. Siatka, C.R., J. Zemba, C.R., and Jos. Barzynski, C.R.
School — 37 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 5 lay teachers. Sister Rogeria, dir. Boys, 1937; girls, 1912.
Mission — Cragin, St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr.
ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and Daniel O'Brien. Res., 126 West Ohio st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 105.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. John Plevnik. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.
ST. SYLVESTER'S, 895 N. Humboldt st., Revs. Michael O'Brien, M. F. Hallinan and M. A. Dorney. Res., 94 Palmer ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasca, dir. Boys and girls, 400.
ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. Matthias W. Barth and J. M. Schramm. Res., 103 Center st.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (59 Osgood st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 423.
ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll and J. K. Fielding. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 170.
ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Very Rev. A. T. Corcoran, C.S.V., Rev. Thos. J. McCormick, C.S.V.
Mission — St. Edward's, N. 44th and Sunnyside aves.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., F. J. Walsh, C.M., and F. X. Monaghan, C.M. Res., Webster ave. and Osgood st. Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (182 Osgood st.). Sister Mary Agnella, dir. Boys, 310; girls, 218.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, R. J. Murphy and T. O'Shea. Res., 943 Garfield Boulevard.
School — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (53d and Morgan sts.). Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 325; girls, 375.
ST. VITUS', Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. A. Rebec, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Kvitek, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 829 S. Paulina st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 320.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res., 186 W. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (173 De Koven st.). Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 126.
ST. WILLEBRORD'S, Pullman, Revs. L. J. Broens (Premonstratentians). Res., 11 406 Curtis st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.
Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.*), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson Boul., Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.
Station — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. McLoughlin and Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnückel and G. Thiele. Res., 260 High st.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Albana, dir. Pupils, 560.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Lesage. Res., 91 N. State st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 115.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. L. B. 362.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 102.
Holy Angels, Rev. D. P. O'Brien. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Isabella, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 112.

Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. H. Rathz. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Station — Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy. Res., 514 Caswell st.
Mission — Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Celerina, dir. Pupils, 240.
Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.
Schools—Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 75.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Girls, 170.
Chapel — Convent of Notre Dame.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Mission — Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Royer.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. A. Hemlock.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Selva.
Mission — Braceville, Grundy Co.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Solon.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. J. B. Stackable, chaplain.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Foley, Francis B. Swanson.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Philip, dir. Total Pupils, 248.
Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Chodniewicz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———
Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. John McCann and F. A. Lynde. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 168.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 12 Centre st.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (256 Division st.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 56.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Weber.
Missions— Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac). Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 61.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. P. Smyth, R.D., Revs. T. M. Burke and D. Egan. Res., 1026 Lake st.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 184.
Visitation Academy, 1323 Davis st.—15 teachers. Pupils, 45. Sister M. A. Grace, sup.
St. Nicholas', Rev. P. L. Biermann. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 213.
Fort Sheridan, U. S. Army Post, Rev. E. J. Vattman, *miss. ap.*, chaplain.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Croke and L. X. Dufour.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and F. P. Neuman. Res. 209 Williams st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (203 Williams st.), Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 288.
St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Fremont Centre (*Rockefeller P.O.*), Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rohde.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M, Veronica, dir. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Solana, dir. Pupils, 50.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Missions— Docia.
Morrison, Whiteside Co.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Shannahan and Paul Burke.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 70.
Station — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Salutaria, dir. Pupils, 80.
Goodrich, Kanakee Co., Sacret Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. D. E. McGrath.
Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Greene.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Goulet, jr.

Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Madden.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission — Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Simard.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Boys, 103; girls, 113.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School — 4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 125.
St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, T. A. O'Brien and H. J. Hausser. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School — 9 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Immaculate Heart, dir. Pupils, 436.
St. John the Baptist (German). Rev. Polycarp Rhode. O.F.M., rector; Revs. Dominicus Florian. O.F.M., Angelus Bill, O.F.M. and Columban Valentin, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (220 Plainfield ave.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 512.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Penitentiary.
Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Foster, W. Donohue. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School — 4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 60.
Station — Manhattan, Will Co.
St. Joseph's (Slovenic), Rev. Francis Sustersic. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Scott st.). Sister M. Aurelia dir. Pupils, 217.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (220 Plainfield ave). Sister M. Charitas, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 157.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, A. Fortin. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zephyrina, dir. Pupils, 171.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zephyrina, dir. Pupils, 304.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Meerchant st.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 318 Washington ave.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lucia, O.S.B., dir. Res., 322 Washington ave. Boys, 58; girls, 46.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. William Hackett. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
St. —, (Polish), Rev. Max Kotecki.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
Station — Shields.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer and Rev. W. J Donoghue. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 58.
St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. B. Westarp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Cordula, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 64.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 218.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gieseler.
Mission — New Dublin (*Lena P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John J. Carden.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res. 1214 Hamilton st.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Ephraim, dir. Boys, 70; girls 85.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 60.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
Missions — Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration.
Assumption B.V.M., (German), Rev. J. F. Kirsch.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 60.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Virgil, St. Peter's.
Maytown (*Amboy P.O.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
Mission — East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.

Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Burelbach.
School—3 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 26.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ursula, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 46.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Sister M. Jerome, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 67.
Chapel -- St. Angela's Academy.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker. Res., 101 Front street.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fabiola, dir. Pupils, 150.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schuette.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Crowley and P. J. Quin.
Missions— Ashton, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Cotter.
Missions— Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Joseph Diekman.
Mission — New Strassburg, St. James'.
Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Lamb.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn and J. B. Murray.
Missions—Lee Station, Lee Co., St. James'.
Twin Grove, St. Mary's.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 78.
St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon and John Harrington.
Roseerans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
Mission — Antioch. Lake Co., St. Peter's.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Charite, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Staek.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Choinard, C.S.V.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Charlotte, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 69.
Mission — Chadwick, Carroll Co.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B. Bueter.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Th. Meyer.
Missions—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bennett and Rev. P. J. McGuire. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 73.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. M. Bay.
Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rempe.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philippine, dir. Pupils, 73.
Station — West Brooklyn, Lee Co.
Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. G. Meehan. Res., 281 Waterman st.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
Washburn Springs, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. E. Stefanowiez.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Regina, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 88.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 91.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Leising.
West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Dore. Res., Oakwood ave. and York st.
West Hammond, St. Andrew's (Polish Church), Rev. F. S. Byrgier, Hammond, Ind. P. O.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislava, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 297.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 24.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. Netstraeter, and Wm. Goebels.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Boys, 119; girls, 116

Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and D. S. Conway.
Mission — Wilton Center, Will Co., St. Patrick's.
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 60.
Winnetka, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth, Lakeside P. O., Ills.
Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Quinn.
Missions— Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired: Rev. Ambrose Goulet, sr., res., 1073 W. Monroe st., Chicago. Rev. J. F. Berube, Rev. C. Venn, Rev. W. Martel.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, Thos. Lynch, R. McGuire, C. Gavin, D.D., M. Luby, J. J. Darcy, J. F. Walsh, J. M. Genuit, F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. C. McCormack, Thos. Kearney, J. F. Clancy.

Rev. James D. O'Neill, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; Revs. E. Goodwin, J. W. Melody, A. Burns and J. Gaffney, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart. Rev. T. E. Sherman. 413 W. 12th st., Chicago.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st. — Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Geo. R. Kister, S.J., (ass't vice-pres.), Rev. William Mitchell, S.J., (minister), Rev. Adrian F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. John H. Lodenkamper, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., (prof. of physics and special science), Mr. Frederic G. Siedenburg, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Mr. John B. Furay, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. James J. Doyle, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of 1st special class), Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class), Mr. Louis J. Fusz, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. Eugene J. Daly, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Mr. John A. M'Clorey, S.J., (prof. of 2d academic), Mr. Louis A. Falley, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Mr. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Rev. John E. Copus, S.J., (prof. of English), Bro. Francis M. Widera, S.J., Bro. John M. Corry, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meier, S.J., Bro. Thomas Kelly, S.J., Bro. Thomas Waldron, S.J., Bro. Thomas M. Mulkerins, S.J., Bro. Michael J. Naughton, S.J. 6 secular teachers. 443 students.

St. Procopius' Abbey of the order of St. Benedict, 702 Alport st.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot), Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor), Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., (assistant pastor), Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (assistant pastor and responsible editor of the daily "Narod"), Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., (assistant pastor). Rev. Cyrill Zenisek, O.S.B., (prof. at the College). Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., (assistant pastor).—*St Procopius College* in connection with the Abbey furnishes instruction for 2 Latin Classes, Scholars, 37. Advanced Scholars are sent to St. Benedict College, Atchison, Kan.

St. Joseph's Priory, 339 Orleans st.—Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., prior. 5 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Stanislaus College. Cor. Division and Holt sts.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection. Rev. John Kruszynski, C.R. (president), Rev. John Kosinski, C.R., (vice pres.), Rev. A. Spetz, C.R., (treasurer). Board of Trustees: Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., Revs Andrew Spetz, C.R., John Piechowski, C.R., and 7 lay teachers. 80 students.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 Jackon Boul. — Servite Fathers. 175 members. Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., (prior and pastor); Revs. A. A. Moore, O.S.M., A. Quigley, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. A Corcoran, C.S.V., provincial. 2 Priests, 2 Brothers, 22 Novices and Juvenists. 200 pupils. The Institution has Theological, Philosophical, Scientific and Preparatory courses.

St. Vincent's College, Webster ave. and Osgood st.—Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (pres. and prof. of philosophy): Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., (prof. of Spanish); Rev. Francis X. Monaghan, C.M., (treasurer); Rev. Anthony A. Malloy, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. M. J. Morris, C.M., (prof. of 4th collegiate); Rev. Jas. M. Murray, C.M., (prof of 2d collegiate); Rev. John J. Martin, C.M., (prof. of 3rd collegiate); Rev. M. J. Carr, C.M., (prof. of 2d academic); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, C.M., (prof of 1st academic); Rev. F. Ivo Roberts, C.M., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Edward F. Park, C.M., (prof. of 1st and 2nd commercial); Mr. F. J. Moser, C.M., (prof. of 3rd academic); Mr. C. J. Osthoff, C.M., (prof. of 3rd and 4th commercial). Students, 129.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pius, dir. 325 boys. This Institute is a select boarding and day school for young men and boys.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and

Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 84 professed Brothers, 12 Novices and 6 Postulants. Brother Bernard Kleppel (provincial), Brother Alexius Fansen (master of novices), Brother Philipp Kreiner (supr. of the Hospital). Brothers, 46; Patients, 178; during the year, 2713. Rev. Frederick Schalk, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Cyril's College, 5335 Jefferson Ave.—Conducted by the Carmelite Fathers. Rev. Cyril J. Feeney. O.C.C., provincial Visitor, Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., prior. Professors: Rev. Avertanus D. Brennan, O.C.C., Rev. Chrysostom Anderson, O.C.C., Rev. Hilary Doswald, O.C.C., and 2 lay brothers.

BOURBONNAIS GROVE. *St. Viateur's College.*—Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (pres. and prof. of belles letters), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline and prof. of Greek), Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Ph. D., (director of studies and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Rev. J. E. Laberge, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy of histovy), Rev. G. M. Legris, A.M., (prof. of moral theology and church history), Rev. Michael Letellier. In the preparatory and collegiate department 195 students; 10 scholastics of the community; 30 seminarians for neighboring dioceses and a score of advanced students are following courses of philosophy, theology, science, eloquence, literary criticism.

Board of Trustees—Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., (pres.), Very Rev. G. Fournier, C.S.V., (vice-pres.)., Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., (secretary).

FEEHANVILLE (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys.* — 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Elixus (director). Pupils, 365.

LISLE, Dupage Co. *Benedictine College Farm and St. Joseph's's Orphanage*, conducted by Benedictine Fathers from St. Procopius Abbey.

SHERMERVILLE, Cook Co. *Industrial Home for poor Boys.*—Rev. J. Peil, S.V.D., supr.; Revs. John Beckert, S.V.D., John Hoehnderop, S.V.D., Francis de Lange, S.V.D., H. Richarz, S.V.D. and A. Heéck, S.V.D. 5 brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICAGO *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 2834 Wabash ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Sister M. Genevieve Granger, mother-supr. The Community numbers 246 members: 212 Professed, 21 Novices, 13 Postulants. Pupils, 200.

Academy of St. Agatha (branch of St. Francis Xavier's), 4900 Evans ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Ladies of Loreto, 8541 Stewart ave.—20 Ladies of Loreto. Pupils, 120.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.—50 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, about 250. 45 pupils in Training School for Nurses.

House of Mercy, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Home for distressed women of good character. Sister M. Angela, supr. Inmates, about 75.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park avs.—48 members, 6 of whom teach St. Malachy's School. In Community, 59 members. Mother Catharine Feehan, supr. Pupils, 300.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, 1632 Belmont ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 185.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Madame M. O'Meara, supr. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 29 Choir Religious, 9 Lay Sisters. Madame F. A. O'Keefe, supr. Pupils, 97.

Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 West Division st. — 50 Sisters. Mother M. Lauretta, supr. Pupils, 200.

Industrial School for Girls (Polish), 130 W. Division st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Laureta, supr. 80 children.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, Division and Paulina sts.—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 258 W. Division st. Mother M. Sophie. 42 Patients.

The Josephinum Academy, cor. Oakley ave. and LeMoyne st.—A boarding and day-school for young ladies. embracing both an academical and industrial course. 26 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Eduarda, supr. Pupils, 120.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence. — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 140.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood. — 43 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 202.

Convent and Academy of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, Mother-house, 321 Orleans st. — Mother M. Theresa Krug, O.S.B., supr. 96 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 90.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place.—Rev. Mother Nepomucena Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 15 Sisters, 6 postulants. Pupils, 300.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.—22 Religious. Mother Mary Veronica, abbess.

Convent of the Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.—8 Sisters, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Motherhouse is in Rome, Italy. The Novitiate Houses are in Rome and Nottingham, England. Branch Houses are in Florence, Limerick and Sydney.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—41 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Patients during the year, 2207.

Isolation Hospital.—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ermelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients, 20.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave. — 16 Sisters. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st. — 8 Sisters. Sister Centolla, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 28 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina, supr. 548 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain.

Home for the Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates, 144.

Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Lambertino, supr. Inmates, 225.

Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. — 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Barbara, supr. Inmates, 180.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orleans and Hill sts. — 40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Melanie, provincial. Sister Clotilde, supr. Inmates, 260.

Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. 19 Sisters. 195 girls. (Dependent children). The Sisters keep also boarders.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, for boys only, Crawford and Belmont aves. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 285 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 35th st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. 200 girls.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 360 Garfield ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 849. 30 pupils in Training School for Nurses.

St. Margaret's Convent, 335 91st st. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis.—The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior and LaSalle sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude Cooney, sister-servant. Average number of children, 187; during the year, 900; Patients, 125.—Kindergarten, 2 teachers.

St. Francis' House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 17 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's. 75 inmates.

St. Anthony's Hospital, West 19th st. and Douglas boul.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 25 Sisters. 55 inmates. Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home, 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 13 Ladies in charge. Margaret Cosgrove, directress.

Ephpheta School, 409 S. May st. — 50 girls. 6 lady teachers. Margaret Cosgrove, dir.

St. Vincent's Academy, 182 Osgood st.—12 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home, (Hamlin and Schubert aves.). — Ladies of the III. Order of St Francis (Polish). Sister Rosalia, supr. 75 Orphans, 30 old people and cripples.

AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital.*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Philippina, supr.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Merey, supr. 150 boarders.

Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. — The Sisters have charge of the household department at St. Viateur's College. 7 Sisters. Mother Lucilla, supr.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—29 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Aimée Grace. Pupils, 48.

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital.* — 23 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr. Patients, 45.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Orphans, 18.

JOLIET. *Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis*, (legal title: "The Community of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet"), Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Alexandra, supr. of Community; Sister M. Vincent, local-supr. In Community: 223 Sisters, 29 Novices, 16 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 43 Sisters, 24 Novices, 16 Postulants. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis Academy.* 10 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 70.

Guardian Angel Home for Children, 101 Buell ave. — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Mother M. Luela, supr. Children 60. The children attend the parish School.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 426 Broadway, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. of Community. In Community: 191 Sisters, 37 Novices, 7 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 34 Sisters, 22 Novices, Patients, 90, during the year, 1010. Sister M. Salesia, supr. of Hospital.

St. Mary's Academy, 309 Ottawa st.—25 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 170.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.* — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Zephyrina, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 304.

Emergency Hospital, 5th avenue. — 7 Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Mathilda, Inmates, 120.

LIBERTYVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Summer Home of Sisters of Merey belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 7 Sisters of Merey. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 35.

LISLE, *St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage.*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, O.S.B., supr. Orphans, 30. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.
MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Jerome, sister-supr. Pupils boarding, 46. Select day-school, 34.
ROCKFORD. *St. Anthonius Hospital.*—Conducted by 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosalia, directress.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CHICAGO. *Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, a refuge for homeless working boys, newsboys and waifs, 363 W. Jackson boul.—Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney, director. Rev. S. O'Hara. 150 boys (average).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago; Blue Island, Lockport.
Carmelite Fathers (Niagara Falls, Ont.)—College, Chicago.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Irving Park, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, St. Viateur's College, Cathedral School, Chicago; Bourbonnais; St. George.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feehanville.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity (Polish) School, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.
Society of the Divine Word (Shermerville, Ill.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont.
Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Kankakee.
Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago and Lisle, Ill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.)—St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.)—Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.
Poor Clares—Chicago.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Dixon; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford, Waukegan, Dixon.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, Joliet; Hospital, Freeport; Lockport.
Franciscan Sisters (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Casimir's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Johnsburg; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Volo; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.
Visitation Nuns—Evanston.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assissi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Fremont Centre; Volo.

Ladies of the III. Order of St. Francis.—St. Vincent Orphan Asylum (Polish) and St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Agnes' Hospital, Chicago.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Detroit Mich.)—St. Joseph's School, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Sterling.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. George's, St. Hyacinth, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Holy Family Hospital, Chicago.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Paris)—Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—St. George, Ill.
Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.
Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.
Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;
Sisters of Mercy (Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; Libertyville.
Sisters of Mercy (Oakley st., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, Chicago.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, St. George's, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Galena.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnais; Kankake; Ste. Anne.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Small Pox Hospital, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Mel's, St. Columbkille's, St. Agnes Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Savanna.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis, Mo.)—Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral, Holy Family Schools, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	3 511
Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	166
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	62 723
Secular Priests	350	Orphan Asylums	6
Priests of Religious Orders	125	Orphans	1 156
Total	475	Infant Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	225	Inmates	200
Missions with Churches	51	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Stations	17	Inmates	855
Chapels	48	Total of young people under Cath. care about	80 000
Ecclesiastical Students	130	Hospitals	11
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Students	65	Other Charitable Institution	3
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Catholic Population, about	800 000
Students	1 084		
Academies for young ladies	21		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

William Henry Elder, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium December 13, 1883.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. F. X. DUTTON. Res., *2398 Glenway ave.—Assistant*—Rev. B. MOELLER. Res., *13th and Clay sts.* Chancery office: *325 W. 8th st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Rev. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, Rev. H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., Rev. F. X. DUTTON,

Rural Deans — Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney.

Permanent Rectors — Very Rev. J. C. ALBRINK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati: Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincin nati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Ma ry's, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. FRANCIS QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. JOHN H. M. BONNER, St. Mary's, Urbana; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. CHARLES HAHNE jr., Holy Trinity, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., *judge;* Rev. LOUIS NAU, *defensor matrimonii*, Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. ————, *auditor;* Rev. JOHN SCHOENHOEFT, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. LOUIS NAU, *secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (600), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Most Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., F. A. Wimsey, Thomas F. Walsh.
School — Springer Institute. 10 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Sister Maria Justin, sister-servant. Boys, 250; girls, 260.

ALL SAINTS', (165), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James A. Burns.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 80; girls, 90.

ST. ANDREW'S, (126), Avondale, Rev. David O'Meara.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (500), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, Charles J. Knipper. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1111 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 243; girls, 217.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. John J. Kennedy, J. P. Hynes.

ATONEMENT, (150), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School — 1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 40; girls, 50.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (700), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Anthony C. Tabke. Res., 933 Bank st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 352; girls, 370.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (400), 2398 Glenway ave., Revs. Francis X. Dutton, Eugene A. Davis.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (490), 1798 Queen City Ave., Fairmount, Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Juvenal Schnorbusch, O.F.M.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 281; girls, 287.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Fairmount.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (450), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Joseph A. Meyer. Bernard Beckemeyer.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Sister Clara, sister-servant; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 275; girls, 290.

ST. EDWARD'S, (500), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. James J. O'Donohue, Frederic A. Gallagher. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (800), 1615 Vine st., Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., Augustine Bayer, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Engelbert Hommerich, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Raymond Drees, O.F.M., assistants.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers.
8 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.). Girls, 549; boys, 433.
Missions— New London.
Trenton, Holy Name.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
Divine Will, Sisters of Mercy, No. 1413 Freeman ave.
City Workhouse.
City Infirmary, Hartwell.
County Infirmary, Carthage.
Longview Insane Asylum.
House of Refuge.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (350), East Walnut Hills, Rev. Augustine M. Quatman.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Sister Florian, sister-servant. Boys, 125; girls, 140.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1275), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., rector; Revs. John Van Krevel, S.J., Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., John D. Condon, S.J., James A. Dowling, S.J., Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., sssistants.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. (457 E. Fifth st.) Sister Leona, sister-servant. Boys, 510.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. (6th st.) Girls, 462.
Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.
Chapels — Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
Sacred Heart Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th st.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
St. Xavier, College Chapel, Sycamore st.
Mt. Immaculate Conception, House of the Good Shepherd, 77 Baum st.
County Jail.

ST. GEORGE'S, (560), Corryville, Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M, pastor; Revs. Maximilian Schaefer, O.F.M., Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 285; girls, 284.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.

GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU, (800), (Italian), Rev. Joseph Quadranti. Res., 510 Broadway.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant.
Santa Marie. Institute for Italian children. Inmates, 200.

ST. HENRY'S, (330), Flint st., Revs. Joseph M. Quatman, Joseph Burwinkel.
School — 2 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 160; girls, 170.

HOLY ANGELS', (140), Fulton, Revs. William F. O'Rourke, James J. Molloy.
School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 94; girls, 112.
Mission — Hyde Park. 50 families.

HOLY CROSS, (225), (English), Mount Adams, Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., and Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Clementina, sister-servant. Boys, 120; girls, 125.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hills.

HOLY FAMILY, (165), Price Hill, Rev. Albert E. Drufner.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Sister Adriana, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 85.

HOLY TRINITY, (300), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Very Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
Schools — 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross (5th st.). Brother Wigbert, C.S.C., dir. Boys, 139.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 120.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (235), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Gerard Mitsch, C.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Mary Adelaide, sister-servant. Boys, 125; girls, 130.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (900), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., Heriberth Brockmann, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1715 Bremen street.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 438.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 456.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, John H. Metzdorf. Res., 1310 Linn st.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 345.
5 Sisters of St. Francis (728 Laurel st.). Girls, 356.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, (500), Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., Otto B. Auer. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louis Anthony, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 250.
Chapel — Mt. St. Vincent's Academy.

ST. LEO'S, (100), Baltimore ave., North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Boys, 76; girls, 72.

ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. George X. Schmidt. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 36.

ST. MARY'S, (600), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Julius Meyer.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 227; girls, 270.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (480), St. Michael's st., Revs. Jos. Bussmann, John S. Schopp.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (21st Ward). Boys, 257; girls, 247.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (180), (German), Sedamsville (Station G), Rev. George H. Geers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 90; girls, 87.

ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, J. Cotter.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (3d, near Mill st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 193; girls, 207.

ST. PATRICK'S, (180), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 95.

ST. PAUL'S, (830), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Polilschneider, D.D., Albin Bernard Overmann. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. Boys, 367; girls, 400.

ST. PHILUMENA'S, (180), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 82.

ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (140), Eastern ave. and Lumber st., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 51.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (412), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington, Revs John M. Feldman, Joseph A. Tieken.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 280; girls, 276.

ST. STANISLAS', (211), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Ladislaus Lipski.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (115), Station C, Rev. John B. F. Dickhaus. Res., Eastern ave., near Donham ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 55; girls, 33.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (65), (English), Sedamsville (Station G), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. James P. McCloskey, chapl.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Mueller, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Alphonse Mueller, C.PP.S.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove.
Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.
Mission — Deer Park, Hamilton Co. (40.)
Station — West Chester, Butler Co. (26).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (31), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.
Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (90), Rev. Cornelius Conway, pastor, absent on account of health, Rev. Frederick B. Veil, temp. pastor; Rev. Edward A. Ryan, who attends the Missions.
Missions— Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (9).
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (14).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (15).
Stations — Bradford Junction, (20), Miami Co.
Richwood.
Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (249), Revs. Wm. V. Bigot, Wm. B. Miggeel.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (44), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 16; girls, 24.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (84), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (117), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 50.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (130), Rev. Joseph Stoeppelmann.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls, 83.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. James A. Moore, chaplain.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (68), Rev. Gregory Jussel, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's (45), Rev. P. Rist, C.PP.S.
School— 2 lay teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Gruenewald Convent, Chapel of Mary, Mother of God, Rev. Alphonse Laux, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Gregory's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (200), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor.
School— 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Dezima, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 120.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (195), Rev. F. Henry Bene.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (126 Church st.). Boys, 68; girls, 72.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's, (160), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecelia, sister-servant. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Cold Water, Mercer Co. Holy Trinity, (90), Rev. Lawrence J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Revs. Charles Hahne, Anthony Moeller. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 241; girls, 220.
Holy Rosary, (205), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 108; girls, 106.
St. John's (130), Rev. Boniface Luebbermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 60; girls, 62.
St. Joseph's, (420), Revs. William D. Hickey, John Cotter.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Boys, 250; girls, 250.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (400), Revs. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg, Herman Rechtin. Res., 310 Allen st.
School— 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hildeberta, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 195.
Chapel — St. Mary's Home.
Holy Trinity, (459), Revs. Chas. Hahne jr., Joseph Sieber. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 216; girls, 199.
Sacred Heart, (350), Rev. Charles A Hickey.

Dayton, Montgomery Co. (continued).
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Missions— Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians (10).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
St. Anthony's Chapel. Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Martin Neville.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Graffweg, S.J.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S.
Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (75) Rev. Anthony Francis Runnebaum.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; girls, 45.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (*P.O. Station F, Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; girls, 33.
Dry Ridge (*Bevis P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, (71), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 27.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (45), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
Mission — New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (24).
Stations — Camden, Preble Co.
Fairhaven, Preble Co.
Egypt (*Minster P.O.*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (95), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 147.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (130), Rev. John Bowe.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Boys, 20; girls, 15.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (52), Rev. Bernard Dickmann, C.PP.S.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Coletta, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 36.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (52), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (98), Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 43.
Mission — Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (51).
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 20.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Robert G. Connor,
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant. Boys, 80; girls, 80.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (50), Rev. John S. Singelton.
Greenfield, Highland Co. St. Benignus (32), Rev. Adolphe Sourd.
Missions — Frankfort, Ross Co.
New Vienna, Clinton Co,
Waverly, Pike Co.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (93), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Boys, 63; girls, 62.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (300), Rev. J. Henry Holthaus. Res., South 2nd st.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 140. Girls, 138.
Chapel — Notre Dame Academy.
St. Mary's, (190), Rev. Henry Anderson.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 80.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's (72), Rev. Henry Prœppermann.
School—2 Sisters ot Notre Dame. Boys, 44; girls, 47.
St. Stephen's, (487), Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ambrose Sanning, O.F.M., Guido Stallo, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., assistants. Res., Dayton st.
School— 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 176; girls, 203;
Mission— Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11).
St. Veronica's (47), Rev. Henry G. Kues.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 25; girls, 29.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (98), Rev. Henry Eilermann.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances Regis, sister-servant. Boys, 62; girls, 63.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. J. D. Kress, chaplain.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (70), Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (195), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister ——, sister-servant. Boys, 125; girls, 125.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (35), Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.
Missions— Fosters Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (21).
Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (45).
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (32).
Waynesville.
Stations — Mason, Warren Co., (8).
Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (170), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 70.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.

Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (100), Rev. J. G. Franz.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Agnes, sister servant. Boys, 55, girls, 55.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (130). Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rosalie, dir.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (178), Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constance, sister-servant. Boys, 175; girls, 175.
Stations — Mount Victory, Hardin Co.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (14), Rev. John G. Venneman.
Missions — Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (7).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (23).
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (31).
Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (12).
Stations — Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
Forest, Hardin Co.
Woodstock, Champaign Co.

McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (56), Rev. M. Muehe, C.PP.S.
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*McCarthyville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, (38).
McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (37), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station — Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (33).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (87), Rev. Clemens Berding.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Maxentia, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 51.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (182), Rev. Daniel A. Buckley.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosetta, sister-servant. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
St. John's, (105), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; girls, 36.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (55), Rev. George F. Hickey.
Mission — Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (60).
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (340), Rev. A. Malin, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.PP.S., assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Angeline, dir. Pupils, 380.
Mount Alverno, Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, (23), in Protectory, Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M. (*P.O. 833 Betts st., Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School — 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 9; girls, 10.
Mount Healthy, Assumption, (80), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Bernard Joseph, dir. Pupils, 109.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Louis Vandriss, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., Guardian Angel, (50), Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach (P. O. address: Cedar Point, Ohio).
School — 1 teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 8.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (22).

Newport, Shelby Co. (*Wynant P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, (78), Rev. Augustine Fortmann.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (70), Rev. Bernard Muething.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 23; girls, 24.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (255), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 150; girls, 140.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Herman Burwinkel, chaplain.
Osborn, (12), attended by Rev, J. Issler from Dayton.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (93), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Stations — College Corner, Butler Co, (10).
Somerville, Butler Co.
Philothea, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (61), Rev. Philemon Notheis, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (218), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Philippine, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 112.
St. Mary's, (155), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 82.
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (58), Rev. Michael J. Loney.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (288), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Herman N. Santen.
School — 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 147; girls, 159.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (90), Rev. B. Menges, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Station — Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (90). Rev. Augustine C. Adelmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Barromea, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 30.
St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Padua P.O.*), St. Anthony's, (65). Rev. M. F. Walz, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (60), Rev. Joseph Heltz, C.PP.S.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 30.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co. (*Ludlow Grove P. O.*), St. Clement's, (452), Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Aloysius Kurtz, O.F.M., Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 156.
St. Francis (*Cranberry Prairie P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (50), Rev. C. Seeberger, C.PP.S.
Mission — Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (25).

St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (163), Rev. Dominic Shunk, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rogata, dir. Pupils, 90.
Chapel — Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy, Rev. B. Austermann, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. Joseph (*Victoria P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (49), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.
St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (75), Rev. Jos. G. Denny, Rev. Henry J. Winner, ass't.
School— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Missions — Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (40).
Station — Lynchburg, Highland Co.
St. Martin's, Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.
St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (144), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
St. Peter, Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (54). Rev. Philemon Notheis, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's, (65), Rev. Caspar Schedler, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (135). Rev. F. Walser, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (64), Rev. J. Heffner, C.PP.S.
Sharpsburg (*Violet P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (60), Rev. H. Goldschmidt, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (220), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 116; girls, 109.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (80), Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.
Mission — Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (35).
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (247), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
St. Joseph's, (220), Rev. William Conway, Rev. C. J. Conway.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Delphina, sister-servant. Boys, 162; girls, 168.
St. Raphael's, (600), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. James M. Kelly.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Boys, 325; girls, 325.
Stonelick (*Perintown P.O.*), Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (45), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
Mission — New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (80).
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (65), Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 30.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (78), Rev. Francis J. Knipper.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 22.
Mission — Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's, (20).
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. John H. M. Bonner.
School— 5 Sisters of Merey. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 99.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (40), attended from St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (50), Rev. Joseph M. Denning.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Wendelina, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 41.
Mission — Frenchtown (*Versailles P.O.*), Darke Co., Holy Family, (75).
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (190), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S.
School— 1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 80.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (55), Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (50), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
Mission — Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26).
White Oak (*Creedville P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 57.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (81), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Station — New Holland, Pickaway Co.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (90), Rev. Joseph A. Shee.
School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys. 24; girls 50.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (160), Rev. Isaac J. Hoctor, Rev. C. Beckemeyer.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adele, sister-servant. Boys, 74; girls, 57.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (55), Rev. James T. O'Keefe.

Priests Sick or retired—Revs. Henry Kiffmeyer, M. Ahern, John Schuehardt, J. Klostermann, John Cusack.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.* — Very Rev. John B. Murray, (pres.), Rev. Aemilianus Sele, D.D., (v.-pres.), Revs. Bernhard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., Louis Nau, T. Deasy, D.D. Students, 160.

CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector), Rev. Florence Brügge, (prefect of studies), Revs. Matthew O'Brien, J. P. Downey, J. Henry Schengber, F. M. Lamping, Francis Roth, Andrew Hemmersbach. Domestic affairs in charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Students, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.— Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (pres., prof. of rational philosophy in post-graduate course), Rev. Geo. H. Worpenberg, S.J., (minister), Rev. Louis Kellinger, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., (asst. prefect of studies), Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Jos. F. Real, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. J. N. Poland, S.J., (librarian and prof. of ethics and literature in post-graduate course), Rev. F. J. Finn, S.J., (lecturer and writer), Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and literature), Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. James I. Shannon, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Mr. Wm. P. Quinlan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Mr. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. Jos. B. Kammerer, S.J., and Mr. John P. McNichols (profs. of humanities), Rev. Edmund S. Murphy, S.J., Rev. Wm. Talbot, S.J., Rev. John McGuire, S.J., Mr. John S. Ragor, S.J., Mr. Terence H. Devlin, and Mr. Wm. E. Martin, S.J., (academic department), Rev. John P. Wagner, S.J., (asst. prof. of languages), Rev. Michael Owens, S.J. 8 Brothers and 4 assistant teachers. Students: collegiate, 118; academic, 232; commercial, 75; post-graduate, 26.

There are two general courses of instruction, the classical and the commercial. The classical course, designed to give a thorough liberal education, is divided into three departments: academic, collegiate and post-graduate. The academic department, while preparing for the collegiate course, is complete in itself, imparting such an education as is usually given in the high schools. The collegiate course, which extends through four years, is devoted to ancient and modern literature with cognate branches, and to physics, chemistry and higher mathematics. The last year, that of graduation, is mainly given to the study of mental and moral philosophy. The post-graduate course continues for three years the study of philosophy, literature and science: it leads to the usual degrees on satisfactory proof of proficiency.

The commercial course offers to those who do not wish to avail themselves of a regular classical training, the means of acquiring a good English and business education.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st. Study House of Philosophy. — Rev. Leonard Nuire, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. P. Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (vicar), Revs. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.F.M., Augustine Bayer, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Raymond Drees, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Hugo Staud, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Berthold Staubach, O.F.M. 9 clerics, 12 School Brothers, 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., (rector). Professors: Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Dionysius Engelhardt, O.F.M., Hugo Staud, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Berthold Staubach, O.F.M. Students, 87.

St. Anthony's Convent, Colerain Pike (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.). Very Rev. Ludwig Haverbeck, O.F.M.,, (provincial), Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Peter Welling, O.F.M., (master of novices), Rev. Theodore Stephan, C.F.M. 8 Novices, 10 Lay Brothers, Postulants.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mount Adams. (Passionist Fathers, West Hoboken, N. J.) — Very Rev. G. Basel, C.P., (rector), Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (vice-rector), Rev. Gerard Mitsch, C.P. Brothers, 3.

St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves. — Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. ——, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Brother Boniface, C.S.C. 4 lay Brothers. Students, 92.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.PP.S., master of novices; Rev. Sebastian Ganther, C.PP.S., Rev. Andrew Stiefvater, C.PP.S. (Missionaries). 16 novices, 24 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (provincial), Rev. August Seifert, C.PP.S., (rector), Revs. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.PP.S., G. Jussell, C.PP.S., (professors). 21 students, all members of the community, and 22 Lay Brothers.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial; Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector; Rev. L. Beck, visitor; Rev. F. Spenner, director; Rev. J. Issler, master of novices; Rev. August Frische; Bro. M. Schleich, director of postulate; Bro. M. Draeger, steward. Brothers, 50.

St. Mary's Institute, classical scientific and commercial college, conducted by the Brothers of Mary. — Rev. Chas. Eichner, director; Bro. M. Leimkühler, sub-director; Rev. C. Christ, chaplain. 23 Teachers. Pupils, 230.

MT. ALVERNO. *Holy Family Convent.* — Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. (P.O. address, 833 Betts st., Cincinnati). *Protectory* for boys of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 190. Rev. Eberhardt Huelsmann, O.F.M., chaplain; Brother Eusebius, supr.; Brothers, 40.

ST. BERNARD (*Ludlow Grove P. O.*). *Convent of St. Clement.*—Study House of Humanities. Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M. (guardian); Revs. Aloysius Kurtz, O.F.M., Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers; 7 clerics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Provincialhouse, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. Mother M. Julia, provincial-superior of the Houses in the U.S. General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium.—Sister Mary Borgia, local-supr. Sisters in archdiocese: 336. — Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute.* Pupils, 150. 2) *School for deaf-mutes.* Scholars, 20. The Sisters teach also in eight parishes and at St. Ann's school for colored children.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister, Catharine Aloysius, supr. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, East Walnut Hills. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes of the Cross, supr. 67 Sisters. Pupils, 70. The Sisters teach in the Academy and in three parishes. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.

Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hill. —9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Baptista Fraener, supr. Pupils, 60.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton). —40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother ———, supr. Pupils, 60; Free School, 15.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Inmates, 1891 during the year.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount,—26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, 938.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st., bet. John and Central ave.—Mother Mary Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Baptist Kane, asst. supr.; Mother M. de Sales, treas. In Motherhouse: 45 Sisters, 13 novices. In Community: 86 Sisters, 16 novices. Connected herewith is the *Home of Mercy*, 3d st. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, 60.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1413 Freeman ave.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeline, supr. Connected with the Convent is *Mercy Academy*, 1413 Freeman ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Laundry (Denman st.). — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Opened for the benefit of poor girls. Sister M. Berchmans, dir.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pelagia, supr. Pupils, 170.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (English) Cumminsville, for boys and girls. — 31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Boys, 175; girls, 194; total, 369.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients per annum, 2,400. Can accomodate 150 patients.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 140—142 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, supr. 3 prof. Sisters, 9 postulants. Average number of inmates, 72.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister ——, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 115 men, 105 women; total 220.

Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister ——, supr. Inmates, 72 men, 50 women; total 122.

House of the Good Shepherd, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Mark McGraw, supr. 12 Choir Religious, 12 lay Sisters, 6 Out-door Sisters, Penitents, 100.

House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Good Shepherd Bird, supr. 14 Choir Religious, 2 Lay Sisters, 8 Outdoor-Sisters. Inmates, 140, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, 50; the other orphans and destitute children, 90.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wenzesla, supr. Sisters, 5. Pupils and Orphans, 226.

BOTKINS. *Immaculate Conception.* — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Sister M. Agnes, supr.

CARTHAGE. *Provincial Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—Mother M. St. Stanislaus, provincial-supr. 28 Choir Religious, 10 Lay Sisters, 9 Out-door Sisters, 33 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 58 Magdalens, 65 Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation.* Inmates, 129.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates, 147.

CARTHAGENA. *Convent of Assumption.* — 12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Auxilia, supr.

CELINA. *Immaculate Conception.* — 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Decima, dir.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 47 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 150. The Sisters teach also in four parishes.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lamberta, supr. 1876 inmates during the year.

St. Joseph's Orphanage. — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Servatia, supr. 55 Orphans.

St. Mary's.—Sister M. Hildebertha. 12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils 400.

EGYPT. [*Minster P. O.*] *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt.* — 40 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Tertula, supr.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 60.

FREYBURG. *St. John's.*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Josephine, supr.

FT. RECOVERY. *Mary, Help of Christians.*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Colleta. dir.

FULTON. *St. Rose of Lima's.*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, supr.

GRUENWALD. [*Cassella P. O.*] *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—60 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Giesella, supr.

HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, 2nd st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 26.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Patients, 25; during the year, 200.

HARTWELL. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Noviciate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.* — Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 85 Sisters, 24 Novices. In Community: 468 Sisters, 42 novices, 28 postulants.

HIMMELGARTEN. [*St. Henry's P.O.*] *Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy.* — 45 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, supr. Pupils, 117.

KENTON. *San Antonio Hospital.* — Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. 6 Sisters of Charity, 12 patients.

MARIA STEIN. *Maria Stein Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma. Gen. supr.; Mother M. Ludovica, assistant. 35 professed sisters, 54 novices and 12 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.) Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., chaplain.

MIAMISBURG. *Our Lady of Good Hope.*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Maxcentia, supr.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute.* — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regina, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 58.

Convent of the Visitation.— 50 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Claudia, supr. Pupils, 380.

MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio). — 70 Sisters, 50 novices, 14 postulants. Mother Sebastian, supr.; Sister Irene, ass't.; Sister Eveline, treas.; Sister Monica, procuratrix, At St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community: 630 Sisters.

St. Aloysius' Academy for boys, under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Marie, dir. Pupils, 72.

NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Inmates, 250.

READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.*—66 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 94. The Sisters teach also in two parishes.

RUSSIA. *St. Remigis'.*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Sister M. Contianilla, supr. Boarders, 70.

ST. MARTIN. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, supr. Nuns in Community, 59; Pupils, 92.

TROY. *St. Patrick's.*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, supr.

VERSAILLES. *St. Deni.*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Wendelina, supr.

WAPAKONETA. *St. Joseph's.*—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, supr

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Number of boys at the home, 28. Received during the year, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 2 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Bernard.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.

Passionist Fathers (Westhoboken, N.J.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.) — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena;

Casella; Celina; Cold Water; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster; Philothea; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Sebastian; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.

Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard.

Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.) — Proteetory, Mt. Alverno.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Hamilton.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Schools, Cincinnati.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samariten Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Chillicothe, St. Mary's; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia; Sante Marie Institute for Italian children, cor. 3rd and Lytle sts., Sister Justine, sister-servant; Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's and St. Gregory's Seminaries, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Vincent de Paul; Cincinnati; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—2 Convents, Cincinnati; Carthage.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.) — 2 Convents, Cincinnati.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 3 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 2 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Botkins; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Russia; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal Schools	3
Secular Priests	160	Females educated in higher branches	2 091
Priests of Religious Orders	100	Parishes with Parochial Schools	100
Total	260	Pupils	24 699
Churches with resident priest	143	Orphan Asylums	4
Missions with Churches	85	Orphans	740
Total Churches	228	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	20	Infants	250
Chapels	52	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	426
Students	160	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 277
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	7
Students	75	Inmates during the year	7 100
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	108	Inmates during the year	334
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Houses of Mercy	2
Students	963	Inmates	125
Academies for young ladies	16	Catholic Population, about	200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Square Miles = 32,602.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. KEANE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque July 24, 1900. Res. — *Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—REV. M. BARRY. Res., *Bluff and 2nd sts., Dubuque, Iowa.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. C. JOHANNES, J. S. BAUMANN, P. O'DOWD (Independence), J. COMERFORD, J. P. CARROLL, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. SLATTERY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. BAUMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Revs. J. BAUMANN, J. KUEMPER.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. R .RYAN, V.G., Revs. C. JOHANNES, E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, P. J. BURKE.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., *vice-president;* Rev. J. BAUMANN, Sacred Heart Church, Dubuque, *secretary. Board:* Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., *treasurer;* P. J. MCGRATH V.F., T. F. GUNN, V.F., G. W. HEER, V.F., and Revs. C. JOHANNES, M. COONEY, and T. ROWE.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. MCLOUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. B. C. LENIHAN, of Boone, for the Counties Boone, Story, Marshal, Hamilton, Hardin and Greene; Very Rev. P. J. O'CONNOR, of Carroll, for the Counties Crawford, Monona, Ida, Sac; Very Rev. T. TREACY, of Sioux City, for the Counties Lyons, Plymouth, Sioux and Woodbury; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, of Storm Lake, for the Counties Cherokee, Buena Vista, O'Brien, Osceola, Clay and Dickinson; Fort Dodge, comprises Webster, Pocahontas, Palo Alto, Emmet, Humboldt, Wright and Calhoun; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, of Mason City, for the Counties Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kossuth, Winnebago, Worth and Franklin; Very Rev. P. J. MCGRATH, of Charles City, for the Counties Floyd, Mitchell, Butler, Bremer and Chickasaw; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, of Independence, for the

Counties Buchanan, Blackhawk, Hardin and Fayette; Very Rev. M. McCarty, of Cresco, for the Counties Howard, Winneshiek and Alamakee; Very Rev. G. Heer, of Dyersville, for the Counties Dubuque, Delaware and Clayton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. J. J. Toomey, rector; Rev. M. Barry, chancellor; Revs. Thos. Conry, Luke Donlon, ass'ts.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Gervase, dir. Boys, 270; girls, 250.
Chapels — Visitation Academy, Alta Vista st.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
Franciscan Sisters, 6th and Bluff sts.
St. Mary's Academy, Emmet st.
Holy Ghost Convent, 3rd st,
St. Ambrose's (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.
Mission — St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Columbkille's, Revs. J. R. Fogarty, John O'Donnell.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R., Rev. Wm. Weirich.
School — For boys and girls. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 484.
St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. John Halpin, F. J. O'Flynn.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. A. Wagner.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 620.
Holy Ghost (German), Revs. F. X. Feuerstein, M. Ruemmele.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at Mount Carmel Convent.
Chapel at St. Francis' Convent.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. M. McCarthy.
Chapel at the Home for the Aged, Rev. F. Kramolis.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Henrietta dir. Pupils, 58.
Akron, Plymouth Co., St.———, Rev. T. B. Sullivan.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Station — Luverne, Kossuth Co.
Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Missions — Hampton, Franklin Co.
Dumont, Butler Co.
Alma, Jackson Co. (*Duggan P.O.*), Rev. P. McNamara.
Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., Rev. A. Peckart.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brune.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Rev. William P. Desmond.
Stations — Doon, Lyon Co.
George, Lyon Co.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Station — Oto, Woodbury Co.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 165.
Armstrong, Fayette Co., Rev. John Hassett.
Mission — Germania, Kossuth Co., St. ——.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., St. ——. Rev. L. Carroll.
Balltown, Dubuque Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 88.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Bankston (*Tivoli P.O.*), Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Mission — Moorland, Webster Co.

Baum (*Cherokee P.O., Rural route No. 2*), Visitation, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Medarda, supr. Pupils, 74.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, Jos. Hagemann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Egan, Rev. Fr. Sampson, asst. *p.t.*
Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Sheehy.
Station -- Traer, Tama Co.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. C. Lenihan, V.F.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 164.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Anler.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 212.
Brown Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Haubrick.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
Buffalo (*Monti P.O.*), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Hanly.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Burns Settlement (*Otter Creek P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Leahy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Norrls.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Philip O'Connor, V.F.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 1 3.
Stations—Glidden, Carroll Co.
Maple River, Carroll Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. Jos. C. Nacke, Paul Warzawa.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 213.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Meinrada, dir. Pupils, 195.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Castle Grove (*Argand P.O.*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
School—1 Franciscan Sister. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 25.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. W. Coyle.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Beata, dir. Pupils, 58.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Soedlek.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 115.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Eva, dir. Pupils, 155.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath. V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Bassett, Chickasaw Co.
Brownsville, Mitchell Co.
Rudd, Floyd Co.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., Rev. Leonard Cooper.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter P. Kloss.
Station—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's Church, and Holy Trinity Church.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Saunders.
Cherry Mound (*Egan P.O.*), Allamakee Co., Rev. Thos. Mahoney.
Churdan, Greene Co., Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 80.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLoughlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. Patrick Coffey.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Justa, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 40.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. John McAuliffe.
Station—Dedham, Carroll Co.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael McCarty, V.F.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Osmunda, dir. Pupils, 129.

Cresco, Howard Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Loosbroek.
School—2 Franeisean Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 45.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patriek's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School —6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 150.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benediet's, Rev. John Hawe.
School—5 Sisters of Merey. Sister M. Nieholas, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. John F. Bowen.
Missions— Maquoketa, Jaekson Co., Saered Heart.
Hughes Settlement.

Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
School— 6 Sisters of Merey. Sister M. Andrew, dir. Pupils, 90.
Doherty's Settlement (*Coldwater P.O.*), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Dorehester, Allamakee Co., Rev. Franeis McCullough.
Mission — Hanover, Allamakee Co.
Duncan, Hancoek Co., (Bohemian), Rev. John P. Broz.
Duneombe, Webster Co., Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Franeis Xavier's, Very Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Franeis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 395.
Eagle Centre, Blaek Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Garland.
Early, Sae Co., Saered Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Stations— Sac City, Sae Co.
Schaller, Sae Co.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Station -- Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 80.
Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. Daniel Minogue.
School— Lay teaehers. Papils, 50.
Stations — Colesburg, Clayton Co.
Littleport, Clayton Co.

Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. J. Gunn.
Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith, Rev. M. Costello.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 255.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael R. Daly.
Mission — Spirit Lake, Diekinson Co.
Fair Banks, Buehanan Co., Immaeuiate Coneeption, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School —4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Jno. Hogan.
Missions—Norway, Benton Co., St, Patrick's.
Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School— 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 60.
Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Augustine Sauter, G. Ehl.
School—6 Franeisean Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 152.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Jas. Brennan.
Fonda, North, Rev. S. Butler.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Stations— Buffalo Center, Scott Co.
Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Thompson, Winnebago Co.

Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 96.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. P. J. Burke, rector; Rev. F. Walsh.
School— Connected with Boarding-School.
Station — Coalville, Webster Co.
Saered Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Franeis. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Clayton, Clayton Co.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Bonifaee's, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
Stations — Britt, Hancock Co.
Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.
Corwith, Hancock Co.

Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Nativity, dir. Pupils, 125.
Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. C. Eckart.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 40.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers, Rev. Wm. Nuebel.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cathinga, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis'.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., St. ——, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Angus, Boon Co,
St. Mary's, Warren Co.
Paton, Green Co.

Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Mission—Big Rock, Scott Co.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Stromberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Mission—Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Clarksville, Butler Co.
Floyd Creek, Floyd Co.
Marble Rock, Floyd Co.

Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission—Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 164.
Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry Church.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Quirk.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Akron, Plymouth Co.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., Rev. M. M. Grady.
Mission—Dumont, Butler Co.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. T. J. McCarty.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.
Station—Holstein, Ida Co.

Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, V.F., Rev. J. F O'Doherty.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Drexler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St.——, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock.
Jefferson, Greene Co., Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Station—Scranton City, Greene Co.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission—Barclay (*Dewar P.O.*)
Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
School—Pupils, 30.
Station—Blairstown, Benton Co.
Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Stanislaus Roach, dir. Pupils, 75.
King's, Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Missions—Moville, Woodbury Co.
Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Correctionville, Smithland, Woodbury Co.

Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.
Mission—New Albin, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's.
Lansing Ridge (*Lycurgus P.O.*), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., Rev. Geo. Cooke.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. Garrahan.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 200.

Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meis and Rev. John Bauemler.
School— 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Ansgaria, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. James', Rev. James Barron.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters (Front st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 75.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McNerny.
Station — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Nelson.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 134.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. James Comerford.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150 boys; girls in Academy.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Arnold Boeding.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
School in Country.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Clinton, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (German).
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. ——, Rev. F. X. Roesler.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John O'Meara.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Delhi, Delaware Co.
Earlville, Delaware Co.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Stations — Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manning, Carroll Co.
Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., Rev. M. Farrelly.
Mission — Plymouth, Winnebago Co.
Stations — Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Worth Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission — Pomeroy, Calhoun Co.
Mapleton, Monona Co., Rev. Gus. Wienhold.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Blencoe, Onawa, Whiting, Monona Co.
Hornick, Woodbury Co.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 69.
Marion, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philip, dir. Pupils, 35.
Station — Bertram, Lisbon, Linn Co.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, Rev. Jos. G. Murtagh.
School— 8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 250.
Station — Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., Rev. L. Hayes.
School— 7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 190.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
Mission — Winthrop, Buchanan Co.
Maurice, Sioux Co., Rev. Peter Connelly.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission — Perry Creek, Plymouth Co.
Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions- Beulah, Clayton Co.
Postville, Allamakee Co.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station — Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 146.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission — Colo, Story Co.
Station — Ames, Story Co.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. R. Slattery.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. A. Forkenbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Eleonora. Pupils, 123.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
Station — Brownsville, Poweshick Co, (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 136.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Luehrsmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations— Newhall, Walford, Watkins, Benton Co.

Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Station — Arthur, Ida Co.
Grant City, Sac Co.

Ogden, Boone Co., Rev. D. Hurley.
Mission — Fraser, Boone Co.
Station — Milford Mines, Dickinson Co.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations — Carpenter, Worth Co.
Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Theo. Warning.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils. 140.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. J. McNamara.
Bohemian Church, Rev.F. Koerner.
Baldwin, Holy Trinity, attended from Oxford Junction.
Onslow, attended from Oxford Junction.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. —— Rev. H, Rolfes.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. F. Hetherington.
Stations — Aplington, Butler Co.
New Hartford, Butler Co.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. Rottler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
Placid, Dubuque Co., Rev. John Brogan.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
Pleasant Valley (*Willey P.O.*), Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Geling.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Canton P.O., Minn.*), St. Agnes', Rev. John Hehir.
Station — St. Kern's, Howard Co.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Curran.
Protivin, Howard Co., Rev. F. L. Vrba.
School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 110.
Quigley, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. T. Fitzgerald.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Charlotte, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P. O.*).

Reilly Settlement, (*Lawler P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. Fr. Wrenn.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F. X. Schulte, John Heinzelmeier.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 256.
Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station — Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Phelan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Hull. Sioux Co.

Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Denis McKeogh.
Mission — Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels'. Rev. Ulric Frey.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
Station — Halbur, Carroll Co.

Ruthven, Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Mission — Prairie, Linn Co.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. ——, Rev. P. J. Leddy.
Mission — Green Island, Jackson Co., St. ——.
St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. Denis Lundon.
Station — Dunn's Settlement.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., Rev. Anthony Erdmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Elma P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. Wm. Sassen.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gaudiosa, dir Pupils, 99.
Mission — Spruce Creek, Jackson Co., St. Nicholas'.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co., Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Station — Ellington, Hancock Co.

St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Bennetsville P.O.*), Rev. L. Burke.
St. Lucas', Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 143.
St. Theresa's, Dubuque Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. Michael Hetherington.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—La Motte, Dubuque Co.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de St. Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 157.
Stations — Blenco, Monona Co.
Onawa, Monona Co.
Whiting, Monona Co.

Sanborn, O'Brien Co., Rev. James McCormack.
Missim — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Farrelly.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 124.
Sibley, Osceola Co., Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Stations—Paulina and Southerland, O'Brien Co.
Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. T. Treacy, V.F., Rev. F. Masterson.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (8th and Pearl sts.). Sister Adora, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Bonifacius'. Rev. J. A. Gerlemann. Res., 416 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 128.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. W. Fowler, Rev. F. Shanahan.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th st.). Sister Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 254.
St. John Baptist (French), Rev. L. P. Dagnault.
Spencer, Clay Co., St. Tiernach's, Rev. J. L. Kerby.
Stations—Milford and Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.; Peterson, Clay Co.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas'. Rev. Fr. Dostal.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 108.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. Naebers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Loughnane.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Rhodes, Marshall Co.; St. Joseph's.
Station — Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Station — Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Greeley, Delaware Co.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. J. Malloy.
Mission — Westgate, Fayette Co.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Rev. ———
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Belleplaine, Benton Co.
Sarwin and Toledo, Tama Co.
Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Station — Onslow, Jones Co.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 179.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station — Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Mac Inerney.
Stations—Dysart, Tama Co.
La Porte, Blackhawk Co.
Volga City, Rev. F. Campbell.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.
Missions—Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.
Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*), and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.

Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Stations— Auburn, Carnarvon and Lake View, Sac Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cooney.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Natalie dir. Pupils, 229.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. J Hemesath.
School —3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Hogan.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
School— 7 Presentation Nuns. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils, 200.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Dougherty.
Mission — Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Stations— Janesville and Plainfield, Bremer Co.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 80.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., St.———, Rev. P. Dobberstein.
School —5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
West Ridge (*Connor P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Ryan.
West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.
Stations — Fayette, Hawkeye (*Hawkeye P.O.*), and Wadena, Fayette Co.
Whitemore, Kossuth Co., Rev. E. Dullard.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Harpers Ferry P.O.*), Rev. Thomas Laffan.
Willey, Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters P. A. Pupils, 151.
Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. Collins.
Worthington, Dubuque Co.. St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang, Rev. H. Reinert.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 172.
Retired: Rev. J. Knaepple, Dyersville, Iowa; H. Rottler, Sherrill.
On sick leave: Rev. M. Mackey.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Revs. W. J. Kerby, Paul Schleier, Rev. John Nolan.
Rome Rev. J. C. Stuart.
Rev. John Daly, pastor at Estherville.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, bookkeeping, Hebrew, French and German.—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D. (pres.), Rev. D. M. O'Gorman (master of discipline), Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D. (procurator).
Faculty—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rev. E. Slattery, Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D., Rev. M. Sullivan, B.D., Rev. D. M. Gorman, Rev. M. Thiltgen, D.D., G. Allen Staples, M.D., (attending physician). Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick, O.C.R.. (prior), Rev. Father Francis, O.C.R., (sub-prior), Rev. Father David, O,C.R., (procurator). There are 46 members in the community, 10 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *Mt. St. Joseph Academy.*—Boarding School for young ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Summer Hill.—Mother Mary Gertrude, Mother General. In Convent, 70 professed Sisters, 68 novices, 9 postulants. In Community, 1189 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts. — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marcelllana, supr. Pupils, 396.
St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts. — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Gervase, supr. Pupils, 215.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, cor. 3d and Bluff sts. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. Under the immediate direction of the Archbishop of Dubuque. 12 Sisters, 7 novices. Pupils, 180.
Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, West Hill.—Mother M. Aloysia Warling, supr. 25 Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. In Community, 62 Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 250.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 31 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia Faherty, supr. — Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School.* Pupils, 130.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. In Community, 210 prof. Sisters, 21 Novices and 15 postulants. Mother M. Elisabeth, supr.

St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. 175 Orphans.

St. Francis Industrial School, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul. supr. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also for girls who are employed in stores, shops etc. and those seeking work in families. Inmates 18.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (125 beds)—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. 22 Sisters, 15 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Pius, supr. Inmates, 80.

St. Joseph's Mercy Insane Hospital, (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. It is attended by the best physicians of Dubuque. The locality of the Hospital is unsurpassed for the beauty of its scenery and the salubrity of its air. Number of patients, 125. Sister Mary Bernadine, supr. 12 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Asbury Iowa. 6 Sisters, 50 beds. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr.

CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy.*—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pia.

Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 15 Sisters. In Community: 50 Sisters, 10 novices. 2 Postulants. Pupils, 225.

St. Joseph's Academy, 623 3rd ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy Teaching. 56 in Community. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 187.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave., Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. — Mother Magdalen Mattingly. In Convent, 29 Sisters; 7 teaching. In Community, 75 Sisters, 8 Novices, 5 Postulants. Pupils, 75. Rev. M. Quirke, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (50 beds). — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. Rev. P. Smith, chaplain.

FORT DODGE. *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent, Boarding and Day School.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 70.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary.*—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anastatia, supr. Pupils, 220.

MARSHALTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Frances, supr. Pupils, 250.

SALIX. *St. Joseph's School and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. 7 Sisters. Sister Emiline, supr. Pupils, 148.

ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, supr. Pupils, 91.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital* (175 beds).—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. Rev. Jas. Brady.

St. Vincent's Young Ladies Home. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Gertrude, supr.

WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy.* 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Natalie, supr. Pupils, 159.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Spillville.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Cherokee.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Boone; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Emmettsburg; Garryowen; LeMars; Lyons; Marcus; McGregor; 2 Schools, Sioux City; Waterloo.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Baum; Le Mars; Sioux City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphan Home and Industrial School, 3 Schools, Dubuque; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bavaria; Brown Station; Burns Settlement; Cascade; Centralia; Denison; Dyersville; Garnavillo; Granville; Haverhill;

Independence; Kings; Lyons; North Washington; Norway; Odebolt; Ossian; Petersburg; Pin Oak; Pocahontas; Remsen; Rock Valley; Roselle; St. Benedict's; St. Catherine's; St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek; Stacyville; Templehill; Worthington.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and School, Clinton; Castle Grove; Mason City; Pleasant Grove; Quigley; State Centre; Tama City; Vail.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Breda; Academy and 2 Schools, Carroll; Festina; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; Mt. Carmel; New Vienna; Roselle; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound; Templeton; West Bend; Willey.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Hospers; Wesley.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque; Doherty's Settlement; Fair Banks and Rockwell.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.

Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny (Paris, France)—Salix.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Asbury, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Sioux City.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Grand Junction; Manchester; Marion.

Sisters of Mercy (Fort Dodge, Iowa)—Fort Dodge.

Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.

Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Clare: Danbury; Elkader: Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.

Visitation Nuns (St. Louis)— Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	16
Mitred Abbot	1	Females educated in higher branches	2 956
Secular Priests	263	Parishes with Parochial Schools	125
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	16 424
Total	273	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	214	Orphans	175
Missions with Churches	45	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Churches	259	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 655
Stations	54	Hospitals	6
Chapels	60	Other Charitable Institutions	2
College	1	Catholic Population	150,000
Students	100		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,076.

MOST REVEREND

FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. F. SCHINNER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, V.G., Very Revs. P. M. ABBELEN, L. CONRAD, H. GULSKI, JAMES J. KEOGH, H. J. ROCHE

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. JOS. RAINER, A. ROTTENSTEINER, O.M.Cap., J. KINSELLA, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Mgr. A. ZEININGER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Very Rev. J. KINSELLA.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. H. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests—Most Rev. F. X. KATZER, D.D., pres.; Rev. H. ROCHE, vice-pres.; Rev. A. B. SALICK, treasurer; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Very Rev. H. GULSKI, Revs. A. DECKER, H. FAIRBANKS, E. M. MCGINNITY, W. J. PEIL, P. SCHWAIGER, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. M. J. Huston, J. T. McDermott, D.D., E. J. Blackwell. Res., 476 Jackson st.
Schools — For boys. 9 Dominican Sisters (198 Oneida st.). Sister M. Richard, dir. Pupils, 337.
For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity (501 Van Buren st.). Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 369.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 914 36th st. Sister Antonia, dir. Pupils, 375.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. A. Decker, dean; Revs. J. Schiltz, Theod. Toeller. Res., 673 4th ave.
School — 1 secular teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 855.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
House of Correction.
Sisters Convent.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. —— Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Anna Garcia, dir. Pupils, 265.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII (Italian), 189 Huron st., Rev. Bartholomew Imburgia.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. J. H. Koetting, Rev. J. J. Oberle, Res., 1001 11th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.). Sister C. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 603.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. A. Tarasiewicz, J. Blechacz. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Clark and Weil sts.). Sister M. Leovina, dir. Pupils, 684.

SS. CYRILL AND METHOD'S (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 525.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 1 secular teacher; 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Philemona, dir. Pupils, 814.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector: Revs. A. Hayden, S.J., J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (12th and Cedar sts.). Sister Seraphina, supr. Pupils, 840.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, Rev. B. Celichowski. Res., 866 Racine st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Ossia, dir. Pupils, 723.

HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 309.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. P. A. Schleier, Rev. G. Haeusler. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 385.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, Rev. Anthony Pradzynski. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 2 secular teachers; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Firmata, dir. Pupils, 1050.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (439 Russell ave.). Boys, 110; girls, 134.

ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph J. Panoch. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. Wm. J. Grutza, Rev. J. Kempa.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 980.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. F. P. Grome, Rev. J. Riesterer, Rev. P. Gersbach. Res., 483 11th st.
Shrine: — Lourdes Grotto, attached to Church.
School — 1 secular teacher; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st,). Sister M. Demetria, dir. Pupils, 909.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth. Res. 531 21st ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 289.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Henry Willmes, Rev. J. Burbach. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — 1 secular teacher; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Aquina, dir. Pupils, 440.

ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave., near National ave., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, Rev. B. Traudt, Res., 469 24th st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 1103.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Revs. H. F. Fairbanks, J. McCarthy. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 160.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Right Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, Rev. R. Nickel. Res., 507 Murray ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Prima, dir. Pupils, 197.
Chapel — St. Peter's.
ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Sister Eurica, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Revs. P. Szulerecki, P. Gora. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Wladyslava, dir. Pupils, 908.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. M. Dorszynski, Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 570.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. F. Kabelka. Res., 662 Scott st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister Restituta, dir. Pupils, 140.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain
Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd.
Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*)., Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. G. Weiss, chaplain.
Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Chapels — National Soldiers Home.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Hellweger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Christina, dir. Pupils, 65.
Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission — St. Matthias (*St. Lawrence, P. O.*), Washington Co.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
Mission — Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Schmid.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Ashton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School — Secular teacher. Boys, 30: girls, 20.
Mission — Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, Rev. F. Kleser.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Pupils, 256.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Peter's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zarenczny.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
Belgium (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bruecker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 136.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Mission — Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.

Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Hanert.
Mission — Glennaven, Grant Co. Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Weyer.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Raineria, dir. Pupils, 57.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, (*Trevor P. O.*), Rev. C. Hausner.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Missions— Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 306.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Scheidhauer.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 105.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Jones.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Luitgardis. dir. Pupils, 80.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. Thelen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 85.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Mission — Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Cross Plains. Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Blum.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 130.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 130.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
Mission — Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. Fischer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 22.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambanen, Ph.D.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 43.
Missions— Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Meyer.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Wrynn.
Mission — Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 140.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Missions — Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission — Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 108.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld.
Mission — Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan, Rev. D. O'Donavan.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 112; girls, 108.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, attended by Rev. Capuchin Fathers of Mt. Calvary.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Franklin (*St. Martin P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Missions—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger, Rev. J. Moder.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
Fredonia (*Kohler P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Fidelia, dir. Pupils, 39.
Mission—Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Chrysostoma, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Theissen.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Clara, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions—Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Michael's.
Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School—1 Secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel—Holy Hill, Mary Help of Christians.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 160.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Rosen.
Mission—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 96.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. J. Collins.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. N. Dieringer.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winfrida, dir. Pupils, 230.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. M. Bach.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Ernesta, dir. Pupils, 56.
Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. G. A. Meyer, chaplain.
Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Raess.
School—2 secular teachers. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.
Missions—Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption..
Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's.
Kendaltown (*Truman P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Very Rev. H. J. Roche, Rev. W. J. Malone.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 150.
St. George's (German), Revs. B. Elskamp, F. Hillenbrand.
School—1 secular teacher, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 485.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 39; girls 47.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister Domitilla. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls 32.
Mission—Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's.
Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 125.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. A. Albers.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister J. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 93.
Le Roy, Dodge Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Blum.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 96.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. S. Bernard.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agatha, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.
Lost Lake, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
School—Pastor teaching. Pupils, 40.

Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Korfhage.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys 12; girls, 13.
Mission— Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co. St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Ph. Hughes, assistant. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 122.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. A. Arentz. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Pupils, 446.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School—Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. J. Condon, chaplain.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, dean, Rev. Albert J. Mueller.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 510.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 290.
Chapels—Hospital of the Holy Family, Rev. Chas. Fessler.
St. Mary's Asylum.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
Mission—Horicon, Dodge Co.. St. Malachy's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 71.
Mission—Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist.
Meeme (*Osman P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. Heyde.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James O'Keeffe.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 53.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission—Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's, Rev. ———
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 43.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Foureria, dir. Pupils, 199.
Missions—Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Veronica. dir. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister M. Sabina. Boys, 41; girls,
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
St. Lawrence's College.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Herriges.
Missions—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvadore's.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Shea.
School—3 Sisters of St. Beuedict. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 108.
Missions—Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's.
Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuck's.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. Pichery, F. Pichery.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Missions—Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls 26.
Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. J. Koester.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Augustina, dir. Pupils, 45.
Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Damiana, dir. Pupils, 129.
Missions—Farmington, Washington Co., St. Peter's.
Newburg, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's. Rev. B. July.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent. Very Rev. L. Conrad.

New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Philipp J. Klein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Brigitta, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9,
New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schielen.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 115.
Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Ign. Paluch.
School—Pastor as teacher. Pupils, 32.
North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthias, Rev. J. B. Froehlich.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Bernadina, dir. Pupils. 75.
Mission — Greenfield, (*Root Creek P. O.*), Milwaukee Co. Holy Sacrament (German).
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from St. Boniface's, Milwaukee.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
Oregon, Dane Co., Motherof Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Osceola (*Armstrong P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Chas. Stehling.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jos. Hermana, dir. Pupils, 526.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. N. Freimann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 27
Mission — Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. D. Becker.
Mission — Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Peshong.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 85
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Van Treeck.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Humiliana, dir. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Grobschmid.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Barsaba, dir. Pupils, 303.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 191.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 168.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1526 N. Wisconsin st. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 276.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 186.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister Louise, dir. Pupils. 130
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. C. Zila.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony V. Müller.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 42
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Holy Maternity.
St. Hubert's, Rev. F. M. Berg (*Hubertus P.O.*).
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's. Rev. L. P. O'Reilly.
Mission — Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruszka.
Missions—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 134.
St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Huber.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. T. Stemper.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 96.

St. George's, Sheboygan Co., St. George's P.O., Rural route No. 1, Sheboygan, Wis., Rev. G Schleicher.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 78.
St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bede, dir. Pupils, 111.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Kunigunda, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 73.
St. Michael's, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 117.
Mission— Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. L. Blum.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Caecilia, dir. Pupils, 120.
House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior. Very Rev. P. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr.
Missions—Charleston (*Hayton P.O.*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 85.
Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School—6 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Lioba Ubler, dir. Pupils, —.
St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendelins, Rev. W. Wolf.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Centreville (*St. Wendel P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
St. Fidelis, Manitowoc Co., St. Fidelis'.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dreis.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 110.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 120.
Seymour (*Darlington P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. ——
Mission— Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Revs. D. Thill, P. Schiedel.
School—1 secular and 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 747.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 148.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Mission— Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean, Rev. F. Pettit.
Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweitzer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 37.
Mission— Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. G. A. Durnin.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. A. M. Henderson, P.O. address: *Otjen.*
St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Kessler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 118.
Mission— South Milwaukee, St. John's.
St. Vojtiechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Springfield Corners, Dane Co. (*Martinsville P.O.*), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Chas. F. Schmid.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Mission— Weimer, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kuehne.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lipharda, dir. Pupils, 108.
Mission— Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station— De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission— Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 80.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. B. Weyer.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 130.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
Mission— Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., rector; Rev. W. Houlihan C.S.C., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
Mission— Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C.
St. Henry's (German). Rev. H. Kampschroer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Stabila, dir. Pupils, 192.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.

Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 195.
Waunakee, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Allen.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*, in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Very Rev. P. Bonaventura Frey, O.M.Cap., Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap. 3 lay brothers.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hygina, dir. Pupils, 128.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bertholda, dir. Pupils, 127.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. J. McGinnity.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Reilly.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 37,

---

Retired: Rev. J. W. Vahey, Elkhorn, Wis; Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D., 111 N. Montgomery st. Watertown, Wis.; Rev. H. J. Albers, St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wis.; Rev. Joseph Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.; Rev. A. Gardthaus, Watertown, Wis.; Rev. A. Durst, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. P. Mutz, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. J. Moder, St. Martins, Wis; Rev. G. Striekner, Monroe, Wis.
Absent: Revs. D. J. O'Hearn, J. S. La Boule, pursuing a postgraduate course in Rome, Italy.
Absent on leave: Revs. Chas. Drees, E. Schiefen.
Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. Jos. Ritger.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum)*, (St. Francis P.O.). Very Rev. Jos. Rainer (rector, prof. of liturgy, Greek, Latin and German), Rev. Fred. Schulze (spiritual director, prof. of moral and pastoral theology), Rev. Chas. Becker (prefect of studies, prof. of Latin, Greek, French, mathematics and music), Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator), Rev. James Ryan (master of discipline, prof. of homiletics, English, Geography and Christian doctrine), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosophy, Exegesis, homiletics and Hebrew), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology, Greek and Hebrew), Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of canon law and English), Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (prof. of Latin, German, general history and music), Rev. Jos. Berg (prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Christian doctrine, natural history and German), Rev. Leopold Drexel (prof. of Church history, general history, natural history and Latin), Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of Latin, German, general history and christian doctrine), Rev. William Nellen (prof. of natural philosophy, mathematics and Christian doctrine), Rev. Boleslaus Góral (prof. of homiletics, Greek, Polish, German, French and penmanship). Professors, 14. Students in classical department, 116; in philosophical department, 47; in theological department, 82. Total number, 244.

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P. O.). — Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector and procurator, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries (pref. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of mathematics, Latin, drawing), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. William Schmitz (prof. of book-keeping, arithmetic, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. M. E. Morrissy, (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. history, geography and English).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 80.

St. Æmilianus' Male Orphan Asylum and Boys' Home (St. Francis P.O.).—19 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Ottilia, supr. Very Rev. N. Kersten, superior. Orphans, 104; Boys' Home, 13. 4 Sisters teaching.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, St. Francis, Wis. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator. Two male teachers and four Franciscan Sisters in the schoolrooms, and four instructors in the manual training and domestic work departments. Present attendance about 70.

St. Josaphat's High School, Lincoln and 3rd aves.—Rev. W. J. Grutza, pres. Rev. Joseph Kempa, Messrs. John Kuk, J. Morris (professors). Students, 48.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 661 4th st.—Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector), Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Rev. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Peter Ernsdorff, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cyrill Knfner, O.M. Cap., (lector), Udalricus Danner, O.M.Cap., (sub-lector); Rev. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap. 20 Clerics, 6 lay brothers.

Capuchin Hospice of Holy Cross, Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., (Def. and superior); Rev. P. Leonard Woycieclowski, O,M.Cap. 3 lay brothers.

Marquette College, 10th and State sts. — This College is conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus, and intended for the higher education of Catholic young men; it embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Jos. Rielag, S.J., (minister), Rev. H. Meiners, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. V. Pullen, S.J., (treas.), Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. M. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. J. Danihy, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. V. Siefke, S.J., (prof. of higher mathematics, physics and chemistry); Rev. J. Eugene Conahan, S.J., Rev. Jno. B. Hemann, S.J., Rev. H. D. Gartland, S.J., Rev. Jno. F. Pahls, S.J., Messrs. Albert Wise, S.J., F. X. McMenamey, S.J., J. O'Callaghan, S.J., Jos. Murphy, S.J., (professors), besides 2 secular ass't. prof. 10 Fathers, 6 Scholastics, 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 232.

GRANVILLE CENTRE. *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip.* — Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., vicar general and master of novices; Revs. M. McCann, O.S.M., B. Heil, O.S.M. Students and Novices, 13; lay brothers, 6.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.* — Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., (definitor, guardian, prof. of Religion)), Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (rector of College, prof. of philosophy, physics, astronomy), Rev. Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap. (vicar, prof. of Latin, Greek and history), Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English, zoology, geology), Rev. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (pref. of College, prof. of Latin, Greek, geometry), Rev. Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English, Arithmetic), Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Law, Correspondence, Typewriting, Shorthand), Rev. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Hebrew, French, Algebra, Geometry), Rev. Anschar Schnitehenrichs, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English, Geography), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (pref. of Scholasticate, prof. of Religion, Church History, U. S. History, Drawing), Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, Greek, German), Rev. Charles Strohberger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Greek, German). Lay Brothers, 10; Tertiaries, 5; Scholastics, 16.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, attached to the Capuchin Monastery.—Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical, Commercial and Scientific Courses. Professors, 13; students, 153.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *St. Mary's College. House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.* — Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., Rev. Sturmius Härtl, S.D.S., Rev. Eustachius Göhrlich, S.D.S. 7 lay brothers.

WATERTOWN. *College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* classical, commercial and scientific course.—Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., (pres.), Revs. J. P. Thillmann, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Thomas A. Hennissey, C.S.C., Patrick J. Carroll, C.S.C., assisted by 10 members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Students, over 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st.—Ven. Mother M. Clara, Commissary General of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religions in Motherhouse, 184; Novices, 70; Postulants, 45; in preparatory course, 40. Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spir. dir.

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and Washington aves.—Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community professed Sisters, 467; Novices, 45; Postulants, 30; number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Scranton, Winona, 92. Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 10.

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves. — A Water-Cure Hospital according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Bernadina, supr. Patients per year, 600.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Ven. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. In Motherhouse: 98 Sisters, 36 Novices, 30 Postulants. In Community: 130 Sisters, 36 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 22 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska, have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also perform the house work of the Provincial Seminary, Catholic Normal School, St. John's Deaf Mute Institute and 2 Bishops' Houses. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.

Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory, a day Academy for Young Ladies, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Pupils: Academy, 68; Conservatory, 75.

Young Womans Boarding Home, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (1131 Sycamore st.) 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, supr. Boarders 20.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Point ave. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia James, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 80; annual, 658. — Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 14.

St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 130 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister

Marianno, sister-servant. 271 infants. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department with all accomodations.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 26; Sister M. Vita, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Average number of patients, 70; during the year, 455.

Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Theresa du Carmel, supr. Professed Sisters, 15; Postulant, 1. Inmates. 207.

Industrial School of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Loretto Heights, North ave. Mother Ignatia, supr. Religious, 26. Industrial school, 78; preservation class, 45; reformatory, 85 girls.

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts. — 11 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Raphael Bohnheim, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 212; novices, 46; postulants, 20. These Sisters conduct 49 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska and Ohio. Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. P. Holfeltz, chaplain.

ELM GROVE. *Visitation Orphanage.* — 44 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 86 Orphans.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* Mother-house and Novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. general. Religious, 236; Novices, 14; Postulants, 22. In Motherhouse, Sisters, 27; Novices, 14; Postulants, 22. They conduct 41 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 5 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, New York City.

St. Agnes Hospital and Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st.—A Water-Cure and general Hospital, for the treatment of non contagious diseases. Opened July 1st, 1896, with accomodations for 60 patients. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Regina, supr.

St. Agnes Musical Academy, 22 Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ambrose, supr.

FRANKLIN (*St. Martin P.O.*). — *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Sister Mary of the Rosary, supr. 15 Sisters.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2, Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's Convent.* — 17 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Rev. Geo. A. Meyer, chaplain. Connected with the convent is an *Institute for Boarders and Day-Scholars.* Sister M. Irene, dir. 3 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 25.

MADISON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart and Convent.* — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Reginald, O.S.D., prioress. Rev. J. Condon, chaplain. 21 Sisters. Boarding for young ladies. Pupils, 56.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum.*—15 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr. 30 aged persons, 36 Orphans and 5 cripples.

St. Felix Industrial and Reform School.—6 Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys in Reform School, 36.

Holy Family Hospital.—Western ave. Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Rev. Chas. Fessler, chaplain. Patients, 203.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Orphan Asylum.*—Connected with Notre Dame Convent. 25 Sisters. Sister Foureria, dir.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Very Rev. L. Conrad, chaplain.

RACINE. *Convent of the Dominican Order.* Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Mother Mary Hyacintha, prioress. In Motherhouse: 66 Sisters, 16 Novices, 12 Postulants. In Community, 164 Sisters, 16 Novices, 12 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy.* A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 206. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay and La Crosse.

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacinth, supr.

SINSINAWA MOUND. *Convent of St. Clara.* Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). — Sisters at the Motherhouse, 65. Branch houses in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation. Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress of the Motherhouse. Rev. G. A. Durnin, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Clara Academy.* Boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 142.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior.*—15 Sisters. Sister Lioba Uebler, S.D.S., supr.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.* — 11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Attala supr. Patients, 164. The Sisters also attend to the sick in their homes.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; National Home, P. O.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—St. Nazianz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, School, St. Louis' and St. Mary's, Fond du Lac; Granville Center; Kewaskum; Lomira; Marshfield; St. Cloud; Sheboygan, St. Peter Cl.; Sinsinawa; Summit Station; Waunakee; Wayne.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Cathedral School, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy, Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)— Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Rosary, St. Rose Schools. Academy, Racine; Ashford; Belgium; Caledonia; Holy Cross; Le Roy; Mazomanie; Mineral Point, St. Mary's; New Koeln; Roxbury; Saukville; South Milwaukee, St. Mary's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominc (Sinsinawa Mound)—Cathedral and St. Rose's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James'; Madison, St. Raphael's; Shullsburg.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — St. Nazianz; School Hill; Schwarzwald.

School Sisters of St Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium and St. Lawrence's School, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Charlesburg; Charleston; Dacada; Dane; East Bristol; Franklin; Fussville; Highland; Jefferson, Imm. Conception; Kieler; Manitowoc, St. John's; Marytown; New Cassel; Teresa; St. George; St. Lawrence; St. Nazianz.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Francis; Fredonia; Jefferson; Monroe, St. Mary's; New Berlin; orth Greenfield; Paris; Schleisingerville.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Alverno; Cassville; Cross Plains; Hartford; Manitowoc, St. Boniface'; New Münster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; Potosi, St. Andrews'; St. Anna; St. Wendel; Waukesha.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee; Racine.

Hospital Sisters of St Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—Watertown, St. Bernard's.

Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.). — Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee; Fond du Lac.

Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Whitewater.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity's, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington; School and Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove; Kenosha, St. George's; Lancaster; Madison, Holy Redeemer; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Oshkosh, St. Vincent de Paul's; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Watertown, St. Henry's; Wauwatosa; West Bend.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Milwaukee.

Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Milwaukee; St. Nazianz; Schoolhill.

Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (W. Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Martins.

Sisters of St. Benedict (N. J.)—Dodgeville; Muscoda.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Secular Priests	245	City of Milwaukee	26
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Pupils	14 768
Total	289	Outside of the city of Milwaukee	122
Churches in Milwaukee City	27	Pupils	14 447
Outside of Milwaukee	254	Total Schools	148
Churches with resident priests	185	Total Pupils	29 210
Missions with Churches	96	Orphan Asylums	5
Total Churches	281	Orphans	869
Chapels	33	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	271
Ecclesiastical Students	82	Industrial School for girls	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Inmates	78
Students	40	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Inmates	70
Normal School	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	28 225
Students in Colleges and Normal School	613	Hospitals	7
Academies for young ladies	6	Inmates during the year about	2 157
Females educated in higher branches.	612	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	243
		Home for girls	1

Catholic Population, about.....245 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D.,

(Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippine Islands).

Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE A. ROUXEL, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans, La.; consecrated April 9th 1899. Titular Bishop of Curium. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. LAVAL, Canon. — Res., *New Orleans, La., cor. Dryades and Clio sts.*

Chancellor — Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*).

Secretary—Rev. P. SCOTTI. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.*

Consultors—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Revs. M. LAVAL, V.G., J. H. DUBERNARD, J. BOUCHET, JOS. SUBILEAU, Rev. E. J. FALLON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Rev. J. H. DUBERNARD, Very Rev. J. BOUCHET, Revs. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, C. DENOYEL.

Officials—Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. C. DENOYEL, *defensor;* Very Rev. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Very Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V. G., C. M. FRAIN, D. P., F. MITTELBRONN, H. MIGNOT. J. H. DUBERNARD, J. BOUCHET, M' HARNAIS. J. SUBILEAU, A. DUBOURG, J. B, BOGAERTS, J. A. MANORITTA, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, A. DUBOURG, E. FORGE, J. ENGBERING, C. VAN DE VEN, J. P. MALONE.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Very Rev. J. LAVAL, vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. THEBAULT, secretary; Rev. J. F. LAMBERT, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Revs. J. HANRAHAN, F. ROUGE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, chancellor, rector; Rev. Peter Scotti, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 45.
For girls. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 60.
For boys and girls. Salesian Sisters. Pupils, 230.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. J. B. André, J. F. Solignac, G. Harding, ass'ts.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendance of the priest. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. G. Mahony, C.SS.R., W. L. Polk, C.SS.R., George P. Robinson, C.SS.R., John J. Mathews, C.SS.R.. assistants.
Schools — For boys.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380. } Sister M. Philomena, dir.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320. }

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. J. A. Thebault, rector; Rev. P. Nies, ass't.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Right Rev. G. A. Rouxel, D.D., rector; Rev, Alex. Barbier, assistants.
Schools — For boys and girls (Spain and Marais sts.). 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 569.
Infant Jesus crêche. 4 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ephreme, dir. Pupils, 89.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 1101 Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manoritta, D,D., rector; Rev. J. Larosa.
School — 16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Magdalen, directress. Pupils, 300.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. L. Henrionnet, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendance of the priest.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Galvez and Lapeyrouse sts., Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., Ildefonse Zarn, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Schools (2) — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Slidell, St. Tammany Parish.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.

ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector. Res., Lesseps and Rampart streets.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM, 631 State avenue, Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State avenue). Sister Flavia, supr. Pupils, 235.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — 7 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, white, 110, colored, 90.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Sister Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 210.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. P. Faget, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. Gerlach, S.J., assistant.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Dympna, dir. Pupils, 168.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. J. Joyce, S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Dempsey, S.M., Rev. J. Byrne, S.M., assistants.
Schools — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 170; colored, 65.
Lay teachers. Boys, 140.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Rev. A. Bichlemayer rector; Rev J. F. Prim, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Lazarene, dir. Pupils, 250.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. J. Brislan, S.J., pastor; Revs. Edw. Gaffney, S.J., Fabian Garbely, S.J., A. Curioz. S.J., James Duffo, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
Transfiguration of Our Lord, Carmelite Nuns Monastery.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum.
Academy, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.
Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave.
House of the Good Shepherd.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (continued).
Chapels — Monastery of the Poor Clares.
Newsboys' Home.
House of Refuge.
Almshouse.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Very Rev. M. Laval, V.G., Canon, rector; Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 124.
For girls. Connected with Dominican Academy. Pupils, 244.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. T. J. Weldon, C.M., rector; Revs. J. W. Downing C.M., J. J. Schlereth, C.M., A. Nepple, C.M., J. C. Kennedy, C.M., assistants.
Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 250.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapels — Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Very Rev. T. J. Weldon, C.M., rector; Rev. Ch. M. Remillion, C.M., assistant.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Bernard Klaphake, C.SS.R., Joseph Niermann, C.SS.R., J. B. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., assistants. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Philopena, dir. Pupils, 492.
Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

MATER DOLOROSA. Rev. F. Prim, rector. Res., 919 Cambronne st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Scholastica. dir. Pupils, 230.
For Colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.

ST. MAURICE'S, 605 Hancock st., Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
Schools — 6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (cor. Chartres and Hancock sts.), Sister Aimée, dir. Pupils, 122. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent. Pupils, 32.
4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 40.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Celestin Grégoire, C.SS.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 150.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 3322 Chestnut st., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 322.

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Roman Prelate, Canon, rector.
School — Parochial School with secular teachers. Pupils, 105.
Colored School. with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.

ST. PATRICK'S, 716 Camp st., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector.
School — Sister Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 135.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. Richard Power, assistant.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 167.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Nicolas Warken, C.S.C., rector. Res. 3202 Canal st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.). Sister Franciscetta, dir. Pupils, 380.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. L. P. Landry, C.M., rector; Revs. E. J. Hopkins, C.M., F. J. Nugent, C.M., assistants.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 210.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.
ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Rev. P. M. Massardier, rector; Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, assistant.
Schools — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 310.
St. Simeon's Academy for girls. 140.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3053 Dauphine st., Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector, Rev. Fr. Cools, assistant.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.
Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans.
Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, canon, St. Francis of Assisi, 631 State Avenue, New Orleans.
Rev. J. Jaxel, 1122 Harmony st., New Orleans.
Rev. P. M. Bedel, sick at Hotel Dieu, New Orleans.
Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans.
Chapels with resident chaplains:
Ursuline Convent, Rev. C. Dénoyel, chaplain. 4580 Dauphine st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Berthet, chaplain, 1907 Dumainest.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazin st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Mission of the Sacred Heart (for the Italians and their children), Rev. Louis Paroll. Res., 1009 Bourbon st. Chapel, convent and school, 817 St. Philip st., near Bourbon st.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. L. Burgot, chaplain. Res., 1312 Dauphine st., New Orleans.
Infant Asylum, Magazine st., Rev. Emile Peufier, chaplain. Res., 1519 Felicity st.
St. Louis Theological Seminary., Very Rev. L. P. Landry, C.M., (president); Rev. J. M. Nichols, C.M., (prof. of dogma); Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., (prof. of moral); Rev. W. Musson, C.M., (prof. of philosophy).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.
Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Missions— Franklin. St. Benedict's.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa. Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.
Kentwood (church).

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 21.
Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, attended from Abbeville.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. P. Malone, dean, rector; Rev. G. Bosch, assistant.
Schools— For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Felix, dir. Pupils, 145.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Holy Trinity, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 63.
Missions— St. George's. Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
St. Isidore's. Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.

Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. T. F. Delaney, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.
Missions— St. Raphael's.
Bayou Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P. O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O. Lebeau, rector.
Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ermelinda, dir. Pupils, 232.
Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Roguet,, rector. *Cinclare P.O., La.*
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. G. Mertens, rector.
Mission — Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Station — Eads Jetties.
Cameron, (*Creole P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Cramers, rector.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Grimaud, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Missions— Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Grand Lake.
Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Vincent Settlement.
Stations — Big Pecan. Isle aux vaches
Chenière aux Tigres Johnson's Bayou.

Chackby (*Thibodeaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. Tessier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Malagay, St. Laurent's.
Chappapela, St. Dominic's, Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: white, 100; colored, 90; Indians, 18.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Bacciochi, rector.
Mission — Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Mission — St. George's.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Nelson Ayres, rector, *St. Francisville P.O., La.*
Missions —Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Justine. dir. Pupils, 48.
Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Missions —Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
School — Secular teacher. 25 colored pupils.
Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.
Schools — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. 50 colored pupils.
Secular teacher. 42 white pupils.
Cossinade (*Abbeville P.O.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Peter H. J. Van Alfen, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Clementine, dir. Pupils, 210.
Missions— Mermenteau, St. John the Baptist's.
Morse. St. André's.
Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.
Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, dean; Rev. Louis Castel, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Louis Emile, dir. Pupils, 135.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — St. Ann's Chapel.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Laroche, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 20 colored pupils.
Mission — St. Claude's.
Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 103.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Roger, rector.
Missions— Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.
White Hall, chapel.
Gessen, St. Joseph's Monastery, Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., sub-prior; Revs. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., Placidus Dobbyns, O.S.B.
Missions— Chappopela, St. Dominic's.
Franklinton.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J., rector; Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Anthony Boven, S.J., W. Kennedy, S.J., F. Garesché, S.J., J. Montillot, S.J., C. Widman, S.J., J. Chamard, S.J., M. Higgins, S.J.
School— Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils; white, 100; colored, 85.
Grande Pointe (*Cecilia P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ehrhart, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Margaret, dir. Pupils, 151,
Stations — Barataria.
Freetown.
Hahnsville (*Killona P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. T. Stenmans, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 104 pupils.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School - Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bayou Black, chapel.
Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.
Jennings. Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions— Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. G. McKenna, rector.

Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. Leander M. Roth.
School— 3 Secular teachers. Pupils, 110.
Missions— Frenier, Holy Cross.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Red Church, St. Charles'.
Waggaman, Holy Angels.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. Marius Welté, rector; Rev. E. Livoreil, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, dean, rector; Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 140.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. C. Van de Veu, dean, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 133.
Missions— Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bayou Anglais.
Indian Village.
Oberlin.
Sabine.
Sulphur Mines.
Vinton.
La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. César Malleuchet, rector.
Mission — Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. M. V. Moise, rector.
Missions— Bayou Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's.
Bayou Maringouin, S. Heart of Mary.
Livonia, Chapel,
Port Allen, Holy Family.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector; Rev. Laurent Borredon, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Joseph Schmitt, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 95.
Missions —Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
Floreuville, St. Joseph's.
Mauriceville, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Rochard.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
Missions —Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Chacahoula, St. Laurent's.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector.
Mission — Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. G. Frohn. assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
Secular teachers. Boys, 50.
New River (*Geismar P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph E. Lavaquery, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions— St. Joseph's.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
Stations — Chenière Camiuada.
Grande Isle.
Saunders Canal.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, rector; Rev. Charles Schmitt, assistant.
Schools—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph's, for colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. Branche, rector; Rev. F. Badeaux, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.
Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Mission — Centreville, St. Joseph's.

Petite Prairie, Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. P. O. Labeau, Palmetto, P. O.
Pierre-Part (*Paintcourtville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Buquet, rector.
Mission — Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Harnais, Canon, rector; Rev. R. J. Gillen, assistant.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 140; colored, 48.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector; Rev. J. C. Gonon, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
Pointe aux Loups (*Iota P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Revs. Leo Gassler, rector; E. Maisonneuve.
Mission — Prairie Mammon.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gallus Anderau, O.S.B.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Hammond, attended from the Benedictine Monastery.
Manchac.
Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Doutre.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
Station — Bronssardville.
St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Francisville, Rev. Nelson Ayres, rector.
St. Gabriel, Rev. Fr. Raymond, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. James, St. James', Rev. A. D'Hommèc, rector.
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgard P.O.*), Rev. Alex. Juillé, rector.
St. Joseph (*Paulina P. O.*), Rev. R. Plasmans, S.M., rector.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustin, dir. Pupils, 25.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. Aug. Thébault, rector; Rev. A. Mauret, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 205.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., rector; Rev. August Kempnich, S.M., assistant.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caisso, dir. Pupils: white, 160; colored, 65.
For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's (*Bonnet Carre P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
St. Philippe (*Oubre P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: white, 115; colored, 52.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions— Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.
Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.
Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, Canon, dean, rector; Revs. Francis Ravoire, Ant. Simon, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions— St. Brigitte.
St. John's.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
St. Charles'.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions —Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor; Rev. A. Demaurizi.

Absent: Revs. O. Bré, A. Méhault, A. Van der Heyde, M. O'Leary.
Leper's Home, (*Island P.O.*) Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *St. Louis Theological Seminary*, Napoleon ave., N. O.—Very Rev. L. P. Landry, C.M. (president); Rev. J. M. Nichols, C.M. (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M. (professor of moral theology); Rev. W. Musson, C.M. (professor of philosophy).

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts.—Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., (superior of the New Orleans Mission of the Jesuit Fathers), Rev. J. Brislan, S.J., (president), Rev. A. Biever, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., (secretary), Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. J. A. Downey, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. A. Vialletton, S.J., Rev. A. Curioz, S.J., Rev. C. Klein, S.J., Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J., Rev. J. Gerlach, S.J., Rev. R. Gore, S.J., Rev. T. McElligott, S.J., Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. T. Slevin, S.J., Rev. M. Léantier, S.J., Rev. J. Raby, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. D. P. Lawton, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. M. Tiernan, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. L. Schuler, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), Rev. J. Gudgeon, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar), Rev. P. Murphy, S.J., Rev. A. Brown, S.J., (profs. of 3d grammar), Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., Messrs. F. Macdonnell, S.J., M. Walsh, S.J., (profs. in commercial course), Messrs. P. O'Sullivan, S.J., T. Haggerty, S.J. A. Doherty S.J., (professors in preparatory course). 25 Fathers, 5 Scholastics, 6 lay Brothers. 400 students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. Spillard C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. F. A. Reuter, C.S.C., (vice-president). Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline), Rev. J. M. Toohey, C.C.S. 8 Brothers. 75 boarders and 10 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Celestin, director. 180 pupils.

St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, 231 Howard st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.

GESSEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (procurator). To the Monastery belong: Fathers, 10; clerics, 5; lay brothers, 7; novice, 1;. Candidates, 6; Oblate Brothers, 1. Purils. 11.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*, Philosophical House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J.,, (pres.). The faculty is composed as follows: Rev. P. Marnane, S.J., Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Rev. A. Boven, S.J., Rev. C. Widman, S.J., Rev. F. Garesché, S.J., Rev. J. De Potter, S.J ,, (prefect of studies), Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., Rev. W. Kenelly, S.J. Fathers, 10; Scholastics, 31; Lay Brothers, 10.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (pres.), Rev. Richard Smith, S.M. (vice pres.); Revs. G. Gibbons, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., A. Poirel, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., H. Gerard, S.M., Messrs. J. Beadle, H. Bourgeois (professors). 112 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters in Convent, 42. Mother St. Stanislas, supr. Pupils, 90.

Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 36.

St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 30.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Margaret, provincial supr. 100 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister M. Genevieve, dir. 55 pupils.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—48 boarders.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Congress sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 120 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 43 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*. Pupils, 46. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Euphreme, dir, Orphans, 37.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villers sts. — 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Maria Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 207.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Mother Dolorosa of the Crucifixion, prioress. Professed cloistered nuns, 15; Novices,

3; Postulant, 1; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 2; tertiary Novice, 1. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in U. S. A register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.

St. Clare's Monastery, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave.—Mother Mary Francis Moran, abbess. Sisters 9, novices 2, postulant 1.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st. Pupils, —

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—24 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame N. Pujos, supr. 120 day-scholars.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 96 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Philipine Roquefueil, supr. 163 day-scholars.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Sisters, 48. Inmates, 385.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, cor. St. Philippe and Galvez sts.—Mother Maria, provincial. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 30 boarders. 85 day-scholars.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Philippine, supr. 51 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 46 Sisters. 165 orphan boys and girls. Kindergaten, 22 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Apoline, supr.-general.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr. 10 Sisters. 90 Orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2824 Dauphine st.—42 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother M. Lazarena, prioress.

Old Men and Women Asylum, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates. Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., chaplain.

Old Men and Women Asylum, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 132 inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — In Community: 48 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother M. Austin, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). — 20 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, Orleans and Bourbon sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, supr. 93 orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For colored old men and women. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gabriele. supr. 48 inmates.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, St. Peters st. — Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Visitation, supr. 46 boys.

St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—45 Sisters. Sister St. Bonaventure Harding, Prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. 75 scholars.

Dominican Academy, Dryades st.—24 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 450 (incl. parochial school children).

Orphan Asylum (Italian), 187 St. Philippe st. — 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Magdalen Martinelle, supr. Orphans, 50.

St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 346 pupils.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 99 orphan girls are taught useful trades.

St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prythania sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 176 orphan girls.

St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils. 120

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine and Race sts.—10 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 379 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. 4 patients.

Charity Hospital, Common st.—43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 9440.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 571.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 272 patients.

NEW ORLEANS. (Continued.)
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1231 Chartres st.—7 Sisters. 2 postulants. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 36.
BATON ROUGE. *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 48 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *Asylum for Girls.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 girls.
BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.* — 10 Sisters. Sister Ermellnda, dir. Pupils, 232.
CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes.* — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Athanasia, supr. 53 pupils. Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., chaplain.
DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 82 boarders.
FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. 60 pupils.
GRAND COTEAU. *Conrent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Anne Chaudet, supr. Pupils, 51.
GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—15 Sisters. Sister M. Apoline, dir. — In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for small boys.* Pupils, 16.
HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, dir. 75 pupils.
LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.*
ISLAND P.O., Iberville Parish. *The Leper's Home.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B. Patients, 24.
LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.* — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucina, supr. 80 pupils.
OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Albina, dir. 25 boarders.
PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. 100 pupils.
ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration.*—16 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 172.
ST. PHILIPE (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.* 13 Sisters. Sister M. Hilda, supr. In connection with the Convent is a *Boarding and Day School for girls.* Pupils, 13.
ST. MICHAEL'S. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—41 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Veronica Gaucci, supr. Pupils, 64.
THIBODEAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Gessen; St. Leo's, Rayne; St. Boniface's, New Orleans.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Michael's.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis).—St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Covington; Ponchatoula; Rayne.
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Carencro, Lafayette; New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.
Poor Clare's (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, Mandeville; New Orleans.
Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (colored) — St. Michael's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — New Orleans.
Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans Asylum, Lafond Asylum, Lafond Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's, Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Loekport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charenton.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.) — Provinecialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patriek's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans. La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province) — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau: St. Michael's.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York) — St. Anthony's School, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Gretna; Oubre; St. Michael's (*Paulina P.O.*).

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop		1	Infant Asylum	1
Auxiliary Bishop		1	Infants	379
Secular Priests		130	Industrial School	1
Priests of Religious Communities		81	Inmates	90
Total		211	Deaf-Mute Asylum	1
Churches with resident priests		107	Inmates	53
Missions with Churches		54	Total of young people under Catholic care	22 463
Total Churches		161	Hospitals	3
Stations		18	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)		42	Home for Newsboys	1
Diocesan Seminary		1	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Students		8	Baptisms — white — children (1899)	13 128
Seminary of Religious Order		1	Baptisms — white — adults (1899)	237
Theological Students		11	Baptisms — colored — children (1899)	3 243
Colleges and Academies for boys		5	Baptisms — colored — adults (1899)	406
Students		1 147	Baptisms — Total	17 014
Academies for young ladies		17	Communions for 1899	559 241
Students		2 179	Confirmations for 1899	13 128
Parishes with Parochial Schools		87	Converts	167
Parochial Schools		110	Marriages for 1899 (Catholic)	2 785
Pupils		17 200	" " 1899 (mixed)	290
Orphan Asylums		13	Total	2 946
Orphans		1 315	Catholic Population	325 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887.
Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. December 21, 1895, Titular Bishop of Zeugma.
Res., *New York City, 308 E. 37th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop: cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church. March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 308 East 37th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.—Res., *New York City, 142 E. 29th st.*

Chancery Office: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F.

MOONEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D., Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. W. L. PENNY, Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. J. F. DRISCOLL, S.S., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. R. LAFORT, S.T.L., Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, LL.D., Rev. P. CARDELLA, S.J.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City, 144 W. 71st st.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond — Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

Theological Censors—Rev. THOMAS L. KINKEAD. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.* Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L. Res., *"Ladycliff", Highland Falls, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. PHILIP CARDELLA, S.J. Rev. J. F. KEARNEY and Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., secretaries.

Examiners of Teachers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. PATRICK W. TANDY, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY, Rev. A. LAMMEL, Rev. T. MCMILLAN, C.S.P.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, Rev. E. MCKENNA, Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. D. P. O'FLYNN, Rev. T. MCCLUSKEY, S.J., Rev. W. TEWES, C.SS.R.

Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, J. A. WATERS, J. B. CREEDEN.

Orange and Rockland Counties — Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Revs. T. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, M. SALLEY, P. MCCORRY.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties — Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENY, V.F., Revs. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., M. KUHNEN, M. J. MURRAY P. F. MAUGHAN.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. B. DALY.—Res.. *460 Madison ave., N. Y.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D. Res., *239 East 21st st., N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr JOHN EDWARDS, Revs. WILLIAM EVERETT, JAMES J. FLOOD, ALBERT A. LINGS, NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, JOHN F. KEARNEY, JOHN P. MCCLANCY, EDWIN M. SWEENY.

Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., L.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.*

Very Rev. Canon PETER A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Revs. William J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, Thomas F. Myhan, Thos. F. Murphy, Henry T. Newey, D. Marcus Dyer, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (continued).
Schools — For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother B. Austin, supr. Pupils, 750.
For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay-teachers. Pupils, 700.
Chapels — Boys' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 51st st.
Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 51st st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves., Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector. Res., 674 E. 156th st.

ST. AGNES', 143—147 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Donlon, Thomas F. Duffy, James T. Hughes. Res., 141 E. 43d st.
School — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 324; girls, 436.

ALL SAINTS', 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley, William J. Stewart. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 1965—1967 Madison Ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS'. Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Rev. Francis J. Prunty. Res., 219 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector and director of the missions; Revs. Louis Christ, C.SS.R., William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Francis X. Miller, C.SS.R., Francis Parr, C.SS.R., William Lindner, C.SS.R., Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., John L. Cook, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway. Mission House of the Redemptorists Fathers. Applications for missions to be directed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., 308 W. Broadway.
Schools — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 339.
For girls, 328 W. Broadway. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 304.

ST. AMBROSE'S, 513—521 W. 54th st. Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Edward F. Leonard, Francis P. Burke. Res., 508 W. 55th st.

ST. ANDREW'S, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. Luke Evers, rector; Revs. David F. O'Connor, Thomas F. Owens. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, Morris ave. and 163rd sts. Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector.

ST. ANN'S, 112—116 E. 12th st. Rev. William A. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Brennan, Francis J. Sullivan, William J. O'Reilly. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
School — 113—117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 62; girls, 90.

ANNUNCIATION, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. William L. Penny, rector; Revs. Patrick P. Carey, John J. Barrington. Res., 601 W. 133d st.
Schools — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Leo, dir. Pupils, 225.
For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 283.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANSELM'S, 152nd st. and Tinton ave. Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Raphael Defives, O.S.B. Res., 159 Tinton ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Very Rev. Anacletus de Angelis, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Boniface, O.F.M., Ubaldus Maravalle, O.F.M., Julius Arcese, O.F.M., Daniel Blasi, O.F.M., Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., Christopher Ryan, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.
School — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 385; girls, 460.
Chapel — St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, 107th st., bet. Boulevard and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Nicolas M. Reinhart, rector; Revs. Lawrence E. Murray, August N. Stehle, Francis P. Cummings. Res., 221 W. 107th st.
School — 217—221 W. 107th st. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 130; girls, 134.
Chapels — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., betw. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.
Sacred Heart. Sisters of St. Francis, 228 W. 104th st.

ASSUMPTION (German). 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. John C. De Krom, Theodore Bamberg. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
School — 424 W. 50th st. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 251; girls, 278.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. John F. E. McGuire, James A. Talbot. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR'S (for colored people), 342—344 West 53rd st. Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S. W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William J. Quinn, William T. St. John, Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, rector; Revs. Daniel H. O'Dwyer, Charles T. Murphy, Terence E. Gilmartin. Res., 144 W. 71st st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux, rector; Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 140.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 314 E. 47th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeny, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Patrick H. Drain, Edward J. Lewis. Res., 119 ave. B.

Schools — For boys, 304 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Brother Luke, dir. Pupils, 393.

For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 368.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 313—315 E. 10th st.

Lower church (Italian), Revs. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Marcellinus Scagliola, S S.F.S., Vincent Bertolino, S.S.F.S. Res., 315 E. 12th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard Rev. Edward F. Slattery, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Martin, William F. Meehan, Philip E. Ahern. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, 539 West 152nd st.

Visitation Convent, W. 156th st. Audubon Park.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, 420 E. 69th st., Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., rector. Rev. Clement M. Theunte, O.P.; Edward A. Martin, O.P.

Chapel — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Paul Sima, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington ave.

ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, rector; Revs. James J. McCarthy, Patrick J. Lennon, James N. Aylward, James S. Prendergast. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School — 218—224 East 106th st. 12 Sisters of Mercy and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 500; girls, 600.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 214—222 W. 142nd st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., James F. Malloy. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 335—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, Bernard F. McKenna. Res., 343 W. 25th st.

School — 331 W. 25th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 175; girls, 247.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, W. 187th st. and Broadway. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector.

Chapel — Lower church (Italian), Rev. John Rampini. Res., 187th st. and Broadway.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (Hungarians and Slavonians), 345 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis C. Denes, rector; Res., 345 E. 4th st.

EPIPHANY, 371—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas O'Keeffe, Thomas P. Phelan, James J. Power. Res., 239 E. 21st st.

School — 234-238 E. 22d st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 300; girls, 370.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 87—88 Fulton st., Wakefield, N. Y. City. Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 86 Fulton st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 137—141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Rev. Ludger Beck, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., Matthew Fox, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 135 W. 31st st.

School — 146 W. 32d st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 64.

Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 W. 31st st.

Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park aves. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. James J. McCarthy, John J. Lennon, Thomas J. Reilly, James J. Keane. Res., 135 E. 96 st.

Chapel — Ursuline Nuns. 93rd st. and Park ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 42—48 W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Harmar Denny, S.J., John F. X. O'Conor, S.J., John B. Young, S.J., John B. Archambault, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Henry Van Rensselaer, S.J., Philip Cardella, S.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.

School — 122—126 W. 17th st. Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., dir. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 526; girls, 424.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.

St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.

Blackwell's Island, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary and Workhouse. Revs. Herman Blumensaat, S.J., and John M. Giraud, S.J., chaplains.

Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 42—48 W. 16th st. (continued).
Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary. Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, House of Refuge, Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., chaplain.
ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Right Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Edward J. McCue, Thomas A. Thornton, Patrick J. McKernan, Patrick Hayes, William J. Sinnott.D.D. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools — Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 815.
Girls: 313 to 321 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 837.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.
GUARDIAN ANGEL'S, 511—515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Flood, Edward L. Dyer. Res., 511 W. 23d st.
HOLY CROSS, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Charles McCready, LL.D.,P. R.; Revs. Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley, Matthew J. F. Scanlan. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
School — 332—336 W. 43d st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Boys, 505; girls, 579.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.
HOLY FAMILY, 9th st. and ave. C., Unionport. Rev. Joseph S. Mechler, rector. Res., 9th st., betw. Aves. B. and C.
HOLY INNOCENTS, 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. James Mangan, James F. McNamara, James A. White. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
School — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Alpian, dir. Pupils, 160.
For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 216.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. James M. Galligan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Daniel J. Curley. Edward J. Tierney. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
HOLY ROSARY, 432—442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. William G. Murphy, John J. O'Brien, Andrew T. Roche. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
HOLY TRINITY, 205—211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. James E. Goggin, Denis J. Driscoll. Res., 224 W. 82nd st.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.
ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, S.J., James Conway, S.J., William J. Scanlan, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Joseph Desribes, S.J., William J. Ennis, S.J. 6 Lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.
School — 46 E. 84th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 275; girls, 300.
Chapels — Hart's Island, Rev. Pius Massi, S.J., chaplain.
Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th str.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, P.R.; Very Rev. Peter A. Puissant, D.D.; Revs. Patrick N. Breslin, William F. Hughes, George F. Dean. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Schools — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508—510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Clement, dir. 14 Sisters of Charity and 19 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 877, girls 978.
Chapel — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves., Rev. Henry Otterbeln, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. John B. Denges, C.SS.R., Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Hild, C.SS.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R. 4 Lay brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.
Schools — For boys, 632 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of Christian Charity. Bro. Baldomer, dir. Pupils, 368.
For girls, 626 E. 151st st. 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Patrocla, dir. Girls, 387.
Chapel — Sisters of Christian Charity, 626 E. 151st st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Stapleton, Staten Island, Gordon st., Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Res., 75 Targee st.
ST. JAMES', 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. John J. Kean, P.R., Revs. Peter W. Spellman, Matthew C. Gleeson, William J. Rafter. Res., 25 Oliver st.
Schools — For boys, 27—31 James st., cor. New Bowery. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 451.
For girls, 33 and 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 650; small boys, 220.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Louis Estevenon, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Arthur Letelller, S.S.S., Telesphore Roy, S.S.S., Alfred Pauze, S.S.S., Remy Gingras, S.S.S., Peter Gravel, Louis M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.
Schools — For boys, 187 East 76th st. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Zephiriny, dir. Pupils, 175.
For girls. 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister Euphrosine, dir. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JEROME'S, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Rev. Patrick W. Tandy, rector; Revs. Richard B. Cushion, Peter P. Cusack, Austin D. Cunnion. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
School — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 12 lay teachers. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 365; girls, 373.
Chapel —

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. Rev. Oreste Alussi, rector; Revs. Bartholomew Maranchino, Bernard Casassa, missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

ST. JOHN'S, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Riverdale ave., Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Rev. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Revs. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap., Theophile Riesinger, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
Schools — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 175.
For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Paula Weiss, dir Pupils, 206.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, West Farms Road, near 167th st., Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael Montgomery. Res., 1117 Hoe ave.
Chapel — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 55th st. and 1st ave., Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Kelahan, John J. Dunn. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st., Rev. Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 289 E. 4th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P. R.; Revs. James A. Moloney, Thomas J. Doyle, William J. Mulcahy. Res., 138 Waverly place.
Schools — For boys (Grammar Department), 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, dir. Pupils, 179.
Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 15 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 361; girls, 551.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
House of Christian Brothers, 112 Washington place.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 406—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector; Revs. John B. Weber, Otto F. Strack. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
School — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Britto, dir. Boys, 422; girls, 452. Kindergarten, 60.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West 125th st. and Columbus ave. Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, George F. X. Griffith, Martin A. Grasser, John P. Neumann. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
School — 1348—1354 Columbus ave. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 267; girls, 305.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 1350 Columbus ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rossville, Staten Island, Rev. Thomas F. McManus, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Andrew F. Cusack. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, Bathgate ave., between 177th and 178th sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Chapel for Maronites), 81 Washington st. Very Rev. Stephen Khairallah, rector; Res. 57 Washington st.

ST. LEO'S, 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector. Res. 16 E. 29th st.

ST LUCY'S (Italian and English). Rev. Edmund W. Cronin, rector; Rev. Pasquale Maltese. Res., 344 East 104th st.
School — (Italian), 150th st. and Park ave. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, boys, 140; girls, 220.

ST. LUKE'S, 137th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Farrelly. Res., 863 E. 137th st.

ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale, Rev. James F. Kiely, rector. Res., Beach st., near Riverdale ave.
School — St. Vincent's, Riverdale ave. Sisters of Charity. Boys, 53; girls, 50.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', Monroe ave. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Christopher B. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, Res. 881 Kingsbridge road.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for Infants, Monroe ave.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John J. Harrington, Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 28 Attorney st.
Schools — For boys, 262—268 Madison st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 301.
For girls, 262—268 Madison st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 306.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 229 East Broadway.

ST. MARY'S, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains road. Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. James A. Collins.

ST. MARY'S, New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Cronan, Edward Bernet.
School — New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity Boys, 135; girls, 162.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Brown. Res., 221 Richmond Terrace.
School — Elm Park, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 110; girls, 126.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Siegelack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.
School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 114.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Main st., City Island, Rev. John B. McGrath, rector.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 and 414 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Revs. Peter F. Guinevan, Arthur J. Kenny, William J. Johnston, Joseph T. McKeon. Res., 383 9th ave.
Schools — For boys, 406 W. 32nd st. 3 religious and 10 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Peter F. Guinevan. Pupils, 659.
For girls, 377 to 381 9th ave. 17 Presentation Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Mother Mary Michael, dir. Girls, 872.

ST. MONICA'S, 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James Dougherty, rector; Revs. Michael Cunniff, William S. Creeden, John F. Quinn. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School — 406—416 E. 80th st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 455; girls, 535.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R., Henry Jung, C.SS.R., John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R., Henry Schorp, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 220.
For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Roberta, dir. Girls, 372; small boys, 178.
Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 115 Baxter st. Rev. Athanasius Butelli, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bernardine Polizzo, O.F.M., Louis Fopplano, O.F.M., Res., 113 Baxter st.
NATIVITY, 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. William Everett, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Reilly, Arthur Kenny. Res., 44 2d ave.
ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Rev. Anthony L. Strube. Res., 112 1st st.
Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amulwin, dir. Pupils, 210.
For girls, 135 and 137 2d st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. William J. O'Kelly, rector; Revs. John H. Dooley, David A. Murray, John J. Fay. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. Richmond Turnpike and Louis st., Staten Island. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A.
Chapel — (Italian), Tompkinsville.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Amboy ave., Tottenville, Staten Island, Rev. James M. Byrnes, rector. Res., 103 Main st.
OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 305 Elizabeth st. Rev. Nicholas Russo, S.J., rector, Revs. Aloysius Romano, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J. 2 lay brothers. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
Schools — For Boys: 301 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 397.
For Girls: 299 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 389.
OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, Webster ave. Rev. Michael J. McEvoy, rector; Rev. Edward I. Holden. Res., Marion ave.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 449—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Augustin G. Gough, P.S.M., John Rohleder, P.S.M., Joseph Transeriel, P.S.M., Joseph Antliff, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
School — (Italian and English), 443—445 E. 115th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teachers. Boys, 404; girls, 451.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. Arthur T. Coughlan, C.SS.R., Peter Curran, C.SS.R., Joseph W. Shott, C.SS.R., Joseph Macha, C.SS.R., Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 321 E. 61st st. (continued).
School — 321 E. 61st st. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 154; girls. 152.
Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, rector; Revs. Richard Lorenzoni, Charles Delbecchi. Res.. 217 Bleecker st.

OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., and 3 lay brothers. Res., 227 E. 112th st.
School—229—231 E. 112th st. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 229; girls, 236.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 7 State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. John Brosnan, Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.
Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governors Island.
Mission — Ellis Island, Emigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Edward R. Stone, O.C.C., Michael O'Byrne, O.C.C., Michael O'Grady, O.C.C., Charles Gavin, O.C.C., John Megannety, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.
Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 105 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Conrad Helmbrecht, O.M.Cap., Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.
School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomas Straub, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 180.
Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.
Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. Rev. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Daniel A. Quinn, Dominic Epifanio. Res., 263 Mulberry st.
Schools — Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alban, dir. Pupils, 190.
Boys' Primary Department, 38 Prince st., and 272 Mulberry st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 720.
Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 30—32 Prince st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 1140.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Prince st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. James P. Byrnes, rector.

ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael J. Duffy, David J. Leahy. Res., 127 E. 117th st.
School — 120—122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 250; girls, 342.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th st. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., minister, Revs. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Charles E. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., George McDermot, C.S.P., Patrick J. Murphy, C.S.P., Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
School — 124 W. 60th st. 22 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 519; girls. 602.
Chapel — Grace Institute. 155 W. 60th st.

ST. PETER'S, 18—20 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rev. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John H. Briody, Michael F. Keliher. Res., 15 Barclay st.
Schools — For boys, 98—100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 215.
For girls, 102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Girls, 415; small boys, 223.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res. 61 W. 11th st.

ST. PETER'S, 23—25 St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Revs. Charles A. Cassidy, Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
School — (25 St. Mark's pl.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 135; girls, 189.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 27 St. Mark's place.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Maher. Res., 883 St. Ann's ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (Italian), Anthony ave. and 202nd st, Bedford Park, Rev. D. F. X. Burke, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Cirringione. Res., Anthony ave.
Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, James A. Brady, Thomas N. Madden. Res., 505 W. 40th st.

ST. RAYMOND'S, West Farms Road and Green ave. Rev. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Denis P. O'Neil, John F. Meehan, Martin J. Burke, Edward F. Somers.
Chapels — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (Italian), 148th st. and Cortland ave. Rev. Charles Ferina, D.D., rector. Res., 584 E. 148th st.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Robbins and Wales aves. Rev. John Milo, rector. Res., 932 E. 150th st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA. 34 to 38 Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. Charles J. Parks, Patrick D. McLaughlin. Res., 40 Cannon st.
School — 289—293 Delancey st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 315; girls, 325.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 449—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., P.R.; Revs. John D. Roach, John Ryan, William P. Egan, William S. Prunty. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
School — Boys, 446—456 W. 52d st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 843. Girls, 450—456 W. 51st st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 15 lay teachers. Girls, 1178.
Chapel — St. Zita's Home, 123—125 E. 52nd st., Rev. James A. Smith, chaplain.

SACRED HEART, High Bridge, Mercher ave., bet. 168th and 169th sts. Rev. James A. Mullen, rector.

SACRED HEART, cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Louis M. Cusack. Res., Burgher ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (Taylor st.). Boys, 90; girls, 130.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 43—45 Stanton st., cor. Forsyth. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector. Res., 54 Stanton st.
School — 43 45 Stanton st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 30.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Charles H. Colton, P.R.; Revs. John J. McCabe, Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P Donohue. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
School — 141—147 E. 28th st. 23 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 451; girls, 476.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts., in charge of the Fathers of the New York Apostolate. Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Cusack, Daniel C. Cunnion, William J. Guinon, D.D., William A. Courtney, Thomas F. Kane and Rev. William F. Dougherty. Res., 141 Henry st.
Schools — For boys, 6 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Ursuline Nuns. Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 195.
For girls, 8 Rutgers st. 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Girls, 200.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. Thomas R. Halpin, Michael D. Lennon. Res., 262 West 118th st.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'. Tremont ave. and Bryant st. Rev. Charles H. Parks, rector; Rev. Patrick Ronayne. Res., 1277 E. 177th st.
Chapel — St. Lawrence's, Unionport Road.

TRANSFIGURATION, 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. William J. Donohue.
School — (Italian), 29 Mott st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 112; girls, 188.
Chapel — Lower church (Italian), Revs. Nicholas Ferretti, Paul Giacomino. Res., 29 Mott st.

ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Williamsbridge, 7th st., near 4th ave., Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector.
School — 7th st., near 4th ave. 2 teachers. Boys, 52; girls, 52.

ST. VERONICA'S, 149—155 Christopher st. Rev. Daniel J. McCormick, rector; Revs. William R. Hayes, Daniel J. Harrigan. Res., 657 Washington st.
School — 116—118 Leroy st. 9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 182; girls, 264.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., rector; Revs. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., Michael P. O Sullivan, O.P., John H. Ford, O.P., Francis A. O'Neil, O.P. Missionary Priests: Revs. Clement A. Splinter, O.P., Charles H. McKenna, O.P., Michael D. Lilly, O.P., Sidney A. Clarkson, O.P., Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., Martin J. Foley, O.P., John B. Dawkins, O.P., Francis V. di Michele, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.
School — 65th st. and Lexington ave. 14 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister Cecilia, supr. Boys, 444; girls, 441.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave and 66th st, (continued).
Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 944 Lexington ave.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., Thomas McTague, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Joseph Courvoisier, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.
Schools — For boys, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 400.
Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 328 W. 34th st.
St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 23.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.
Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. MacAran, rector.
Mission — Turners, Orange Co., St. Anastasia.
Station — Central Valley, Orange Co.
Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector.
Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.
Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Richard J. Burns, rector.
Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.
Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M.
Missions — Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co.
Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Rev. Francis E. Hannigan, rector.
Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.
Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick L. Connick, rector.
Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Highland Station, Putnam Co.
Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Nageleisen, rector.
Mission — Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's.
Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Curry, rector; Rev. John J. Kelly.
Mission — Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Meister, rector.
Mission — Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Salem.
Lake Waccabuc
Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, rector; Rev. P. McGovern, rector emeritus.
Mission — Croton Dam, Westchester Co., St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. Felix Pozzolento.
Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway and Ashford ave, Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector.
Ellenville, Ulster Co.,
St. Andrew's (German). Rev. John S. Braun, rector. Res., 44 Main st.
Missions — Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
Station — Denning, Ulster Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Weir, rector. Res., 20 N. Main st.
Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Lackawack, Ulster Co.
Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves., Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave., Rev. Joseph A. Kloss, rector.
Forestburg, Sullivan Co., St Thomas Aquinas'. Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector; Res., St. Josephs, P. O. Sullivan Co.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 11; girls, 15.
Stations — Hartwood, Sullivan Co.
Oakland, Sullivan Co.
Mongaup Flats, Sullivan Co.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Morris, rector.
Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Walkill, Ulster Co.
County House, Libertyville, Ulster Co.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Rev. Patrick E. McCorry rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 65, girls, 60.
Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn, rector.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co.,
St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. Francis A. Barry.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.). Boys, 145; girls, 158.
Assumption (Slovak), Coclin st., Rev. Edward T. Heinlein, *l. t.*
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, rector; Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra.
Chapel — United States Military Academy, West Point, Most Holy Trinity.
Station — Forrest of Dean Mines.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, Rev. John P. Lonargan rector.
Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brennan.
Kingston, Ulster Co.,
St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Very Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny V.F., rector; Rev. Robert A. Weir. Res., 242 Wall st.
School — (Franklin st.) 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 82; girls, 97.
Mission — Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's.
Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st. Rev. Daniel P. Ward, rector.
Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Peter McNamee, rector.
Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.
Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund J. Power, rector.
Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector.
Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.
Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
White Sulphur Springs, Sullivan Co.
Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. John J. McEvoy, rector.
Mission — Rockland, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 49; girls, 65.
Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.
Mission — Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. Terence F. Kelly, rector.
School — Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 51; girls, 83.
Missions— Fishkill Village, St. Mary's.
Timoneyville, St. Francis.
Station — Matteawan State Hospital.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., rector; Rev. James J. McNamara.
School — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Charles, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 112.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Main st.;
Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Byrne, rector.
Missions— Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — County House, Oak Summit.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Morris, rector.
School — 1 teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 21.
Missions— Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood.
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', Main st., Rev. James F. Raywood, rector.
Mission — Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co.,
Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Edward J. Beary. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, 259 S. 3d ave. Boys, 98; girls, 107.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (German), 28 W. Sidney ave., Rev. George Bauer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (26 W. Sidney ave.) Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 25 N. Sixth ave.

Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co. (continued).
St. Mary's, 19 S. High st., Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), West 1st st. and 10th ave., Rev. Ubaldus Maravalle O.F.M., rector. Res., 140 West 1st st.

Newburgh, Orange Co.,
St. Patrick's, Grand st., Rev. Michael Salley, P.R., Revs. Henry O'Carroll, William P. Nixon. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools — For boys. (152—154 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Rodolphus, dir. Pupils, 319.
For girls. (164—168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 344.
Mission — New Windsor, St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
St. Mary's, 182—184 South st., Rev. William Livingston, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murphy. Res., 180 South st.
School — Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 102.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co.,
Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, rector; Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Kelly.
School — Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Andrew, supr. Boys, 142; girls, 141.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.

Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Jefferson st., Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jefferson st.). Boys, 51; girls, 62.

Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., 1 Lay Brother.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 12; girls, 14.
Mission — Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.

Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. George T. Donlin, rector.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, Union ave. and 1st st., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Richard H. Tobin, Res., 911 First st.

Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.

Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara, rector.

Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., rector. Res., Bedford Road.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 33, girls, 37.
Mission — Kensico Station, Holy Name of Jesus.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, rector.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Station — East View Alms House.

Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Martin Dowling, rector emeritus; Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 136; girls, 143.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 162 William st.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Leo C. Beaudet, rector.
Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co.,
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Patrick J. Clancy, rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine. Res., 50 Ball st.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity.
Most Sacred Heart, West Main st., Rev. James S. Fenton, rector.
Station — Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co.,
St. Peter's, 99 Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, P. R., Rev. Michael A. Reilly. Res., 95 Mill st.
School — For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (18 N. Clover st.) Pupils, 275.
St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Patrick Daly, rector; Rev. A. Corsini Mearns. Res., 269 Church st.
Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
School — (German and English). 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Sixta, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 114.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.

Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
Mission — Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. Lennon, rector.

Rondout, Ulster Co.,
St. Mary's, 150—154 Broadway, Rev. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John J. Hickey, John B. McHugh.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 127; girls, 173.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's.
St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Kingston, Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector; Rev. William Eckerth. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 10 ; girls, 125.
Mission — Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German).
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Delaware ave., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Rev. John J. Mallon.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 92; girls, 97.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry, rector; Rev. David J. O'Keeffe.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. James F. Ferris.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 89; girls, 70.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Sherman Park.
Missions— Croton Dam, Westchester Co., St. James.
Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., Gate of Heaven.
Yorktown, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. John B. Creeden, rector; Revs. Thomas Smyth, Edward V. Higgins.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; girls, 163.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 43 Elizabeth st.
Station — State prison, Sing Sing.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. McCormick, rector.
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations — Nanuet, Rockland Co.
Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Lafayette ave., Rev. Charles A. Meredith, rector.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Dénis', Rev. Eugene A. Shine, rector.
Mission — Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co.,
St. Teresa's, De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern Res., Beekman ave.
School — 7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.). Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 166.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Transfiguration, South Broadway, Rev. James D. McDermott, O.C.C., acting rector.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. Francis C. Lenes, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 15.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Jackson, rector.
Mission — Grassey Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Salter, rector.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Albert J. Bader, rector; Rev. James Quinn, rector emeritus.
Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Denis O'Donovan, rector.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 95; girls 93.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector.
School — College ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 140; girls, 140.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector. Res., South st.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector; Rev. Michael P. Gallagher.
Missions— Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. Richard J. Keefe, rector; Rev. Francis J. Heaney. Res., 29 Hamilton av.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (23 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 75; girls, 90.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.
Mission — Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Yonkers, Westchester Co.,
St. Anthony of Padua's, (Italian), 134 Willow st., Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 136 Willow st.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperham Aves., Rev. Michael M. Slupek, rector.
Immaculate Conception, South Broadway and St. Mary's st., Rev. Charles R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Fullam. Res., 103 South Broadway.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 540.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teachers. Sister Agnes Loyola, dir. Girls, 637.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.
St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., rector; Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Bernard A. Brady. Res., 143 Ashburton ave.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 450; girls, 500.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.
St. Michael's, (Greek), Riverview Place and Chestnut st., Rev. Paul Tymkivitch, rector. Res., 45 Oak st.
St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
Chapel — Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.
Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place, Rev. Francis May, O.M.Cap., supr. rector; Revs. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) Boys, 115; girls, 110.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.
Station — Nepera Park, West Co.
Most Holy Trinity, cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. Rev. John F. Jedlicka, rector. Res. 454 Walnut st.
St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), 77 Ash st., Rev. Acacius Kaminski.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Melchior Bahner, O.S.B., Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Res., West st.
Turk's Island, attended occasionally from Kingston, Jamaica.
Mission — Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
Station — Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Saviour's chapel.
Schools — For colored children:
Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 97; girls, 123.
" E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25. Girls, 121.
Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 22.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

DUNWOODIE, Yonkers P. O., New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—In charge of Secular Clergy. Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (pres.); Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D. (vice-pres.); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch (treas.)
Department of Theology. — Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy); Rev. James Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology, senior and junior course, and French, librarian); Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., (prof. of ecclesiastical history and English); Rev. John R. Mahoney, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of moral theology, canon law, English and Hebrew); Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of moral theology, junior course).
Department of Philosophy. — Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (director, prof. of Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (prof. of sacred scripture, ecclesiastical history and English); Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of moral, junior course and English), Rev. Francis P. Duffy, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, senior course and English); Rev. John F. Brady, (prof. of philosophy, junior course and English); Mr. J. Cawdell Herrick, Ph. D., (prof. of physics, chemistry and English); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., (prof. of Italian). Students, 135; of the diocese, 100. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Therèse, sister-servant.
Chapel — Sister's house, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, (1.) 310—312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 14 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants. Rev. Fulgence Moris, chaplain, 151 E. 82nd st. (2.) 125 W. 130th st. — Sister Marie St. Vincent, supr. 6 Professed Sisters. Rev. Omer Rochain, chaplain, 151 E. 82nd st. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Philothée, supr. 30 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Venance Besset, chaplain, 151 E. 82nd st. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.—Mother Marie de la Chapelle, supr. 7 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants and 8 Lay Sisters. Rev. Stephen McDonald, O.C.C., chaplain. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother Mary Rose, supr. The Community numbers at present, 1191 professed Sisters, 120 Novices, 25 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 23 choir nuns; 13 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 137—143 Second st.—Mother Mary Hildegarde, provincial. 21 Professed Sisters, 13 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, New York City. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1893 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 118 Professed Sisters, 37 Novices, 10 Postulants.

Convent of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River. — Sister M. Eudes, supr. 43 Professed Sisters, 36 Lay Sisters, out door Sisters, 13. Rev. Matthew Cahill, chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114—116 E. 86th st. — Mother St. Bernard, supr. 12 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Louis M. Petit, chaplain.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. 23 Professed Sisters, 5 Postulants, 14 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters. Rev. John T. Smith, chaplain.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 401 W. 31st st.—Mother M. Michael, supr. 22 Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge. Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 3 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 132nd st. and St Nicholas Terrace.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. 60 professed Sisters. 50 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st. — Madame Ellen Hogan, R.S.H., supr. 20 professed Sisters, 10 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533—535 Madison ave. — Madame Sarah T. Randall, R.S.H., supr. 15 professed Sisters, 7 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.—Mother Cherubina Nosotti, supr. 10 professed sisters, 5 Novices, 8 Postulants.

Convent of Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Dominic, supr. 23 Choir Nuns, 7 Novices, 28 lay Sisters and 1 Postulant.

Ursuline Convent, 593 E. 137th st.—Mother M. Clara, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.

Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 8 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices.

Visitation Convent, W. 156th st. and Audubon Park. — Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr. 26 Professed Sisters. Attended from St. Catherine of Genoa's Church.

BLAUVELT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother M. Joseph, supr. 41 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices.

HIGHLAND FALLS. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Adelaide, supr. 20 Sisters. Rev. Remy Lafort, S.T.L., chaplain.

MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co., *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and Main st.—Mother M. Ursula, supr. 8 Professed Sisters, 1 lay Sister.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co. *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa.* — Mother M. Carthage, supr. 14 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 6 lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. P. A. Beecher, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 73 Professed Sisters, 6 Postulants, 6 Novices. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 14 Professed Sisters, 9 Lay Sisters. Out Sisters 4. Mother Mary of Loretto, supr.

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 11 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 lay Sisters.

UNIONVILLE, Westchester Co., *Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sister Mary Pia, supr, 4 professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*—Mother Pia Dona, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices,. Rev. Vincent Arienzo, chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — Mother M. Veronica, supr. 19 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Paolino Sapienza, chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. John's College, Fordham, New York City, (founded 1841). The corporate title is: "St. John's College, Fordham". A college for boarders and day-scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. (University of the State of New York).

Board of Directors: Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (pres.): Rev. Maurice Ronayne, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (sec'y.); Revs. Thomas Gannon, S.J., David A. Merrick, S.J., Neil N. Mckinnon, S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J.

Undergraduate Department: Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and of discipline); Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., (minister and librarian); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., (lecturer on ethics in the post-graduate course); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (prof. of ethics and metaphysics and lecturer on the evidences of religion); Rev. John J. Fox, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Maurice Ronayne, S.J., (emeritus professor of history); Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., (prof. of history in senior and junior classes): Mr. John W. Linnehan S.J., (prof. of mechanics, geology and astronomy, and director of the Fordham Monthly); Mr. Terence J. Boyle, S.J., (professor of history in sophomore and freshman classes); Rev. Michael J. Mahoney, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in junior class); Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. George J. Krim, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., (prof. of calculus); Mr. Frederick J. Halm, A.M., (prof. of analytical geometry); Mr. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (prof. of trigonometry); Mr. George J. Krim, S.J., (prof. of higher algebra); Mr. Louis F. Rondel, (prof. of French); Mr. Frederick J. Halm, A.M., (prof. of German); Mr. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (prof. of Spanish); Rev. Charles C. Jones, S.J., (prof of elocution); Mr. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (director of music and dramatics); Mr. Frederick J. Halm, A.M., (prof. of piano, violin and vocal music); Maj. John Egan, U.S.A., (prof. of military science and tactics); Mr Maurice J. McCarthy, A.B., (physical instructor); T. Joseph Dunn, M.D., (attending physician); T. L. Tooley, D.D.S., (attending dentist).

Commercial and preparatory English course. Rev. Edward W. Raymond, S.J., (prof. of English rhetoric, literature and logic); Mr. Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of commercial law, commercial arithmetic and history); Mr. James Harwood, and Mr. George A. Daly, A.B., (instructors in English); Mr. Charles E. Sterling, A.M., (teacher of rudiments and arithmetic); Mr. William Cunningham, (teacher of book-keeping and commercial arithmetic); Bro. John Dowdie, S.J., (teacher of penmanship and drawing).

St. John's Hall: Academic and preparatory department attached to St. John's College and under the same direction. Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies; Rev. William F. Cunningham, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in first academic class); Mr. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic class); Mr. Robert Tracy, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in third academic class); Mr. Peter A. Oates, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in fourth academic class); Mr. Paul R. Conniff, S J., and Francis X. Anglim S.J., (teachers of classics and English in the special academic classes); Mr. John W. Linehan, S.J., (teacher of geometry and astronomy); Mr. Terence J. Boyle, S.J., (teacher of geometry and physiology); Mr. James I. Moaklev, S.J., (teacher of algebra and botany); Mr. Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., (teacher of algebra); Mr. James Harwood, (teacher of algebra and physical geography); Rev. William F. Cunningham, S. J., Mr. James Harwood, Mr. P. Paulding Brant. (instructors in French); Mr. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., Mr. P. A Oates, S.J., (instructors in Spanish). Missionary Fathers resident at the College: Revs. Peter Cassidy, S.J., William Gannon, S.J., John Coughlan, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., William J. Stanton, S.J., Thomas W. Wallace, S J., Patrick McGinney, S.J., John Kriedler, S.J., (chaplain at St. Francis Hospital, E. 143d st.) 17 lay Brothers, 268 students.

College of St. Francis Xavier.—30 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for dayscholars only. — Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., (pres.); Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Thomas A. Reid, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. John F O'Donovan, S J., (secretary); Rev. William J. Brooks, S.J., (registrar); Rev. Harmar C. Denny, S.J., (chaplain). Professors: Rev. Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Albert A. Ulrich, S.J., Mr. John A. Ryan, S.J., Rev. James Casey, S.J., Rev. Jerome Dougherty, S.J., Rev. Edward F. Roche, S.J., Mr. Mark J. McNeal, S.J., Mr. John J. Regan, S.J., Mr. Herbert J. Parker, S.J., Mr. Charles Lane, S.J., Mr. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., Mr. James I. Maguire, S.J., Mr. Walter W. Dwight, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Rev. Charles C. Jones, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., and 11 lay teachers. 12 lay Brothers. Total number of students, 692.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Charles, director, and 24 brothers. students, 250. Rev. Alexis Casterot, O. P., chaplain.

De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 Central Park, south, and 107 W. 58th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Agapas, (director). 20 Brothers. Total No. of teachers, 20. Pupils, 200. Rev. Joseph V. McDonald, chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of

the Christian Schools.—Bro. E. Victor, (director). Pupils, 115. 47 Brothers in Community. Rev. Ernest Coppo, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City.—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. August, director. Teachers, 11 Brothers. Pupils, 190. Rev. James Slevin, chaplain.

St. Aloysius Academy, Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y. City.—4 Sisters of charity. For Boys under 12 years. Pupils, 16.

St. Ann's Commercial Academy, 153 E. 76th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers, Bro. Zephiriny, dir. — 20 Marist Brothers and 10 Novices. Brother Vitalicus, supr. Boys, 253.

Augustinian Academy, Richmond Turnpike and Louis st., Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., supr. Boys, 18.

The Loyola School, 83d st. and Park Ave. A private day-school, College preparation through Grammar and Academic Departments. Rev. N. N. McKinnon, S.J., principal; Rev. W. J. Ennis, S.J., vice-principal.

AMAWALK (Town of Somers), Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College.* Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry August, director. Community of Professed, Senior Novitiate, Scholasticate and Preparatory Novitiate. 24 Brothers, 31 Novices, 9 Scholastics, 46 Postulants. Rev. Mariano Troncoso, O.P., chaplain.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co., Neperan P.O. — *Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael.* Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France. — Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, vicar; 4 Fathers; 4 Lay Brothers.

ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

All Saint's Academy, 1967—1969 Madison ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 41; girls, 92.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 24; girls, 69.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 140.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313 and 315 E. 10th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 18; girls, 66.

St. Catharine of Genoa Academy, 152nd st. and W. Boulevard.—7 Sisters of Mercy and 7 lay teachers. Sister Stanislaus Mary, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 86.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 116 E. 106th street. — 7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Berchmans, supr. Boys, 20, girls, 55.

Dominican Academy, 944 Lexington ave.—9 Sisters and 2 lay Sisters. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Boys, 13; girls, 85.

Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, supr. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 187.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—233 E. 36th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Boys, 12; girls, 79.

Holy Cross Academy, 343—349 W. 42d st.—13 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 50; girls, 150.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st.—Mother M. Amanda, supr. 9 Sisters. 133 girls and in Kindergarten 82.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st.—8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, supr. Boys, 32; girls, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy, 154 Waverly Place.—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 19.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 65.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 16; girls, 45.

St. Martin of Tour's Academy, E. 181st st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Raymond supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 24.

St. Mary's Academy, 229—231 E. Broadway.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 6; girls, 25.

St. Mary's Academy, Rosebank, New York City, New York ave.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 10; girls, 32.

Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.—Mother M. Dominic, supr. In Academy, 18 Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 102.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.—27 Sisters, 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 165.

St. Paul's Academy, 121 East 118th st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 21; girls, 14.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 7; girls 23.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 25 St. Mark's place. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 19; girls, 37.

St. Thomas' Academy, 153 W. 118th st. 5 Sisters of Mercy. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 17; girls 43.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 230.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame Ellen Hogan, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils. 90.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Sarah T. Randall, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 90.

Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa, 137 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 3 Nuns. Girls, 30.

Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa, 1180—1182 Park ave. — Mother M. Augustine, supr. 7 Nuns, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 4; girls, 85.
Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Euphrosine, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils: girls 174.
Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 3 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Irene supr. Girls, 133.
HIGHLAND FALLS, "Ladycliff". *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.* — 20 Sisters. Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils: Boys, 15; girls, 75.
LUDLOW. *Seton Academic Institute*, 176 Hawthorne ave.—6 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Alicia, supr. Boys, 12; girls, 28.
MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils: boys, 5; girls, 30.
MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 239 South 3d ave. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 5; girls. 56.
NASSAU, Bahama Islands. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. Convent, West Hill st. Pupils, 82.
NEWBURGH.
St Patrick's Academy, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic. — Sister M. Angela, supr. 4 Sisters. Girls, 60.
NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Carthage, supr. 13 Nuns and 4 lay teachers Boys, 4; girls, 90.
NYACK. *St. Ann's Academy*, Broadway.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 3; girls, 6.
RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 12; girls, 20.

DAY NURSERIES.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 252—254 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Average attendance, 60.
St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Raphael, dir., and 3 assistants. Average attendance, 55.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Nellie Donahue, matron. and 8 assistants. Average attendance, 44.
Presentation Day Nursery, 315—317 E. 33d st.—Mrs. Mary A. Lopez, matron, and 4 as sistants. Daily attendance, 64.
St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery, 69 and 70 S. Washington square. — 3 Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross.—Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. Daily attendance, 162.

DEAF MUTES.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Rose A. Fagan, superintendent. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 112. Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City. — Boys department. Miss Ellen Cloak, supr. Teachers, 28; pupils, 200. Rev. John F. Meehan, chaplain.

HOMES, ETC.

House of the Holy Family, for Befriending Children and Young Girls, 132, 134 and 136 Second ave.—6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. 2 lay assistants. Girls, 80.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes, 235—237 E. 14th st.—Miss Catherine Geraghty, principal, and 10 assistants. Pupils, 42.
House of Good Shepherd, under the charge of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st. and East River. Sister M. Endes, supr. Rev. Matthew Cahill, chaplain. Inmates, 400; also *St. Ann's Home*, Children, 170.
St. James' Home, No. 21 Oliver st. — 9 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Gratia, sister-servant. 115 female inmates.
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, cor. Madison ave. and 81st st. — 22 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay assistant. Sister M. Rose, supr. Inmates, 446. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I. — Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 87; girls, 76.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Rev. James J. Dougherty, superior; Revs. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Peter J. Harold. 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 318.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Revs. A. M. Pellieux, John J. Wilson, chaplains, and Sisters of St. Francis.— 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys.* Boys, 1076. — 2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls.* Girls, 251. — 3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 96. — 4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.* Inmates, 15.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children. Rye, N. Y. Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, Chaplain. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; girls, 116.

The New York Catholic Protectory Westchester, New York City.— Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leontine, director; assisted by 79 Brothers. Boys, 1,705.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 46 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anita, sister-servant. Number of girls, 621. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 175.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st.—Mother Mary M. Thomas, supr. 30 Sisters. 200 destitute children.

Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 946 Lexington ave. — In charge of Sisters of Mercy.

BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates: Boys, 150: girls, 275. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 59th st., New York City.

NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children.*—38 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 407; girls, 191. Rev. Thomas J. Dunphy, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co.

St. Joseph's Home for Children.—60 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 668; girls, 448. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.

St. Ann's Home, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Michael J. Feely, chaplain. Mother M. Loretto, supr. Girls, 293.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home*, temporary location, Troy, N. Y. — In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 27 Sisters. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 226.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy.* — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Boys 362.

WHITE PLAINS. *Good Counsel Farm.* Sisters of the Divine Compassion. —20 Sisters. Sister M. Zita, supr. Girls 260.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent children. Office 105 East 22nd st., New York City.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters, 2 Postulants. Sister Agnes, supr. Inmates: men, 115; women, 157.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves. — 20 Sisters, 2 Postulants. Sister Milanie, supr. Inmates: men, 128; women, 172.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 31 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 226; men, 18. Accomodations for 280.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Emigrant Girls.—251 W. 24. st., New York City. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Cared for during the year, 340.

Leo House for German Immigrants. — Rev. Frederick W. Wayrich, director, 6 State st., New York City. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 lay attendants. Accomodations for 70.

For Italian Emigrants.—Rev. Vincent Bertolino, Res., 315 E. 12th st.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Emigrants, 117 Broad st.—4 Felician Sisters Sister M. Angela,supr., Rev. Sigismund J. Suider, chaplain. Cared for during the year, 5730.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Emigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Miss Ellen O'Keefe. Inmates 81. Rev. James A. Smith, chaplain, 457 W. 51st st.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 178 Christopher st. and 86 Cortland st., New York City. Rev. W. F. Dougherty, director, 141 Henry st. Open daily from 2 to 10 P.M.

HOSPITALS.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 296; remaining, 44. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 5 lay nurses. Mother Agostina Chiodini, supr. Patients treated during the year, 900; remaining, 63. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 and 225 W. 31st st. — 23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients received during the year, 360; accomodations for 50.

House of Calvary,—5 Perry st., in charge of the Women of Calvary; a free home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City-Hospitals as incurable.

St. Francis' Hospital, 605 to 617 5th st.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2400; accomodations for 284.

French Hospital, 320—322 W. 34th st.—In charge of Marianite Sisters. 12 Sisters and 12 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 1990; remaining, 49. Accomodations for 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ligouri, supr. Accomodations for 365. Treated during the year, 1704; remaining, 321. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain.

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers, 426 Cherry st.—Dominican Chapter Tertiaries. Sister Mary Alphonse, O.S.B., supr.

Maternity Hospital ("New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 523—537 E. 86th st. 17 professed Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helene, supr. Accomodation for 125 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 526.

The New York Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—50 Sisters of Charity and 40 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3,051. Needy and homeless Mothers, 537.

Nazareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay nurses; Children, 200.

Seton Hospital for Consumptives, SpuytenDuyvil-on-Hudson.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 515; remaining, 138. Rev. Patrick E. Fitzsimons, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave.—57 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 3,494; remaining, 189.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 33.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Margaret, supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Accomodations for 150. Orphans: Boys, 18; girls, 14.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane*.—24 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay attendants. Sister M. Consolata, sister-servant. Inmates, 61. Rev. Patrick Mee, chaplain.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 511; treated in Dispensary, 1,175; remaining, 35. Rev. Reuben Parsons.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 17.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York:

1. *Boys' Orphan Asylum*, (New Asylum in course of erection), 462 Madison ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 405.
2. *Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave. bet. 51st and 52nd sts.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 503.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 45 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 12 lay assistants. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 518, girls, 314. Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 20 Sisters' Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, supr. Inmates: Boys, 85; girls, 150.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophilia, sister-servant. Boys, 75; girls, 66.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians*. — 80 girls, 15 Sisters. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington Ave., N. Y. City.

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Teresa's Church, 141 Henry st., New York City. — Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Cusack.

Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith. — Right Rev. J. M. Farley, D.D., chairman; Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, Very Rev. Theo. Wucher, S.P.M., treasurer, 120 W. 24th st.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, Rev. John F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. John J. Kean, Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S.; Mr. James E. Dougherty, secretary, Crotona Park, N. Y. City.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Office, U. S. A., 27—29 W. 16th st. Revs. John J. Wynne, S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J.

Grace Institute, 149—155 W. 60th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr. Pupils, 475.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.
Rev. Edw. McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., professor, Revs. Patrick J. Healy, James P. Sheridan and John T. O'Reilly, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. John P. Chidwick, chaplain U. S. Navy, N. Y. Navy Yard, N. Y. City.
Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.
Rev. Mardiros Maghirian, missionary for Armenians, Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y.
Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, Rome.

Sick leave: Revs. William F. Murphy, Philip O'Hanlon, Eugene Smyth, Daniel A. O'Connell.

Absent on leave: Revs. William F. Brady, Edward J. Byrnes, James P. Donahue, William J. Donovan, John J. Gallagher, James W. Hayes, James S. Kelly, John F. Lynch, John J. McGee, John W. Schwinn, William H. Tole, Michael Walsh, James T. Westerman.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers, Staten Island, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption, N. Y. City.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C., (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City, Tarrytown,
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Sherman Park, Kensico, Pleasantville, Westchester Co.
Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.)—Callicoon, Obernburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Francis of Assissi, Most Precious Blood, New York City, Mt. Vernon.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City.
Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.
Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy). N. Y. City.
Sulpician Fathers (Paris, France), Seminary, Dunwoodie.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (112 Washington Place), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City. St. Joseph's Normal College, Amawalk; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Mary's, Yonkers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.) — St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's school, New York City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.
Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)
Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Chrysostom's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, (Waverly Place), St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincents', St. Mary's, Staten Island, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Institute (Ludlow); White Plains, Nassau, Bahamas.
Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conecption, (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Mary's, (Grand st.), St. Mary's, (Staten Island), St. Monica's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, (East 117th st.), St. Peter's, (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), St. Rose of Lima's (Cannon st.), St. Rose of Lima's (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.
Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Newburg; New Rochelle; Port Chester; Rosendale; Rondout; Saugerties; Sing Sing; Tivoli; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (2 schools), Nassau, Bahama Islands (2 schools).
Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2 New York City); St. Mary's Asylum (Port Jervis); Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, (Yonkers); Seton Hospital, St. Vincent's Retreat, (Harrison); St. Agatha's Home, (Nanuet); St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home; St. John's Day Nursery; Protectory, (Westchester).
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.

Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains) — House of the Holy Family, New York; White Plains.

Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Academy, Newburgh; Schools: Newburgh, Obernburgh, Mt. Vernon, Unionville, Pleasantville.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co. Reception House, N. Y. City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio) — Academy, St. Vincents Ferrer's School, Regina Angelorum Home, New York City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Josephs, Sullivan Co.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. — Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, Home for Infants, New York City; Nyack and Sparkill.

Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City; Highland Falls, Tarrytown, Verplanck.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Ascension School, New York City, Mt. Hope, N. Y.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.

Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.) — Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City.

Sisters of Mercy — St. Catherine's Convent, 3 Schools: 2 Academies (St. Cecilia's and St. Catherine of Genoa's), St. Thomas, Regina Angelorum, 946 Lexington ave.; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (127th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, New York City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—2 Homes, E. 70th st. and W. 106th st., New York City.

Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home: Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation school.

Religious of the Visitation,

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Lucy's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.

Ursuline Sisters (Mt. St. Ursula)—2 Academies, St. Jerome's School, New York City.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City, New Rochelle and Middletown.

Felician Sisters—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants.

Sisters of Divine Providence—Jeanne d'Arc Home.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	268	Parish schools, New York City, for girls	61
City	115	Pupils	21 689
Country	153	Parish schools, outside New York City	34
Chapels	157	Pupils, boys	3 792
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	30	Parish schools, outside New York City	35
Priests	680	Pupils, girls	4 658
Secular	478	Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Regular	202	Day Nurseries	5
Theological Seminary	1	Emigrant Homes	5
Students	135	Homes for the Aged	3
Colleges and Academies for boys		Hospitals	16
Pupils	2 544	Industrial and Reform schools	26
Academies for girls		Orphan Asylums	6
Pupils	3 101	Total of young people under catholic care	71 023
Parish schools, New York City, for boys	60	Population, estimated	1200000
Pupils	19 250		

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises the State of Oregon.

(Square Miles = 94560.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., April 11, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. Residence, *62 N. 16. st., Portland, Oregon.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, DD., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, Res., *St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon.*

Secretary—Rev. W. R. HOGAN.

Consultors—Rt, Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., Rev. JAS. RAUW, Rev. L. METAYER, Rev C. J. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND' sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. J. O'REILLY.

Auditor in Casilius Matrimonialibus—Rev. L. METAYER.

Notarius—Rev. W. R. HOGAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Rev. JAS. RAUW, sec'y.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—Rt. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. L. METAYER, Rev, JAMES RAUW.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D.; Revs. W. R. Hogan, M. H. Stravens, E. D. Casey, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers. (Blanchet Institute.) Students, 150.
For girls. Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 280.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 16th and Everett sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), N. E. cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Sister Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 120.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector.
ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.
School — 4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (19th and Savier sts.) Pupils, 85.
ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 125.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st. Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. D. Curley, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 150.
MOST HOLY ROSARY, Union ave. and Wasco st., Rev. Lawrence Breen, O.P., rector; Revs. R. Newell, O.P., Constantius Warren, O.P., H. S. Shaw, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. E. Bolla, rector.
SACRED HEART, Milwaukee st., Rev. William Kraemer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., Missionary. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (810 Milwaukee st.). Sister M. Gervasia, dir. Pupils, 54.
Missions — Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations — Currinsville, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co.
George, Clackamas Co.
Highland, Clackamas Co.
Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts., Very Rev. F. X. Blanchet, V.G.
Home for aged people, E. 20th and Irving sts., Rev. P. F. Gibney, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Lebanon, Linn Co.
Sodaville, Linn Co.
Sweet Home, Linn Co.
Tangent, Linn Co.
Waterloo, Linn Co.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dielman, Rev. A. Lane.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Peter d'Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 128.
Stations — Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Hickey, rector.
Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. L. Desmarais, rector.
Mission — Huntington, Baker Co.
Stations — Bourne, Baker Co.
Canyon City, Grant Co.
Harney City, Harney Co.
Vale, Malheur Co.
Centerville, Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Theresa, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — South Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations — Dilley, Washington Co.
Glencoe, Washington Co.
Mountain Dale, Washington Co.
Burns, Harney Co., Rev. H. J. McDevitt. D.D., rector.
Missions — Harney, Lake and Malheur Counties.
Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Levesque, rector.
Station — West Union, Washington Co.
Condon, Gilliam Co., Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Missions — Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Fossil, Gilliam Co.
Mayville, Gilliam Co.
Vinson, Morrow Co.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severinus Jurek, S.D.S.
Missions — Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. L. Przybylski, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations — Crow, Lane Co,
Leaburg, Lane Co.

Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. J. Daum, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margarithe, dir. Pupils, 71.
Mission — Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ——
Mission — Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Mill Creek, Marion Co.
Salmon River, Clackamas Co.
Sea Coast, Clatsop Co.
Willamina, Yam Hill Co.

Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Lacroix, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 63.
Missions — Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Grant's Pass, Jackson Co., St. ——
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Stations — Applegate, Jackson Co.
Eagle Point, Jackson Co.
Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
Klamath, Klamath Co.
Lake View, Lake Co.

Jordan, Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Station — Brownsville, Linn Co.

La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Anthony Moore, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Missions — Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. —
Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Alder, Wallowa Co.
Cornucopia, Union Co.
Lost Prairie, Wallowa Co.
Sparta, Union Co.

Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. E. Donnelly, rector.
Missions — Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Stations — Coquille, Coos Co.
Ellensburg, Curry Co.

McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. A. H. Servais, rector.
Mission — Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Dallas, Polk Co.
Dayton, Yam Hill Co.
La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
Independence, Polk Co.

Montavilla, Multnomah Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
Mission — Columbia Beach, Multnomah Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairview, Multnomah Co.
Shock Mills, Multnomah Co.
Troutdale, Multnomah, Co.

Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., Assistant.
School — Connected with Academy. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 120.

New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. F. X. Beck, rector.
Mission — Woodburn, Marion Co.
Stations — Canby, Clackamas Co.
Hubbard, Marion Co.
Mollala, Clackamas Co.
Wilhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 98.
Good Shepherd, Magdalen Home, Rev. P. DeRoo, chaplain.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Van Der Velden, S.J.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Missions — Adams, Umatilla Co.
Athena, Umatilla Co.
Milton, Umatilla Co.
Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
Vinson, Umatilla Co.
Weston, Umatilla Co.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.
Stations — Callapui River, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.
Olalla, Douglas Co.
Perdue, Douglas Co.
Schofield, Douglas Co.
Smith River, Douglas Co.
Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Wilber, Douglas Co.

Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., rector.
Indian School — 1 Brother. Pupils, 30.

St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', King of France, Rev. Jos. Schell, rector.

St. Paul, (*Beaverton P.O.*), Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Faber, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 87.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Daly, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 73.

Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Engratia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Station — St. Helena, Columbia Co., attended from Cathedral.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.M.V.
Stations — Antelope, Wasco Co,
Burnt Ranch, ——.
Cascade. Wasco Co.
Cherry Creek, Clackamas Co.
Grass Vailley, Sherman Co.
Hood River, Wasco Co.
Wilbur, Douglas Co.
Holy Bosary Mission—Chapman-Vogt Farm; Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., Missionary. 5 Brothers.
Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. H. Servais, rector.
Missions— Cooper Mountain, St. ——.
Cornelius, Washington Co.. St. John the Evangelist's.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Garden Home, Multnomah Co.
Gaston, Washington Co.
Hillsboro, Washignton Co.
Moore's Valley.
Newberg, Yam Hill Co.
Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. F. Kremers, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 83.
Stations — Bay City, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co.
Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Woods, Tillamook Co.
Umatilla Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers. St. Andrew's School (total number of Indians, 1700; of Catholics, 1000), Attended from Pendleton. 3 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

In Europe: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. J. Croquet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *Blanchet Institute.*—3 Christian Brothers. Bro. George, supr. Pupils, 150.
MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Barnabas Held, O.S.B. (prof.), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of S. Heart Church, Portland), Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Dr. phil. (librarian secretary and prof.), Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (prof. and director of music). Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (president of schools), Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D. (professor), Frowin Epper, O.S.B. (professor), Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (assistant rector), Thos. Aq. Meienhofer, O.S.B. (prof), Bernard Murphy, O.S.B. (novice master), Jerome Wespe, O.S.B. (prof.), Gallus Eugster, O.S.B. (bookkeeper), Bernard Feeney, O.S.B. (prof.). 3 Clerics, 37 Professed Brothers. 2 Oblates.
St. Thomas Grand Seminary and St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., director. 25 Students.
St. Joseph's College.—Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., president. 15 Professors. 90 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*, 345 4th st. — Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Can.). — Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain. Mother John the Baptist, provincial supr. Sister M. Justina, local supr. 31 Sisters. Community numbers in the province 1176 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices and 2 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy and College.* — Pupils: day-scholars, 250; boarders, 40.
St. Mary's Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 2 Sisters; 30 pupils.
Academy of the Holy Names, East Portland, 12th and East Oak sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.—Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 45 Sisters, 15 Tertiaries, 29 helpers. Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Sister M. Frederic, local supr. 18 poor inmates. 2239 patients during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. 22 pupil nurses.
Convent and Mercy Home for Girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Sisters 21, Novice 1 and Postulants 4.
Home for Old Men and Women, E. 20th and Irving sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 4 Sisters. Old people, 21.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anselma, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 65.
ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Tertiaires, 6 helpers. Sister M. Cleophas, supr. 11 old people. Patients admitted during the year, 432. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr. 13 boarders, 41 day-scholars, total, 54.
Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis.
JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*, California st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 75.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marcella, supr. Pupils, —
MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon. — In Community: 70 Sisters, 1 Novice. Mother Mary Bernardine, prioress. 11 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Sisters, 35. Pupils, 65.
MONTAVILLA. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Sister, Mother du St. Coeur de Marie, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.
OREGON CITY. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Alphonse Ligouri, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Monastery are 1) *Asylum for Fallen Women.* Penitents, 27. 2) *Asylum for Penitents of St. Mary Magdalen.* Magdalens, 20.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, boarders, 18; day-scholars, 58; total, 76.
ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 86.
St. Mary's Home for girls.—Sister M. Mt. Carmel, supr. 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls attend St. Paul's Academy.
SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Matthew, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, total 138.
ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton P.O.*) *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. In Community: 34 professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is an Orphanage for Boys. Rev. D. Faber, supt.
St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum.—Very Rev. John Heinrich, supr. 11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Orphans (boys and girls), 80.
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, 3rd and Lincoln sts,—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Ignatius of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 120.
TILLAMOOK. *Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.). Pupils, 83.
UMATILLA. *Indian Reservation* (Pendleton P. O.) *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ivo, supr. Boys, 45; girls, 50.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*Catholic Order of Forresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral and Immaculate Heart Parishes).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
St. Mary's Home Association, with branches in Portland and branches throughout the diocese.
Young Men's Institute, five Branches in Portland.
ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*
EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).
OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Foresters.*
THE DALLES.—*Catholic Knights of America.*
St. Vincent de Paul Conference.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Priory)—Priory and Seminary, St. Benedict's, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart, Portland.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Umatilla Reservation.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Blanchet Institute.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Oregon City.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Provincialhouse, St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Can.)—Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pend leton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.). — Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; The Dallas, Astoria.
Sisters of Mercy—Eugene; Montavilla; Portland.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Mary's Home)—St. Mary's, Sublimity; Portland; Centerville.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	50	Parishes with Parochial Schools	24
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Pupils, about	3 021
Total	74	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	42	Orphans	165
Missions with Churches	35	Indian Schools	3
Total Churches	77	Pupils	165
Stations	90	Hospitals	3
Chapels	13	Inmates during the year, about	3 500
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	House of Good Shepherd	1
Students	20	House of Mercy	2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } Total about	1 200
Students	10	Marriages	230
Colleges and Academics for boys	2	Burials about	220
Students	250		
Academies for young ladies	12		

Catholic Population, about 38 600

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851: died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. Right Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. TURNER.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. THOS. BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. F. LOUGHLIN.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JAMES P. TURNER; *Secretary*—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. FITZMAURICE, Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F.

LOUGHLIN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. H. J. HEUSER, Rev. M. C. DONOVAN, Rev. T. F. KENNEDY. D.D.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, L.L.D.

Diocesan School Board — HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, Pres., the VICAR-GENERAL, *ex-officio;* Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Right Rev. Mgr JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. LOUGHLIN, Treas.; Rev. JAMES. P. TURNER, Secy.; and Rev. WM, KIERAN, D.D.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. P. R. MCDEVITT

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Right. Rev. Mgr. James F. Loughlin, Chancellor; Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, Rector; Rev. James P. Turner, Sec.; Rev. John F. Mc-Quade, Rev. Joseph P. Monville, Rev. John E. McCann, Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, Assistant Rector R. C. High School. Res., 225 N. 18th st.
Schools — For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Eligius, dir. Boys, 596.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Dominic, dir. Girls, 502.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 303 N. 19th st. Daily attendance: Kindergarten, 53; day Nursery, 15 infants.
Chapels — Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.
St. Vincent's Home, 8th and Wood sts.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, B. J. McGinniss, Michael J. McCabe. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and one lay teacher. Boys, 328.
Sisters of the Holy Child and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 430.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ALL SAINTS', Brldesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve. Res., 2561 Buckius st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 119; girls, 99.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Inmates. Rev. Eugene McElhone, chaplain; Rev. P. H. McGinniss, assistant; res., 3627 Walnut st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector. Res., 1541 South 26th st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 46; girls, 58.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Bernard Philipps. Res., 1400 South 4th st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 261; girls, 265.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Thos. J. Barry, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Ryan, Joseph Hanagan, John Kiernan. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 708.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 730.
Chapel — St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Hy. M. Naylon, Jno. J. Greensil, Res., 1511 S. 10th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 350; girls, 420.
Station — Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.
Chapel — Convent of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (dedicated Nov. 26, 1893), 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, Charles A. Prendergast. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School — (opened 1897) Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 288; girls, 299.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA CHAPEL (Lithunian Congregation), Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; res., 1031 S. Fifth st.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts.—Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Rev. Denis A. Corbett. Res., 3018 Kensington ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. William A. Motley, James J. Kane. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 186; girls, 319.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. C. A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., J. H. Devir, O.S.A., William J. Morrison, O.S.A., Chas. H. Cullinane, O.S.A. Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 205; girls, 273.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Hlrschmeyer, Ph. D. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 220; girls, 214.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Dressman, C.SS.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph M. Schneider, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 465; girls, 427.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCaffrey, Wm. A. Fitzgerald. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; girls, 265.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins, James J. MacAran. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 395; Girls, 505.
Chapel — St. Charles' Convent, 2009 Christian st.

ST. CLEMENT'S. Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Patrick A. McBrlde. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 108; girls, 115.
Mission — St. Raphael's Church, Tinicum av. and 86th st., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville.

ST. COLUMBA'S (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23. st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. John J. Clarke, James E. Dougherty. Res., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Revs. John E. Bradley, Vincent W. Corcoran.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Ladies of Sacred Heart, and lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 48.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael G. Scully, John J. Hickey, M. M. Doyle. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 253, girls 354.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. Thomas S. McCarty, Thomas J. Sullivan. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 416; girls, 487.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Larkin, Patrick J. Hannigan, James A. Shields. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 550; girls, 620.
Chapel — Sisters' Convent, 2185 South 11th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 25th and Biddle sts. Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. Francis L. Carr, Edward J. Keelan, Charles F. Kavanagh. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 345; girls, 356.
Chapel — St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Jos. H. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Joseph L. O'Connor, Alfred Welsh. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
Chapel — St. Leonard's Convent, 39th and Chestnut sts.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Pulaski and W. Logan st. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Rev. F. P. Bradley. Res., 101 West Logan st.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 30th and Reed sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Rev. John P. Mealey. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles streets. Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., rector; Revs. Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., Ignatius Renaud, S.J., James A. Doonan, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., Aloysius Rocoffort, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 347.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 383.
Stations — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
Chapels — House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.

ST. GREGORY'S (dedicated July 21, 1895), 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. Bernard A. Conway, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 135; girls, 159.

HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; res., 4 Asbury Terrace, Oak Lane, Philadelphia.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy. Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Patrick M. Whelan. Res., 134 Mt. Airy ave.
Mission — Deaf Mutes, boys, 40; girls, 60. Confessions every Saturday.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Edward J. Tucker. Res. 242 Hermitage st.

HOLY SPIRIT, (United Greek), 1925 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. John Hrabar, rector.
Missions— Phoenixville, Chester Co., and St. Michael's, Mount Clair, every third Sunday.

HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
Schools — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 29; girls, 31.
Mission— Bockley Almshouse, attended once a week.

ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector. Res., 644 N. 43d st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 94; girls, 89.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Joseph C. Kelly, rector; Revs. John J. Toomey, James A. Dalton. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 283; girls, 267.

ST. JAMES'. 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, P.R.; Revs. P. F. Burke, Thomas J. Farrelly, Joseph V. Sweeney. Res., 3722 Chestnut st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 225.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Girls, 275.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. John E. Cavenaugh, Joseph L. J. Kirlin. Res., Church and Franklin st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 256; girls, 267.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk. Rev. Jas. A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene M. Murphy, Patrick J. Harkins. Res., 146 Rector st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 400; girls, 445.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. Hubert P. McPhilomy, P.R.; Revs. Francis X. Wastl, Andrew P. Clarke, Philip R. McDevitt, Superintendent of Parochial Schools; Nevin F. Fisher, rector of R. C. High School. Res., 21 South 13th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 133.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 139.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Schools — 2 Felician Sisters, boys, 111; girls, 130.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th and Walnut sts. Rev. John Scully, S.J., rector; Revs. John A. Morgan, S.J., L. Hippolyte Gache, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J., Thomas. M. Sheerin, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 317 Willings' alley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 237; girls, 203.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Manayunk. Rev. Henry Chajencki, rector; res., 141 Grape st.

ST. LAURENTIUS', Vienna and Memphis sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Res., 1608 Vienna st.
Schools — Felician Sisters. Sister M. Frances, supr. Boys. 120; girls, 130.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. John J. Rogers, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Albert M. Korves. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 176; girls, 219.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., P.R., Revs. Michael J. Crane, Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Clarke. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 237; girls, 286.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.

ST. MARON'S CHAPEL (Syrian), 931 Ellsworth st. Rev. Stephen Corkemaz, rector.
Missions— 12 Stations throughout the State attended at Christmas and in Lent.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Heffernan, John J. Wheeler. Res., 252 South 4th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 43; girls, 56.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. Henry Gantert. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 200, girls 204.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Matthew Vacchero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
Schools — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 215; girls, 285.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. James J. Carton, John F. O'Neill, Edward J. Rahilly. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 340.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 460.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. MONICA'S (dedicated March 24, 1895), 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Rev. Hugh J. Garvey. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.

NATIVITY B.V.M., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. James Parker, John T. McMenamin, James P. McCloskey.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 450; girls, 492.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 176; girls, 149.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Rev. Joseph A. Coleman, O.S.A., Rev. Agostino Cogliani, O.S.A. Res., 814 Christian st.
Mission — Germantown, once a month.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Mullin. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. Thos. F. Moore, Joseph E. Murphy, Edward H. O'Donnell. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 219; girls, 254.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy Convent, 2151 Park ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL CHAPEL, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hamilton. Res., 2241 S. 3d st.
School — Schoolhouse in course of erection.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. William R. Barrington. Res., 345 N. 63d st
School — Scoolhouse in course of erection.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th & Vine sts. Rev. P. F. McNulty, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee. Res., 5427 Haverford ave.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Daniel J. O'Sullivan,. O.S.A., rector; Revs. Frederick S. Riordan, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; girls, 118.
Chapel — Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. John J. Duffy, Thomas Buckley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 601.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 691.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P. Connell, Daniel Ig. McGlinchey, William C. Currie. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 314.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 420.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq.
St. Patrick's Convent, 20th and Locust sts.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Rev. Jno. C. Fleming. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 300; girls, 325.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., Hubert Zilles, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st. Confessions heard in German and French.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 584.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gottharda, dir. Girls, 565.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — *St. Peter Claver's Institute*, for colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. 2 Brothers of the Holy Ghost. Number of boys attending day school, 60.
For colored girls, 834 Pine st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 75.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st., Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2d. Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R.; Revs. James J Smith, Michael A. Bradley. Res., 228 Queen st.
Schools — For boys, 2d st., below Christian. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 306.
For girls, 410 Christian st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 352.
Chapel — St. Philip's Convent, 412 Christian st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tinicum ave. Attended every Sunday from St. Clement's.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3d and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3d st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 394; girls, 397.

ST. STANISLAUS', Fitzwater st., bel. 3d. Rev. Joseph Lambert, rector. Res., 227 Fitzwater st.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, supr., (216 Fitzwater st.) Boys, 86; girls, 77.

ST. STANISLAUS' (continued).
Missions—Chester and Clifton, twice a year.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 224 Fitzwater st.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Michael J. Kane, Cornelius J. O'Neill. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; girls, 283.
ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. Hugh Lane, P.R.; Revs. John T. Crowley, Michael Brady, Henry S. Hasson. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 100.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Girls, 160.
Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle, John C. Carey. Res., 1618 S. 17th st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 592; girls, 666.
ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894). 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. Henry J. Donaghy. Res., 533 Tioga st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 205; girls, 228.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, Price st. Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., rector; Revs. S. V. Halre, C.M., R. F. Walters, C.M., Thos. A. Judge, C.M.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 532.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 535.
Chapel — Convent of St. Magdalen, Germantown.
ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. Charles A. Abt, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 118; girls, 121.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.
VISITATION B.V.M., Front st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James C. McLoughlin, Joseph A. Osburn and Peter Munday. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 600.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 650.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Hugh P. Reed, chaplain.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 505 Reed st., Rev. E. V. Rowan, chaplain.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McCallen.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 133; girls, 147.
Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.
Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector.
St. Maurltius', (German), Rev. A. Misteli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 105; girls, 105.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 50.
Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian). Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.
Mission—South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., attended occasionally.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
Missions—Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, first Sunday of the month.
Mud Run, Carbon Co., once every four months.
Oneida, Schuykill Co., St. John's, third Sunday of the month.
Penn Haven, once every two months.
Tannery, once every three months.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Lehighton.
Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, rector.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.
Bowmansville, Lancaster Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton.
Branchdale, Shuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, attended from St. V. de P., Minersville.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. John J. McEnroe.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. Jos. A. McCullough.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 138; girls, 145.

Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. John J. Fedigan, O.S.A., provincial; Rev. John J. O'Brien, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John A. Hogan, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 98; girls, 103.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
Station — Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., every month.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; girls 71.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Chas. P. Riegel, rector.
Mission — Olney, St. Justin's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child and lay teachers. Boys, 118; girls, 173.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. George P. Degnan.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 137; girls, 186.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Rev. John P. Thompson.
Missions— Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, every Sunday and Holy Day..
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. Wm. A. O'Donnell.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 209; girls, 209.
West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 87; girls, 74.
Chapel — Convent of St. Gertrude's.
Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Coatesville.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. William Grace.
Missions— Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. F. Fogarty.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 31; girls, 30.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, (German), Very Rev. William Heinen, V.F., rector; Rev. Peter Schaaf.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clotilde, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 72.
Mission —Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's, every Sunday.
Stations —Penn Haven (Hungarian), Carbon Co., once in three months.
Weatherly, (Hungarian), every three months.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. Robert J. Thompson. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
Station — Nazareth Almshouse, four times a year.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. James Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 74; girls, 69.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector.
Mission — Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's (dedicated July 30, 1893), every Sunday and Holyday.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mahanoy Plane.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.
Glen Loch, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.
Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. F. M. Sheeran, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John Kennedy, O.S.A.
Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 7; girls, 11.
Missions— Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.
Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, once in two months.
Chapel — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John J. Dolan, rector; Rev. P. J. Tierney.
Station — Taylorville, Bucks Co., every Sunday.
Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
Ivy Mills (*Camp Grounds P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector.
Stations — Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Walsh. Res. 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 116; girls, 89.
Mission — Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.

Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, rector.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Fahey.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 97; girls, 103.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.
Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', (German), Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
School — Lady teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 12.
Missions · Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally on Holydays and during the week.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on week-days and Holydays.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co. St. Philomena's, Rev. Francis J. Markee. rector.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. Julius Medveczky, rector.
School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 14.
St. Michael's, (Hungarian), attended from East Mauch Chunk.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; girls, 31.
Missions—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', once a month.
Bowmansville, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M., twice a month.
Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis, Boys, 30; girls, 39.
Mission — Delaware County Poor House, attended at Christmas and Easter.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Leopold Schifferdecker, rector.
Mission —Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Stations —Audenried, Carbon Co., occasionally.
Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., occasionally.
Greenwald, occasionally.
Honey Brook, Chester Co., occasionally.
Lofty, Schuylkill County, occasionally.
Silver Brook, Schuylkill Co., occasionally.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., occasionally.
Yorktown, occasionally.
St. Mary,s, (Greek), Rev. Fr. Hal'ko, rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Molloy, rector.
Station — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., twice a month.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Arthur McManus.
St. Fidelis', (German), Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector. Res., 310 Mahanoy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 63; girls, 64.
St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector. Res.. 612 W. Centre st.
Missions—Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
St. Joseph's, (Lithuanian), Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 43; girls, 48.
United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. F. Volsin, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Stations —Blackwood, Schuylkill Co.
Buck Mountain, Schuylkill Co.
Delano, Schuylkill Co.
Middleport, Schuylkill Co.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., every third Sunday
New Boston, Schuylkill Co
New Philadelphia.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co.
Trenton.
Volken Morca.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Mark Januskiewicz, rector.
Station — McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.
Station — Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
Marienstem, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, (German), attended from Haycock.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. McMahon, rector; Rev. James Wilson.
Mission — Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday and Holyday.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co. (continued).
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (German), Rev. E. G. Werner, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 56.
Mission — Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), attended from Sacred Heart, New Philadelphia.

Morrisville, Bucks Co., Rev. John J. McAnanny, rector.
Mission — Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holy-day.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Norris, rector.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. McHugh, rector.
Station — Centre Bridge, once a month.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. Albinus J. Kaminski, rector.
Mission — Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Francis', every Sunday.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James F. Maginn, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Philip J. Gallagher, Wm. V. McLoughlin.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 196; girls, 211.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Protectory.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.

Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Eddystone.
Olney, St. Justin's, attended from Cheltenham.
Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended from Beaver Meadow.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove.
Parksburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Coatesville.
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Dever.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 155; girls, 170.
Mission — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Michael's (United Greek), attended every third Sunday from Church of the Holy Spirit, Philadelphia.

Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Haycock.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 90; girls, 95.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
Mission — Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, once a month.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McGovern, P.R.; Rev. E. J. Murphy.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 86; girls, 143.
Station — Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Anthony Koos.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 170; girls, 175.
Mission — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.
St. Joseph's, (Hungarian), attended from East Mauch Chunk, every other Sunday.

Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), attended from Lansdale.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools—For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 126.
For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 121.
Stations — Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
St. Paul's, (German), Rev. G. Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. George H. Michel, Francis Regnery. Res., 151 North 9th st.
Schools—For Boys.—1 male teacher and Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 365.
For Girls.— Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 291.
Mission — Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Chapels — St. Cecilia's, (German), every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
Chapel — St. Michael's Academy, Bernhart, twice a week.
St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res., 236 S. 12th st.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 97; girls, 83.
St. Mary's (Slavonian), Oakbrook, Rev. Martin Meres, rector; res., 540 South 9th st.
Missions — Pottstown and Phoenixville, attended twice a month.

Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown.
Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Phoenixville.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', attended from Lansdale.

St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
St. Bonifacius', (German), Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 41.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission— Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jas. H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Henry Connor.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 37; girls, 30.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), attended from Lehighton.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McMahon.
Holy Family, (German), Rev. A. Th. Schuettelhofer, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 44.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 92; girls, 100.
St. George's, (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Abrometis, rector; Rev. Anthony M. Milukas.
School—Male teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 17.
St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 31.
Mission — Sheppton (United Greek), four times a year.
Stations—Greek Catholics: Ashland, Gilberton, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane, Girardville and William Penn.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Olesinski, rector. Res., 110 W. Cherry st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 34.
St. Stephen's, attended from St. Mary's, Mahanoy City.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Hungarian), attended from St. Mary's, McAdoo.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Richard Moran.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
Holy Ghost, (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 105; girls, 98.
Mission— Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', (Hungarian), Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector.
Missions—Catasauqua, four times a year; Emmaus, once a year.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Loughran, rector; Rev. Jas. C. McConnon.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
Missions—Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every other Sunday.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every other Sunday.
St. Joseph's, ———
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McDevitt, rector.
Stations—Keffer's, every other Sunday.
Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday alternately.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Tamaqua.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., rector.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Catherine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Mathew A. Hand, rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Beaver Meadow.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 223 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 101; girls, 117.
Chapel — Convent of Villa Maria.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelley, rector.
Mission — Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every second, third and fourth Sunday of the month.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, Bucks Co.

Chapels.

Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Joseph Rickert, C.S.Sp. Chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain.
Protectory Station, Philadelphia Protectory for Boys. Rev. Michael J. Corley, chaplain.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Gustav Strauss, chaplain.

Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. John F. Fechtel, James A. Noone, Bernard J. Conway, Wm. J. McGarrity, Jas. J. Tynan, D. J. Murphy, Chas. A. McFadden.
Priest Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D.
Priest Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Michael J. McSorley and Francis J. Purtell.
Priest Student in Rome: Rev. Alex. B. McKay.

Vice-rector of American College, Louvain, Rev. Peter Masson.
Professor in St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Rev. Lawrence Deering.
On Mission in Harrisburg, Rev. Patrick O'Neill and Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz. Address: Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O. — Very Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector, (prof. of Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, LL.D. (prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Greek); Rev. Hermann J. Heuser (prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy) Rev. A. J. Schulte (prof. of Hebrew, Liturgy, Ancient History, and English); Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., disciplinarian (prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Latin); Rev. James J. Carroll (prof. of Latin, Greek and English Literature); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Modern History, English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Denis J. Dougherty, D.D., (prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Greek and French); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole (prof. of Physics, Chemistry and English); Rev. John B. McGinley, D.D., (prof. of Latin, Modern History and Mathematics); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (prof. of Latin and Mathematics); Mr. Geo. B. Hynson, (prof. of Elocution), Sig. Lucius Cianfarra (prof. of Italian): Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 118; Students in American College, Rome, 6; Students in Catholic University, Washington, 2; Students at the American College in Louvain, 1. Total number of Students for Philadelphia diocese, 127. Number of Seminarians for Harrisburg diocese in Overbrook, 16. Books in Library, 23,000.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, Germantown (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown").—Central House and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., supr. and visitor; Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., asst. supr.; Revs. Henry White, C.M., Edward Antill, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., J. W. Moore, C.M., R. Albert, C.M., F. Maune, C.M., Charles R. Malloy, C.M., James O'Brien, C.M., John Lee, C.M., George Eckert, C.M., Joseph Skelly, C.M. Community in the diocese, 51.

A band of priests is here set apart for giving missions and Retreats. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Thomas O'Donohue, C.M., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia. Band of missioners: Rev. Thomas O'Donohue, C.M., Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., Rev. H. B. Menniges, C.M., Rev. M. Rosa, C.M., Rev. M. Drennan, C.M., Rev. James Kennedy, C.M., Rev. Thomas McDonald, C.M., and others. Scholars in the Apostolic School, 42.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* — Professed Fathers, 20; Professed Clerics, 15; Novice Clerics, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 7. Total in community, 51: in diocese, 66. Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, O.S.A., prior and procurator: Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., prof. of moral theology and church history; Rev. Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., S.T.B., regent of studies, prof. of sacred scripture, Canon law, moral philosophy and homiletics; Rev. Edward A. Daley, O.S.A., Rev. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Rev. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., editor of Our Lady of Good Counsel Magazine; Rev. Bartholomew B. Schmickler, O.S.A., Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., Rev. John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Rev. J. Francis Green, O.S.A., Rev. Edward A. Flynn, O.S.A., sub-prior, master of professed and novices and instructor in liturgy; Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., Rev. J. Frederic Medina, O.S.A., Rev. Wm. W. Donovan, O.S.A., Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rev. Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., prof. of mental philosophy.

Villanova is the motherhouse, novitiate and study house of the Order in the United States. Headquarters of Augustinian Missionary Band. — All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. M. J. Geraghty, O.S.A., John A. Nugent, O.S.A., J. Francis Green, O.S.A., Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., Wm. W. Donovan, O.S.A., and others.

CORNWELLS, *Maud P.O.*, Bucks Co., Pa. *Holy Ghost Novitiate for the American Province of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Opened August 25, 1897.—Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., provincial and local superior; Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain of Industrial School, Eddington; Rev. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., master of Novices, director of scholastics and professor of theology; Rev. Anthony Schmodry, C.S.Sp., professor of philosophy; Rev. Sigismund Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., professor of theology; Rev. Thomas Gibiin, C.S.Sp., professor of theology; Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp, retired on account of sickness. Lay Brothers, 5; Cleric Novices, 2; lay Novice, 1; professed Scholastics, 12. Total number in community, including 7 Fathers, 27. Total number in Diocese, 35.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, O.S.A., (president, prefect of Studies and bursar); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., (vice-president and prefect of discipline); Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., (secretary); Revs. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Bartholomew B. Schmickler, O.S.A., Edward A. Flynn, O.S.A., J. F. Medina, O.S.A., Frederic F. Commins, O.S.A., Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., Michael D. Carey, A.M., Wm. B. Kennedy, A.B., James J. Dean, O.S.A., Mr. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Mr. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., Pierre M. Arnu, A.M., Mr. Alfred P. Durin, Herr Jan. Koert. Disciplinarians: Messrs. John J. Barthowski, Amedie J. Viger, Bernard J. Daly, John A. Keegan. Number of students, 173. Day scholars, 6.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. Nevin F. Fisher, S.T.L. (rector and instructor in christian doctrine), Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L, (instructor in church history and Latin), Prof. D. O'Sullivan (instructor in higher mathematics), Prof. Chas. H. McCarthy, Ph.D. (instructor in history and civil government), Prof. Chas. P. Henry, M.D. (instructor in Latin and English literature), Prof. George E. Mehring (instructor in German and mathematics), Prof. Wm. S. Long (instructor in natural science), Prof. James A. McNulty (instructor in Latin and stenography), Prof. Fr. M. Rourke (instructor in English branches). Prof. Thomas E. McDermott (instructor in physics and chemistry), Prof. David Cotter (instructor in book keeping and typewriting), Prof. H. W. Flickenger (instructor in penmanship), Prof. James F. Prendergast, M.D. (instructor in physiology), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd with eight assistants in charge of manual training department, Mr. James Flynn (instructor in gymnastics). Number of pupils, 400; attending night School, 100; total, 500.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. — Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., rector; Rev. Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Prefect of the Church; Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., vice-pres. of the College; Rev. David C. Daly, S.J., treasurer; Revs. Charles Kelly, S.J., Wm. H. A. Coyle, S.J., Rufus C. Duff, S.J., Aloysius Brucker, S.J., James A. Doonan, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Aloysius Rocoffort, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Louis S. Weber, S.J., Messrs. James A. Taaffe, S.J., Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., James C. Davey, S.J., Wm. D. J. Kean, S.J., Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., professors. Number of students, 300.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad and Stiles sts.—Honorary president, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; pres., Bro. Wolfred; vice-pres., Bro. Eliphus; treasurer and Bro. Aloysius, secretary *p.t.* Professed Brothers, 14. Christian Brothers in the diocese, 95. Students in College, 186; in the diocese, 3,348.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 51; Postulants, 23. Religious in the convent, 146; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 477. Mother Mary Clement, supr. — Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*. Boarders, 100. Boys in Seminary, 30.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 66; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 86. Mother Henrietta Spalding, supr. Boarders, 110; Day-scholars, 10; parochial school children, 32.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 13; Lay Sisters, 7; Religious in Convent, 20. Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. Day-scholars, 60.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Prof. Sisters, 49; Novices, 1; Community in the diocese, 50. Sister Agnes Mary, supr. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Rev. James P. Turner, spiritual director. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 20; day-scholars, 180.

MERION. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6. Religious in Community, 46. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 75; Day-scholars, 54. Village Free-School; taught by the Sisters, 34 pupils.

PHILADELPHIA,

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 40; Sisters in the diocese, 86. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. — During the winter they have a *night-school* for young women.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 9; day-scholars, 180.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* — Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 44; Postulants, 8; total in Convent, 88. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 330. Mother Mary de Chantal, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 112; Day-scholars, 23.

SHARON (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Convent of the Holy Child.* — Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2. Religious in convent, 57; in the diocese, 125. Mother Mary Walburga, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 64.

READING.
Mount St. Michael's Academy (Bernhart P.O.).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 6; Boarders, 24; Day-Scholars, 10. Mother M. Anselm, supr.

PHILADELPHIA.
St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st. — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 27; Postulant, 1; Day-scholars, 110. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.—Professed Sisters, 18; Postulants, 2. Religious in the convent, 20; in the diocese, 68. Sister Mary Gotthardа, supr.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elisabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Negroes.—Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; total number of Community in the diocese, 63. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.— Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls.* (Opened Dec. 8, 1892.) Number of colored girls and boys, 158; Number of children received during the year, 12. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 104; Postulants, 10. Religious in community, 144; in the diocese, 359. Sister Mary Christine, local-supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, Motherhouse, 505 Reed st.—Professed Sisters. 20: Postulant, 1. Sisters of St. Francis in community, 21; in the Diocese, 347; Mother MaryAgnes, supr. Rev. E. V. Rowan, chaplain.
Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.. Philadelphia. — Professed Sisters, 3; Postulants, 2; Sisters in community, 5; total number in diocese, 9. Sister Mary Silvester, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth, 224 Fitzwater st., Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 4. Sister Mary Valentine, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st., Philadelphia.—Sisters in the community, 10; number of Sisters in the Diocese, 60. Sister Cassiana, supr.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Girls.*—The Holy Child Senior Class Centre, 1135 Spring Garden st. The Immaculate Heart Senior Class Centre, 751 South Broad st. The St. Joseph Senior Class Centre, 18th and Wood sts.
Three Schools in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child, the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart and the Sisters of St. Joseph, where girls from the various parochial schools may receive a two years' high school course. Established Sept. 1900.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, *Pawling P.O.*, Lower Providence, Pa., (opened Dec. 8, 1898); for the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Candidus, dir. Number of boys, 306. Rev. M. J. Corley, chaplain.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 24 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 110. Number of women afforded a home, 11. Mother Mary de Chantal Flaherty, supr.

GERMANTOWN.
St. Maydalen Asylum for Colored girls, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—26 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 78. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 63. Mother Mary of St. Veronica Rooney, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

PHILADELPHIA.
St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. — 25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Orphan boys, 468.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ferdinand, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 296. Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic Felan, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 38. Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, No. 1720 Race st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, supr. Orphan girls, 215.

St. Vincent's Home, 18th and Wood sts. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 45; girls, 90; total, 135; under 5 years of age, 72.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 13 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year: Infant boys and girls. 563. Now in the institution: Infant boys; 249; infant girls, 186; total 435. Baptisms, 120; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 8; patients in the Hospital during the year, 69: number of beds, 31. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, Church Lane and Boyer st. (Germantown). — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. 130 girls.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Catholic German orphans, Tacony. — 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 121; girls, 112; total, 233.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—11 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Orphan girls, 24.

Italian Industrial School and Kindergarten for Boys and Girls, No. 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 6 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (Opened Nov. 1900). Mother M. Dominic, supr.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant. Girls, 80.

HOMES, ETC.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 125; number in regular employment, 170; number helped outside, 317; received during the year, 46. Situations procured for 187 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., director.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 49; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7. Sisters in the convent, 78; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 162. Total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 140; Penitents, 270. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother M. of St. Joseph Quinn, Prioress. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

READING.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 20. Professed Magdalens, 49. Number of Penitents, 48. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart Malone, supr.

PHILADELPHIA.

Industrial School, West Philadelphia, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.—Choir Sisters, 20; number of Children, 55. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, supr.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 20. Religious in diocese, 38. Old men, 119; old women, 129; total number, 248. Sister Celestine de la Conception, supr.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane st. (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 17. Postulant, 1. Old men, 136; old women, 161; total inmates, 297. Sister M. Madeleine of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr. Inmates. 46.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st. (Opened January 30, 1893).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 50. Situations procured during the year, 395; since opening, 3638. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts. — Wm. J. Reed, Agent.

HOSPITALS.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angeline, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 96; patients, during the year, 2179;

poor patients, 822; accident patients, 2256; beds, 180. In addition to those treated in the house, 18,269 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Meals given, about 3,500. Rev. Ign. Renaud, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 60; poor patients during the year, 834; patients during the year, 1013; beds, 112; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 7,564. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Postulants, 4. Total number in community, 45. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 120; patients received during the year, 1807; poor patients received during the year, 1235; beds, 213; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 6383. Rev. H. P. Read, chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st, and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 13 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 8; patients during the year, 69; poor patients during the year,—. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant.

READING.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st.—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients during the year, 650; now in the hospital, 60; poor patients during the year, 499; accident patients. 150; beds, 114. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

CHAPLAINCIES.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys. 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.

House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova, in the State of Pennsylvania.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
The Apostleship of Prayer.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

ugustinian Fathers — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 33 Fathers.

ongregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis Industrial School and Branch House, Eddington, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 10 Fathers.

esuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.

'incentian Fathers — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 23 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 13 Fathers.

'hristian Brothers (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, Assumption, St. James', St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 95 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.) — 62 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 69 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; Shenandoah. 60 Sisters.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia. 9 Sisters.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse, All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock; Lehighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Mincrsville; South Bethlehem; South Easton; St. Clair; Reading. 359 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Philadelphia. 11 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—2 houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 162 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', St. Veronica's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 125 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas' Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 330 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Ann's and St. Philip's Academies, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household department of Seminary, Overbrook. 477 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy — Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 86 Sisters.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 50 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 68 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 2 Houses, Philadelphia. 38 Sisters.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies and St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 86 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial schools taught by Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Ghost	1
Bishop	1	Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	11
Secular priests	348		
Regulars	106		
Total number of priests in the diocese	454	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women	1 186
Churches	216		
Churches in course of erection	3	High School for boys	1
Chapels	91	High School Centre for Girls	1
Stations	60	Parochial schools	112
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	57	Number attending, boys 19 596	
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia	127	" " girls 21 525	41 121
Ecclesiastical Institutions	4	Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers	3 348
Colleges	3	Orphan asylums	10
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	95	Number of orphan boys 1697	
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost	6	" " girls 1284	2 981
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1899-1900 for Philadelphia	15	Industrial School for boys	1
Number of religious orders of women	16	" " " girls	1
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	1 997	Protectory for girls	1
Academies, parochial schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	13	Protectory for boys	1
		Houses for homeless boys	2
		Hospitals	4
		Widows' asylum	1
		Homes for aged poor	2
		Home for working girls	1
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	58

Catholic population, about 460 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2nd, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Charlton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles = 32.348.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Kain, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure succesionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis. 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21st, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D. He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 2nd, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March the 20th, 1827 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2122 South 12th st.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases — Very Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., whereto all official matter should be addressed. Office-hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., Revs. WM. FAERBER, J. A. HOFFMANN, J. J. MCCABE, J. J. HARTY, P. W. TALLON.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. Wm. Faerber, F. G. Holweck, P. W. Tallon, A. Schilling, John H. May, Jos. Wentker, J. A. Connolly, J. J. McGlynn, John Rothensteiner, Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., Rev. James Sullivan, S.J., Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation) — Rev. Ed. J. Shea, pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., secty.; Rev. Ch. Ziegler, treas.; Rev. Wm. Faerber, Rev. Ed. Fenlon, Rev. P. W. Tallon and Rev. John H. May, D.D. — All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. P. W. Tallon, 2041 East Grand ave.

Matrimonial Court — Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. J. Lavery *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. John J. Tannrath, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm priests — Most Rev. John J. Kain, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. A. Connolly. *treasurer;* Rev. John A. Hoffmann, *secretary;* Revs. E. J. Shea and F. Willmes.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul, Michael Joseph Taylor. Res.. 209 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

New Cathedral Chapel, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. P. F. O'Reilly, Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., and Jeremiah Murphy. Res., 233 Newstead ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

Assumption, Revs. Patrick Dooley and Patrick Lyons. Res., 817 Sydney st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.

Holy Angels', Revs. Fr. M. Kielty and Thomas V. O'Reilly. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

Holy Cross (German), Rev. P. Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

Holy Family (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Rev. J. F. Reuther. Res., 4129 Humphrey st.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis prov. Pupils, 89.

Holy Ghost (German), Revs. Henry Thobe and Edmund F. Salland. Res., 4525 Garfield ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 182.

Holy Innocents', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White.

Holy Name, Revs. P. W. Tallon, Jos. Tettemer. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.

Holy Rosary, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery and Joseph Cruse. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Herman G. Adrian and Joseph Siebert. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. } Pupils, 650.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Francis Horvath, Res., 1145 Park ave.

Immaculate Conception, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Revs. G. D. Power, Patrick J. Carney. Res., 310 N. Jefferson ave.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res.. 8333 North Broadway.
Missions—Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Revs. A. Schilling and Francis J. Holweck. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School — 1 secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 455.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. P. O'Donohoe.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, P. H. Bradley. Res., 2336 University st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 165.

St. Agatha's (German), Revs. H. Schrage and J. H. Girse. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School — 1 secular teacher and 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 700.

St. Agnes', Sidney and Salena sts., Revs. John J. Tannrath and Joseph A. Collins. Res., 1933 Sidney st.

St. Aloysius' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Holweck.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 201.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Grand ave., Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., provincial, Rev. Ed. Kennedy, C.SS.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus' Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand Avenue.
School — 2 Christian Brothers. Brother Adrian, dir. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Estelle, dir. Pupils, 761.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and Albert B. Gass, D.D., Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. } Pupils, 650.
Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital.

ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT, temporary Chapel (Syro-Maronite), Rev. George Emanuel, (ord. St. Antonii Eremitae). Res., 717 S. 3rd st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Revs. H. A. Hukesteln, Anthony Wigger. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clementia, dir. Pupils, 440. Res., 2568 a Hebert st.

ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. John Schramm. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Blasia, dir. Pupils, 105.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. P. Bremerich, Henry Hassel. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 300.

ST. BONIFACIUS' (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alwine, dir. Pupils, 414.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. Ed. Fenlon, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Thomas Mullen, Jos. Francis Mulvehill. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers and 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 650.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. F. Gnielinski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. COLUMBKILL'S, Revs. F. J. Jones. Theophile Th. Pudlowski. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.

ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Revs. Jer. T. Foley, Alexander Francis Mercer. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Sanatorium.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.). Pupils, 120.

ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Revs. Anthony Pauk and George A. Fugel. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amica, dir. Pupils, 130.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois ave. and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Max. J. Schneiderhahn and Clement Fehlig.
School — 1 secular teacher. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 750.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
Chapels — St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington ave.
St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Henry C. Petri. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. A. Casey. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.

ST. JOHN'S, Revs. J. Th. Coffey, P.R., Bern. S. A. Stolte. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Hessoun, Revs. Charles Bleha, adm., and John Tichy. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Aurelia, dir. } Pupils, 612.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Braun, S.J., John B. Kokenge, S.J., Nicholas L. Schlechter, S.J., Henry W. Wolters, S.J. Revs. Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., John Rothenburger, S.J., and Aloysius Warol, S.J. (Missionaries among the Poles). Res., 1220 North 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 255; girls, 285; total, 540.
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 55; total, 125.

ST. KEVIN'S, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., Wm. L. Shea and John B. Pleuss, D.D. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils,, 300.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., Peter Jos. Byrne, John J. Godfrey. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 3 Christian Brothers (1418 O'Fallon st.). Bro. Fidelian, dir.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 325.
Chapel — House of St. Blondina.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. J. J. Harty, Thomas J. Lloyd and John W. Gavin, who belongs to Sioux Falls. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 511.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. G. A. Reis, P.R., H. S. Kister, and Otto Theod. Siesener. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Chrysologa, dir. } Pupils, 867.

ST. MARGARET'S, Castleman ave. and Lawrence st. Res., Vandeventer and Russell aves. Rev. James J. O'Brien.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., Wm. E. Randall. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 6ChristianBrothers.1 secular teacher (2918Clark av.) Br.Adrian, dir.
9 Sisters of Charity. } Pupils, 650.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke.

ST. MARY'S AND ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Myles W. Tobyn and Patrick P. Crane. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H Jaegering, Aloysius Garthoeffner. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolpha, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.

ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos.T. Shields and Joseph R. C. Watson. Res., 2715 Sarah st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe and Daniel J. Donovan. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefers, Conrad Brockmeier. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 210.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey, John S. Long and Stephen Brady. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, P.R., H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary.
22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fortunata, dir. } Pupils, 1360.

ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Gerard John Schmidt. Res., 5824 Etzel ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Victorine, supr., res., 5824 Etzel ave. Pupils, 214.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.

ST. STANISLAUS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Revs. U. Stanowski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1401 N. 20th st.) and 1 secular teacher, Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 425.

ST. TERESA'S, Revs. J. A. Connolly, P.R., John A. Tracy, Henry A. Geisert. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, D.D., and Rev. Francis O'Connor. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 212.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., Rev. D. W. Kenrick, C.M supr.; Revs. H. A. Asmuth, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., E. Hopkins, C.M., S. J. Higgins, C.M. Res., 1427 S. 9th st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. Bro. Junianns, dir. Pupils, —.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Herman Joseph, dir. Pupils, 515.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Decatur and Barry sts. (continued).
Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm, Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Pupils, 112.
VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Ed. J. Dempsey, Maurice O'Flaherty. Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 295.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Very Rev. H. van der Sanden chaplain.
Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen V.G., and Rev. Francis Goeke, secretary.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.
St. Rose Hospital, River des Peres St. Louis, Rev. Francis Hundhausen, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Apple Creek (*Uniontown P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 69.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 73.
Iron Mountain, Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Graniteville, Iron Co.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 62.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Barrens (*Perryville P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., and James Devine, C.M.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. John B. Beth.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John H. Krechter.
School—1 secular teacher. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mathilda, dir. Pupils, 74.
Bonne Terre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. N. Orfei.
Caldwell (*St. Genevieve P. O.*), St. Genevieve Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Martin J. Bahr.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School —3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Missions— La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Lewistown, Lewis Co.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. C. A. Schulte.
Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — Belmont, Mississipi Co.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Busch.
Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. O'Reilly.
Mission — Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius Aloysius Schultz.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 9.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 47.

Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Genoveva, dir. Pupils, 69.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 154.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Fr. Boehm.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 15.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. E. Byrne, P.R., and Rev. Henry Muckermann.
School— Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Kirksville, Adair Co., St.———
McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry Fabry.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission — Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.
Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. C. M. Walsh from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Toomey.
School— Pupils, 34.
Mission — Bismarck, St. François Co., St.———
Station — Doe Run, St. Francois Co.
Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Kroeger.
Missions — Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Higbee, Randolph Co.
New Franklin, Howard Co.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Stepka.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's. Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mission — Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 46; girls, 55; total, 101.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 81; girls, 76; total, 157.
Holy Rosary, connected with Novitiate.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeier.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. H. Brand.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 65.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, P.R., F. J. Ernst.
Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 274.
Mission — New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., and Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Timothea, dir. Pupils, 106.
(6 miles distant from Church).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions— Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Lyons.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
School— 3Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St.———.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St Peter's, Revs. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., Fred. Peters.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Illidia, dir. Pupils, 331.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael D. Collins.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, —
Mission — Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold Acker.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Eusebia, dir. Pupils. 60.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Brand.
Missions — Chamberburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas Ap.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.

Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's (continued).
Stations — Downing, Schuyler Co., (no Church).
Memphis, Scotland Co., (no Church).
Wyaconda, Clark Co., (no Church).
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 170.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Ch. Keller.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Agape, dir. Pupils, 75.
Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Christian H. Schlefers.
School — Pupils, 24.
Mission — French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 118.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Alb. Mayer.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Canisia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Makaria, dir. Pupils, 88.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Healy.
Mission — New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. F. O'Leary.
Missions— Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emile J. Lemkes.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 83.
Mattis Creek (*Mehlville P.O.*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School — 2 secullar teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John. J. Dillon.
Mission — Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Laddonia, Audrain Co.
Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils, 60.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 123.
Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. L. Schlathoelter; res. 202 S. Williams st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 32.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Dan. F. Sullivan.
Missions— Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev.
Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Station — Shelbina, Shelby Co.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Gross.
Mission — Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters, (Paola, Kan.) Pupils, 90.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School — 1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 170.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Sevcik.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions— Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.
School — Pupils, 20.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mission — East Prairie, Mississippi Co,, St. Martin's.
Stations — Cooter, Pemiscot Co. Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.
Malden, Dunklin Co. Portageville, New Madrid Co.
Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. Sheil.
Mission — Brush Creek, Rall's Co., St. Peter's.
Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter.

Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Oran, Scott Co., Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel W. Clark.
Missions—Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's
Fourchee (*Segur P.O.*), Ripley Co., St. Mary's.
Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Dexter, Stoddard Co.
Granite Bend (*Kerrigan P.O.*), Wayne Co.
Neelysville, Butter Co.
Ten Mile, Butler Co.

Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 142
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. John Ch. Granville.
Mission—Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station—Mineral Point, Washington Co.

Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Irmina, dir. Pupils, 200.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Patrick Woods.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 106.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. ———
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 36.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions—Cuba, Crawford Co.
Leasburg, Crawford Co.
St. James', Phelps Co.
Salem, Dent Co., St.——.
Station—Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.

St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Constantine J. Lagae, S.J., supr., Revs. William F. Hoffend, S.J., Francis X. Kuppens, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 81; girls, 83; total, 164.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, P.R., Ant. Al. Jaspers.
School—1 secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Illuminata, dir. Pupils, 243.

St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Max Rupprechter.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, P.R., Ch. L. van Tourenhout, Adm.; Rev. Wm. Kotte.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 354.
For Colored Children. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.

St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. H. Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Cooney.
Stations—Bit-Nation (*Neeper P.O.*), Clark Co.
Medill, Clark Co.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup and Rev. Gerard Fick.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 118.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller and Rev. Charles H. Even.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 86.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hennes.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Einig.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. C. J. Kane.
School—Pupils, 50.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Rhineland, St. Michael's, Mass once a week.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 41.

Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer.
Missions— Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.
Japan, Franklin CS., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 68.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Lubeley.
Mission— Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 83.
Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
School—Pupils, 20.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Bern. J. Benten.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. L.). Pupils, 89.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Antonius Moll, O.F.M., Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Damasus Erkens, O.F.M.
School—2 Secular teachers and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 250. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Missions— Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Flaget, supr. Pupils, —.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—3Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Diepenbrock, Joseph Aloysius Boukamp.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Ulrika, dir. Pupils, 100.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. X. Reker.
School—Pupils, 45.
Missions— Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Mountain View, Howell Co.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
West Plains, Howell Co.
Winona, Shannon Co.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Ilda, dir. Pupils, 47.

Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions— Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Secular Teacher.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity, Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 48.
Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission—Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, R. Brady, E. Hoeynck, A. Happe, Th. J. Moran, P. B. Cahill, Th. Krainhart. J. J. Hughes, E. I. Fitzpatrick, res., 1432 South 10th st.; J. A. Stroombergen, John Nugent. and Fr. Pommer.
Rev. J. T. Tuoliy, absent on indefinite leave.
Engaged as Professor in the Salesianum, Milwaukee, Wis.: Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., (pres., prof. of sacred eloquence and past. theology) Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (vice pres., prof. of moral theology.) Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., (treas., prof. of canon law and German), Rev. Martin Gregory, C.M., (prof. of sacred scripture and church history), Rev. J. M. Feely, C.M., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of philosophy and liturgy), Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., Ph.D., D.D. (director of sem. and prof. of dogmatic theology and Hebrew), Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M. (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D. (prof. of astronomy and geology), Mr. Lucien E. Becker (prof. of Gregorian chant). Seminarians, 100.

Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Department.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy priesthood. Opened Sept. 15, 1900. Only three classes started for the present. President: Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M. Professors: Revs. J. T. Hoover, C.M., Martin O'Brien, C.M., P. A. Finney, C.M. Students, 40.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst. of pro-

vincial), Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (minister), Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer of province and university), Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J. (spiritual director), Rev. Peter C. Koopmans, S.J. (asst. spiritual director), Rev. Walter H. Hill, S.J., (writer), Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (librarian and writer), Rev. Henry M. Calmer, S.J., (sunday lecturer), Revs. Albert Dierckes, S.J., Aloysius Bosche, S.J., Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, S.J., Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., and John J. Donoher, S.J., (missionaries), Rev. Joseph P. Gillick, S.J.

Theological and Philosophical Department for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J. (pref. of studies and prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Michael Martin, S.J. (prof. of moral theology), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J. (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scriptures), Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J. (prof. of canon law and eccl. history), Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J. (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J. (prof, of chemistry geology, astronomy and mathematics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J. (prof. of physics and mechanics), Revs. Conrad Brusten, S.J., John P. Coony, S.J., Joseph H. Dickhaus, S.J., John J. Driscoll, S.J., Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., John F. O'Connor, S.J. 95 scholastic students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J. (pres.), Rev. John C. Burke. S.J. (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Joseph G. H. Kernion, S.J. (asst. treas.), Rev. William T. Kinsella, S.J. (prof. of philosophy of senior), Rev. Thomas J. Conners, S.J. (prof. of junior), Mr. James J. Daly S.J. (prof. of sophomore), Mr. John A. Weiand, S.J. (prof. of freshman), Mr. John E. Barlow, S.J. (prof. of physics, chemistry, mechanics and mathematics), Mr. Henry A. Roehrig, S.J. (prof. of geology, astronomy and mathematics), Kev. Joseph G. Zealand, S.J., Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., Messrs. Simon A. Nicolas, S.J., Paul M. Breen, S.J., Michael H. Gorman, S.J., Patrick Dolan, S.J., Charles F. Wolking, S.J. (professors in academic course), besides 5 assistant professors. Total in all departments: 41 Priests, 104 Scholastics, 14 Brothers, 356 Students.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M. (guardian), Rev. Benedictus Schmidt, O.F.M., (lector s. theology), Rev. Engelbertus Gey, O.F.M., (lector s. theol. and librarian), Rev. Pancratius Schulte, Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, Rev. Clement Moormann (sec'y of Province and Vicarius). Revs. Zephyrinus Engelhardt, O.F.M., Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M., Justinus Deutsch. O.F.M., and Adelbertus Schlueter, O.F.M.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave. — Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., (provincial), Rev. Ed. A. Kennedy, C.SS.R., (rector), Revs. Terence J. Clarke, C.SS.R. Edward Cantwell, C.SS.R., Jos. A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., William O'Shea, C.SS.R.. Joseph A. Mercier, C.SS.R., Henry Guenter, C.SS.R., Thomas Fagan, C.SS.R. 5 lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brilliante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart. attended from St. Mark's Church. Brother Emery, F.S.C., (president), Brother E. Louis, F.S.C. (vice-pres. and secretary), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 34 Brothers. 27 Brothers and 4 professors teaching. 336 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Judocus Schiffer (rector), Brother Pius Egan (secretary). Brothers, 35. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,600; 300 beds. (This Hospital is for *Men* only.)

BARRENS (Perryville P.O.),PerryCo., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas. J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Western Province), Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., (supr.), Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Jas. V. Devine, C.M., James A Foley, C.M., John Bertke, C.M., Jos. Glass, C.M., D.D., James M. Le Sage, C.M., Thomas O'Niel Finney, C.M., and Thomas Levan, C.M. Scholastics, 50; Novices, 21; Students, 65; Brothers, 6.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's College.*—Rev. Julian Layton,C.M. (president), Rev. Anthony Verrina, C.M., Rev. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., sr., and Rev. Francis J. Nugent, C.M. Students, —.

DE SOTO, Jefferson Co,, Mo. *St. Clement's College.*—Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, P. O. box 466. Rev. John Henry Schagemann, C.SS.R., (supr.), Rev. Geo. Hild, C.SS.R. (prefect of students and prof. of philosophy and natural sciences), Rev. Nicholas Hecker, C.SS.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology and sacred scripture). 26 clerical students. 3 lay Brothers.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus* — Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Henry Moeller,. S.J., (instructor of tertians), Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. James T. Finn, S.J. (assistant of master of novices), Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J. (spiritual director), Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J. (professor), Rev. Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Ward, S.J., Mr. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., (professor), Revs. Louis G. Bashnal, S.J., David H. Buel, S.J., Francis M. Connell, S.J., Joseph De Rop, S.J., Francis Dillon, S.J., Christopher Donegan, S.J., Denis Dumesnil, S.J., Patrick Foote, S.J., William J. Harrington, S.J., Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., Francis Kowald, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Michael Leary, S.J., Francis Lenahan, S.J.,

Martin Luersman, S.J., Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., James Matthews, S.J., Francis J. McNiff, S.J., Michael F. McNulty, S.J., John F. Neenan, S.J., Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., Peter Pasino, S.J., Michael A. Purtell, S.J., James Schuesler, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., Michael I. Stritch, S.J., Louis Taelman, S.J., John Van der Pol, S.J., Oscar Wocet, S.J., Mr. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J. (tertians). Priests, 39; Scholastics, 41; Brothers, 34; Novices 28, (Scholastics, 24; Brothers, 4).

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Gerardus, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Joachim, F.S.C., (director of the preparatory novitiate), Brother Leo, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 23; Novices and Postulants, 45.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., (rector), Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., (vice-rector), Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., (spir. dir.), Revs. James Ryan, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Mathias Miller, C.P., (prof. of Theology), Rev. Nilus Mastrojanni, C.P. (missionary), Revs. Eugene Creegan, C.P., Gaudentius Hayden, C.P., John F. Vanstan, C.P. Students of Theology, 12; Brothers, 6.

WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.SS.R., (rector), Rev. George Breffreil, C.SS.R., (minister), Revs. John Mueller, C.SS.R., Peter M. Bregenser, C.SS.R., Peter Kierdorf, C.SS.R., Victor Couvrette, C.SS.R., Henry Reimboldt, C.SS.R., Frank Miller, C.SS.R., William Carroll, C.SS.R. (professors), Prof. N. Patchel, Revs. Henry Meurer, C.SS.R., and Francis X. Straubinger, C,SS.R. 5 professed lay Brothers. 3 Novice lay Brothers, 96 students. — The studies embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only such young men are admitted into the College, as intend to become Redemptorists.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Burke, superior and vicar. Sisters, 69. Pupils, 90.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Madame Roberta B. Aitken, supr. Sisters, 35; Pupils, 133; Orphans, 20.

Carmel of St. Joseph, Victor and 18th sts. — Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Baptista of the Precious Blood, prioress. Professed Sisters, 16; Out-Sisters, 2.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of Loretto Grace, provincial. Mother M. of St. Serina O'Rourke, supr. Professed Sisters, 66; Novices, 20; Magdalens, 65; Penitents. 155.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Vincentia Marotte, supr. In Community: Sisters, 73. Pupils, 163.

St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation (incorporate Title), 4012 Washington boul. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Mother J. Francis Fletcher, supr. 20 Religions. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agatha Gutrie, provincial. Sisters, 50; Novices, 44; Postulants, 36; Aspirants, 10. Pupils in Academy, 125.

Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Mother M. Adele, supr. Sisters, 60; Pupils, 40. Most of these Sisters are teaching different parochial schools in the City.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, situated near terminus of the Southern Electric Street Car Line (Broadway, Longwood Place). — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Terms moderate. Mother M. Suso, supr. Sisters, 8; Deaf-Mutes, 18.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delor street. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain. Sister Mary Lucretia, supr. Sisters, 25; Orphans, 260.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Caecilia, supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 16; Postulants, 15; Patients in Hospital since June 1, 1900: 120.

House of St. Blandina. A House for working girls, S. E. cor. 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel Salus Infirmorum. Attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister Mary Jerome, supr. 12 Sisters. Inmates during the year, 303.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Rose de Bon Pasteur, supr. 17 Sisters, 250 old persons.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Marie Louise Hunt, supr. 45 pupils, who are taught trades.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum. — 1236 N. 10th st. Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, supr. Sisters, 15; infants during the year, 330; old women, 37. Patients, 80.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Grand ave. and Montgomery st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Gabriella Lynch, supr. 869 patients during the year, 2221 out door Clinic patients.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of St. Mary. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. Sisters of Charity, 15; Orphan girls, 318.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 15 Sisters, 85 Orphans.

St. Vincent's Institution. A private Sanitarium for the care and treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases and Inebriates, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.), established at St. Louis, Mo., 1858, St. Vincent's Station, St. Louis Co., Mo., Wabash R. R., Post Office Address: Station F., St. Louis, Mo., attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sisters, 30. Sister Mary Magdalena, sister-servant. Patients, 381.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. Pupils, 115.

Loretto Academy, 2345 Pine st. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from the Cathedral. Sister Reparata, supr. Sisters, 30; (10 of whom teach 3 different parochial schools). Pupils, 81.

Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Jane, supr. 14 Sisters; average number of patients, 120.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3400 Arsenal st., near Grand ave.—Academy for young girls. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers; Mother Maria Beata, supr. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 53. (Academic and Industrial course united. Culinary department a speciality.)

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: 65 Sisters, 17 Novices. Mother Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. John's Hospital*, Locust and 23d sts., Mother Mary Camillus, local supr.—679 Patients admitted during the year. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. *St. John's Infirmary*, Morgan and 22nd sts. 85 patients admitted during the year. *A Home* for Girls in and out of employment. 1400 admitted during the year. *A House of Mercy* and *Industrial School*. 75 admitted during the year. A Female *Night Refuge*. 1740 admitted during the year. A Female *Employment Agency*. 807 girls provided with situations. Sick visited in their homes, 85. Baskets supplied with food, clothing etc., 2967. The Sisters visit the City Jail, City Hospitals and the sick and poor in their own homes.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphia, supr. Sisters, 62; Novices, 35; Postulants, 7. Patients during the year, 1605. These Sisters also nurse the sick poor in their homes.

Mount St. Rose Hospital for Consumptives, near River des Peres, St. Louis.—Sisters of St. Mary from Papin street, St. Louis. Sister M. Helen, supr. 8 Sisters. Rev. F. Hundhausen, chaplain.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresia, supr. Sisters, 20; Orphans, 210.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 South 12th st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., chaplain; Rev. Fr. Goeke, secr. Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 62 Sisters, 56 boarders, 160 day scholars. In Community: 156 Sisters.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, 1910 S. 8th st.—Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Carondolet, Railroad avenue. Mother M. Bonaventura, Mother-Provincial. Sisters M. Petra C. and Sister M. Aurea, assistants. Choir Sisters, 29; Lay Sisters, 19; Novices, 30; Candidates, 29. 12 Mission Houses in the city and 8 in the St. Louis Archdiocese.

St. Joseph's Sanitorium, 4348 McRee ave., (St. Louis, Mo.) Chapel of St. Joseph's, attended from St. Cronan's Church. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, (San Antonio, Tex.). Sister M. Colette, supr. Sisters 5. Patients, 13.

ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 33; Pupils, 68; Day-scholars, 85. Mother Borgia Bigley, supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Grand and Sprigg sts. — Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from Annunciation Church. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Mechtildis, supr. Patients, 150.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Placide, supr. 24 Sisters. Boarders, 40; Day-scholars, 60.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.* — Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Roberta, supr. Sisters, 55; Boarders, 60; Orphans, 3.

LA BARQUE HILLS (*Catawissa P. O.*), Franklin Co. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Liguori, mistress of novices. Novices, 17. Rev. L. N. Larche, chaplain.
MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St Mary. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Sisters. 11; Pupils, 92.
Wabash R. R. Hospital.—Sister Archangela, O.S.F., supr. Sisters, 6. Patients, —.
NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Luke Kernan, chaplain. Mother M. De Chantal, sup. 15 Sisters.
NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. attended by Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., chaplain. Mother M. of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, supr. In Community: 12; Lady Boarders, 15; School Pupils, 50.
St. Frances' Orphan Asylum, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; attended by Rev. Father Mathew, C.P., chaplain. Mother Ann Teresa Harker, supr. 7 Sisters. 60 children.
O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter, spiritual director. Mother Mary Armella Bentler, supr. Sisters, 50; Novices, 13; Candidates, 9; Orphan children, 10.
ST. CHARLES. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. A. Kavanagh, C.S.C.J, supr. Religious, 28; Boarders, 25; Day Pupils, 20.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Isidora, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. Inmates during the year, 97.
ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, supr. 9 Sisters, 6 boarders.
WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto Seminary.* — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Flaget, supr. Boarders, 9; Day-scholars, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.
Passionist Fathers—Normandy.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs and De Soto.
Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; and St. Alphonsus Schools, Novitiate, Glencoe.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Peter and Paul's School.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.)—New Madrid.
Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis, and St. Joseph's Sanitorium.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' Schools, St. Louis and St. Bernard's.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Francis de Sales' School, St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; and House of St. Blondina; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, Holy Family Schools, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Richfountain; St. Charles; Washington; Westphalia.
Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Frankenstein; Gildhouse; St. Casimir's, St. Louis and St. Clement, Mo.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Assumption, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Columbkille's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Holy Angel's and St. Ann's Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Geneviève.
Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation Schools, and St. Rose's, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles; Webster Groves, Edina, Mo.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Rose's Hospital, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Sisters of Mercy — Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills, (Catawissa P.O.).
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, St. Louis; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florrissant; Josephville; Moberly; Old Monroe; Rivière aux Vases; St. Mary's; St. Peter; Weingarten.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Bloomsdale; Kelso; New Hamburg; St. Thomas', Vienna; Zell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Canton; Charleston; De Soto; Fredericktown; Glasgow; Jackson; Kirkwood; Manchester; Maxville; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; Shrewsbury; Starkenburg; St. Clement; St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Holy Ghost, St. Louis; St. Cronan's.
Visitation Nuns — 2 Houses, St. Louis.
Ursuline Sisters (Paola, Kans.)—Neier, Mo.
Sisters of St. Dominic — (New York.)

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	18
Diocesan Priests	250	Other Institutions of higher education for females	5
Priests of Religious Orders	179	Females educated in higher branches.	1 800
Jesuits	97	Parishes with Parochial Schools	138
Passionists	10	Pupils	24 430
Redemptorists	23	Orphan Asylums	7
Franciscans	20	Orphans	961
Lazarists	28	House of Good Shepherd	1
Order of St. Anthony the Hermit	1	Children in Preservation Class	196
Total Priests	429	Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	178	Pupils	60
Missions with Churches	70	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	248	Pupils	150
Stations	30	Total of young people under Cath. care	28 069
Chapels	59	Hospitals and Infirmaries	15
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Patients during the year, about	6 000
Students	83	Asylums	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders	6	Home for Aged	1
Students	324	Catholic population, about	220 000
Colleges and Academies for boys	4		
Students	927		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850. ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

John Ireland, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; made Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., *977 Portland ave., St. Paul, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; Titular Bishop of Menith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Titular See of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA.—Res., *657 James st., St. Paul, Minn.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA, Revs. J. J. KEANE, A. OSTER, T. C. KENNEDY, JOHN SLEVIN, A. PLUT.

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD CAHILL.—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

Deans—Revs. THOS. KENNEDY, JNO. SLEVIN, RUDOLPH DEUSTERMANN, J. J. HAND, H. B. SANDMEYER, H. TICHY, J. H. GAUGHAN, CHAS. CORCORAN, H. J. MACDEVITT and JOHN TORI.

School Board—Rev. T. J. GIBBONS, J. J. LAWLER, Rev. J. J. KEANE, Rev. JEROME HEIDER, O.S.B,, Revs. TIMOTHY VAETH, O.S.B., JOHN ANDRE, Rev. J. F. DOLPHIN, and the Rev. Deans.

Auditing Board — Revs. A. MCNULTY, D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL.

Board of Examiners—Revs. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., A. OSTER, J. J. KEANE, J. M. SOLNCE.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA, Revs. J. J. KEANE, JAMES O'REILLY T. J. GIBBONS, F. X. GORRES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. A. Ravoux, Rev. J. J. Lawler, pastor; Rev. Peter Meade, Rev. Oliver Dolphin, assistants. Res., 19 West 6th st.

Schools — For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmela, dir. Pupils, 340.
For Boys. Christian Brothers, (205 W. Sixth st.). Brother Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 410; 11 teachers.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts.. Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B., Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B. Res., 51 West 9th st.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Jeannette, dir., and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic A. Majer, pastor. Res., 241 Charles st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Sister Solomea, supr. Pupils, 365.

St. Agnes', (German), Kent and Thomas sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Rev. Nicholas Stubinitzky, Rev. Francis Rant, assistants. Res., 545 Lafond st.
School — 20 School Sisters of N. Dame (536 Lafond st.). Sister M. Merici, dir. Pupils, 1047.
St. Andrew's, Como Villa, St. Paul, Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
St. Augustine's (*South St. Paul P.O.*), attended from St. Michael's, St. Paul, temporarily.
St. Bernard's, (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin, pastor. Res., 197 Geranium st., W.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict (182 Rose st.). Sister Secunda, dir. Pupils, 514.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Casimir Kobylinski, pastor. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Res., 1130 Forest st. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Edison, Swift Co.

St. Francis de Sales (German), West 7th and James sts., Very Rev. J. N. Stariha, pastor; Revs. J. J. Jacobs and A. Funke, assistants. Res., 657 James st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 536.

Italian Congregation, chapel of Cathedral, Rev. A. P. Schaefer, pastor. Res., 19 W. 6th st.
St. James', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Wm. Colbert, pastor. Res., 496 View st.
St. John's, cor. Forest and Frances sts., Rev. T. F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin, assistant. Res., 975 Fifth st. E.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 237.
Mission — St. Paul Park, St. Thomas'.
St. Joseph's, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Rev. John T. Harrison, pastor; Revs. W. P. Walsh and Thos. E. Shields, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 275.
St. Louis' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. ——, pastor; Revs. Alexander Loude, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
St. Luke's, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Ambrose McNulty, pastor.
St. Marks', Merriam Park, Rev. W. L. Hart, pastor. Res., St. Thomas' College, Merriam Park.
St. Mary's, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. T. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, ass't. Res., 407 E. 9th st.
Deaf and Dumb Institute (St. Mary's school bldg.)—Rev. T. J. Gibbons and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 lay teacher. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 617.
Commercial School (Night)—Prof. P. E. Sullivan and assistants. Pupils, 95.

St. Mathew's, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. J. B. A. Bergler, ass't. Res., 73 W. George st.
School — 12 School Sisters of N. Dame (500 Hall ave.) Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 507.
St. Michael's, West St. Paul, Rev. Patrick O'Neil, pastor; Rev. Patrick Kenny, jr., ass't. Res., 420 Parnell st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 296.
St. Patrick's, Case and Mississippi sts., Rev. J. C. Byrne, pastor; Rev. M. O'Brien, ass't. Res., 299 Case st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 209.
Latin School. Pupils, 25; taught by pastor.
St. Peter Claver's (colored), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 977 Portland ave.
Sacred Heart (German), 6th E. and Arcade sts., Rev. F. X. Gorres, pastor. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 11 School Sisters of N. Dame. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Res., E. 6th and Arcade sts. Pupils, 423.
St. Stanislas' (Bohemian). Western ave. and Superior sts., Rev. John Rynda, pastor. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wibrandis, dir. Res., Western ave. and Superior st. Pupils, 270.

St. Vincent's, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove, pastor. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School — In course of construction.

Chapels — Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. T. A. Printon.
Visitation Convent, Rev. J. J. Lawler.
House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts. Rev. Gregory Koering.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.
St. Joseph s Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. J. T, Harrison.
St. Agatha's Conservatory, Rev. A. Loude, S.M.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. H. Moynihan.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

ST. ANNE'S, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Joseph Legardeur, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N. E.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st., bet. 8th and 9th aves., N.E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. John F. Gleeson, P. F. Kelly, assistants. Res., 106 9th ave., N.E.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Res., 726 Second st., N.E. Pupils, 510.

ASCENSION, Bryant st. and 18th ave. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. ——, assistant. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilda, supr. Pupils, 270.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B, pastor, and Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 216 7th ave., N. E.

School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity (621 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 475.

ST. CHARLES', Rev. J. M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. G. A. Aretander, assistant. Res., 319 13th ave., S.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS', (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N. E., Rev. Fr. Hrachosky, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Francis Jager, pastor. Res., 1410 8th st., S.

School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 230.

HOLY CROSS, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski, pastor. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ladislaus, supr. Res., 1626 Fifth st., N, E. Pupils, 205.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. M. A. Horrigan, O.P., prior and pastor; Very Rev. Wm. R. Dunn, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. James A. Daly, O.P., P.G., Bernard C. Murray, O.P., Wm. I. Rickarby, O.P., A. C. Kernan, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Address Very Rev. Prior concerning missions, which are conducted by the Fathers from Sept. 1st to June 30th. Retreats are given during the months of July and August.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 460.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave., Rev. J. J. Keane, pastor; Revs. James A. Duffy, Chas. Cavanagh, assistants. Res., 216 3d st., N.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 324.

Mission — Hopkins, Hennepin Co , St. Mary's.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict (1111 N. 4th st.). Sister Ottilia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 420.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, N. E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. C. Genis. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John Andre, pastor, Rev. G. Andre, assistant. Res., 18 2nd st., S.E.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (605 5th st.). Sister Boudreau, dir. Pupils, 270.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), Rev. F. Hrachosky, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

Missions— Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James A. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Rev. Michael McIntyre, ass't. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N, E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.

Chapels — Holy Angels' Academy, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jas. O'Reilly.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. Robert. Res., 2416 Sixth st., S.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. McGolrick. Res., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
Good Shepherd, attended by Dominican Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. G. Plante.
Missions — Clear Water, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius'.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Grace Aurelia, dir. Pupils. 110.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.

Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. MacEwan. (Res., Renville.)
Missions — Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer.

Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B.
Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.

Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Laurence Carey.
Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.

Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvreau.
Belle Creek (*Ryan P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
Mission — Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 160.
Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (*Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Limberg.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 70.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Shea.
Mission — Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kober.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 110.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. John Gmeiner.
Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (*Glendale P.O. Scott Co.*), St. John's, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.
Cedar Lake (*St. Patrick P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McCarron.
Mission — Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. H. Bonnefous.
Mission — Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. ——.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Stephen Scholz, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 219.
Missions — Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 140.
Missions — Crystal Lake, (*Robbinsdale P.O.*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M. (Res., Chaska).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Marystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. P. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M. (Res. Chaska).
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 113.

Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Francis Kerze.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Jas. J. McDonald.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 138.
Mission — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam Coyle.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J McCabe.
Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. A. Soumis.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 227.
Mission — Delano, St. Marys.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. P. Walsh.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. X. Bajec.
Mission — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rev. John J. Slevin, pastor; John Walsh, assistant. Res., 2nd ave. and Division st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 173.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. F. Ellshorst. Res., 723 2nd ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Rev. P. J. Hart, chaplain U. S. A.
Mission — State Soldiers' Home, Minneapolis.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. W. Raleigh.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Arnold John Van den Heuvel.
Mission — Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Pax.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 167.
St. George's, Rev. Jas. J. Conry.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 128.
Mission — Ortonville, Big Stone Co.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John L. Hand.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French). Rev. Fr. Combette.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hampton, Dakota Co., St Mathias', attended from New Trier.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Esperance, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 170.

Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Alphonse Kotoue.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. N. Hompeseh.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. W. B. Golden.
Mission — Greenleaf, Mecker Co., St. Columban's.
Invergrove (*Rich Valley P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Jessenland (*Faxon P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Sullivan.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Cletus Girchewski, O.F.M., supr.; lay Brothers.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 297.
Missions — Belle Plaine, Scott Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Raymundus Hoite, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Benedict (*P.O. St. Benedict*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Laurentius Pauly, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. John (*P.O. Union Hill, Scott Co.*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, Rev. Coelestine Kaiser, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Marcus Thienel, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. J. McAvay.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Ed. Lee, assistant.
Missions — Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.

Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Polasek.
Missions — Westline, Redwood Co., Lady of Victories.
Willow Lake, Brown Co., St. Mathias'.
Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs, Rev. Herman Smalian, — from Tracy, Lyon Co.
Mission — Cottonwood, Brown Co.

Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Jos. F. Busch.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Geneveve, dir. Pupils, 130.
Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. P. J. Carey, St. Peter, Minn.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Boland.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. W. B. Jansen.
Missions — Medina (*Ditter P. O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph.
Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. N. Rohlinger.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Missions — Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
Yellowbank, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, attended from Litchfield.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Frs. Savey.
Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
Mission — Bloomington, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's.
Miesville, Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. John J. Mies.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pozek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 136.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Mathias Stukel.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Mission — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
Mission — Moundsview, Ramsey Co., St. Charles'.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas'. Rev. Alexander Berghold.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 245.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 116.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. H. B. Sandmeyer, pastor; Andrew Rinke, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Veneranda, dir. Pupils, 382.
Mission — Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
Chapel — St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission — Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.

Oakbury, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. A. Buckler.
Mission — North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Theophilus Plent.
Mission — Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. L. Simon.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions— Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., Our Lady of the Cataract. Rev. James J. Woods.
Missions – Belview, Redwood Co., St. Joseph.
Franklin, Redwood Co., St. Henry's.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Richfield, Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. ———
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, supr. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
Rogers, Hennepin Co. St. Walburg's, Rev. L. Keukelink.
Mission — Monticello, Wright Co., St.———
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Missions— Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.
Wyoming, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Taylors Falls, Chisago Co.
St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's. Rev. Fr. Roemer.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 204.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission — Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anton Miks.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. Tusheck, res., Redwood Falls.
Mission — Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Alois Plut.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Calliopa, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fleming.
Mission — Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis'.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Cermak.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Augustine Wirth.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 134.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Vilman.
Mission — Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. Powers, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pauline Weisner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters (S. 5th st.). Sister Beda, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Pettigrew. Res. 910 Oak st.
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Smalian.
Missions— Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's.
Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. William Lette.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rufinus Moehle,, O.F.M., supr., and 2 lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 185.
Missions — St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M. (Res. Waconia).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 80.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, Rev. Maternus Puetz, O.F.M. (Res., Waconia).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 84.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission — Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.

Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kastigar.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey,
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Wesely, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Robert Polasek.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
West Newton (*St. George P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Molloy.
Missions— Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John Andrzjeski.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Taunton, Lincoln Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Tori.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, dir. Pupils, 128.
Mission — Rocky Run, McLeod Co.

Clergymen not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. John Seliskar, Louvain, Europe; Rev. John A. Ryan, Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Absent: Revs. Wm. Brennan, John Brannan, B. Vanderlage, S. N. Odone, Theodore Venn, Michael Cauley, P. Kissane, ill health.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Hospital of St. Joseph. St. Paul.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park.—Very Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D. (rector); Rt.Rev. Anatole Oster, (vice-rector, spiritual dir. and dean); Very Rev. Joseph Campbell. dean; Rev. Patrick J. Toner, (prof. of dogmatic theology and canon law); Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., (prof. of apologetics and cosmology); Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., (prof. of sacramental theology); Very Rev. Joseph Campbell, (prof. of moral theology and New Testament Greek); Rev. Patrick Danehy, (prof. of sacred scripture, Hebrew and homiletics); Rev. Francis Schaefer, D.D., (prof. of church history and German, master of ceremonies); Rt. Rev. Anatole Oster, (prof. of ascetic and pastoral theology); Rev. William Turner, D.D., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and the history of philosophy; librarian); Rev. James Reardon, (prof. of biology, psychology); Rev. William Henry Sheran (prof. of English literature); Mr. John A. Hartigan, A.M., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Mr. Leo Bruenner, (prof. of music, gregorian chant); Mr. Lee Chauvan, (prof. of elocution). Students: 134. Corporate title — '*The Seminary of St. Paul*".

College of St. Thomas. Merriam Park.—Faculty and officers: Very Rev. John F. Dolphin (pres.); Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, (vice-pres. and official agent); Rev. M. J. Egan (procurator); Rev. Terrence Moore (prof. of Latin, English and history); Rev. Alphonsus Carey (prof. of Greek and Christian doctrine); Rev. W. H. Sheran (prof. of higher English); Revs. John Dunphy and John J. Goergen (prefects of discipline); Rev. Marcele Masie (prof. of Latin, French, history and geography); Rev. Robert Schlinkert (prof. of German, English and rubrics); Rev. P. F. O'Brien, (prof. of Latin); John A. Hartigan, A.M., (prof. of mathematics and science); P. E. Sullivan, LL. B. (prof. of business course and shorthand); Mr. Lee Chauvan (elecution); H. Conway, (English, aritimetic, plane geometry, athletics); George McKenna (commercial law, book-keeping, stenography). Students, 158. Corporate title—"*The College of St. Thomas*".

Cretin High School, St. Paul. — Christian Brothers. Brother Ambrose, dir. First commercial class. Two years course. Brothers Ambrose and Lawrence, teachers. — Second commercial class. Brother Laurien, teacher. — First intermediate class. Brother Julius, teacher. — Second intermediate class. Brother John, teacher. — *Latin class*: (prof. of Latin), Rev. P. F. Meade (from Cathedral); (prof. of music), Frederick Will; (prof. of elocution), A. Chauvan; (prof. of gymnastics), Brother Lawrence. — Total, students, 374; professors, 10. Director, brother Ambrose. Res. 205 W. Sixth str.

Hennepin Institute: Christian Brothers, Minneapolis, West Island and Grove sts.—Brother Athanasius, dir. 4 Brothers. Pupils, 96. Senior commercial class, Bro. Athanasius; junior commercial class, Bro. Lewis.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *Academy of St. Joseph*. Boarding and Day-School. Western and Nelson aves Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hyacinth, directress. Teachers, 40; Pupils, 267.

Academy of the Sisters of the Visitation, cor. Robert and University sts. — Sister Mary Clementine, supr. Pupils, 77; teachers, 15.

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 25 East Exchange st. — 18 teachers. Sister Celestine, supr. Pupils, 125.
Deaf and Dumb Institute, 407 E. 9th st. — In charge of Rev. T. J. Gibbons and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 6th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 11 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Mother Francis Clare, supr. Pupils, 150.
FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.* — Boarding and Day-school. 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Veronica, dir. Res., 1st ave. So. and 3rd st. Pupils. 110; teachers, 12.
FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.* Ursuline Sisters. Mother Liguori, supr. Pupils, 68.
GRACEVILLE. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 96.
MARSHALL, Lyon Co. *Academy.* —. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial; Mother M. St. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 43; Magdalens, 62; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 157.
St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 32 Sisters and 30 lay nurses. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils in nurse class, 40, 10 of which are Sisters. Patients during the year 1900, 1346.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 70.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 120.
Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 142. Sister Appoline de Marie, supr.
Foundling Institute, Hague and Milton aves.; under Direction of Catholic Ladies of St. Paul. Matron: Miss Julia Hanlon. Inmates, 43.
MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 110.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, supr. Sisters, 15. Lay Nurses, 7. Patients during year, 900.
Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 105. Sister Denise of the Presentation, supr.
House of Good Shepherd, Bloomington and 27th sts. — Sisters, 10. Sister Mary of St. Jane Madden, supr. Total inmates, 40.
NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients during year, 165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. Paul; Minneapolis; Hastings; Stillwater.
Dominican Fathers—Minneapolis.
Franciscan Fathers—Chaska; Jordan; Waconia.
Marist Fathers— St. Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral School, Cretin School, St. Paul, and Minneapolis Hennepin Institute.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Province of St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Sister Seraphine, provincial. St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; Holy Angels' Academy, Ascension, St. Anthony's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Minneapolis; Anoka; Bird Island; Graceville; Hastings; Marshall; Stillwater; Waverly. Total number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 350; novices and postulants, 98.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — St. Bernard's School, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; St. Joseph's School, Minneapolis; Belle Plaine; Chanhassen; Hastings; Montgomery; Richfield; St. Boniface; Springfield; Stillwater and Victoria. Number in Archdiocese, 66.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus', St. Agnes', St. Mathew's, Assumption, St. Francis' Schools, St. Paul; Belvidere; Cologne; Jordan; Le Sueur; New Trier; Red Wing; Shakopee; St. Michael's. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 112.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's Schools, Minneapolis; Chaska; New Ulm; Waconia. Number in Archdiocese, 48.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Minneapolis, Holy Rosary; Faribault. Number in Archdiocese, 34.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's Schools, St. Paul; Glencoe; Sleepy Eye; St. Peter; Delano; Winsted. Number in Archdiocese, 32.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—New Prague. Number in Archdiocese, 6.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial. Total number of Sisters in Archdiocese. 87; Novices and Postulants, 26; Magdalens. 90.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, Can.)—Minneapolis; Lady of Lourdes. Number in Archdiocese, 7.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—New Ulm. Number in Archdiocese, 9.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brookyn, N. Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis. Number in Archdiocese, 27.
Visitation Nuns—St. Paul. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 21.
Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 23.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Foundling Institute	1
Diocesan Priests	190	Inmates	73
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Hospitals	3
Total	228	Inmates	2 112
Churches with resident priests	154	Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Missions with Churches	67	Inmates	264
Stations	8	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	24 000
Chapels	14	Reform Schools, Houses of G'd Sheph'd	2
Theological Seminary	1	Inmates	380
Students	136	Christian Brothers' Commercial Instit's.	2
St. Thomas College	1	Pupils, about	500
Students	158	Baptisms, 1899 { Infants 6 385 / Adults 380 }	6 765
Academies for young ladies	8	Burials, 1899	2 040
Pupils	1 235	Marriages	1 724
Parishes with Parochial Schools	83	Catholic Population, about	220 000
Pupils, about	15 600		
Orphan Asylums	3		
Orphans	287		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Francisci Sancti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. SCANLON, St. Joseph's.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.*

Secretary — Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, W. GLEESON, LAWRENCE SERDA, H. LAGAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WM. GLEESON.

Defensor—Rev. P. SCANLAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. SCANLAN.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. WM. GLEESON, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. MCNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors — Revs. P. SCANLAN, St. Joseph's, PETER CASEY, St. Peter's, RICHARD P. BRENNAN, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Revs. MICHAEL KING, Immaculate Conception, THOS. MCSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. WM. GLEESON, St. Anthony's, E. Oakland.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward Dempsey, Jerome B. Hannigan, Chas. A. Ramm and Philip O'Ryan, assistants. Res.. 1100 Franklin st.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (continued).
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Bro. Florinus, dir. Pupils, 354.
For girls. Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.). Pupils, 400.
Academy of the Sacred Heart. Ellis and Franklin sts.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.
Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Denis Lane, assistant.
Chapels — Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Wm. P. Kirby, rector; Rev. Thomas Comerford, assistant.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 3215 Army st., Revs. R. Fuhr, O.F.M., Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.). Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 210.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.).

ST. BONIFACE'S, 115 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Augustine McClory, O.F.M., James Nolte, O.F.M., Josaphat Krauss, O.F.M. Sermons in German.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Bernada, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Revs. P. J. Quinn, W. J. Lande, assistants.
School — Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.). Pupils, 546.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John. E. Cottle, rector; Revs. M. P. Ryan and Jos. A. McAuliffe, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James McDonald, rector; Rev. E. M. Looney, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 310.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Valentine Cassini, rector. Res., 60 Croke st., near Mission st.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 620 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Revs. C. E. O'Neile, Charles McMahon, and W. E. McGough, assistants.
School — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Presentation Convent, Powell st.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. Robert Sampson, P. J. Ryan, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (Church), Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, pastor.

ST. IGNATIUS, 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

ST. JAMES', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Donald J. McKinnon, P. M. Griffin, assts.
Chapels — County Almshouse.
Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

ST. JOHN'S, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. John Harnett, John Collins, P. J. Keane, Eugene Sullivan, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 470.
For girls. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 502.
Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James Stokes and Joseph M. Conway, assistants.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame from Academy. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Rev. Paulist Fathers. Res. 628 California st.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 526 Bush st., near Stockton. Rev. Alexander Hamet, S.M., rector; Revs. Jos. Guibert, S.M., Paul Rulquin, S.M., assistants. Sermons in French.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. J. Viladomat, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st., Rev. P. Cummins, Administrator; Revs. Michael Horan, P. Heslin, M. Barry, and P. O'Hara, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 312.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Girls, 512.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Patrick Hennessy, Cornelius Kennedy, assistants.

ST. PETER'S, 2905 24th st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. Peter C. Yorke, Wm. Lyons and John McDonnell, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Columbia st.). Bro. Erminold, dir. Pupils, 201.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy (Alabama st.). Pupils, 524.
Chapels — Magdalen Asylum, Potrero ave.
St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers; Rev. R. Piperni, rector; Revs. Bernard Redahan and Joseph Oreni, assistants. Res., 1600 Dupont st.
ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. Nugent, rector; Revs. M. Giles and M. Kenneally, assistants.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 520.
SACRED HEART, 546 Filmore st., Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Revs. John Cullen, Philip Byrne, John Cantillon, assistants.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.
STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector; Patrick McHugh, asst., Res., 333 8th ave.
ST. TERESA'S, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev, James Melvin, assistant.

Chapel with Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director. Rev. W. H. Morgan, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick J. Callaghan, O.P., rector; Rev. Reginald Wm. Thompson, O.P., assistant.
Missions—Brentwood.
New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Sommersville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 150.
Missions—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's.
Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector; Rev. John Cantwell, asst.
School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Batavia, Solano Co.
Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., Pius Niermann, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 140.
Golden Gate, Alameda Co., St. Columba, Rev, Martin J. Whyte, rector.
Greenwood (*Elk P.O.*), Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. K. White, rector.
Missions—Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.
Mendocino City, Mendocino Co.
Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station — Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.
Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
Missions—La Honda, San Mateo Co.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. John A. Lally.
Mission — Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
Mission — Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Station — Dublin.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. J. McCue, rector.
Missions—Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J.
Missions—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co.
Guadalupe, Santa Clara Co.
Jacinto, Santa Clara Co.
Station — Almaden, Santa Clara Co.

Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Albert Lawler, O.P., rector.
Missions— Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. John Brennan, rector; Rev. John Smyth, assistant.
Mission — Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. M. Browne, rector.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. W. J. Madden, rector.
Mission — Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Turlock, Stanislaus Co.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Leggio, S.J.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. M. Clifford, assistant.
Novato, Marin Co., Rev. Jos. A. Byrne, rector.
Missions — Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations — Olema, Marin Co.
Point Reyes, Marin Co.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Nevin, rector.
Missions — La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Revs. F. X. Morrison and J. Nolan, assistants.
Schools— For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vinantian, principal. Pupils, 152.
For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 115. Sisters of Mercy. 40 small boys.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 205.
St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. John A. Cull, John Butler, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Ulmery Vivian, dir. Pupils, 200.
For girls. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 220.
St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st.. Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. John B. McNally and J. Kiely, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 159.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with Academy).
St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 963 7th st. Rev. A. de Campos, rector.
Ocean View, San Francisco Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Cooper, rector.
Mission — Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Revs. Jeremiah Leahy and J. J. Hennessy, assistants.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. John G. Conlan, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gannon, rector.
Mission — Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
Mission — Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.
St. Turiblus' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M. 5 lay brothers.
School — 1 lay brother. Pupils, 20. (12 Indian boys boarding.)
Missions— Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Middletown, Lake Co.
Sulphur Banks, Lake Co.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Phelan, chaplain.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. McNaboe, rector. Rev. A. Souza, asst.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 118.
Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's.
San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
St. Aloysius Boys school, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Mission — New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Rev. P. J. Collopy, assistant.
Mission — Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Sermons in German.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, rector. Rev. J. Montaner, assistant.

San Leandro, Alameda Co. (continued).
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.
Missions— San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Pimentel, rector.
Mission — Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's,
Station — Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Revs. John Egan and Robert Sesnon, assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: 170.
Missions— Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — San Quentin.
State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Schools—For boys. Jesuit Fathers.
For girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Pupils, 325.
Missions— Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's.
Saratoga, Long Bridge, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Stations — Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Cupertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 66.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
Mission—Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Wm. Quill, rector; Rev. T. F. O'Malley, asst.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. Owen Laccy, Francis Garvey and Thomas Moran, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College.
For girls. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 360.
Missions— Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lathrop, San Joaquin Co.
Tesla, Alameda Co.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co.
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. B. J. McKinnon, rector.
Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. J. B. Praught, asst.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Bro. Xenophon, principal. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. Michael Mackey, assistant.
Missions— Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's.
Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. Wm. O'Grady, rector.
School—Convent of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Hopland, Mendocine Co.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Bernard Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. Pius M. Driscoll, O.P., William A. Netterville, O.P., assistants.
School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Riginald, dir. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.

Chaplain U. S. Army, Rev. W. D. McKinnon.

Sick: Rev. Wm. Brennan, Rev. M. P. Scanlan.
Absent: Revs. Jos. M. Gleason, James A. Grant.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.* — Very Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., pres.; Rev. F. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., treasurer; Revs. D. C. Hogue, S.S., Rene Brule, S.S., Revs. John W. Sullivan, F. Harvey, John W. Brockhage, C. D. Myers.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory.* A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.

STOCKTON. *St. Joseph's Home.* For sick and aged people. Dominican Sisters. Sr. Philomena, supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in California and president of the College; Rev. Henry Woods, S.J., vice-president and prefect of studies; Rev. P. G. Butler, S.J., prefect of discipline; Revs. D. Mahony, S.J., A. Coltelli, S.J., R. Bell, S.J., J. Mulligan, S.J., J. Landry, S.J., W. Culligan, S.J., B. Calzia, S.J., V. Testa, S.J., A. Boehler, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., O. Miller, S.J., A. Varsi, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., E. Allen,

S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., H. Imoda, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Hickey, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J. Scholastics, 5. Students, 311.

Monastery of St. Dominic, 1919 Steiner st.—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., (Vicar-General, Superior of California Province and Rector of St. Dominic's Church), Very Rev. Jas. Reginald Newell, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Ceslaus Clancy, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Thomas O'Neill, O.P., Edmund Harrington, O.P., Jas. Louis O'Neil, O.P., John S. Jones, O.P., L. Breen, O.P., Gregory F. O'Rourke, O.P., Sadoc F. Welch, O.P. 3 Laybrothers.

Franciscan Monastery, 115 Golden Gate ave.—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial of Franciscan Houses of the Province of the Sacred Heart in California and Arizona. Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M. (supr.), Rev. Augustine McClory, O.F.M., Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., Rev. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. 4 lay brothers.

House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., minister; Revs. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P. Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.

Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—13 Brothers. Bro. Florinus (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Students, 354.

Salesian Fathers, 1600 Dupont st. — Revs. R. M. Piperni, S.F., Bernard Redahan, S.F. 1 scholastic. 1 lay Brother.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic.* — Very Rev. John Benedict O'Connor,, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Alphonse Riley. O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Raymond H. Johns, O.P., Dominic John Maher, O.P., Louis Bertrand Martin, O.P., Leo Heagan, O.P., Sadoc M. Welch, O.P., Joseph F. Barragan, O.P. 10 Novices, 5 Postulants and 6 Lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. V. Chiappa, S.J., G. Genna, S.J., J. Riordan, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., J. Nestor, S.J. Scholastics, Novices and Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.* — Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Bro. Bettelin, Visitor. Here are 3 departments:- Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. Father Cook, chaplain. Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 10 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Velerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Utho Justian, (assistant), 11 postulants; House of Ancients: 10 Brothers, 4 Scholastics. Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1868; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889.—Bro. Bettelin (visitor), Bro. Walter (director), Bro. Albion (sub director), Bro. Sabinian (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers 18. Students, 169. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.

St. Joseph's Academy, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870. — Bro. Genebern (director), Bro. Vigilius (sub-director). Brothers, 10. Pupils, 103.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincents' Asylum.*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Michael, dir. Bro. Valdebertus, sub. dir. Pupils, 680.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Gleeson, S.J supr.: Revs. C. Barchi, S.J., A. Jacquet, S.J., O. Miller, S.J., J. Sasia, S.J., S. Traverso, S.J., J. Volio, S.J., J. Walshe, S.J.

St. Mary's Residence.—Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Miller, S.J.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., pres.; Rev. Jos. Mulligan, S.J., vice-pres.; Rev. J. J. Ford, S.J., prefect of Studies; Revs. A. Brunengo, S.J., J. Caredda, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., J. Collins, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., P. Foote, S.J., H. Gallagher, S.J., G. Leggio, S.J., T. Leonard, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 200.

STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Charles Aul, dir. Students, 161.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work.

St. Francis' Day Home and Kindergarten, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten, Grove st.—Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

Presentation Convent, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J. — 26 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mother M. Josephine Hagarty, supr. In Community: 80 Sisters, Dependent are Presentation Convents at Taylor st., San Francisco, Berkeley, Sonoma.

Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School. Taylor and Ellis sts.—21 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Barrett, supr. Pupils, 340 girls and 60 boys.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Day School), 925 Franklin st.—22 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother

M. Columba O'Kelly, supr., 30 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants. In Community: 84 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalities of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, 140.

St. Peter's Academy, at 24th and Columbia sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 524.

Magdalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls, Potrero ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 100.

Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm, Rincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates about 110.

Mater Misericordiae, adjoining the House for the Aged.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital. Park Hill ave. — 24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 106.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Station C.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 536.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Infants, 473.

Technical School, Gough and Geary sts. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 60 girls.

Notre Dame College.—40 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Theresa, supr. Pupils, 241.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary, 10th st. — 15 Sisters. Sister M. Angeline, supr. Pupils, 479.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts. – Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 21 Sisters. 15 Novices and Postulants. Mother M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 330.

St. Rose's Academy, for Girls. — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 230.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Berchmanns Joseph, dir. Pupils, 20.

ALDEN. *St. Joseph's Deaf-mute Institute*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Valeria, supr. Boarders, 35.

St. Joseph's Institute, cor. Seward and Campbell sts.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy*. — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, supr. Pupils, 170.

BERKELEY. *Novitiate and Normal School of the Presentation Nuns*, California and Addison sts. — 9 Professed Sisters. 8 Novices and 3 Postulants. Sister M. Stanislaus Guiney, supr. Pupils: 150 girls and 50 boys.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding School), — 17 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fox, supr. Pupils 37.

OAKLAND. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—71 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 75. The Sisters conduct St. Francis, Immaculate Conception and Sacred Heart Parochial Schools. Pupils, 490.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 50.

PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Philippa, supr. Pupils: 360.

REDWOOD CITY. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Cecelia, supr. Pupils, 50.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 70.

SAN JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 82 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College*. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 108.

Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare of B. S., dir. Pupils, 52.

Academy of Notre Dame.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.

San Jose Sanitarium and Home, opened 1889. — The Sanitarium is equipped with all modern improvements. The situation is delightful and healthful, rendering it a favorable resort for invalids. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 267. Very Rev. P. Comerford, D.D., chaplain.

Josephinum Orphanage.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Salesia, supr. Orphans, 116.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alicia, supr. Pupils, 150.

SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican College*. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 19 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 102 members. The College offers every facility found in any other first class Female College. Pupils, 75.

St. Raphael's School. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Thomasine, dir. Pupils 170.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame*. — 22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 217.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and Sacred Heart Academy*. — 19 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 100.

SONOMA. *Presentation Convent*. — 5 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Augustine Phelan, supr. Pupils, 80.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's Home. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic.
St. Joseph's School. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils 60.
ST. HELENA. *Elmhurst Academy.*—Ursuline Sisters.
UKIAH. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, supr.
VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Academy.* —14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 435.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Valejo.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.
Jesuit Fathers (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (Davidsonville, Mo.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
Christian Brothers—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Vincents Orphan Asylum, San Rafael.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.
Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Blessed Sacrament Church, San Francisco.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) —Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Viryin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; Mission, San José.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Oakland; Temescal.
isters of St. Joseph (Carondelet)—Alden.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester)—Rio Vista.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose Pueblo; Santa Clara.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—San Francisco, Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa, St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with parochial Schools	32
Secular Priests	147	Pupils	13 000
Priests of Religious Orders	101	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	248	Orphans	1 400
Churches with resident priest	82	Infant Asylums	1
Missions with Churches	53	Inmates	473
Total Churches	135	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations	14	Inmates	200
Chapels	34	Protectory for boys	1
Seminary	1	Inmates	75
Ecclesiastical students	82	Total of young people under Cath. care about	20 000
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Hospitals	3
Students	1 833	Inmates during the year	450
Academies for young ladies	20	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Normal School	1	Other Charitable Institutions	4
Females educated in higher branches	2 464		

Catholic Population, about.....225 000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Square Miles = 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

PETER BOURGADE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fe; cons. May 1st 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 4th, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan, 7th 1899. — *P. O. Box 8.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898. Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7th, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU.—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral. P.O. Box 7.*

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX, A. JOUVENCEAU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIÈRE, J. B. FAYET, I. GROM, A. JOUVENCEAU, G. JUILLARD.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. HINTZEN.—Res., *P.O. Box 7, Santa Fe, N. Mex.*

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. J. H. DEFOURI.—Res., *Las Vegas, N. Mex.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. PHILIBERT MARTIN.—Res., *Socorro, N. M.*

Deaneries—The Cathedral, Bernalillo, Las Vegas and Taos.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. Alph. Haelterman, Jos. Hintzen (P. O. Box 7).

Missions— Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.
Rio Tesuque, San Isidro.
Sienega, San José.
Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

Chapels — Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended from the Cathedral.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Paul Gilberton (P.O. box 85).
Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cerillos, San José.
Dolores, S. Cruz.
Golden, S. Francisco.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Madrid, St. Ann.
Ortiz, St. Joseph.
San Pedro, St. Peter.
Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Public Chapel and College. Rev. J. Deraches, regular chaplain (*P.O. Box 87*). By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., R. di Palma, S.J., V. M. Tromby, S.J., A. Leone, S.J. 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions— Alameda, Natividad de Maria Santisima.
El Rancho, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Los Griegos, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, San José.
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, San José,
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Francisco, San Francisco.
San Ignacio, San Ignacio.
New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J.
El Jagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. A. Leone, S.J.

Antonchico, San Miguel Co., San José, Rev. A. Redon, retired; Rev. Cl. Balland, pastor.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cueva, San Acasio.
Las Colonias, San José.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol.
Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.
Stations — Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Coudert, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Jos. Krayer.
Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
El Tejon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Sandia (Indian).

Cañada Alamosa (*Monticello P.O.*), Valencia Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— Cuchillo Negro, St. Joseph.
Palomas, St. Isidor.
San Jose, St. Joseph.
Stations — Mangas.
Mongoyon.
Rito Quemado.
San Albino.
San Francisco.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., Rev. J. G. Splinters.
Missions— El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
El Cerro, Sacred Heart.
El Mesteño, San Miguel.
La Cinta, el Santo Niño.
La Liendre, San Antonio.
Las Alamosas, Holy Cross.
Los Jucales, Immaculate Conception.
Los Torres, San José.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence.
Stations — El Barraderio.
La Trementina.

Costilla, Taos Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. S. Garcia.
Missions— Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.
El Cañon, St. Anthony.
Los Fuertes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.
San Acacio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acacio.
San Francisco, " St. Francis.
San Luis, " Most Precious Blood.
San Pedro, " St. Peter.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.
Chapel — Sanitarium of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Cyp. Barrau, Rev. J. B. Fayet, retired.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
Station — El Begoso.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L., Rev. Michael Dumarest, ass't.
Missions— Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Stations— Fort Wingate.
Laguna, } Indian Pueblos.
Zuni, }

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemez, Bernalillo Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Ant. Cellier.
Missions— Cabezon, S. Jose.
Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Casa Salazar, S. Jose.
Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Jemez Hot Springs, Chapel Building.
La Jara, Chapel Building.
Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.
Ojo del Espiritu Santo, S. Niño.
San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Zia (Indian Pueblo).
Stations — San Isidro.
Vallecito.

La Joya, Socorro Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Peter Moog.
Missions— Las Nutrias, S. Isidro.
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, San José.
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, San Antonio.
Sabinal, San Antonio.
San Acasio, St. Joseph.
San Juan, St. John.

Largo, San Juan Co., S. Rosa de Lima, Rev. J. M. Garnier.
Missions— Alcatraz, The Holy Names, J.M.J.
Coraque (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Antonio.
Rosa (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Rosa.
San Jose del Gobernador, S. Jose.
Stations — Aztec.
Farmington.
La Plata.
Martinez.
Ohio.
Pine River, and other settlements in San Juan Co. visited once a month.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. H. Defouri, dean, permanent rector; Rev. A. Rabeyrolles. (P.O. Box 1013).
Chapels— Chapel of Loreto.
La Salle Institute.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anne.
El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.
Manga (chapel building).
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolors.
Stations — Cañon del Agua.
Hot Springs.
Piedra de Lumbre. Mass is said also from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co. (continued).
St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., John d'Aponte, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., 3 Lay Brothers.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Giraud.
Missions— Picacho, St. Joseph.
Ruidoso, San Isidro.
San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations — Fort Stanton.
Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.
Los Boyeros, Union Co., S. Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Lammert.
Missions— Folsom, S. Jose.
Genova, S. Niño.
Miera, S. Juan B.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.
Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.
Tramperos, S. Luis.
Vigiles, S. Antonio.
Stations — Clapham.
Clayton.
Endie.
Leon.
Liberty.
Pasa Monte.
Pinavetes.
Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
Missions— Abo, San Jose.
Chilili, St. John Nep.
El Toreon, St. Anthony.
Pinos wells, San Isidro.
Punta de Agua, St. Vincent.
Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudes, Revs. A. Picard, H. Keil.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro.
El Coyote, Santa Rita.
El Llano, Sacred Heart.
El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
La Cueva, San Rafael.
La Plaza de Arriba, Santiago.
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Ocaté, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadelupe, Rev. H. Girma.
Missions— Cañada Conita, San Jose.
Guadalupita, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Los Lefievres, N. S. de Esquipula.
Los Manueles, S. Antonio.
Los Naranjos, S. Antonio.
Stations — Agua Azul.
Laguna Negra.
Los Martines and a few other small places.
Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
Missions— Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.
Cebolla, S. Antonio de Padua.
La Puente, S. Miquel.
Lumberton, S. Francis.
Nutrious, S. Niño.
Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.
Stations —
In Rio Arriba Co.:
Chama.
Dulce.
El Bado.
In Archuleta Co., Colo.:
Chromo.
Edith.
Juanita.
Montezuma.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co. (continued).
Pagosa Junction.
Pagosa Springs.
Trujillo.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Revs. M. Mayeux, J. Gallon.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Las Ruedas, El Santo Niño.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Stations — Glorieta, Rowe, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).

Peña Blanca, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Revs. Francis de S. Stuerenberg, O.F.M., Theodore Stephan, O.F.M. and Arbogast Reissler, O.F.M.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cuvero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Cochiti, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Santo Domingo, }
San Felipe, }
Stations — Thornton and Bland.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.
El Embudo, San Antonio.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Missions— El Llano Largo, San Acasio.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
El Vadito, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Valle, San Miguel.
Las Trampas, San José.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
Station — Picuries, Indian Pueblo.

Puerto de Luna, temporarily attended from Antonchico.
Mission — Salado, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations — Alamo Gordo. Fort Sumner.
Eden. Santa Rosa.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Station — Blossburg.

Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Simon Alvernhe.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
El Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
El Gavilan, San José.
La Cueva, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Los Ancones, San Antonio.
Los Canones, San Miguel.
El Ojo Caliente, San —.
El Vallecito, San —.

San Geronimo, San Miguel Co., Rev. H. Le Guillou.
Missions— El Salitre (church building).
Las Gallinas, Santo Niño.
Las Lagunitas (church building).
Los Ojos, Jesus Nazareno.
Mesteño, San Jose.
Ojitos frios (church building).
San Pablo, San Pablo.
Tecolote, Na. Señora de los Dolores.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, permanent rector.
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosque, San Jose.
Chama, San José.
Chamita, San Pedro.
El Huique, San Rafael.
Huache, San Antonio.
La Jolla, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
La Villita, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.

San Marcial, Socorro Co. (continued).
Missions— Cantarecio, San Cecilia.
Parajè, San Christobal.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Pedro, San Pedro.
Val Verde, San Antonio.
Stations — Contadero.
La Mesa (chapel building).
San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. Adrian Cazals.
Missions— Chapelle, Santa Rita.
El Cerrito, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
La Cuesta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Laguna, Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
Las Mulas, San Isidro.
Orrupa, La Santa Cruz.
Pueblo, San Antonio.
Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
San José, San José.
Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Gh. Haelterman.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.
El Quemado, St. Anthony.
Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Nambe, Santa Clara, San Ildefonso, } (Indian).
Sapello, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, San José.
Las Golondrinas, San Antonio.
Las Manuclitas, El Santo Niño.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Los Tecoleteños, San Francisco.
Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
Carthage.
Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Luis Lopez, San José.
Stations — Alma Valley.
Escondida.
Kelly. Magdalena. } mining camps.
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Noel Dumarest.
Missions— Agua Dulce, St. Andrew.
Cimaroncito, Bl. Virgin.
Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.
Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Peña Flor, Holy Child.
Puertecito, St. —.
Stations — Catskill.
Maxwell City.
Rayado.
Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Mariller, dean.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, the Holy Names.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cerro, N. S. de Dolores.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen.
Loma, St. Anthony.
Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows
Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
Rio Colorado, N. S. de Dolores.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station — Cieneguilla.
Tomé, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Inmaculada Conception.
Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.

Watrous, San Miguel Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.
Missions— Armenta, S. Antonio.
Ciruela, S. Jose.
Encinosa, Santiago.
Golondrinas, S. Acasio.
Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.
Tiptonville, El. S. Corazon.
Wagon Mound, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations— Cañada Vegue.
Cherry Valley.

Absent on leave or on the sick list: Revs. L. Carpentier; J. B. Courbon; D. Hennessy; H. Nayrolles, Tim. O'Keefe, Ign. Grom.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.* — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botulph, director. Boarders, 75; day Scholars, 80.
BERNALILLO. *Public School.* — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 100.
LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers*—Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr. 4 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers, — and *Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Address—"Revista Catolica", W. Las Vegas.
De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light and Select School.* — 7 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Lucia, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 106.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Gonzaga, sister-servant. The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles* if they are not inveterate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December. However the climate in winter is mild and healthy. This mildness of climate at this altitude (7000 feet), rarely found anywhere, is the reason why incipient lung troubles are cured in Santa Fé. P.O. Box 427.
St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
ALBUQUERQUE, OLD TOWN AND LOS BARELAS.—Pupils, 348.
NEWTOWN. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—131 girls.
St. Mary's School.—121 boys, in all 600 children, taught by 16 Sisters of Charity. (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Nolasca, supr.
BERNALILLO. *Parochial School.* — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 70.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception and Parochial School for Girls.* — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 106.
St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, dir. Patients, 125 yearly.
MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 238.
SAN MIGUEL. *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Renetta, sister-servant. Girls, 30.
Public School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
SOCORRO. *Mount Carmel Public and Select School.* — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 228.
TAOS. *Parochial School.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosanna, dir. Pupils, 83.

In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 125.
Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (O.F.M.), Cincinnati Province.—Peña Blanca, N. M.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque; San Miguel.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Schools	8
Secular Priests	53	Catholic Day Schools for Indians	2
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Pupils	190
Total	67	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Churches with resident priest	42	Inmates	200
Missions, Stations, Chapels	340	Orphan Asylum	1
Brothers	18	Orphans	60
Religious Women	124	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 660
Ecclesiastical Students		Hospitals	2
Colleges and Acadamies for boys	2	Inmates during the year	600
Academies for young ladies	6	Catholic Population { White about	115 000
		{ Indian	18 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton County.

Square Miles = 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. A. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; appointed May 11, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, M.R.—Res., *Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD.—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, V.F., M.R., Rev. FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Rev. CORNELIUS J. SHEA,

Synodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. JOHN LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., CORNELIUS J. SHEA, WILLIAM BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii— ———

Censor Librorum—Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. James E. Duffy of East Albany for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton. Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. James E. Duffy, V.F., Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Rev. Francis J. Maguire. LL.D., Rev. John St. Onge, Rev. Andrew Duplang, S.T.D., Rev. F. X. Lizee.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., Rev. H. J. Offergeldt, Rev. J. F. Donahoe, Rev. J. J. Dillon, Rev. D. F. Curtin, Rev. M. L. Walsh, Rev. J. J. Lynch, S.T.L., Rev. J. L. Morrisey, Rev. P. A. Robillard, Rev. N. Schmidt, Rev. N. Lauer, Rev. J. Wallace, Rev. W. P. Brennan, Rev. D. Casey, Rev. Thos. Delaney, Rev. E. J. Meegan, Rev. F. Greagan, Rev. Thos, Judge. For Rensselaer, Catskill and Hudson: Rev. M.J. Looney, Rev. Wm. P. Fitzgerald, Rev. P. J. Donnelly, Rev. F. N. Stuart, Rev. Jno. Glavin, Rev. W. A. White, Rev. John E. Carey, Rev. T. J. Walsh. For Troy, Lansingburgh and Hoosiek Falls: Very Rev. J. J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Rev. J. F. Lowery, LL.D. Rev. Wm. O'Mahoney, Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D., Rev. P. B. Dempsey, Rev. D. D. Regan, Rev. J. A. Curtin, Rev. J. T. Emmett, O.S.A., Rev. F.X. Lize, Rev. P. Scully, Rev. Daniel Mahoney, Rev. John McCarthy, Rev. J. P. O'Connor, Rev. Jas. Dolan, S.T.L., Rev. J. T. Slattery, Rev. E. A. O'Connor, Rev. J. E. Fitzgerald. For Glens Falls and Whitehall: Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F., Rev. M. G. Griffith, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, Rev. M. F. McCarthy, Rev. J. J. Barrett, Rev. Joseph S. Graham. For Scheneetady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rev. J. L. Reilly, M.R., Very Rev. A. P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. B. Schoppe, Rev. J. W. Dolan, Rev. J. H. Halpin, S.T.B., Rev. Wm. White, Rev. W. A. Browne, M.R., Rev. Wm. Walsh, Rev. J. H. Ready, Rev. M. Mooney. For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. Thos. S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rt. Rev. L. M. Dugas, Proton. Apost., Rev. M. C. Gavin, Rev. P. J. Brady, Rev. Jules J. Burrick, Rev. Wm. Keefe, Rev. Jos. Thornton, Rev. D. McHugh, Rev. J. E. Smith, Rev. Thos. McMahon.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, chancellor and secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. Michael L. Walsh, John Lynch, S.T.L. Parish house, 12 Madison place.
Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 254.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

St. Ann's, Revs. John F. Donahoe, D. F. Casey.
School — 4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Boys, 40; girls, 110.

Assumption (French), Rev. Peter Rohllard, adm.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 177.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

Holy Cross (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Nicolas Schmidt. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 245.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

St. John's, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. John P. Wallace, Wm. P. Brennan.
St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
Schools — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.
6 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Gloria, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. John L. Morrissey, Thomas Delaney.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother Adrian, director.
6 Lay teachers. Boys, 341.
10 Sisters of Charity. (N. Pearl st.). Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Girls, 334.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Thomas Judge.
School — St. Mary's. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Regis, dir. 90 boys, 120 girls.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers. Res., 183 Central ave.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils 500.
Chapels — Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis.
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld, Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 225.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. John Spensley, D.D., Rev. Thos. McCaffrey.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James J. Peyton, Francis Greagan.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. John J. Hanlon, Edward Meegan.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pineau, chaplain.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. R. Walsh, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R.. Rev. Michael Mooney.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, dir. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 339; girls, 298.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. ——.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.

Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.

Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Graham.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.

Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Field, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co.. St. Augustine's.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission — Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Wm. A. White.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nerena, sister-servant. Boys, 92; girls, 92.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. James L. Walsh.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Robert F. Craig.
Missions— Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Stations — East Durham, Greene Co.
Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Wm. Keefe.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother ——— dir. Boys, 353; girls, 350.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Rev. M. C. Gavin, Rev. Joseph Thornton.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Rev. J. A. Dugas.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Cyprien, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 235.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired), Rev. L. Lavallé.
School—7 Sisters. Mother Elise, dir. Boys. 90; girls, 110.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's (French).
School—3 Sisters. Sister Anatole. Boys, 45; girls, 80.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
Station — Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis N. Stuart.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Gilloon.
Mission — Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridgit's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Rhatigan.
Missions— Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F., Rev. R. Reilly.
St. Mary's Academy.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 475; girls, 527.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emmeran D. Wendl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station — Hartford, Washington Co.
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Shea.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., Joseph T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
Station — Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hughes.
Mission — French Settlement, Deleware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Delhi, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.

Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel D. Regan, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother ——, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 250.

Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Peter J. Donnelly.
School—8 Sisters of St.Joseph (251Allen st.). Mother M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 138.
Station – Burden, Columbia Co.

Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill, Rev. Arthur Kelley.
Missions— Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Platerkill, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. John F. Hyland, Cornelius Linehan.

Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey.
Missions— Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.

Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Dolan.

Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, dir. Boys, 229; girls, 242.

Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William H. White J. H. Ready.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. William, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 263.

Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., James E. Vaughn, O.S.A.
Mission — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.

Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Michael F. McCarthy.
Mission — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Hebron, Washington Co.

New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.
Mission — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.

Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Mission — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairfield Herkimer Co.
Grayville, Herkimer Co.
Norway, Herkimer Co.

North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions— Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.

Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis E. Murphy.
Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., St. —
Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.

Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. M. Brady.
Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.

Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.
Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.

Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. John Glavin, J. E. Carey.
St. John's Academy — (chartered under State Board of Regents). 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John V. Quinn.
Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.

Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.

Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.

Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Patrick McLoughlin.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent of our Lady of the Star,

Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., Edward G. Murtha, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Rev. Wm. H. Walsh.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister John the Evangelist. Pupils, 485.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, Joseph Heurich; res. 608 State st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 145.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dercszewski, res. 824 E. Liberty st.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Arthur Desautels.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingstone.
Stations— Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor.
Mission — Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Station — Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. ———, Rev. James B. Hayden.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Francis X. Lizé, Rev. George Lizé.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann (240 2d st.). Sister M. Benoit Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. John T. Slattery, Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., John Fitzgerald.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, director. Boys, 208.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 402; girls, 598.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 91; girls, 76.
St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lowery, LL.D., Daniel P. Mahoney, James Dolan, S.T.L.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Girls, 276.
St. Michael's, Rev. James P. O'Connor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 145; girls, 155.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Rev. P. F. Scully.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 264; girls, 321. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Academy.
St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, Michael M. Fogarty, John McCarthy.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Odilia, dir. Boys, 253; girls, 361.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro, res. Ferry st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. David Sheehan.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.
Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.
Branch of St. Agnes' Home, St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. G. Lizé, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Horan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. P. Curran, O.S.A., John J. Boles, O.S.A.
School — Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin. Res., 38 Watervliet ave., Albany.
Station — Karner, Albany Co.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. D. McHugh, John E. Smith.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapels — Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Asylum. Orphans, 175.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Bridget's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Thomas McMahon.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. Alex. Ethier.

Retired: Rev. Louis N. St. Onge, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon, Wm. Mahoney.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly.
Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.
Rev. Arthur J. Kelley, Rome, at St. Sulpice.
Revs. John L. Smith, John Fitzgerald, Catholic University, Washington. D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 203 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C., supr.; Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C.; Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., lector; Rev. Boniface Hennig, D.D., O.M.C., master of students and lector. 8 professed clerics and 1 obiate.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Jerome, director. Pupils, 175.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Central ave. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary, director. Orphans, 150.

COHOES. *Sacred Heart Academy* (commercial course), 38 Lancaster st.—7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Belaire, C.S.V., supr. Pupils, 290.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*, Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers (Address: *L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.*) (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.") — Rev. Chas. Sigl, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., Chas. Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Aug. Thumel, C.SS.R., Jno. Dlag, C.SS.R., Jno. Lynch, C.SS.R., Peter Doyle, C.SS.R., Paul Carbray, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., Fr. X. Bader, C.SS.R., Ernest Cooper, C.SS.R., Jos. Lauer, C.SS.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.SS.R., Jos. Bloem, C.SS.R. 1 Student. 9 Lay Brothers and Postulants.—Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Chas. Sigl, C.SS.R., L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy.* — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, director. Pupils, 240.

Male Orphan Asylum. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Moran, R.S.H., supr. 130 Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress; 24 Sisters; 4 Novices; 9 Postulants. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Converts are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "*the monthly retreat.*" A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat. The Sisters have a branch house at Saratoga Springs.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 9. Patients, 65.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pubils, 177.

Assumption Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74. Mother Angelica, supr. Sisters, 4.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard. — Mother M. of St. Peter, supr. Religious, 16; Out-Sisters, 8.

1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.

2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 70.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave.—Mother Michael Archangel. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily Jordan, sister-servant. Orphans, 242.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Schuyler Mansion. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 20.

St. Mary's Academy, — —

RENSSELAER. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Greenbush st., Rensselaer.—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 31.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Orphans, 110.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea* (branch of Albany) 198 Elm st. 8 Dominican Nuns. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Ladies may apply for private retreats.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Clara, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.
The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. of S. Francis, supr. Religious, 14; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 175.
Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother Mary John, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 38: novices, 25; postulants, 12. In Community: Sisters, 216; novices, 32; postulants, 10.
Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy. — 9 Sisters. Orphans, 175. Rev. J. Bennion, chaplain. Res., St. Michael's Rectory.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie Keenan, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 742.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincent McKenna, sister-servant. Orphans, 232.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Honorine of the Holy Ghost, supr. 13 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 257 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.
WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 152.
St. Patrick's Select School.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.
The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Lansingburgh; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Waterford.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. John's, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's School and Orphan Asylum.
Brothers of St. Viateur (Joliette, P. Q.) — Cohoes.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes; Troy;
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Schenectady;
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.) — Provincialhouse, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Lansingburgh; Little Falls; Schenectady; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, West Troy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools Watervliet.
Presentation Nuns — West Troy.
Notre Dame—St. Mary's School, Albany.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—Sacred Heart School, Cohoes; St. Ann's School, Waterford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1	Academies for young ladies		5
Secular Priests		141	Females educated in higher branches		376
Priests of Religious Orders	Franciscan Fathers	5	Parishes with Parochial Schools		38
	Augustinian ,,	17	Pupils	14	500
	Redemptorist ,,	19	Orphan Asylums		9
Churches with resident priest		96	Orphans	1	324
Missions with Churches		43	Infant Asylums		2
Total Churches		139	Industrial and Reform Schools		2
Stations		20	Inmates		240
Chapels		51	Total of young people under Cath. care	17	200
Clerical Students for diocese		33	Hospitals		2
Colleges for boys		3	Homes for Aged Poor		2
Pupils		548	Catholic Population	145	000

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, M.R.—Res., *Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.—Res., *Alton, Ill , Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. THOS. E. CUSACK.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. F. STICK, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. F. STICK, Revs. P. F. CARROLL, M. CLIFFORD and J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. A. SCHLEGEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Anditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Rev. Edward L. Spalding, rector, Revs. Thomas E. Cusack and Michael J. O'Connor.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Rev. Jno. B. Wand. Res., 554 3rd st.
School—Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. O'Reilley.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Sister De Sales, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. C. Sommer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. V. Martin.
Missions—Humboldt, Coles Co., Holy Angels'.
Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs.'

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. James F. Meskell.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, dir. Pupils, 130.
Station—Owaneco, Christian Co.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph O'Connor.
Missions—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Mission—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis'.

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.

Bloomfield (*P. O. Address: Quincy, Rural Route 3*), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McVeigh.
Missions—Columbus, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
Mission—Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's.

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 89.

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.

Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Costello.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 46.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ader.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.

Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. H. J. Hoven, and Rev. C. A. Snyder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils 22.

Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Jos. Driscoll.

Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 200.

Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.

Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M. R., R.D., Rev. Wm. Pachlhofer.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 320.
St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 118.

Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 100.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Francis Ostendorf.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. Sister F. Regis, dir. Pupils, 182.
Mission—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Healy.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 70.

Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.

Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. A. Lyons.

Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Green Creek (*Sigel P. O.*), Effingham Co, St. Mary's of Help, Rev. J. Storp.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 73.

Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Simon P. Hoffmann.
Mission—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas'.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Schlegel, M.R., Rev. John B. Wardein.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paulana, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission—St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Mission—Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas M. Moore.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
Station—Niantic, Macon Co.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, Rev. Michael J. Simon.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister L. M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. Fallon, and F. X. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecila, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station—Kane, Green Co.
Holy Ghost, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 32.
Westwoods (*Fieldon P. O.*), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.

Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, —.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomasin, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission—Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 30.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. R. Ducey.
School—Pupils, 75.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immalulate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, J. H. Kelly.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station—Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 46.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. J. Connolly, Thomas F. McGrath.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Very Rev. F. Stick, R.D.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 60.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Edward McGowan.
Station—Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Murphy,
Missions—Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.

New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr. R. D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 60.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Augustine Gorris.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Weigand.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 120.

Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Bernard Lee, Michael J. Minehan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, dlr. Pupils, 80.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.

Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Rev. Fred. Niebling.
School—Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. Michael Blooman.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School—Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 431.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernarde, dir. Pupils, 66.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Institute.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Locher, Aug. Forster.
School—1 Secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 lay teacher. Sister Eulogia, dlr. Pupils, 235.
Kindergarten. 1 Sister of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 50.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 100.

Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. ———.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 130.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. X. Sturm.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils. 35.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dlr. Pupils, 87.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, M.R., V.G., Rev. Wm. Costello and Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Francis, dlr. Pupils, 316.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. Joseph C. Straub.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Augustine, dlr. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Cantwell, —— Co.
Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (12th and Cook sts.). Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. L. Hinssen, chaplain.
Chapel—St. Lucas' Hospital.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption.

Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. H. Cawley.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Merscher.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School—3 Secular teachers, 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 250.

Teutopolis, Effingham Co. (continued).
Missions— Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 78.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School — Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 45.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. John P. Moroney.
Mission — Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 120.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. F. J. Hussey.
Mission — Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Missions — Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastians.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission — Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Francis F. Formaz.
Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, San Jose Sanitarium, San Jose, Cal.
On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. Chas. J. Carr, Goldfield, Col., Rev. Thomas Carroll.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.* — Very Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (guardian and rector), Revs. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M., Seraphinus Lampe, O.F.M. (vicar), Pamphilus Stahle, O.F.M. (lect. philos.); Fidelis Kaercher, O.F.M., Richardus Van Heek, O.F.M., (biblioth.); Georgius Wehmeyer, O.F.M., (cooper. rect.); Ulricus Petri, O.F.M. 10 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers.
St. Francis' College (for classical and commercial studies).—Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.F.M. (rector and president), Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Sylvester Buschkueh, O.F.M., Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Philippus Markc, O.F.M., Silas Barth, O.F.M., Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Hilarius Kieserling, O.F.M., Casparus Thoennessen, O.F.M., Irenous Voussem, O.F.M., Didymus Storff, O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., (professors). 4 Lay Professors, 13 Lay Brothers. Students, about 200.
TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.* — Revs. Casimirus Hueppe, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Eustachius Brueggemann, O.F.M., Rogerius Middendorf, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Eusebius Helle, O.F,M. 11 Cleric Novices, 6 Professed Lay Brothers, 6 Lay Brother Novices.
St. Joseph's College (for students for the Franciscan Order only).—Revs. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (rector), Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., (sub-rector), Maurus Brink, O.F.M., Stephanus Scholz, O.F.M., Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Timotheus Magnien, O.F.M., Eugenius Hagedorn, O.F.M., Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Georgius Wetenkamp, O.F.M., Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., (professors). 12 Brothers. 130 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, 4th st.—Mother Lucy, supr. Sisters, 35. In Diocese: Sisters, 70; Pupils 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laura, sister-servant. Patients, 190
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 68 Orphans.
BRUSSELS. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr.
DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* —11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hilaria, supr. Patients, 197.
St. Thomas' Academy, Eldorado st.—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary, supr. Pupils, 280.
EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*— 8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Patients, 63.
HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina supr. Patients, 138.
JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rose, supr.
LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fortunata, supr. Patients, 101.
QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Bonifacc, supr. Pupils, 325.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 42.
St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Raymunda, supr. Patients during the year, 1067.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm. — 14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romano, supr. Inmates. 77. Rev. A. Stengel, chaplain.
SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Mary Agnes Maguire, supr. In Community: 90 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 83.
St. Johns' Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 62 Sisters. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital.
St. Luke's Hospital.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Patients, 316.
VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception School, Springfield; Assumption; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin. Pana; Paris.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Edwardsville; Venice.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Quincy; Staunton; Jerseyville; Morrisonville.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield; Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine; Mt. Sterling; Saline; Troy; Carlinville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Venice.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield and Morrisonville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	114	Females educated in higher branches.	380
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	65
Total	149	Pupils	7 814
Churches with resident priest	90	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	46	Orphans	110
Total	136	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 300
Stations	5	Hospitals	9
Chapels	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Baptisms { Infants' 2 416 / Adults 157 } Total	2 573
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	448
Students	26	Burials	1 064
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	330		

Catholic Population..... 75 000

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. VOGT, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING, J. M. GOUGH, H. J. HAGEN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. HEGEMANN.—Res., *Fayetteville, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., *Piopolis, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEVE, J. HARKINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. H. J. Hagen, J. Bruns, Max Koch. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School — Secular teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, dir. 600 pupils.
Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Agnes', Orphan Asylum.
St. Elizabeth's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 246 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer. Res. 1706 W. Main st.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School — 4 Secular teachers. 204 pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Theresia, dir. 147 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann.
School — Secular teacher and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. 250 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

Cahokia (*East St. Louis P.O.*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. Ferd. Mumbour.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Laura, dir. 73 pupils.
Mission — East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Thomas dir. 83 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
School—Sisters of Loretto. 140 pupils.
Stations — Commercial Point, Alexander Co.
Olive Branch, Alexander Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.

Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
Mission—Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Herrin, Williamson Co.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, N. Dietrich.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Leonilla, dir, 227 pupils.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. C. Strumpen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 28 Pupils.
Missions—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
St. Sebastian (*Mt. Carmel P.O.*), St. Sebastian's.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. O. Meier.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bella, dir. 90 pupils.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ambrosia, dir. 101 pupils.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Praxeda, dir. 95 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Claus.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 120 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Keuth.
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis J. Lohmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Anna, dir. 105 pupils.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bononia, dir. 102 pupils.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Samuela, dir. 120 pupils.
Stations — Benton, Franklin Co.
De Soto, Jackson Co.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Chas. Gilmartin. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Oswin, dir. 218 pupils.
St. Henry's, Revs. C. König, F. Berkenbrock. Res., 525 Broadway.
School—1 Secular teacher and 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Broadway). Sister Sebalda, dir. 268 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Peter Engel. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolorita, dir. 308 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann. Res., Winstanly Park, 2713 Ridge st.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 91 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
Mission — Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian). Rev. Jos. Maszotas. Res. 1305 Baugh Ave.

Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School—1 Servite Sister. 25 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hater.
Mission — Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. A. Roesner.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Johanna, dir. 82 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. H. Hegemann.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Laurentia, dir. 67 pupils
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Mamer.
School—Secular teacher. 53 pupils.
Missions—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cunigunda, dir. 75 pupils.

French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John Theo. Aloys Wegmann.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. 92 pupils.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse. V.G.,M.R.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Aucilla, dir. Secular teacher. 175 pupils.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. Henry Kuhl.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Caecilia, dir. 45 pupils.
Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School—Secular teacher. 52 pupils.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School—1 secular teacher. 25 pupils.
Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Madonnaville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Eckerle.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Bridget, dir. 38 pupils.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agatha, dir. 88 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Isabella, dir. 60 pupils.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. S. Bannon.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hieronyma, dir. 124 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. A. Kaercher.
Missions—Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's.
Nashville, Washington Co.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. C. Schauerte, Jos. A. Roken.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Otillia, dir. 178 pupils.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddlesville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Chapel—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Becker.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Catharine, dir. 60 pupils.
New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Amelia, 40 pupils.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Clara, dir. 70 pupils.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
Mission—Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. 62 pupils.
Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
School—Secular teacher. 53 pupils.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosina, dir. 47 pupils.
Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzlberger.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Barbara, dir. 119 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. 200 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Lucas Miersowski, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sabina, dir. 167 pupils.
Mission—Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's.
School—Secular teacher. 17 pupils.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
School—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
Chapel—St. Clement's Hospital.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Dorothea, dir. 85 pupils.
Rosiclare (*Elizabethtown P.O.*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Henken.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
School—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. John Bernard Neuhaus.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jas. Downey.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Paulina, dir. 75 pupils.
Mission—Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.

St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School—Secular teacher, 2 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, dir. 140 pupils.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, B. Peters.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Julia, dir. 70 pupils.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Gillen.
Missions—Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Lidwina, dir. 38 pupils.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. H. Bergmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Christina, dir. 52 pupils.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
Mission—St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
Station—Coulterville, Randolph Co.
Tiptown (*New Design P. O.*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
Todd's Mill (*Rice P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School—1 teacher. 20 pupils.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Amanda, dir. 116 pupils.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Goelzhaeuser.
Missions—New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. C. Krewet, A. Janiszewski.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Generosa, dir. 182 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's.
Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
School—2 Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. 70 pupils.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.
Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLUNY (Wetaug P.O., Pulaski Co.). *Benedictine Priory*, with Novitiate and Scholasticate.—Right Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B. 1 Deacon, 4 Professed Clerics. 4 Clerical Novices. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.*—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils: School department, 30; Music and other departments, 40; Total, 70.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, supr. 70 beds, 250 patients.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 45 orphans.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Clodesinda, supr. Patients, 36.
BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients, 25.
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela, supr. 35 patients.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils 80.
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelma, supr.
St. Theresa's Institute.—16 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, supr. Boarders, 30.
ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy and Motherhouse of the Servite Sisters.*—10 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Amabilis, supr. Patients, 217.
REDBUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Patients, 17.
RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother Clementina Zerr, supr. 7 Sisters, 18 novices, 14 postulants. In Community: 128 Sisters, 25 novices, 14 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Am. Cass. Bened. Congregation.) — Cluny (*Wetaug P.O.*).
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital and St. Agnes. Orphan Asylum, Belleville; St. Mary's Hospital, E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Hospitals, Aviston; Breese; Schools: Carlyle; Centralia; Columbia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; St. Wendel; Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy and 2 Schools, Cairo; E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Carmi; Centreville Station; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Madonnaville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; New Grand Chain; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Red Bud, St. Clement's Hospital; Ridgway; St. Francisville; St. Rose; St. Sebastian; Shawneetown; Smithton.
Servite Sisters—Enfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	60
Secular Priests	86	Pupils	6 818
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	90	Orphans	45
Churches with resident priest	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 933
Missions with Churches	28	Hospitals	7
Total Churches	103	Baptisms { Infants 1981 / Adults 102 } Total	2 083
Stations	7		
Chapels	15	Marriages	443
Academies for young ladies	3	Burials	900
Pupils	175	Catholic Population	50 000

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 1133 Ninth st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Former Administrators — Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

Diocesan Consultor—Rev. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 1133 Ninth st., Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Rev. J. Beusmans.
Chapels — St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., attended from the Cathedral.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. L. Mueller, S.D.S.
School — St. Aloysius'. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's.
Stations — Elk City, Idaho Co.
Florence, Idaho Co.
John Day's Creek, Idaho Co.
Mount Idaho, Idaho Co.
Warren, Idaho Co.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., assisted by Fathers from the Novitiate.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Keyzer.
School — St. Joseph's. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.

Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles', Rev. L. Godschalx.
Missions— Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Bayhorse, Custer Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Challis, Custer Co.
Clayton, Custer Co.
Custer, Custer Co.
Houston, Cnster Co.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co.
Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Sawtooth, Blaine Co.
Smoky, Blaine Co.

Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thomas.
Missions— Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Boise Co.
Pearl, Bolse Co.
Pioneerville, Boise Co.
Placerville, Boise Co.
Willow Creek, Bolse Co.

Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. Mooney.
Stations— Bannister, Lemhi Co.
Blaekfoot, Bingham Co.
Market Lake, Fremont Co.
Rexburg, Fremont Co.
Salmon City, Lemhi Co.
St. Anthony, Fremont Co.

Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Parolini, S.D.S.
Mission — Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Ferdinand, Idaho Co.

Lapway (*Slickpoo P.O.*), Nez Percés Co.,, Nes Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Revs. Al. Soer, S.J., J. Nicholson, S.J. 1 Brother.
School — St. Joseph's. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Nez Pereés, Nez Percès Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations — Cameron, Nez Percés Co.
Fletcher, Nez Percés Co.
Forest, Nez Pereés Co.
Frazer. Shoshone Co.
Leland, Nez Pereés Co.
Mason Prairie, Nez Pereés Co.
Merthel, Nez Pereés Co.
Orofino, Shoshone Co.
Peck, Nez Percés Co.
Pierce City, Shoshone Co.
Pine City, Nez Percés Co.
Russell, Nez Pereés Co.
Weippe, Shoshone Co.

Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Meyer, S.J.

Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Saerament, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Mission — Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Crater, Bannock Co.
Manson, Bear Lake Co.
Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
Soda Springs, Bannoek Co.

Moseow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. T. V. Faber Smith.
Mission — Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations — Ameriean Ridge, Latah Co.,
Kendrick, Latah Co.
Lenville, Latah Co.
Troy, Latah Co.
Volmer, Latah Co.

Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, Revs. M. Miklaszewski and L. Guillaume.
Mission — Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations — Bruneau Valley, Owyhee Co.
De Lamar, Owyhee Co.
Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.

Old Cœur d'Alene Mission (*Cataldo P. O.*), Kootenai Co., Saered Heart, Rev. F. M. Punghorst, S.J.

Pocatello, Bannoek Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donekt.

Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska, Rev. Thos. J. Pureell.
Missions— Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.
Coeur d'Alène City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas'.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.
Priest's River, Kootenai Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Fort Sherman, Kootenai Co.
Harrison, Kootenai Co.
Hope, Kootenai Co.
Leonia, Kootenai Co.
Newport, Kootenai Co.
Sand Point, Kootenai Co.

Wallaee, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. A. Becker.
Providence Hospital, Rev. J. J. Burri.
Missions —Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Miehael's.
Wardner. Shoshone Co., St. Remigius'.
Stations— Burke, Shoshone Co.
Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Murray, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.

Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Fr. Van Nistelrooy.
Missions— Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Caldwell, Canyon Co.
Council, Washington Co.
Cuprum. Washington Co.
Indian Valley, Washington Co.
Parma, Canyon Co.
Salmon Meadows, Washington Co.
Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Rev. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Revs. H. Schüler, S.J., C. Rossi, S. J. 2 scholastics, 3 lay Brothers.—Connected is the *Novitiate.* 14 scholastic novices, 7 lay Brother Novices.

Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Pupils, 50.

LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.* — Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Frances Clare, dir. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 103; boarders, 33.

St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.

St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr.

DE SMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne Chantal, supr. Pupils 64. Boarding and Day School.

GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.

LEWISTON. *Visitation School.* — 9 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 50.

POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Maud, dir. Pupils, 100.

WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Zénaide, supr. Patients, about 60. During the year, 581.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy.) — Keuterville, and Cottonwood.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise. Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Genesee, Keuterville.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	15	Parochial Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils in Academies and Schools	400
Total	24	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	19	Inmates	150
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	42	Patients about	350
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Baptisms { Infants 339 / Adults 37 } Total	376
Stations	75		
Chapels	6	Marriages	68
Academies for boys	2	Burials	80

Catholic Population, about 10 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

(By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)

RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y.; 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N.Y., 852 Pacific str.*

Chancellor — Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.;* open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 9 P.M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, JOSEPH MCNAMEE and PETER DAUFFENBACH.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D.; Very Rev. JAMES J. SULLIVAN, C.M., Revs. MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH MCNAMEE, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D., GEORGE KAUPERT and WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.*

Theological Censors — Revs. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., P. F. O'HARE and M. G. FLANNERY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH MCNAMEE, HENRY A. GALLAGHER, and JOHN T. WOODS.

Rural Deans — Revs. PATRICK A. WALSH, EUGENE J. DONNELLY and IGNATIUS ZELLER for the County of Queens. Revs. LAWRENCE FUCHS and HERBERT F. FARRELL for the County of Nassau and Revs. THOMAS S. DUHIGG and PATRICK FARRELLY for the County of Suffolk.

Auditores — Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and GEORGE KAUPERT.

Board of Diocesan Examiners — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, V.G.; Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, JOSEPH HAUBER, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, GEORGE KAUPERT, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL N. WAGNER, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, WILLIAM T. McGUIRL and JOHN L. BELFORD.

Kings County School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Revs. MICHAEL MORAN, EDWARD W. McCARTY, RICHARD S. FOLEY, JAMES J. WOODS, JOHN M. HANSELMAN, JAMES F. MEALIA, GEORGE FESER, EUGENE P. MAHONY, JAMES J. DURICK, JOSEPH E. McCOY, JOHN B. ZENTGRAF, STEPHEN GESUALDI and BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI.

Queens County School Board—Revs. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V,F., P. A.WALSH, V.F., EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., THOMAS F. McGRONEN and JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D.

Nassau County Scoool Board — Revs. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., GERARD SPIELMANN, O.S.B., BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM B. FARRELL and FRANCIS VIDENZ.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PATRICK FARRELLY, V.F., PETER SCHWARZ, JOSEPH KILPATRICK, THOMAS S. DUHIGG, V.F., JOHN C. YORK and MICHAEL H. CAREY.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.—Res., *413 Sixteenth st., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Society of the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan director: Very Rev. JAMES S. DUFFY. Res., *417 Sacket st.*

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res. *Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, James H. Kelly, Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D., Joseph A. Carroll, John Tinney and John A. McKeon. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools: Brother Castorls, dir. Boys, 593.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 661.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts. Very Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. James J. Flynn, Louis J. Sloane, and Louis M. O. Blaber. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 16 lay teachers. Boys, 657, Girls, 665.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. Revs. Geo. Kaupert, Andrew Klarmann, Martin Lang and John F. Naab. Res., 115 Throop ave.
Schools — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 333; girls, 316. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. Jno. W. Hauptmann and Joseph Buser, Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 271; girls, 290.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 81.

ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. J. J. Crowley, Francis J. McMurray and Thomas J. Leonard. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. James J. Durick, John Reynolds and John J. Mahon. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Casimir, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 364.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 378.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. Francis X. Pauletigi, Peter Henn and Joseph Augustin. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
Schools — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 179; girls, 230.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st. Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Louis T. McGinn, Richard A. Schenck and John I. Whelan. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Sebastian, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 557.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 645.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. James J. McCusker, A.M., William J. Dunne and James L. Langen. Res., 104 York st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Bruno, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 236.
4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 271.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, Francis O'Hara, James Flood and Robert E. Boyle. Res., 52 Sterling pl.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L., Augustus M. Niemann and Tobias E. Farrenkopf. Res., 307 Central ave.

Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Blecker st.). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 301; girls, 300. Kindergarten — Boys. 37; girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman, George M. Schaaf and Jacob J. Kunz. Res., 927 Herkimer st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Quirina, dir. Boys, 128; girls, 124.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Pancratia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 64; girls, 65.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st and Euclid av. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Rev. Geo. Feser. Res., 109 Willoughby st.

Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocentia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 24; girls, 24.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll William F. Blaber and Frederick Wunsch. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adelbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Timothy J. Kelleher and Charles F. Gibney. Res., 84 Herbert st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier, Peter Quealy and Frederick Lund. Res., 21 Sydney place.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Henry, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 282. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 332.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo Place. Revs. J. F. Mealia and J. J. McCarron. Res., 9 Auburn Pl.

ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Geeenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Theodore Damjanovicz. Res., 720 Leonard st.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Rev. Andrew O'Rourke. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.

Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 55; girls 48.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M. and Alphonsus B. Parker, S.P.M. Res., 57th st. and 13th ave., Brooklyn. N. Y.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke and Thomas J. Mulvey. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Charles H. O'Dougherty, William F. McGinnis, D.D. and Eugene J. Donnelly, jr. Res., 225 6th ave.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, James J. Doherty and William J. Costello. Res., 120 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 172; girls, 170.

HOLY FAMILY (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 236 13th st.

Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 92; girls, 89.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. Thos. F. Horan. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and John McEnroe Res., 245 Prospect Park West.

Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 245; girls, 227.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. James McEnroe, Michael P. Hefferman and Joseph P. Brady. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Peter Dauffenbach, Henry A. Zimmer, Thomas M. Hanselmann Nicholas M. Wagner and Conrad B. Lutz. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

Schools — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 670; girls, 665.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52: girls, 46.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Charles S. Logue and William F. Sheehy. Res., 72 Maujer st.

Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 209; girls, 296.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Jas. J. McAteer and William T. Conklin. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.

St. John Evangelist, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Edward Holley and John McGowan. Res., 250 21st st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 379.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 628.

St. John The Baptist, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., Revs. Patrick V. Carroll, C.M., Brian J. Burke, C.M., Michael J. Higgins, C.M. and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 148; girls, 162.

St. John's Chapel, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Revs. James J. Coan, William F. Dwyer, and John A. Ferry. Res., 101 Greene ave.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby aves.

St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Wm. Ahern, Matthew J. Flynn, Edward F. Hannigan and Wm. C. Reilly. Res., 852 Pacific st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother De Sales, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 321.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 443.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, Francis X. Bettinger and Hermann Luegel. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
Schools — 24 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 666; girls, 681.

St. Louis' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and James McMahon. Res., 36 Ellery st.
Schools — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 23.

St. Malachy's, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Edward A. Holran. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 179; girls, 170.

St. Mark's, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. J. J. Heffernan. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Mary, Mother of Jesus, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Mary of the Angels (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris. Res., 243 Roebling st.

St. Mary's, Star of The Sea, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. John J. Molloy, Peter C. Rassaerts and James F. Kehoe Res., 467 Court st.
Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 552.
6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 653.

St. Matthew's, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. Patrick J. McGlinchey, Cornelius J. Curtin, Peter P. Connolly and Patrick J. Tuigg. Res., 250 Utica ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 155; girls, 178.

St. Michael's, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. Henry A. Gallagher, Joseph Smyth and Edward F. McGolrick.. Res., 1064 4th ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 211; girls, 238.

St. Michael's, Church and Monastery (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Revs. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Superior; Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap. and Liborius Conrad, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Angela, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 124; girls, 145.

St. Michael Archangel (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. J. Garofalo. Res. 28 Lawrence str.
School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 2; Boys, 60; girls, 61.

Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. Michael J. Moran, Daniel McCarthy and John J. Donlon. Res., 495 Classon ave.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 188; girls, 327.

St. Nicholas' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Sybillina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 251; girls, 248.

Our Lady of Angels, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. M. J. Loftus. Res., 4th ave. and 73d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our Lady of Czestohowa (Polish) 25th st., near 4th ave. Rev. Boleslaus Puchalski. Res., 705 4th ave. S.
School — 5 Sisters of Nazareth (179 25th st.), Sister Lucia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 100.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Peter P. McGovern and John B. Lyle. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Simeon, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 318.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 367.

Our Lady of Loretto (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Stephen Gesualdi, O.S.F. Res., 22 Powell st.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Broadway and De Sales Place. Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M. rector; Revs. William H. Sheehy, S.P.M., Jas. J. Barden, S.P.M., Wendelin E. Strigl

S.P.M., P. F. McLaughlin, S.P.M., John J. McCullogh, S.P.M., and Patrick J. McCarren, S.P.M., Res., 1875 Broadway. — Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. superior.

Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 145; girls, 154.

Chapel — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, John J. Durick, Michael J. Walsh and John M. Scheffel. Res., 30 Deveboise place.

Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Benedict, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 280.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 297.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand and Patrick J. Cherry. Res., St, Marks and Rockaway aves.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Rev. Peter Saponara. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Revs. Jno. B. Zentgraf and Hermann Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.

Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 180; girls, 180.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 278 Macon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. — Rev. John B. Daily, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. Thos. C. Hanley, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. John H. Hickey, C.SS.R., Joseph Ries, C.SS.R., John A. Hanley, C.SS.R., Thomas H. Galvin, C.SS.R., and Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be directed to Very Rev. William G. Luecking, C.SS.R., Park ave. and Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. J. B. Daily, C.SS.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Revs. Thos. Taaffe, William J. White, S.T.D. John P. Wilson and John F. Baxter. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.

Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Stanislaus, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 837.
9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 790.

Chapel — St. Francis of Assissium, Willoughby and Classon aves.

ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. John G. FitzGerald and Peter F. Mathews. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st,, Brooklyn, N. Y.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 76; girls, 78.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. William J. Hill, LL.D., Thos. J. Baxter, D.D., and William V. O'Brien. Res., 223 Congress st.

Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 295; girls, 407.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. John L. Belford, Joseph A. O'Brien, and James J. Bennett. Res., 69 S. 3d st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 172; girls, 231.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, John S. Gresser, William K. Dwyer and Denis R. Carroll. Res., 117 Warren st.

Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 443.
5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 524.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.

ST, ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese. P. O. address: Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 67; girls, 72.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, John J. Sullivan and Anthony Bourke. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 370.
5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 293.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), President st., near Van Brunt. Revs. John Vogel, P.S.M., Valentine Marino, P. S. M., and John Corcoran, P.S.M. Res., 35 President st.

Schools — 11 Salesian Sisters (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 280; girls, 390.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T. Rev. Wm. A. Gardiner. Res., (*Graves. end P.O.*), Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumaliut. Res., 289 15th st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Rev. Leo Wysiecki, 185 Driggs ave.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 2 seculars. Sister M. Celestine, dir. (Driggs ave. and Humboldt st.) Boys, 124; girls, 103. 1 lay teacher (2149 Eastern Parkway). Boys, 22; girls, 23.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. Nicholas Doran, William L. Long and Henry A. Fitzgerald. Res., 108 Carroll st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 288; girls, 248.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Revs. Jos. McNamee, James A. Higgins and Philip T. Brady. Res., 563 Sterling place.

Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 379; girls, 416.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Timothy A. Hickey, Vincent P. Delaney and Thomas J. Cloke. Res., 249 9th st.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. E. W. Dullea. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, John J. O'Neill, and Jeremiah J. Heafey. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., near First st. Revs. Martin Carroll, John J. Fitzsimons, Hubert E. Brady and John L. O'Toole. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 863.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 775.
VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Thomas F. Farrell, John J. Patterson and Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 98 Richards st.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 289; girls, 363.

Missionary Band — Revs. Assumptius Faiticher, C.M., Humbert Rocchi, C.M. and John B. Prosseda, C.M. Res. 608 Carroll st., Brooklyn. They give Missions to the Italians throughout the Diocese.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin.
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Revs. Chas. F. Vitta and William J. Dunphy.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 7 Poplar st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. William L. Blake.
Home for the Aged, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Lazarist Fathers.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Thomas Adams.
Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.
Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Revs. Philip J. Kenny and Maurice Hickey.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and William T. Kerwin.
Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.
Cedarhurst, Queens Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
Mission — Hewlets, Queens Co., St. Joseph's.
College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 123; girls, 104.
Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C. and Benedict Langa, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 57.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. G. Flannery.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41; girls, 57.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Eugene J. Donnelly V.F., Louis N. Martel and Francis J. Uleau.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 172; girls, 173.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber (*Elmont P.O.*), Queens Co., N. Y.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 70; girls 72.
Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Bridget's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and James M. Burke.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 128; girls, 95.
Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Ign. Zeller, V.F.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 93; girls, 72.
Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, Robert O'Donovan and Jeremiah J. Kent. Res., 118 5th st.
(Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh, V.F., and Alphonsus J. Arcese. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 218; girls, 273.
(Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res. 515 Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Valeria, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 40; girls, 29.
(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. F. McGronen, Edward Harley and Gustave Baehr. Res., 198 Crescent st.
(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and Henry C. Jordan.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Martina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 65; girls, 33.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Patrick J. Fahey.

Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Henry F. Murray (*Oceanus P.O.*), Queens Co., N. Y.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John F. O'Hara.
Winfield Junction, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Fred. M. Sehneider.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Corona, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 65; girls, 58.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Ernst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 118; girls, 119.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
Stations—Massepequa, Queens Co.
Wantagh, Queens Co.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kilpatrick.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. McGinley S.T.L.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Kiely.
Station—Central Islip, Suffolk Co.
Centre Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Southold.
Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, attended from Sag Harbor.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from Hempstead.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Daniel F. Cherry.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick J. Farrelly, V.F.
Stations—Orient, Suffolk Co.,
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. William B. Farrell and Walter A. Kerwin.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.
Chapel—St. John's Protectory.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. C. York.
Station—West Neck, Huntington.
Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Duffy.
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., Rev. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D. and Nicholas W. Keating.
Station—Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Koeberle.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Westbury.
Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 50, girls, 60.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis A. McCartney, S.T.D.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Cronin.
Station—Bellport, Suffolk Co.
Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer months.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.
Station—Yaphank, Suffolk Co.
Rockville Centre, Nassau Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. Patrick M. Fitzgerald.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sayville.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hogan and John J. F. Robinson.
Station—Port Washington, Nassau Co.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael H. Carey and Edmund P. Flaherty.
School—2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 34; girls, 38.
Chapel—Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. S. Duhigg, V.F.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. James Donohoe.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Kings Park.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Kings Park.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Kirby.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Lynch.
Station—Mattituck, Suffolk Co.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. James Moran, Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 44th st. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, C.M., (rector), Revs. Joseph Morino, C.M., (prof. of philosophy and ethics), George V. McKinney, C.M., (director and prof. of homiletics, ritual and liturgy), William C. Hoctor, C.M., (prof. of moral theology and church history), Bart. J. Randolph, C.M., (prof. of canon law and Hebrew), Thomas F. Walsh, DD., C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology and sacred scripture), John V. O'Byrne, C.M., (prof. of plain chant). Seminarians, 54.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., (pres.). Revs. Patrick V. Carroll C.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of Latin and Greek), John P. Molyneaux, C.M., (prof. of current history and mathematics), Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prefect of studies and prof. of chemistry), Michael J. Higgins, C.M., (treasurer, prof. of Book-keeping and German), James V. O'Brien, (prof. of English, Latin and mathematics), Patrick Boland, C.M., (prof. of English and Latin), Andrew C. Murphy, C.M., (prefect of discipline and prof. of Latin and mathematics), Hulett V. Piper, C.M., (prof. of English and mathematics), Peter J. Burns, CM., (prof. of astronomy, English and Greek), John V. O'Byrne, C.M., (prof. of physics, Latin and English) and Bart. J. Randolph, C.M., (prof. of English, Latin, Greek and French). Students, about 200.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn".—Bro. Raphael, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., assistant supr. Bro. Gregory, O.S.F., master of novices; Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., sec. Professed Brothers, 83; novices, 7; postulants, 2. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars. 15 Brothers, and 4 lay professors. Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Thomas Adams, chaplain. Students, 250.

St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 10 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 209 Clinton ave. — Mother M. Loretto Regan. Professed Choir Sisters, 27; professed domestic Sisters, 6; Out-Sisters, 5; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 125.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave. (Legal Title: "Convent Sisters of Mercy".)—Mother Mary Bonaventura Dillon, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 44; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Lay Sisters, 9. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.* Orphans and destitute children, 540. *The Guardian Angel Home for little children.* 12th ave. and 64th st., Brooklyn. 6 Sisters and 114 children.—Branchhouse and Farm at Syosset, L. Isl. 5 Sisters and 73 children.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic".)—Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress. 64 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In diocese, 439 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices and 18 Postulants.

Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas, 274 Melrose st.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 34.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 46.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 125.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Ambrose's Academy, 756 Dekalb ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 40.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 721 Carroll st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 75; girls, 129.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 189 Leonard st. —11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 30.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 120; girls, 90.

Nativity Institute, Gates and Franklin aves. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Basil, supr. Boys, 34; girls, 135.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, supr. Pupils, 146.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 40.

St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Accomodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1120. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 100 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accomodations for 200 Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. 382 boys, Branch house at Rockaway Beach, Long Island, 263 girls.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—31 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 495. Sister M. Margaret, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherines' Hospital Association".)—40 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2,161 patients received medical treatment during the past year,and in the Dispensary 2,262 new applicants were attended, 7,289 revisits and 11,501 prescriptions filled. Sister M. Catherine, O.S.D., supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital of the city of Brooklyn, (Legal Title), 155 Deanst.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. Patients treated in hospital, 392.

St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery, 153 Dean st.—(Legal Title: "St. Mary's Maternity and Infants Home of the City of Brooklyn"). Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 454. Homeless Mothers with infants, 36.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 1894. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, St. Mark's and Rochester aves. Patients treated during the year, 9970; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 50.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 143.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)— 32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3'284; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, supr.

Provincial House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".)— Sister M. Gertrude Wilson, provincial. Sister M. Josephine Crowley, prioress. Professed Cloister Sisters, 48; Professed Tourieres 14; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3. Connected herewith is the *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Inmates, 427.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Mother Adelie, prov. Professed Sisters 21; Novices 24; Postulants 14. Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Esther, supr. Inmates: males, 100; females, 100.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 18; males, 132; females, 148.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, supr. 20 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 5 Out-Sisters, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.—Buffalo avenue between Dean and Bergin streets. 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mary Hendricks, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75,

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—27 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices, 18 postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 103.

St. Catherine's Infirmary. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 patients. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., supr.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, supr. Pupils, 20.

BAYSIDE (Whitestone P.O.). *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 50.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *St. Joseph's in the Pines*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Placida, supr.

FARMINGDALE *Nazareth Trade School*.—300 orphan boys. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, O,S.D., supr.

FAR ROCKAWAY. *Star of the Sea Academy*, Boarding-school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 60.

FLUSHING. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".)—Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 424; novices, 35; postulants, 16; total 475. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies. Pupils, 125.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valeria, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.
St. John's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, supr. Patients treated during the year, 2190.
NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home.*—8 Sisters of st. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.D., supr.—70 orphan children.
SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basil, supr. Pupils, 34.
SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Inmates, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, (Legal Title),7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 40.

SOCIETIES.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—Conferences in nearly all the churches.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale and Amityville.
Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal. Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn. Novitiate, 1875 Broadway, Brooklyn. Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., supr.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.
Capuchin Fathers (Milwaukee Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastary, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn,N.Y.)—Monastery, St.Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas'. Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; College Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus Kostka, and Our Lady of Czestohowa, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y,), — Motherhouse, Flushing; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bayside; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn. Hospital, Long Island City. Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Long Island City; Parkville.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N Y.)—2 Homes, Brooklyn.
Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn. N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patricks' School, Brooklyn; Blythebourne; Syosset.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.
Salesian Missionary Sisters — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary School, Brooklyn.
Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	65
Secular Priests	273	Pupils	32 221
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Orphan Asylums	12
Total	320	Orphans	3 695
Churches with resident priests	133	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	12	Infant's cared for	454
Total	145	Industrial School for girls	1
Stations	11	Pupils	143
Chapels	14	House of Good Shepherd	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	427
Students	34	Total of young people under Cath. care	38 417
Colleges for boys	3	Hospitals	6
Students	570	Patients treated during the year over	18 020
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	15	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Pupils	1 017	Inmates during the year	480
Boys in Academies	317		

Catholic Population about 500,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws o the State of New York. Corporate title· "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Feb. 24, 1897.—Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY. Res., *418 North Division st., Buffalo, N.Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH. Chancery office, *Buffalo, N.Y., Franklin and Swan sts.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY, V.G., Rt. Rev. PATRICK CANNON, V.F., Rev. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., and Rev. JNO. D BIDEN.

Deaneries — Erie Co. District comprises Erie (except Tonawanda), Wyoming and Genesee Counties: Very Rev. THOS. P. BROUGHAM, dean.

Niagara District comprises Tonawanda and the Counties of Niagara and Orleans: Rt. Rev. P. J. CANNON, dean.

Southern District comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: (vacant).

Superintendent of Schools.—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N.Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, rector: Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, Rev. John J. Grant and Rev. Edward P. Purcell, assistants; Rev. Thos. J. Walsh, Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.). Bro. Denis, dir.
12 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. } Pupils, 564.
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 101.
St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Mary's Academy,
St. Vincent's Asylum.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, assistant. Res., 77 West Utica st.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Theophilus Semelka, assistant.
School—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 768.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo; Rev. Jos. Fischer. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—12 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Ideal st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 418.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., rector; Revs. B. Henke, S.J., L. Osterrath, S.J., J. B. Kessel, S.J., B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. Groénings, S.J., J. B. Schmandt, S.J., F. X. Neubrand, S.J., Chas. de Gudenus, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.
School—32 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Mother Jerome, dir. Pupils, 2300.
Kindergarten Sisters, 3. Pupils, 145.
St. Ann's Annex (*Goodyears P.O.*), 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 95.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. F. J. Burns, assist. Res., 212 Bouck ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Bouck st.). Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Italian), Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., 50 Franklin st.
School—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 320.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. A. Marcinkiewicz. Res., Amherst and Peter sts.
School —1 lay teacher. Pupils, 103.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, rector; Rev. August Freker, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 463.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rev. James A. Lanigan, rector; Revs. Jno. F. Ryan, Robert Walsh, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.) Bro. Bernard, principal.
28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, dir. } Pupils, 965.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Beer st., Rev. Francis Kasprzak.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 93.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Very Rev. M. P. Connery, V.G., rector; Rev. Sebastian Airey and Rev. R. Burke, assistants. Res., 418 N. Division st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 523.
Chapel—Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, 2064 Main st.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals). Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., rector; Revs. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C. (vicarius); Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., Anthony Romanski, O.M.C. 3 lay Brothers.
School —12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 803.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, Joseph Pfluger. Res., 157 East st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 331.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I., rector; Revs. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., J. E. Emery, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.—Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to the Rev. Rector.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 351.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., East Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly.
School—5 Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (260 Sumner Place.) Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 150.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., rector; Rev. Ed. F. McShane, ass't. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir, Pupils, 298.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. B. B. Grattan. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 130.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German and English), Rev. M. Phillips, rector. Res., 3347 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 63.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st.; Rev. P. Basinski. Res. 86 Brownell st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters O.S.F. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 358.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. Henry Fuchs, Henry J. Laudenbach. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.).
8 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. } Pupils, 404.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Albert Stern, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Frederick E. Schauer, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Ferd. Sturm, C.SS.R., Joseph C. Loewekamp, C.SS.R., Bernard Luecking, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 800.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Pine st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st.; Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector. Res., 369 Landon st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., (pastor); Rev. W. Trümper, S.J., (assistant), and other Jesuit Fathers. Res., 651 Washington st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Mother Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 440.
Chapels—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.
Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, Washington st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Erie County Penitentiary.
Providence Retreat.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev Andrew C. Porter, ass't. Res., 214 West Ferry st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

St. Nicholas', (German and English), Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector. Rev. William M. Bernet, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 473.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Alabama and Sandusky sts. Rev. R. C. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Sheehy, assistant. Res., 115 Sandusky st.
Precious Blood, Lyman and Lewis sts.; Rev. T. F. Gleason, rector. Res., 46 Lewis st.
St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Caesar Keiran, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. P. Laurentius Ward, O.F.M., and Martin F. Diehl, O.F.M., assistants. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 168 Seymour st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (S. Division st.). Pupils, 220.
Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Peter's (French), Cor. Main and Best sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger, rector. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 91.
Sacred Heart (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. August Ruffing, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 385.
Seven Dolors (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., rector; Rev. Wm. Schreck, Rev. John Soemer and Rev. John Kiefer, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—30 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Sister M. Robertine, dir. Pupils, 1390.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, rector; Rev. P. Pitass and Rev. P. Letocha, assistants. Res., Townsend st.
School—23 Felician Sisters (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 5 lay teachers. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 1,719.
St. Stephen's, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick, assistant. Rev. P. J. Wilson. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—4 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.), 9 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 650.
St. Teresa, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
Transfiguration, (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev. L. Hordich, assistant. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (104 Mills st.). Sister M. Adamine, dir. Pupils, 582.
The Visitation, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector. Res., 65 Longnecker st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Pupils, 125.
St. Vincent's, (German and English), Main st.; Rev. W. Grill. Res., 2019 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 72.

Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony Lex and Rev. Aug. Müller, both in Rome, and Rev. Theophilus Kozlowski, Rev. James Lasher and Rev. John Lafferty.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski; Address, Substation 5, Buffalo, N. Y.
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st.
German Orphan Asylum, Rev. G. Gysen, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home, (Edward st.); Rev. James Brennan, chaplain, (125 Edward st.).
Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rev. Nelson H. Baker, West Seneca; Rev. Michael J. Kelly, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ed. J. Duffy.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. M. Ambrose. dir. Pupils, 120.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. M. Dyminski, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy from St. Joseph's Convent. Pupils, 161.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Anthony Bornefeld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. P. Josephus Butler, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. T. A. Murray.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
Missions—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, dean; Rev. J. F. Tracy, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores. Pupils, 336.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett.
Mission—Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'.
Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.

Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Franz.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Geo. Sellinger.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Pius, dir. Pupils, 103.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Missions—Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Hinsdale, Allegany Co.
Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cajetan Labusinski.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., rector, and other Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 246.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—4 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 443.
East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Gilhooley.
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James'.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 75.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Edward J. Rengel, rector.
Missions—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Corfu, Genesee Co.
Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher.
Missions—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Clark, rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 130.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Patrick J. Enright.
Missions—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James'.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Paschala, dir. Pupils, 158.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Noonan.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle, rector; Rev. John J. McMahon, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 223.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Colgan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Michael's, Buffalo.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 50.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V. Schaus.
School—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 268.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Mission—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vandepoel.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 227.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Dolan.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Scullin.
Mission—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (*West Seneca P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. H. Baker, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Kelly.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. P. J. Cannon, rector, dean; Rev. John Uriel, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 245.

Lockport, Niagara Co. (continued).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Frey, rector.
School —3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission — Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co. (*Lockport P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. E. Blakeney.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. N. A. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Hugh Wright.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils 259.
Sacred Heart (*Station A P.O.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. T. Butler, assistant *pro. tem.*
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 316.
North Java, Wyoming Co., Rev. Joseph Scheinel.
School — 5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 124.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. Patrick Cronin, rector; Rev. Andrew Hartigan, assistant.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 335.
St. John's, (English and Polish), Rev. James F. Mooney, rector; Rev. L. Chodacki, assistant.
Mission — Portville, Cattaragus Co., Sacred Heart.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Aug. Wiese.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber.
Mission — Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.
Missions—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Quested.
Missions—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Thomas Stabenau, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 98.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. X. Kofler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 73.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Kingston.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Frank Meyer.
School — 5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Zita, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. L. Bastian, rector.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. P. Gemüngt, rector.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 91.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School — 3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubin, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James H. Leddy.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Thomas, dir. Pupils, 190.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. A. Adolph, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 115.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, incorporated by the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (secretary). Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., provincial; resides at the College.
Collegiate Department. — Rev. Fr. X. Pilliod, S.J., (minister, chaplain); Rev. Anth. Gnggenberger, S.J., (prof. of History); Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (pref. of studies, prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Rev. Fred. Hillig, S.J., (prof. of math., physics

and chemistry); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Jos. Le Halle, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Rev. Nicolas Simeon, S.J., (lecturer on christian evidences and ethics), Rev. Louis Bonvin, S.J., (dir. of choir and orchestra); Rev. Rich. Martin, S.J., (pref. of discipline and health and prof. of mathematics); Alex. Rösler, S.J., (assistant prof. of Greek and French); Valentin Hormes, S.J., Jos. Reichel, S.J., (assistant prefects and teachers); W. H. Borget, M.D., (prof. of physiology); Mr. Sylv. Hermann and Mr. Ignatius Czerwinski, (profs. of music).

Academic Department. — Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (pref. of studies); Rev. Edm. Sturm, S.J., (lecturer on christian doctrine and prcf. of discipline); Jos. Horning, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in first academic); John Stedler, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic); Rev. Fr. S. Betten, S.J., (teacher of classies in third academic, div. A., and German); Charles Kremer, S.J., (teacher of elassies and English in third academic, div. B.); Peter Archer, S.J., (teacher of fourth academic, div. A.); Jos. Kirchmeyer, S.J., (teacher of fourth academic, div. B., and stenography); John D. Miller, S.J., (teacher of mathematics and French); Herman Jos. Acker, S.J., (assistant pref. of discipline and teacher of German); Stephen Höhn, S.J., (assistant pref. of discipline and teacher of history); Anth. Schmitt, S.J., (assistant prcf. of discipline and teacher of German); Henry Wolff, S.J., (teacher of physical, geography and German); Mr. Charles Foy, (teacher of English and book-keeping); Rev. Fr. Bunse, S.J., (teacher of rudiments class); Joseph Weis, S.J., (teacher of preparatory class); Mr. Ch. Mischka, (organ and college band). Number of Students, 280.

Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Missionary Fathers, the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 348 Porter ave. — Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I., (superior), Rev. J. W. Smith, O.M.I., (director of the College), Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., (bursar), Rev. J. Duffy, O.M.I., (director of missionary students), Professors: Revs. J. McRory, O.M.I., C. Sloan, O.M.I., B. Fletcher. O.M.I., L. Tighe, O.M.I., D. Sullivan, O.M.I., W. Patton, O.M.I. and J. P. Flynn, O.M.I. 1 Lay teacher. 5 Coadjutor Brothers. This Institutions comprises the Day-College for secular students, and the Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. The curriculum of studies includes the classical and commercial courses. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior, or to the Rev. Director of Missionary Students.

St. Joseph's College, Main st. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pompian, pres. Pupils, 107.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery.* Provincialhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Immaculate Conception. — Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.* — Very Rev. P. Joseph Butler, O.F.M., (pres.), P. Cyprian Mealli, O.F.M., (vicar, lector theol.), P. Francis Coen, O.F.M. P. Angelus O'Connor, O.F.M., P. John Roser, O.F.M. (lector phil.), P. Bonaventure Fuchs, O.F.M. (lector theol.), P. Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., P. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., P. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M. (vice-pres.), P. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M. (prefect), P. Benvenute Ryan, O.F.M. (lector theol.), P. Anthony Souza, O.F.M. 6 Lay Professors teach in St. Bonaventure's College. Number of students in College and Seminary, 197. Lay brothers, 8.

DUNKIRK, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Rev. F. Albert Phelan, C.P., (rector), Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (vice-rector), Rev. Edmund Hill, C.P., Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (director), Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., Rev. Louis Bellew, C.P., Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., a class of students and 4 lay Brothers.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels. Niagara University.* (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.). — Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. P. S. McHale, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. F. W. Likly, C.M., (vice-pres. and treas.), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (secretary). Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., (director of seminarians); Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M., Rev. E. J. News, C.M., Rev. C. J. Eekles, C.M., Rev. J. J. Elder, C.M., Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., Rev. J. Brady, C.M., Rev. E. M. Farrell, C.M., Rev. J. Lynch, C.M., Rev. W. Egan, C.M., Rev. J. May, C.M., Rev. J. Corcoran, C.M., Rev. J. Downing, C.M., Rev. J. Maher, C.M., Rev. E. J. Quinn, C.M. Total number of Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st. — Mother M. Juliana, supr. In Motherhouse: 30 Sisters, 40 Novices, 21 Candidates. In Community: 165 Members.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Number of inmates at present, 305.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Francis, supr. Orphans, 210.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother Cecilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters and Novices 55. In Community: Sisters 243. Attached to the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Academy*. Pupils, 164. Also Kindergarten Sisters 2. Pupils, 50.

Convent and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph's, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. 24 Sisters. In Community: 191 Sisters, Novices 30, Postulants 13. Pupils, 80.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Isadore, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 180.

St. Mary's Home, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Rose, sup. Number of Sisters 15; number of Inmates, 38.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constantine, supr. Rev. Nelson H. Baker, pres. 80 boys.

Angel Guardian Mission House and Kindergarten (318 Seneca st.) Pupils in Kindergarten, 55, in Sunday School 95. 2 lay teachers in Kindergarten, assisted by 2 Sisters of Mercy.

The Angel Guardian Association, Mrs. Herbert H. Bissell, (pres.), Mrs. Thomas Stoddart, (vice-pres.), Miss Anna Ash, (treas.).

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (called "Dames du Sacré-Cœur de Marie", also "Filles de Marie"), 74 Franklin st. — Miss Celestine Schottmüller, supr. Members, 51. — Connected with this Convent are 1) *St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School* (legal title) 74 Franklin st. Select Day-School for young ladies and boys under 12 years of age. Pupils, 166. Miss C. Schottmüller, dir. Teachers, 17. 2) *The Catholic Home for Working-Girls*, 64 Franklin st. This house affords a safe and comfortable home at reasonable rates to young girls and woman of good character, who are employed in schools, stores, offices and shops during the day; also a refuge for those seeking work in families. 14 Members. Miss Louisa Roome, dir. An *Employment Bureau* is connected with Institution.

Mount St. Mary's Academy, 135 Cleveland ave. Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory School and Kindergarten for little girls, and Preparatory School for boys under 12 years of age. Pupils, 134. Teachers, 12. Miss Mary Moffitt, dir. and supr.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves. — 27 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. McMillan, supr. Pupils 250.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1313 Main st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gabriel, sister-servant. Orphans, 250. Connected with this Institution is a Training School, where girls are taught various trades. The Industrial Department can accomodate 70.

"St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 364.

The Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 228.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicite, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 2005. The hospital can accommodate 250 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of the Guardian Angel Brule, prioress. Number of Religious in the Monastery: 37 Choir Nuns (professed); Novices, 4; postulants, 2; 12 professed lay Sisters; 2 Novices; 3 professed touriere Sisters and 1 Novice; total, 59. Connected are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for inebriate and fallen women; penitents, 34. 2) *Magdalen Asylum* for reformed penitents under Carmelite Rule. Magdalens, 73. 3) *Catholic Protectory* for preservation of young girls. Inmates, 53. 4) *Good Shepherd* Industrial School.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 40 Sisters, 16 Novices, 3 Postulants. Besides the regular English branches are taught stenography, type-writing, French, German, Latin, drawing and painting oil and water-colors. Pupils, 80.

BATAVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the diocese of Buffalo. Mother M. Dolores, general-supr. 29 Sisters, 15 novices, 9 postulants. Community: 95 Sisters, 15 novices, 9 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work.—Pupils, 63.

CHEEKTOWAGA. *Provincial-House of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, cor. Kennedy and William sts.—(Address, Sub Station 5, Buffalo, N. Y.) Rev. Mother M. Brunona, provincial. In Community: 154 professed Sisters, 17 Novices, 49 Postulants.—Connected herewith is also *St. Mary's Home* for Aged and Destitute Polish Men and Women, Inmates, 25; and *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 75. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Average number of orphans, 62.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Mother Rose Ann, mistress of novices and supr. 35 Sisters, 11 Novices, 6 Postulants, Pupils, 500.

WEST SENECA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. Kelly (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 385. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 236. Sister M. Marcelline, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
Jesuit Fathers (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.
Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers — Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) - St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Stephen's, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburg, Md.), St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's Schools, Buffalo and St. Paul's School, Kenmore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas' Holy Name Schools, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Springville; Tonawanda; Williamsville.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Cheektowaga, N. Y.)—St. Adalbert's, St. John Kanty, St. Stanislaus', Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Holy Angels Academy and School, and "Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Peter's", Buffalo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Mary's Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Catholic Home for young girls, Cathedral, St. Anthony's, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Conteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary Magdalene's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's, Buffalo; Alden; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca and Medina.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and School, Batavia; Albion, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, Schools, Buffalo; Jamestown; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	134	Parishes with Parochial Schools	73
Priests of Religious Orders	81	Pupils	22 201
Total	215	Orphan Asylums	5
Churches with resident priest	103	Orphans	1 037
Missions with churches	39	Foundling Asylum	1
Stations	1	Foundlings	182
Chapels	16	Industrial and Reform School	1
University	1	Inmates	233
Students	200	Protectory for boys	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2	Inmates	385
Students	141	Boys Home	1
Colleges for boys	5	Inmates	80
Students	884	Deaf-mute Asylums	1
Seminary for boys	2	Inmates	180
Pupils	73	Total of young people under Cath. care	26 244
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	8	Hospitals	2
Females educated in higher branches	989	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	441
		Catholic Population about	156 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Bishop of Burlington; cons. June 29, 1892. Res., *Cathedral, Burlington. Vt.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899

Vicar-General — Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, P. CUNNINGHAM, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. BISHOP, *judge;* Rev. T. J. GAFFNEY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. N. PROULX, *auditor*; Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, *chancellor*; Rev. C. C. DELANEY, *notary.*

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. J. F. GILLIS, *notary.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

School Board—Revs. P. CUNNINGHAM, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

Rural Deans—Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. A. BOISSONNAULT, J. F. AUDET, P. CUNNINGHAM.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *St. Albans, Vt.*

Propagation of the Faith—Director, Bev. P. J. BARRETT, *Cathedral.*

The Holy Childhood—Director, Very Rev. J. M. CLOAREC, *Burlington, Vt.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. C. C. Delaney, Jos. Gillis, A. J. Glynn, D.D.
Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 405.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Jerome Cloarec, M. R., Rev. John M. Coathuel.
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus. Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. McKenna.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
Missions— Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron, Rev. J. B. McGarry,
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, dir. Pupils, 159.
St. John the Baptist's (North), Rev. Ph. E. Lachance.
Mission — Bennington, Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Mission — Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 160.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Missions— Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. Desrochers.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Henry Lane.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. Gelot.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. T. Donahue.
Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. J. A. Lacouture, P.O. address: Fairfield, Vt
Mission — Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James P. Rand.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jos. Tureotte.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. Z. E. Pieotte.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. M. J. Carmody.
Mission— Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. S. Pontbriand.
Missions—Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
Wells River, Orange Co.
Stations — Bradford, Orange Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co.
South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. W. Dwyer.
Mission — Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. L. H. P. LaChance.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School — Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Mother Joseph, Sup. Pupils 325.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School— 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 201.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. O'Neill.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. A. Vezina.
School— Pupils, 60.
Station — Canaan, Essex Co.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. D. Daignault.
Mission -- Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. John Brown.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
Mission — Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. W. Plamondon.
Mission — North Pawnal, Bennington Co.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. N. O. Dorion.

Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Paquet.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.; Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.
Schools— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, T. R. Carty.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M.R., D. H. Sullivan.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
Mission — Fairfax, Franklin Co., Chapel.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. Chas. E. Prevost, Rev. A. L. Desaulniers, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 231.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires (Canadian), Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother Angeline, supr. Pupils, 290.
Missions— Granby, Essex Co., St. Ludger's Chapel.
Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity Chapel.
Stations — Barnet, Caledonia Co.
Concord, Essex Co.
Guildhall, Essex Co.
Lunenburgh, Essex Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
Miles Pond, Essex Co.
South and West Victory.
Walden, Caledonia Co.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., superior; Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., pastor.
School — 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Gough, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapel — Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jerome M. Gelot.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne.
School— 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 107.
Missions—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.
Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. M. Thérien.
Mission — Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V.M.
Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet, Andrew Audet.
School— 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 455.
St. Stephen's, Rev. J. C. McLaughlin.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. E. Drouhin.
Mission — Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian.
Stations — Barnard, Windsor Co.
Bethel, Windsor Co.
Franklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated, attended from St. Armand, P. Q.

Absent: Revs. J. Galligan, Th. E. Blais, Ed. Molony.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., supr.; Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H. 3 Scholastics, 2 lay brothers. Apostolic School.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. Mary's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Boarders, 65; day-scholars, 40.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay Sisters. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr. Poor inmates, orphans and old people, 121.
Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect ave.—23 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Vieille, supr.

ISLAND POND. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Alfred, supr. Pupils, 110.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Peter, supr. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters 8. Boarders, 47.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Bernard. supr. 40 boarders; 65 day-scholars.

Hospice.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Madeleine de Pazzi, supr. . Poor inmates, 22. The sisters visit the sick at home. 5 boarders; 26 patients.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissa, supr. Lay teacher. 1; Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 125.

WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay sisters. Sister Clemence, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 520. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 16 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Novices. Rev. Mother Renaud, supr. Rev. J. L. Cam, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts– Swanton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Academy and School, Burlington; Swanton.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P.Q.) — Winooski; Winooski Park.

Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—2 Academies and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre and Montpelier Schools.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	580
Secular Priests	73	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	19
Priest of Religious Orders	2	Pupils	4 765
Total	74	Orphanage Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	57	Pupils	—
Missions with Churches	30	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	87	Orphans	150
Stations	19	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	218	Hospitals	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Other charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical students	10	Baptisms	2 364
Academies for boys	3	Marriages	508
Academies for young ladies	6	Catholic Population	57 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.—Res., *Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT, Rev. THOS. HOPKINS, D.D. Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, sec.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., THOS. HOPKINS, D.D,

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor, Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator fiscalis, Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius, Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., rector; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, assistant. Rev. Danl. Berberich, (Missionary. Beaufort Missions). Rev. Charles D. Wood, (Missionary. Florence Missions). Res. 114 Broad street.
School — 3 Teachers. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector.
School — 3 Teachers. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

ST. MARY'S. Hasel st., Rev. Thos. F. Hopkins, D.D., rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Revs. John S. Kelly, Jno. L. McElroy, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. and directress of the school. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Young Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Geo. A. Kraft, rector.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 127.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. L. Seidl, rector.
School — St. Angela's open air School and Sanitarium.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's
Missions — Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich (Residenee, Cathedral, Charleston).
Missions— Embracing the the eounties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James'.
School for colored children.—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 40.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangellst.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.
Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, Rev. Bernard Fleming, assistant.
School —Ursulines. Pupils, 80.
Missions – Embracing the eounties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, (Resldence, Cathedral, Charleston).
Missions— Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry and part of Berkeley.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Marys, Our Lady of Mercy. Chureh in eourse of erection.
Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Keene Gwynn, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.
Boarding and Day School—Ursullnes from Columbia. Pupils, 45.
Missions— Embraeing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.
Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, reetor.
Mission — Mt. Pleasant.
Fort Sumter.
Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrenee's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

Absent on aceount of siekness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler. On leave: Rev. E. M. Laycock.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Queen st. — Mother M. Loretto, supr. 49 professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants.
Sisters of Mercy Academy, Meeting st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, direetress. 8 Sisters, teachers. Scholars, 76. Number of teaehers, 9.
Free School for Girls, George st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary, direetress; 6 teachers. Pupils, 150.
The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st. — Slster Vineent, dir. Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.
Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.—Sisters of Merey. Orphans, 50.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts. — Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenienee for the aecommodation of the sick, invalids or guests. Manning Simons, M.D.. Medical Offlcer in eharge. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge, to whom all communicatlon may be addressed. Rev. Jno. L. McElroy, chaplain. Number of Sisters, 6.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Mother M. Thomaslne Barry, supr. 11 Choir Sisters, 2 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 50. Rev. Thos. Hegarty, chaplain. — Attached to the Academy is a *Kindergarten*.
FLORENCE MISSION. *St. Anthony's Mission House and Convent*, in eharge of the Mission Slsters of St. Francis. Mother M. Francis, supr.
St. Anthony's Guild.—An organizatlon, whose object is to support and care for the Chapels and Mass Statlons, attached to the Mlssion.
SUMTER. *Boarding and Day Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. 6 professed Sisters. Slster Philomena, directress. 28 boarders, 38 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Free School, Orphan Asylums, Sanitarium, Charleston; Aeademy, Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters—Columbia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	17	Pupils	192
Churches with resident priest	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Missions with Churches	14	Pupils	762
Stations	75	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels	6	Orphans	100
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	74	Total of young people under Cath. eare	1054
Students in Seminary	3	Hospital	1
		Catholle Population	about 8 500

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated February 24, 1897.—Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Secretary—Rev. GEO. F. BRYANT. Res , *Cheyenne, Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. HUGH CUMMISKY, V.G., *Laramie;* Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs;* Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins;* Rev. PETER CASEY, *Evanston.*

Procurator Fiscalis- Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. M. Lenihan, D.D., pastor; Revs. Geo. F. Bryant and M. P. Golden, assistants.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
Stations — Attended from the Cathedral;
Badger, Laramie Co.
Chugwater, Laramie Co.
Egbert, Laramie Co.
Fairbanks, Laramie Co.
Fort Russell, Laramie Co.
Hartville, Laramie Co.
Horseshoe, Laramie Co.
Islay, Laramie Co.
Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.
Sherman, Laramie Co.
Uva, Laramie Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, (New Church.) Rev. James A. Keating.
Missions — Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'. (New Church.)
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., St. Raphael's. (New Church.)
Glen Rock, Converse Co., St. John's.
Wheatland, Laramie Co., St. Peter's. (New Church.)
Stations — Glendo, Converse Co.
Lusk, Converse Co.
Orin Junction, Converse Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdelen's, Rev. Peter Casey, pastor.
Stations — Almy, Uinta Co.,
Asper, Uinia Co.
Carter, Uinta Co.
Castle Rock, Uinta Co.
Fort Bridger, Uinta Co.
Hilliard, Uinta Co.
State Insane Asylum, Evanston.
Wansatch, Uinta Co.

Kimmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's. (New Church.) Rev. L. E. Duchesne, pastor.
Station — Diamondville, Uinta Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Nolan.
School — Sisters of St. Francis.
Stations — Atlantic, Fremont Co.,
Basin City, Fremont Co.,
Fort Washakie, Fremont Co.
Haley, Fremont Co.
Hot Springs, Fremont Co.
Miners Delight, Fremont Co.
Thermopolis, Fremoht Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey, V.G., pastor.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity.
Stations —Carbon, Carbon Co.
Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Medicine Bow, Carbon Co.
Rock Creek, Albany Co.
State Penitedtiary, Laramie.
Tie Siding, Albany Co.
Wyoming, Albany Co.

New Castle, Weston Co., "Corpus Christi", Rev. Thomas P. Hayes, pastor.
Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. John's.
Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.
Station — Merino, Weston Co.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., pastor.
Convent and School. (New). Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Sisters; Sister M. Aquina, supr. Day Scholars, 80; Bearders, 2.
Chapel — Convent and Day School, Sisters ot St. Francis.
Stations —Boggs, Carbon Co., attended occasionally.
Dana, Carbon Co.
Ferris. Carbon Co.
Fort Steele, Carbon Co., attended occasionally.
Grand Encampment, Carbon Co., attended once a year.
Hanna, Carbon Co., attended monthly.
Rongis, Sweetwater Co.
Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co., attended twice a year.
Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Church of Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. John Delahunty, pastor.
Convent and School, in course of erection.
Mission — Green River, Sweetwater Co. (New Church.) Church of Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co.
Granger, Uinta Co.
Henry Fork's, Sweetwater Co.
Point of Rocks, Sweetwater Co.
State Hospital, Rock Springs.
Wamsutter, Sweetwater Co.
Sheridan, Sheridan County, Church of the Holy Name, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.
Missions —Buffalo, Johnson Co., Church of St. John the Baptist.
Parkman, Church in course of erection.
Stations —Big Horn. Sheridan Co.
Clearmont, Sheridan Co.
Fort McKinney, Johnson Co.
Gillette, Sheridan Co.
Moorecraft, Sheridan Co.
Ranchester.

St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, Shoshone Reservation, Fremont Co.; Very Rev. Balthazar Feusi, S.J., director; Rev. Frank Sansone, S.J., Socius.

There are about 1,900 Indians on the Reservation belonging to the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes. Many of them have been baptized and are practical Catholics.

The Mission Schools are attended by 150 children. The boys are taught by the Jesuit Fathers and the girls by the Sisters of St. Francis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Rev. Mother M. Gonzaga, sup., 16 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School of young ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 25.
LARAMIE CITY. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity.* — Sister M. Constantia, sister-servant. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.
LANDER.—*School* in charge of Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.* — Boys School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Columba, supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 150.
RAWLINS. *Convent and Day School of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Aquina, supr. Day pupils, 80; Boarders, 2.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kan.)—Laramie.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's; Lander; Rawlins.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convent and Schools in course of erection	1
Secular Priests	13	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Parochial Schools	4
Total	15	Indian School	1
Churches with resident pastors	12	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	14	Ecclesiastical Students	5
Chapels	4	Catholic Population about	6000
Stations	70		

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(Dioecesis Clevelandensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles = 15,032.

RIGHT REVEREND

Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio. 583 Superior st.,*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Rev. G. F. HOUCK, Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. W. MCMAHON, Rev. E. MEARS.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. Drs. N. A. MOES and T. F. MAHAR, assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland, Rev. JAMES P. MOLONY, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's. Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's. Sandusky, Rev. ROBERT A. SIDLEY, SS. Peter and Paul's. Tiffin, Rev. JOHN P. PUETZ, St. Joseph's. Toledo, Rev. EDWARD HANNIN, St. Patrick's. Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph. D., MICHAEL J. MURPHY, P. FARRELL, D.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., A JESUIT FATHER, AND A FRANCISCAN FATHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Revs. Patrick Farrell, D.D., Thomas C. O'Reilly, DD., Patrick J. O'Connell.
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 990.

ANNUNCIATION (French and English), S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 48 Moore st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 213.

HOLY NAME, Broadway. Res. 2538 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
School— 10 Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 937.
Stations—Bedford, Cuyahoga Co.
Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 145 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gibelli.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.
School—5 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 364.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. John F. McInerney, Thomas J. Quinn.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Pupils, 523.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), cor. Randolph and Hamm sts. Res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. John W. Becka.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 920.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), cor. Marcelline and Krakow sts. Res., Marcelline ave., (*Station D.*), Rev. Victor Szyrocki, *p.t.*
School—2 Felician Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 152.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res., 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. John W. Malecha.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 249.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 197 Central ave., Rev. Vincent H. Migliori, *p.t.*

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Jennings ave. Res., 32 Tremont st., Rev. John O'Connor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Perry st., near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry st., Rev. William McMahon, pastor; Rev. Andrew Crehan, *p.t.*
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 318.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 97 Sowienski st., Rev. Constant Lazinski, *p.t.*
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.

ST. CATHARINE'S, V.M., Woodland Hills ave. Res., 1277 Woodland Hills ave., Rev. James J. Quinn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.

ST. COLMAN'S, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, pastor; Revs. Matthew O'Brien, John J. Banks, *p.t.*
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 559.

ST. COLUMBKILL'S, N. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts. Res. 1139 Superior st., Revs. George J. Valley, Raymond Mylott.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John P. Brennan, John P. Michaelis.
School—7 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 381.
Chapel—City Workhouse.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 198 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm, pastor; Rev. John Brunkala, *p.t.*
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 317.

ST. FRANCIS ASSISI'S (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 2136 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 491.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Mission). (Vacant.)

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (United Greek), Rawlings ave. Res., 80 Rawlings ave., Rev. Irenæus Matyaczko, *p.t.*

ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), cor. Professor and College sts. Res., 25 College st., Rev. Hippolit Orlowski, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 69.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 856.
Chapels—Franciscan Monastery.
Ursulines.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German) (continued).
Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor.
Charity Hospital.
St. Alexis Hospital.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Poor Clares.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Boarding Home for girls and young women.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Starkweather ave.
City Infirmary.

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 97 Corwin ave., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 142.

ST. MALACHY'S, Washington st. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Rev. John MacHale.
School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 661.

ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), Henry st., near Woodland ave. Res., 33 Henry st., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st. Rev. Victor Scheppach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Gustave Rübsaat, S.J.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 507.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 956 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, pastor; Rev. Jacob H. Engels, *p.t.*
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 603.

ST. NICHOLAS' (United Greek), cor. Woodland and Perry sts. Res. 305 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter P. Keshelak, *p.t.*

ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge st., near Fulton. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Michael D. Leahy and John T. Moran.
School—6 Brothers of Mary, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 878.

ST. PETER'S (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 516.

ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), Burton near Nowak st. Res., 306 Burton st., Rev. Wenceslas A. Panuska.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 410.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave. Res., 1975 Detroit st., Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman st. Res., 3 Forman st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Ladislas Kuzius, *p.t.*
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 955.

ST. STEPHEN'S (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. Adolph M. Seeholzer and John Harks, *p.t.*
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 897.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS,' cor. Superior and Ansel ave., Res., 2551 Superior st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Rev. Albert Zemp, *p.t.*
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 164.
Mission—St. Aloysius', cor. St. Clair st. and Lakeview ave.

ST. VITUS' (Krainer), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., 25 Glass ave., Rev. Vitus Hribar.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 303.
Mission—St. Wenceslas' (*succursal*), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.
St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.
Sisters of Charity (*Lakewood P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Rev. Matthew S. Smith.
St. John's Hospital, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior cor. Huntington st., attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills, (P.O. cor. Superior and Huntington sts.) Rev. Joseph Romer.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. 205 E. Buchtel ave., Rev. John B. Broun.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 395.
St. Mary's, res., 1082 S. Main st., Rev. Francis T. Moran.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.

Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Res., 340 So. Linden Ave., Rev. James J. Farrell.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 125.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Forst.
Missions—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, res. 466 Lake st., Rev. John Tracy.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 105.
Our Mother of Sorrows, (Harbor Station), res., 86 Market st., Rev. Joseph F. Smith.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
Avon, (*Trinity P.O.*), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.
Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 292.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.
Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. Leonard Lentsch, *p.t.*
Big Ditch (*East Toledo P.O.*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot, *p.t.*
Missions—La Prairie, Sadusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Big Spring (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
Station—Havana.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 25.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Martin J. Regan.
Mission—Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Brier Hill—See Youngstown, St. Ann's and St. Anthony's.
Brighton (*Brooklyn P. O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Nicholas Weckel, *p.t.*
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler,
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Station—Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Burton City, Wayne Co.
Clinton, Summit Co.
Orville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 1900 South Market st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215.
St. John the Baptist's, res. 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 308.
St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 389.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby, *p.t.*
Missions—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
Cloverdale (*Drusilla P.O.*), Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Powers.
Mission—Green Spring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Res., 480 State st., Rev. William F. Murphy.
Stations—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Herr.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
School—2 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Station—Weston, Wood Co.

Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German); res. 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 170.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 159.
Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Nicholas Espen, *p.t.*
Missions— Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Houck.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 412.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul', Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A., retired.)
Missions— French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Sterling, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Albert Andlauer, *p.t.*
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 230.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, *p.t.*
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
Mission — Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 229.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Bell.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School – 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 174.
Mission — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 179.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's; res. 222 Wood st., Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's (German), res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 304.
French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 91.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo L. Broens, *p.t.*
Missions— Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.
Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bradner, Wood Co.
Hessville, Sandusky Co.
Latchie, Wood Co.
Martin, Ottawa Co.
Millbury, Wood Co.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Rochus Schüle, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood.. 6 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school) Pupils, 390.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer.
Harrisburg (*Barryville P.O.*), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles H. Gardner, *p.t.*
Mission — Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's.
School - 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Haselton (see Youngstown, Sacred Heart).
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions— North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Continental, Putnam Co.
Dupont, Putnam Co.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.

Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
Missions—Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's.
Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Station—Royalton, Cuyahoga Co.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John Johnston.
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schirack, C.PP.S.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Station—Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 151.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 93.
Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, McKibben st., res. S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. James B. Mooney.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 548.
Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Thomas F. McGuire.
Mission—Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Joseph's (German); res., 201 Eighth ave., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 166.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet). Pupils, 207.
Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish); res., Park and 8th Ave., Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption Church (Polish).
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry E. Böskcn.
Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 92.
Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (*Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa., P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's; res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 245.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, (Uniate Greek), attended from Cleveland by the Rev. Ir. Matyaczko.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's; res. 157 East st., Rev. Jacob F. Kübler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.
St. Mary's (German), res. 60 East Cherry st., Rev. Henry Kämpker.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 368.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 107.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas'.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Charles W. Wagner, *p.t.*
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Kansas, Seneca Co. St. James Minor, Ap.
Station—Bettsville, Seneca Co.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John H. Hennes, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 138.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John B. Bürkel.
New Cleveland (*Brickner P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
School—2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 80.

New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ehrhard Glück, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 178.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 190.
North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August H. Alten.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. Haupert.
Missions—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's.
North Ridge (*Defiance P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Heiland.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Becker.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, res. 88 Milan st., Rev. Francis A. Malloy.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Paul's, res., 91 East Main st., Rev. Frederick Rupert.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 198.
Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin L. Deutinger, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Station—Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Mertes.
School—8 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 350.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's; res. 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 175.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
Missions—Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.
Peru (*Box 68, Norwalk P.O.*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 69.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Hroch.
Mission—Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.
Station—Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Randolph (*St. Joseph's P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thein.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Sidley.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Reed (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Philip Hartmann, C.PP.S.
School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Rockport (*Kamm's P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Rockport, St. Patrick's.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Station—Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
St. Mary's Corners (*Caraghar P.O.*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John A. Schaffeld.
Mission—Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
St. Patrick's Settlement (*Bascom P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Mission—Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.
Station—Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, res. 552 E. Main st., Rev. G. C. Schönemann.
Stations—Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Station—Castalia, Erie Co.
St. Mary's (German), res. 417 Central ave., Rev. Silvan Rebholz, pastor; Rev. Joseph S. Widmann.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 577.

Sandusky, Erie Co. (continued).
SS. Peter and Paul; res. 510 Columbus ave., Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector; Rev. Charles A. Martin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Sheffield (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Andrew Magenhann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.

Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, res., 35 Raymond ave., Rev. Edward P. Graham.
School—2 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 55.
Station — Shiloh, Richland Co.
Shelby Settlement (*Vernon Junction P.O.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 88.

Six-Mile Woods (*Raab P.O.*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
School—1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 50.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.
Sylvania, Lucas Co. (*618 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Breymann, S.J.
Thompson (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S., and Paul Renter, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 96.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), res. 150 Melmore st., Rev. John P. Pütz, rector; Rev. Joseph Gerz.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 423.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Conlan.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st. P.O.*), Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*

Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., res., 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
St. Ann's, res. 1120 Horace st., Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 100.
St. Anthony's (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res., 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Felix S. Motulewski.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 585.
St. Francis de Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., res. 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. George A. Branigan.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers. } Pupils, 376.
7 Ursuline Sisters. }
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust, res., 115 Dexter st., Rev. Simon J. Wieczorek, pastor; Rev. Francis F. Doppke, *p.t.*
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 526.
St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts., res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 121.
St. Louis', 6th st., res., 459 6th st., Rev. R. Prud'homme.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 209.
St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. Clement J. Alten, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. Steffen, S.J., F. X. Delhez, S.J., F. Breymann, S.J., N. Greisch, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 756.
Chapels— Ursuline Convent.
Convent of the Gray Nuns.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Michael's, North Erie st., res., 2336 N. Erie, Rev. William A. Harks.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts., res., Lafayette st., Rev. Edward Hannin, rector.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 365.
St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts., res. 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. Wimar Müller.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 360.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), cor Genesee and Grand sts., Rev. Robert Paulovits, *p.t.*,
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 61.

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
School—2 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 87.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, res. 705 Central ave., Rev. Stephen Weber, *p.t.*
Missions— Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.
Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.

Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Lorain Co.

Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Shea.
Station — Camden, Lorain Co.

Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
Mission — Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.

Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leonard Plumanns, *p.t.*
Missions — Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes
Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Creston, Wayne Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.

Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Halligan.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity (Loretto, Pa.) Pupils, 85.

West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 106.
Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.

Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, *p.t.*
Missions — Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Chardon, Geauga Co.
Geneva, Ashtabula Co.

Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st., res., 811 Oak st., Rev. Michael P. Kinkead.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 466.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. George Leeming.
Mission — Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas'.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 280.
St. Anthony's (*Station B*), (Italian). Rev. Anthony Petillo, *p.t.*
St. Columba's, Wood st., res. 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Ernest M. Laycock, *p.t.*
School — 14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1035.
St. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), res. 252 E. Wood st., (vacant).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., res., 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 223.

Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Sheridan, Ill.); Sick: Revs. A. Sauvadet, Charles Seltzer (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland), H. D. Best (St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo), Joseph Rosenberg (Europe).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st. — Very Rev. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), Revs. J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., phil. and eccl. chant.), Michael J. Murphy (prof. of Sacred Scripture, church hist., homiletics), Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of philos.). Students, 30. Students at Rome, Innsbruck, Baltimore, Cedar Point, O., Collegeville, Ind., Ellicott City and Buffalo, 40.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 1276 Woodland ave. — Revs. W. S. Kress, John P. Brennan, John P. Michaelis. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. John P. Brennan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.—Revs. G. Schulte, S.J., (pres.), S. Huber, S.J., (pref. of discipline), M. Peters, S.J., A. Hartmann, S.J., F. Odenbach, S.J., John Zahm, S.J., John Spirig, S.J., Francis Haggeny, S.J., and 9 scholastics, professors. Missionary Fathers: Revs. Henry Böhmer, S.J., Michael Zöller, S.J.

St. Stanislas' Novitiate (Jesuit Novitiate and House of Retreat, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., P.O., Box 223).—Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. Alfred Rockliff, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Revs. C. Harzheim, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); F. X. Sindele, S.J., (ass't. master of novices); W. Sommerhäuser, S.J. 14 Novices; 8 Scholastics. — Priests and laymen desiring to make private retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave. — Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.F.M., (vicar), Revs. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., Anselmus Pütz, O.F.M., Camillus Wenzel, O.F.M., Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Robertus Dopheide, O.F.M., Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M. 6 lay Brothers.

TOLEDO. *St. John Berchmans' College*, 807 Superior st.—Revs. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (pres't.), Eugene Rudge, S.J., and 5 scholastics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Willson and Scoville aves. — Mother M. Peter, supr.

Convent and Mother House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Lake ave. (Lakewood P. O., Cuyahoga Co.).—Mother M. Amadeus, supr.

Charity Hospital, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, local-supr.

St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 21 Marion st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 73 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Peter, local-supr.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe near Willett st.—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 270 orphans.

Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts. — Mother M. Louisa, supr.

Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Irmgardis, local-supr.

Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 343 Franklin ave.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Lucilla, local-supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—34 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

Home for the Aged Poor, 281 Perry st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. 198 aged poor. Mother M. Barbara, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather ave. — Mother M. Teresa, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway. — 33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, local-supr.

St. John's Hospital, 1187 Detroit st. — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, local-supr.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 103 Harmon st.—Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Teresa Metzger, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 1167 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—43 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss M. Laurent, local-supr. 220 orphans.

GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Angelica, supr.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine supr. Rev. Augustine Zink, chaplain.

LOUISVILLE *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. 93 orphans.

NEW RIEGEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.* — Mother M. Ehrentrud, supr. Orphans, 25.

THOMPSON (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Sister M. Esidora, supr.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Liguori, supr.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons (P.O., 90 Melmore st. — 54 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, supr. 44 aged persons; 99 orphans.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st. — 21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. J. Tassé, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st. — 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Ligouri, supr. 124 orphans.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — 13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Rose, supr. 98 aged poor.
VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O.*, Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy.* — Right Rev. Mgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local-supr.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local-supr.
VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Mother M. Patrick, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* 54 orphans.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.
WEST PARK, Riverside ave. (*Kamm's P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co. *St. Josephs Academy for girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, supr.
YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Lawrence, supr.
St. Ignatius' (Mahoning Valley) *Hospital*, 32 Holmes st.—Sister Agnes Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchmans' College, Toledo.
Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland; St. Francis', Toledo.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Peter's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.) — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; Lima.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — East Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity (Loretto, Pa.)—Wellsville.
Poor Clares — Cleveland.
Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Bernard's, Akron; Bucyrus; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; Marblehead; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Galion; St. Mary's, Lorain; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain; New Washington; Perrysburg.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; Berea; St. Adalbert; Toledo.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Jersey City, N. J.) — Massillon, St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Procop's, St. Stanislas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Alliance; Ashtabula; Berea, St. Mary's; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: Kamm's P. O., Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, Sacred Heart of Mary (Brighton); Immaculate Conception, Canton; St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; St. Patrick's, Rockport; SS. Peter and Paul's, Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Protectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's and St. Peter's, Canton; Custar; Delphos; Elyria; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Maumee; Monroeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School, Cleveland.
Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Elizabeth's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislas', St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo.
Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	144
Secular Priests	234	Pupils	35 352
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Orphan Asylums	7
Total	275	Orphans	844
Churches with resident priests	201	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	67	Inmates	73
Total	268	Hospitals	8
Stations	55	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Chapels	43	Baptisms in '99	10 212
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Marriages in '99	2 206
Students	89	Burials in '99	4 209
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Catholic Population, about	275 000
Academies for young ladies	9		

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; consecrated Aug. 25, 1900.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899.

Vicar General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.*

Bishop's Council — Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, D. A. CLARKE, T. J. O'REILLY, N. E. PILGER. D. J. KENNEDY O.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Revs. M. M. Meara, and Chas. F. Kessler.
School — Connected with St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Academy.
Station — Worthington, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 155. Pupils, 445.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Alexander Cestelli.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave. Rev. S. Weisinger. Res., 648 South Ohio ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 7th and Naghten sts., Rev. J. H. Colbert, O.P., rector; Very Rev. A. V. Higgens, O.P., S.T.M.; Revs. Joseph T. Keelty, O.P., T. Justa. O.P. and F. L. Kelley, O.P. 1 lay brother; res. 376 Naghten st.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.
Chapels — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.
Ohio State Penitentiary.

ST. MARY'S (German), 684 S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht, V.G., and Rev. B. P. Horny.
School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), and 1 lay teacher, Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 645.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 790.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 312.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 386 Butties ave., Rev. A. M. Leyden.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia. dir. Pupils, 325.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. T. J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 20th st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 265.

ST. PETER'S (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 350.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.

St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Revs. H. Schlichter, Theodore Peters, Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector; John L. Seuffert, D.D., A. Vassal and A. Gerhard.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, } attended by Rev. ——
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, attended by Rev. M. Philip.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Francis W. Howard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.
Missions—Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis'.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
Station — Burr's Mills, Belmont Co.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 314.
Stations — Neff's, Belmont Co.
Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
Warnock, Belmont Co.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Weigand.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Basilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 97.
Station — Maynard, Belmont Co.
School — Pupils, 40.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Clotildis, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist.
School — Pupils, 30.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Bede Hansen.
Missions— Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev.. J. J. Slevin.
Mission — Pleasant City.
Station — St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., rector and supr.; Rev. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., 2 lay Brothers.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.
Missions — Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. Moitrier.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, *l. t.*
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dula, sister-servant. Pupils, 189.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Oeink.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant. Pupils, 274.
Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Synan.
Missions—Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Crooksville, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Edmund J. Richards.
Misson — South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 222.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Heery.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 191.
Dillonvale Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. L. Swierczynski.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St.. Ann's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt.
Mission — Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Pollmann.
School— 3 Catholic District Schools. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
Glouster, Athens Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Walter Ross.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. August F. Blum.
Missions— Carlisle, Warren Co.
Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Montag.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. N. E. Pilger and John A. Mattes.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 350.
Station — Reform Farm.
Lowell, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Balthazar Mattes.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. ——
Missions — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
St. John's (*Anthony P.O.*), Athens Co.
Station — Belpre, Washington Co.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Wagner.
Missions — Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James'.
Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.,
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
Mission — Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Grimmer.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 250.
Stations — Cutler, Washington Co.
Macksburg, Washington Co.
Newport, Washington Co.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 181
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. E. Mcara.
Mission — McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Meade.
School — Pupils, 105.
Mission — Sherodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst, attended from the Cathedral.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister —— sister-servant. Pupils, 230.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
Mission — Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and Lucius Kessler.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister De Sales, dir. Pupils, 650.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. A. Cush.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. F. A. Schmidt.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Cahalen.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 130
Pine Grove (*Vesuvius P. O.*), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Smith.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Schneider.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 85.
Station — Syracuse, Meigs Co.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnen and Theodore Igel.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 232.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's, Licking Co. (*Johnstown P.O.*), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathine, sister-servant. Pupils, 194.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., and other Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Albert Reinhard, O.P., rector; Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy and Rev. John J. Dacey.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 400.
Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartley.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 275.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Ritter.
Missions — Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McCann.

Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. McNally.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Paschal, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Gladu.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Tiburtius Goebel.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John S. Cawley.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cordelia, dir. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Ozark, Monroe Co,, Immaculate Conception.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.B. (provincial of the Eastern Province of Dominicans in the U. S.); Rev. J. C. Kent, O.P. (rector); Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and D. A. Wynn, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolores, supr. Pupils, 650.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
St. Nicholas', Rev. A. L. Leininger.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 200.

Sick: Revs. Otto P. Trogus, Joseph Tuohy.
Not yet assigned: Rev. James Rooney.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See.—Established Sept. 1., 1888; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12., 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States, June 5, 1894.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department. — The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. While boys of any nationality are admitted, a sufficient knowledge of the German as well as the English language is required for admission. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Very Rev. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology and Sacred Scripture: New Testament); Rev. F. Ebersch-weiler, S. J,. (spiritual director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy, English); John L. Seuffert, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture: Old Testament and philosophy); Bernard Hugenroth, (prof. of church history and Latin and plain chant); Francis Howard, (prof. of English and homiletics); John Diebold, D.D., M.D., (prof. of Hebrew); Andrew J. Biebl (prof. of mathematics), Max Philip, (prof. of history); Ferdinand Valerius, (treasurer and disciplinarian of the college department); Henry Schilchter.—Revs. Nicolas Pinter and Conrad Conrady at the Academy of Muenster, (Germany). 4 Lay Professors. Theological and philosophical students, 46. Clerical Students, 104. At the Urban College, Rome, 1. Total number of Students, 151.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory, House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (prior); Very Rev. J. D. Van den Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.L., Revs. W. Quinn, O.P., Arthur McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.L., V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.L., G. P. Hasenfus, O.P., H. A. McClellan, O.P., J. R. Fannan, O.P., F. V. de Michaele, O.P., G. I. Conlon, O.P., J. B. Spearing, O.P., T. J. McNicholas, O.P., E. S. McGinnis, O.P. 27 professed Novices and 6 Lay Brothers.—Applications for missions should be adressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City. — Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be adressed: The Rosary Magazine, Somerset, Ohio.
CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Revs. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., and two lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Magdalen, prioress. Sisters in Community, 168. In Motherhouse: 69 Sisters, 22 Novices, 7 Postulants. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Victorine, dir. Pupils, 166.
House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Mother Mary of St. Teresa Carroll, supr. Choir Religious, 12; Lay Sisters, 5; Out-door Sisters, 7. 32 Magdalens, 130 Penitents, 65 Preservation Children. 95 Pupils in School.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 29 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 300 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director. Also Kindergarten: Sister, 1. Pupils, 24.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Bonaventura, supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund.*

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ermentrudis, supr. 1108 Patients during last the year.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Mann st. and Taylor ave. — 26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. 1100 patients during the past year.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 18 Sisters. Sister M. Sophia, dir. 504 patients during the last year.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 60.

ZANESVILLE. *The "Margaret Blue" Sanitarium.*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicita, supr. 5 Sisters; 3 Nurses. Patients treated since May 1st, 1900, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; New Straitsville; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Ironton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville; New York.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) —— St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Burkhart; Pomeroy; Woodsfield.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Hospital and Parochial School, Zanesville; Woodsfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Delaware.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	83	Females educated in higher branches	260
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Parishes with Parochial Schools	40
Total	107	Pupils	9 648
Churches { with resident priest	71	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches { without resident priest	35	Orphans	302
Stations	26	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 898
Chapels	10	Hospitals	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	35	Inmates during the year	2 940
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	565	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Seminary	7	Inmates	35
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Students	29	Baptisms	2 600
College and Seminary	1	Marriage	540
Students	155	Catholic Population, about	60 000

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles = 26,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1898.—Res., *Concordia, Kans.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Secretary—Rev. J. J. CONWAY.—Res., *Concordia, Kans.*

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F., Very Rev. P. MAURER, V.F., Very Rev. D. J. HURLEY, V.F., Rev. BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. PERRIER, Moderator; Rev. M. HEITZ, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. J. CONWAY, Notary.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V. F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the old diocese; Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V. F. over the other counties of the old diocese; Very Rev. D. J. HURLEY, V. F. dean over the new addition to the diocese.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.F., dean, rector; Rev. J. J. Conway.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 95.
Missions— Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Warwick, Republic Co.
Chapel — Nazareth Convent.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John C. Regan.
Mission — Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
S ation — Longford.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.

Banner (*Elmo P. O.*), Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
Missions — Herrington, Dickinson Co., St. James'.
Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. Heitz, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Regis, dir. Pupils, 90.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gust. Lecoutere.
Missions—Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius.
Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Alton, Osborne Co.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Leary.
Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John E. Walleser.
Mission — Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Horgan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station — Wakefield, Clay Co.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Maher.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Teresa, dir. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Missions— Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Moeller.
Missions— Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Meredith, Cloud Co.. St. Peter's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception.

Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
Mission — New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. Schellberg.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., supr. and rector; Revs. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap., James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Richard Dei, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adelina, dir. Pupils, 115.
Missions— Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, attended by Fr. Richard.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, } attended by Fr. Paul.
Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, }
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', attended by Fr. Chilian.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 280.
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended by Fr. Emmeram.
Stations— Buffalo Park, Gove Co.
Wallace, Wallace Co.

Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption. Rev. W. Wenzel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 125.
Missions— Atwood, Rawlins Co., St.——
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations— Fleming, Rawlins Co.
St. Francis, Cheyenne Co.
Bird City.
Bohemian Settlement.

Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Very Rev. D. J. Hurley.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils abont 60.
Mission — Skiddy, Geary Co., Corpus Christi.
Station — Fort Riley, Geary Co.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne.
Mission — Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Bonifacee's.
Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John O'Brien. Res., Hanover
Mission — Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Shields,
Missions— Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Randolph, Riley Co., St. Joseph's.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. H. Leydeckers.
Missions— Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Agra, Phillips Co.
Bellalre, Smith Co.
Norcatur, Decatur Co.

Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Mission — Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bernard Vornholt
Mission — St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius'.

Plainville, Rooks Co. (continued).
Stations— Fargo, Rooks Co.
Hill City, Graham Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier, Rev. Richard Daly, assistant.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anne. Pupils, 150.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, dean; Rev. John McNamara. Res. 302 Iron ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Missions— Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's,
St. Patrick's. Saline Co.
Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Solomon, Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Bonifaee's, Rev. Robt. Loehrer.
School— lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. P. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., supr. and rector. Rev. Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jos. Leonissa Trageser, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edward Heil, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 366.
Missions—Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, attended by Fr. Joseph.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.
New Church, north of Victoria, attended from Victoria.
Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, attended by Fr. Clemens.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.
Missions — Gorham, Russell Co.
Russell, Russell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault.
Mission — Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's.
Holyrood, Church of the Holy Rood, Ellsworth Co., attended from McPherson, diocese of Wichita.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother-house, Novitiate and House of Studies.* — Mother Antoinette, supr.; Sr. Aurelia, assistant. Professed Sisters 50, Novices, 50, Postulants 12. In Community 130 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 50. Day pupils, 100.
ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, dir. 27 boarders, 30 day pupils. Rev. A. Haffmans, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Hays City; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Hanover.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Beloit; Clay Center; Clyde; St. Joseph; Salina.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene,
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Munjor; Hays City; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	2
Secular Priests	32	Ecclesiastical Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Academy	2
Total	41	Pupils	207
Churches with resident priest	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Missions with Churches	52	Pupils	1 809
Total Churches	82	Baptisms	950
Stations	15	Marriages	200
Catholic Population	20 300		

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17.286.

RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Revs. JOS. BLENKE, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. W. SMITH, P. M. KOLOPP and WM. ROBBERS.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — (vacant) procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vincull; Rev. JOS. A. BLENKE, notary.

Director Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. S. SCHMID.

Director Holy Family Association—Rev. J. A. BLENKE.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. HINSSEN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. WM. ROBBERS, JOS. BLENKE WM. HINSSEN, STEPHAN SCHMID and A. T. ENNIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue, Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Revs. Frank Kehoe, John Adelsperger; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 160; girls, 185.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. Aloysius Roell.
School — 1 lay teacher, 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Floriana, dir. Boys, 365; girls, 356

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Balbina, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 48.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Beata, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 90.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Wilfried Frins, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Johanna, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 52.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. William Robbers, pastor; Rev. Theophile Beusen, ass't.
School — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresia, dir. Boys, 175; girls, 190.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Raphael Weiland, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., and Rev. Benedict Seekler, O.S.B., from St. Joseph's Priory.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 320.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 354.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 352; girls, 281.
ST. PATRICK 'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Rev. Wm. Punch, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 104; girls, 131.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. L. G. Plamondon, chaplain.
St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 29.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
Missions — Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Greenup, Greenup Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernard Greifenkamp.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
Stations — Milford, Braeken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. G. A. Goebel, ass't.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophila, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 153.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas McGrady.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 53; girls 73.
Brookville, Braeken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 41,
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 42.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. H. Hillebrand.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Boys, 73; girls, 43.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. M. Jones.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 90.
Dividing Ridge (*Portland P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. J. Taaffe.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jerome Feys.
Missions — Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patriek's.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Flynn.
Stations — Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.
Sherbourne, Fleming Co.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Benediet J. Kolb.
Missions — Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's.
School — St. Henry's, Erlanger. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 52; girls, 62.
Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas' (to be ereeted), Rev. M. Leick.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 60; girls, 63.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Ed. J. Healy.
Mission — White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius'.
Chapel — Visitation Chapel. Rev. Wm. Kathman, chaplain.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B.
Missions — Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
East Bernstadt, Laurel Co.

Jellico, Campbell Co. (continued).
Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co.
Pleasant View, Whitley Co.
Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
Williamsburg, Whitly Co.

John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. B. A. Banmeister, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 23.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst, assistant.
Schools—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 166. Girls, 242.
For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 226.
Mission — St. Peter's, Lexington.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.
School — 3 Sisters of Providenee. Sister Mary, dir. Boys, 58; girls. 67,
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 52; girls, 57.
Mayslick, Mason Co. (*Mill Creek P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
Missions— Carlisle, Nicholas Co, St. John's.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. Ennis, pastor; Rev. Eugene De Bruyn, ass't.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 55; girls, 40.
Stations — Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
Middlesboro, Bell Co. St. Julien's. Rev, Giles Schulkers, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions — Corbin, Sacred Heart.
Mingo, St. Michael's,
Pineville, St. Anthony's.
Stations — Artemas. London.
Flat Lick. Pittsburg.

Milldale, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Reiter, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalen, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 46.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. De Waegenaere.
Mission — Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations — Boonsboro. Madison Co.
Clay City, Powell Co.
Morehead, Rowan Co.
Olympia, Bath Co.
Owensville, Bath Co.
Proctor, Lee Co.
Sharpsburg, Bath Co.

Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. E. T. Donnelly, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 150; girls, 196.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, pastor, Rev. Wendelin Goehrig, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 167; girls, 145.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mershman, pastor; Rev. Henry Looschelders, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 341; girls, 304.
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. —— vacant, chaplain.

Nicholasville. Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Missions— Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's.
Stations — Crittenden, Grant Co.
Lancaster, Garrard Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.

Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 68; girls, 50.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 47.
Mission — Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 17.
Mission — Stepstone, Immac. Concept., B. V. M.
Station — Foster's Landing.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cavanaugh.
Stations — Elliston, Boone Co.
Walton, Boone Co.
Missions — New Liberty, Carroll Co.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co.

Winchester. Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.
Mission — Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Rogersville, Madison Co.

Absent: Rev. Thos. Ott. Rev. Michael Leick (Louvain University, Belgium). Rev. Robt. Richartz (sick).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Seekler, O.S.B.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers.
St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 12th st. — Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 66 Sisters, 18 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils. 105.
Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 225. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Sister, Pupils, 22.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, supr Inmates, 180; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 611; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
COLD SPRING. Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr., Rev. Chas. Diemer, chaplain. Orphans, 108.
CRESCENT SPRINGS. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 22; boys, 59.
FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister ——, supr. Pupils, 91.
GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela Sweeny, supr. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 54. Rev. Wm. Kathman, chaplain.
LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 72 invalids, 490 patients, and 13 children. Rev. J. O'Neil.
NEWPORT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence and Mount St. Martin's Academy.*—In Community: 92 Sisters, 27 Novices, 9 Postulants. Mother Marie, supr. Pupils, 60. They have charge of the Schools Corpus Christi, Newport, and Camp Spring, St. Boniface's Ludlow, St. Ann's W. Covington, Columbia, Elmwood place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio; have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I., Rev. —— vacant, chaplain.
Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 90.
House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother St. John Baptist, supr. 14 choir Sisters, 8 Lay Sisters, 4 out-door Sisters. Penitents 102, Children in Preservation Class, 202. Rev. Mathias Leick, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, Crescent Springs; Milldale; Sanfordtown; Erlanger.
Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patriek's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Camp Spring; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Dayton.
Visitation Sisters. — Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	66	Orphans	170
Priests of Religious Orders	7	House of Good Shepherd	1
Total	73	Children in Preservation Class	207
Churches with resident priest	47	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 012
Missions with Churches	32	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Total	73	Inmates	290
Stations	65	Hospitals	2
Chapels	7	Patients received during the year	1 462
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Other Charitable Institution	1
Theological Students (for diocese)	16	Baptisms { Infants 1693 / Adults 90 } Total	1 783
High Schools for boys	2	Confirmations { Children	694
Academies for young ladies	7	Confirmations { Adults	82
Pupils	863	Confirmations { Converts	96
Parishes with Parochial Schools	36	Marriages	311
Pupils	6 901	Burials	864
Children attending Catholic Schools of Covington	3 442	Catholic Families	9 251
Hospital School	1	Catholic Population, about	50 000
Pupils	21		

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 118,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned 1892.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.
Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. M. GUYOT, J. BLUM, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. NEALE.
Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. J. M. GUYOT.
Diocesan Missionary — Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Weatherford, Texas.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D., Rev. James M. Hayes, rector; Revs. George Loeb, Jos. P. Lynch, assistants.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 250 pupils.
Chapel — Diocesan Orphanage, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
St. Paul's Sanitarium, attended from Pro-Cathedral.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. M. Donohoe.

Chapels with resident chaplain:

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. O. Hara.
Missions— Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Cecilia's.
Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Coleman, Coleman Co. (church.)
Stations — Albany, Shackelford Co.
Alexander, Erath Co.
Baird, Callahan Co.
Cisco, Eastland Co.
Colorado, Mitchell Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co.
Dublin, Erath Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Goldthwaite, Mille Co.
Santa Anna, Coleman Co.
Stephenville, Erath Co.
Sweet Water, Nolan Co.

Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. D. Harrington (Residence Dallas).
Missions — Honey Grove, Fannin Co.
Ladonia, Fannin Co.
McKinney, Collin Co., (church).
Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. H. Dunne.
School — 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Acme, Hardeman Co.
Amarillo, Potter Co.
Bovine, Deaf Smith Co.
Canadian, Hemphill Co.
Canyon City, Randall Co.
Channing, Hartley Co.
Childress, Childress Co.
Claude, Armstrong Co.
Community, Swisher Co.
Dimmitt, Castro Co.
Doans, Wilbarger Co.
Dumas, Hartley Co.
Fort Elliot, Wheeler Co.
Hansford, Hansford Co.
Harold, Wilbarger Co.
Hartley, Hartley Co.
Hereford, Deaf Smith Co.
Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
Memphis, Hall Co.
Miami, Roberts Co.
Mobeetie, Wheeler Co.
Olympus, Childress Co.
Panhandle City, Carson Co.
Plainview, Hale Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co.
Silverton, Briscoe Co.
Talmage, Wilbarger Co.
Tascosa, Oldham Co.
Texline, Dallam Co.
Tulia, Swisher Co.
Vernon, Wilbarger Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Wellington, Collinsworth Co.
Wynne, Castro Co.
Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah Lehane.
School— Connected with Academy.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell, rector; Rev. B. H. Diamond.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Claire, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Alvarado, Johnson Co.
Blum, Johnson Co.
Bodley, Johnson Co.
Crowley, Johnson Co.
Egan, Johnson Co.
Hico, Bosque Co.
Joshua, Johnson Co.
Morgan, Bosque Co.
Rio Vista, Johnson Co.
Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kelly.
School — Connected with Academy.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. K. Crowley.
School— Connected with Academy.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernimont.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Roanoke, Denton Co.
Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co.
El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr., Revs. Alexander Leone, S.J., Joseph Arthuis, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., Paschal Tomassini, S.J., Samuel Cahill, S.J.
Immaculate Conception (for Americans).
Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).
School— Sisters of Loretto. Puplls, 325.
Missions in El Paso Co.:
Aldama, (Chapel).
Concordia, (chapel).
Canntillo, (chapel).
Cuadrilla, (chapel).
Fort Hancock, (chapel).
Isla, (chapel).
San Elizario, (church).
San José de Los Ranchos, (chapel).
Smelter, (Tonene), (church).
Socorro, (church).
Ysleta, (church).
Missions in New Mexico:
Anthony, (chapel).
Chamberino, (chapel).
La Union, (chapel).
Missions in Old Mexico, (Chihuahua State.):
Cindad Juarez, (church.)
Carrizal, (church).
Ceneca, (church).
Guadalupe, (church).
San Ignacio, (chapel).
San José, (chapel).
San Lorenzo, (church).
Villa Ahumada, (chapel).
Zaragoza, (chapel).
N.B. There are stations connected with these Missions.

Ennis, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Brickley.
Mission — Alma, Ellis Co. (church).
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Guyot.
School— Connected with Academy.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. M. Nolan.
School— ———
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. McGinn.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. Peter's.
Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. (church).
Wolfe City, Hunt Co.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Goessens.
Missions — Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bellevue, Clay Co.
Bowie, Montague Co.
Bridgeport, Wise Co.
Chico, Wise Co.
Decatur, Wise Co.
Graham, Young Co.
Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
Jacksboro, Jack Co.
Nocona, Montague Co.
St. Joe, Montague Co.
Willow Point, Wise Co.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Ph. O'Donohue.
Mission — Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. R. F. Neale. Res., Forney.
Stations — Forney, Kaufman Co.
Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Baptist, O.S.B,
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 70.
Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Granger.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
Münster, Cooke Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Bonav. Binzigger, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. T. J. Hagerty, S.T.B.
School— Sisters of Mercy.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Mielinger.
School— 2 lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Station — Fulda, Baylor Co.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Blum.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Paul's, Collin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mulloy.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Mission — Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Barbin.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Baumgarten.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. J. Doljé, Rev. Th. Morendino.
School— Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. F. Campbell.
Station — Mineola, Wood Co.
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Baker.
Mission — Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. E. Burns.
School— Lay teacher.
Station — Strawn, Palo Pinto Co.
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Stützer. O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Archer, Archer Co. (church.)

Absent: Rev. Thos. J. Coyne, Rev. James E. Malone with the Christian Press Association Publishing Co., New York City, Rev. A. Heuchemer, Rev. A. M. Kearns.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—19 professed choir Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. 40 boarders.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 87.
AMARILLO. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Incarnate Word.
CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 50.
CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* — 17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Maria, supr. Pupils, 100.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 250.

EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, supr. Pupils, 128.
Hotel-Dieu, St. Mary's Sanitarium.—10 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Patients, 368.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Louisa, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average of patients annually, 700.
LONGVIEW. *Academy of Divine Providence.* — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 90.
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, dir. 100 girls.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital. — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Victor, supr. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.
PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Teresa, supr. 4 Sisters.
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 100.
TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima.*—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Postulants.
THURBER. *Hunter Academy.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.
TYLER. *St. Louis & South Western Railway Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Maurice, supr. Number of patients treated annually 1800.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
WEATHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.) — Münster, Windthorst, and Lindsay.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Amarillo, Ft. Worth, Marshall, Thurber, Tyler, Windthorst, Clarendon and Pilot Point.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Corsicana, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Clarksville, Cleburne, Denton, Longview, Lindsay.
Sisters of St. Francis—Muenster.
Sisters of St. Rose of Lima — Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters — Dallas.
Sisters of Mercy—Paris.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Weatherford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Student	5
Diocesan Priests	34	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parochial Schools	20
Total	44	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	2 408
Churches with resident priest	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	40	Orphans	87
Total	56	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 495
Stations	54	Hospitals	5
Chapels	3		

Catholic Population about..... 24 000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JAMES DAVIS. — Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Secretary — Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D., 630 E. 7th st.

Council of the Bishop — Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, Rev. J. T. A. FLANAGAN, Rev. WM. JACOBY, Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Rev. J. I. GRIESER, Rev. R. J. NOLAN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. P. RYAN, J. I. GRIESER, WM. JACOBY, B. FLOOD, H. V. MALONE, JOHN H. FEDLER.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. H. B. KELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. H. B. KELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Rev. P. LAURENT.

Commissio Scholarum — Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, H. B. KELLY, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, P. DALY, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTHE, CHAS. F. WALDRON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., Very Rev. James Davis, V.G., rector; Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg, assistant; Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Chrysantha, dir. Pupils, 345.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Academy; Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D., chaplain.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D J. Flannery.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Res., 1128 W. 6th st. Rev. Frank Kottenstette, assistant.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 185.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. Joseph Sueppel, chaplain.
St. Ambrose's College.
Mission — Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill.
Mission — Casey, Guthrie Co.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
Mission — Thayer, Union Co.
Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.
Orient, Adair Co.
Armagh, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCarville.
Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas M. Loftus.
Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.
Mission — Carson, Pottawattamie Co.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., Rev. B. Fitzsimons.
Brighton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Appolonius Tyszka.
Mission — Germanville, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Washington.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.
Mission — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School — Connected with Academy of O. L. of Lourdes.
St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Alphonse M. Filian, O.S.B., Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Speciosa, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapels — St. Francis Hospital.
Notre Dame Convent.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Wendelin, dir. Pupils, 127.
Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Nolan.
Mission — Albia, Monroe Co.
Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co.
Belknap, Davis Co.
Bloomfield, Davis Co.
Corydon, Wayne Co.
Seymour, Wayne Co.
Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron.
Missions — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Lucas, Lucas Co.
Russell, Lucas Co.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. D. D. Molyneux.
Clear Creek (*Harper P.O.*), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 50.
Corning, Adams Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
Station — Villisca, Montgomery Co.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
Schools—St. Joseph's, for boys. 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis Xavier, for girls. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —.
Mission — Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel, Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Missions — Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Waukee, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Station — Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.

Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. John Walsh, assistant. Res., 6th and High sts.
School— 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Olympia, dir. Pupils, 284.
St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfred Schmidt, O.S.B.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 77.
Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 243.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. G. Schumacher, chaplain.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. White.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 116.
Mission— Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Fallenschmidt.
School— 3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert M. Nodler.
Mission— Eldon, Wapello Co.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.
Missions— Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations— Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.
Milton, Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School— 5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 340.
Sacred Heart. Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timothea, dir. Pupils, 200.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule; Rev. Patrick Gaule, assistant.
Harlan, Shelby Co., attended from Avoca.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
Houghton, Lee Co., Rev. John F. Kempker.
Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 273.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Ward.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Eulogia, dir. Pupils, boys, 80.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, rector.
Missions— Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,
Mercy Hospital, ——.
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*Bevington P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Wm. J. Quinn, asst.
School— Sisters of Charity, Sister Clarisse, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hmdt, res. 14th and Johnson sts.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 55.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Renihan.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. John A. Cook.
Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission— Rosemond, Warren Co.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Noonan.
Mission— Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations— Clearfield, Taylor Co.
Conway, Taylor Co.
Kent, Union Co.
Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Sheehy.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Martin McNamara.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John J. Condon.
Missions— Grand River, Decatur Co.
Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
Station— Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Dunnion.
Mission— Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Mission— Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
Station— Pleasant Ridge, Warren Co.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Gillespie.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co.

Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Reilly.
Mission — North Cedar, Monroe Co.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Stations — Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.
Modale, Harrison Co., Rev. John W. Murphy.
Stations — Little Sioux, Harrison Co.
Magnolia, Harrison Co.
Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. P. F. Gaffney.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Phil. Laurent.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 156.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 154.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Missions — Colfax, Jasper Co.
Monroe, Jasper Co.
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Nolan.
Missions — Lone Tree, Johnson Co.
Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
Missions — Eddyville, Wapello Co.
Knoxville, Marion Co.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. H. B. Kelly, V.F.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Chillicothe, Wapello Co.
Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Farrell.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Flood.
Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. F. J. Leonard.
Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. John Fedler.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Mahoney.
Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 100.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. R. Aid.
Mission — Malvern, Mills Co.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis McManus.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ed. Weil.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Delphine, dir. Pupils, 82.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Winterset, Madison Co.
St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. F. W. Hoppmann.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 74.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Mission — Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Clarinda, Page Co.
Glenwood, Mills Co.
Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
Station — Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Pekar.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. James Foley.
Mission — Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co.
Tipton, Rev. J. F. Galligan.
Mission — Cedar Valley.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Stations — Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gleason.
Mission — Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Morrin.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Prudentia, dir. Pupils, 62.

Washington, Washington Co. (continued).
Missions— Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.
Wapello, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Missions— Augusta, Des Moines Co.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co.
Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 108.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 186.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Station— Pella, Marion Co.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St, Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission— West Liberty, Muscatine Co.

Rev. A. A. Lambert, Apostolic Missionary of the diocese of Davenport.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres.), Rev. Henry Maniett (vice-president and pref. of studies), Rev. R. J. Renihan (master of discipline), Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D. (prof. of German and Greek), Rev. Wm. Shanahan (professor of philosophy), Rev. Ch. Donahue.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr. 63 Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accomodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
Hospital for Idiots Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.
The Hospital of St John of God is intended for the accomodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—31 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 290.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Vincent, supr. Orphans, 75.
BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, supr. Patients, 50.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 97.
Mercy Hospital— Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 17 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr. Average number of patients daily, 30; yearly, 500.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 30 patients. Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases.—Sisters of Mercy. 70 patients.
St Francis Xavier's Academy.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Chionia, supr. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders and day scholars, 346.
DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. G. Schumacher, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Grand ave.—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Alberta, supr. Pupils, 85. Rev. G. Schumacher.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Home for Insane and Weak minded.*— 16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr. Patients in Hospital, 45; in Sanitarium for Insane, 25.
St. Agatha's Seminary.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Eulogia, supr. Pupils, 159.
KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antonia, supr. Rev. John A. Cook, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.

OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. In Convent, 50 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school.*—Pupils, 150

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Afton; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; De Moines.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—2 Schools and Academy, Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine; Washington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Keokuk.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Davenport; Earling; Portsmouth; Riverside; Westphalia.
Sisters of St Francis of Assissi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Clear Creek.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.- Burlington.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; St. Paul; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Mt. Pleasant; Neola.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Hospitals, School, Davenport; Des Moines.
Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk; West Burlington.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	109	Females educated in higher branches.	950
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Total	116	Pupils	5 855
Churches with resident priest	93	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	49	Orphans	75
Total Churches	138	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 904
Stations	26	Hospitals	9
Chapels	14	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Catholic Population, about	70 000
College for boys	1		
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, J. J. GIBBONS, P. A. PHILLIPS, J. P. CARRIGAN, F. C. ROY, S.J.

Auditor—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. D. PANTANELLA, S.J., W. O'RYAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. F. Callanan, rector; Revs. A. B. Casey and John Duffy, assistants. Res. 1738 Logan ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister M. Carlos, dir. Pupils, 275.
Mission — Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 37th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor; Rev. Ign. L. Burgar, assistant. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 450.

HOLY FAMLY, Homer ave., Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., pastor.
Chapels — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Mariano Lepore, pastor. Res. 1509 W. 36th ave.

SACRED HEART, 28th and Larimer sts., Rev. F. C. Roy, S.J., supr.; Revs. E. Barry, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., Jas. F. Holland S.J., J. F. Weir. S. J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 420.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Emerald ave., Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., supr. and pastor, Rev. F. H. Dugan, O.P., Rev. P. T. McAllister, O. P., assistants. Res., 2431 Boulevard.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Florentine, dir. Pupils, 190.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Fidelis Kircher, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (German). Curtis and 11th sts., (continued).
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Longina, dir. Pupils, 225.
Stations — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific.
Chapels — St. Anthony's Hospital. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Father Albert, chaplain.
St. Clara's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and Lincoln aves., Rev. Wm. Morrin, pastor.
ST. JOSEPH'S, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Aug. J. Guendling, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Herzog, C.SS.R., Stephen Eisler, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 230.
ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor.
ST. PATRICK'S, Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor. Res. 3261 Bell ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O*). Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Missions — Fort Logan, St. Patrick's church.
Littleton, Arapahoe Co.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.
Mission — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 618 So. Water st., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.
Station — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, 1345 Hill st., Rev. P. Chrysostom Lochschmidt. O.S.B., pastor and supr.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 160.
Missions — Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict.
Stations — Eldora Co.
Longford. Boulder Co.
Lyons, Boulder Co.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunset, Boulder Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel — Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. C. Robertson, pastor.
Missions — Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma. Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Red Cliff, Eagle Co., St. —
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations — Gilman, Eagle Co.
King, Park Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Fathers of St. Leander's Benedictine Priory. Rev. P. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., pastor, — also attends Penitentiary.
Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's. } Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor, res.
Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's. } Canon City, Col.
Station — Brookside, Fremont Co.
Chapel at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.
Castle Rock, Douglas Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers, Denver, Col.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.
Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Howlett, pastor.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor; Rev. Hugh McMenamin, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Falcon, El Paso Co.
Fountain, El Paso, Co.
Franceville, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr. and pastor, (L.B. 110), Revs. Jos. Colle de Vita, S.J., Rev. F. X. Maffei, S.J., Rev. Ferd. Troy, S.J.. assistants. 2 lay brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions— Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sances, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.
Stations — Cresco, Conejos Co.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
La Jara Conejos, Co.
No Agua, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Toltec, Conejos Co.
Tres Piedras, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Tusas, Taos Co., New Mexico.
Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. F. X. Tomassini, S.J., pastor; Rev. Stephen Good, S.J. assistant. 1 lay brother. Address, P. O. Box 96.
Missions— Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Creede, Immac. Concp., chapel.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., Holy Family.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyala.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Wagon Creek, Costilla Co.
Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co.
Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.
Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Ph. Burke, O.S.M., supr. and pastor. (L. Box 458.)
Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, pastor.
School — Sisters of Mercy. (Connected with Academy).
Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.
Mission — Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Evans, Weld Co.
Laporte, Larimer Co.
Loveland, Larimer Co.
Stout, Larimer Co.
Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.
Gillett, El Paso Co., (new church), Rev. Victor Frasiani, pastor.
Mission — Anaconda, El Paso Co.
Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. D. S. O'Begley, pastor.
Missions— Newcastle, Garfield Co., (church building).
Parachute, Garfield Co., Chapel.
Stations — Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Rifle, Garfield Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver,
Mission — Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
Goldfield, Teller Co.. (New Church). Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.
Missions— Altman, El Paso Co.
Independence.
Summit.

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor.
Mission — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Debeque, Mesa Co.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. H. Lambaere, pastor.
Mission — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co.
Stations— Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
Pitkin, Gunnison Co.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brinker. pastor.
Missions— Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.
Stations— Caddoa, Bent Co.
Granada, Prowers Co.
Lamar, Prowers Co.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose's, Rev. W. F. Healy, pastor.
Missions— Cimmaron, Montrose Co., St.——
Sapinero, Gunnison Co., St.——
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation. Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. Geo. Salle, ass't.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 630.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.
St. Joseph's, (Austrian). Rev. John Persè, pastor.
Longmount, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicolaus Seidl, O.S.B. Res., Boulder, 1345 Hill st.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. W. J. Kinney, pastor.
Stations — Cascade El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, pastor.
Missions— Montrose, Montrose Co., St. —
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Stations — Ophir, San Miguel Co.
Uncompaghre, Montrose Co.

Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
St. Patrick's, Revs. A. J. Brunner, S.J., , supr., Rev. Leo. M. Krentz, S.J., pastor; Rev. G. Massa, S.J., pastor for Italians and Mexicans. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
Chapel — St. Joseph's (for Mexicans).
St. Mary's. Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor of the Krainers; Rev. Adalbert Blahnik O.S.B., pastor of the Slovaks. Res., 806 East B. street.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Mission— Montezuma Valley, St.——
St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Gregory Zielnhofer, O.S.B., *p.t.* Res. 522 Summit st,
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank Rivallier, pastor.
Mission — Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.
Centreville, Chaffee Co.
Granite, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co.
Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Newett, Chaffee Co.
Poncha, Chaffee Co.
Riverside, Chaffee Co.
St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.

Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius O'Rourke, pastor.
Stations — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Cornelius Enders. Res. Boulder, 1345 Hill st.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., Rev. Thomas Carroll, pastor.
Station — Rico, Dolores Co.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Salvador Personé, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. P. M. Penella, S.J., A. Gilbert, S. J., Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., Alex. Dreane, S.J., (assistants). 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 Convent st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions — Aquilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Barela, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus'.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, Holy Family.
Missions — Downing, Las Animas Co., San Sosé.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
Los Cordovas, Las Animas Co., San José's.
Martinez, Las Animas Co., San. Jose's.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), Sacred Heart.
Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trincera, Las Animas Co., St. José's.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Upper Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), San Pedro's.
Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.
Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Stations — Apishapa East, Las Animas Co.
Berwind, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
Los Colorados, Las Animas Co.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co.
Victor, El Paso Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
Missions — Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations — Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
Mission — Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations — Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
Missions — Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's.
Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. —
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas Church.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
Yuma, Yuma Co., St. —
Stations — Akron, Washington Co.
Eckley, Yuma Co.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.
Hardin, Weld Co.
Lansing, Arapahoe Co.
Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.
Waldon, Weld Co.

Absent: Rev. Peter Robinet; Rev. Albert Zemp.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart.* — Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J., (pres.); Rev. J. B. Schimpf, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. I. Modestus, S.J., (minister, prof. of evidences of religion); Rev. Dominic Pantanella, S.J., (treasurer and prof. of philosophy) Rev. H. J. Swift, S.J., (chaplain, prof. of poetry and rhetoric); Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., (pastor of the Holy Family parish); Rev. L. Fede, S.J., chaplain of St. Vincent's

Orphan Asylum); Rev. A. J. Bertram, S.J., (prof. of 3rd Acad., director of music); prof. A. A. Laur, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and calculus); Mr. A. J. Lebeau, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. A. Forster, S.J., (prof. of 1st Academic); Mr. J. P. Murray, S.J., (prof. of 2nd Academic); Mr. J. B. Hugh, S.J., (prof. of 3rd Academic); Messrs. E. S. Behiels, S.J., S. Meyer, S.J., G. Buschor, S.J., (preparatory dep't.); Messrs. C. A. McDonnell, S.J., C. G. Garde, S.J., (assistant prefects of discipline and professors). Mr. E. S. Hyde, PH.B. (prof. of bookkeeping and commercial law); Lay Brothers, 9. Number of boarding Students, 90. Day scholars, 70.

CANON CITY. *St. Leander's Priory.* — Very Rev. Gregory Zielnhofer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. P. Marcellus Rettger. O.S.B., Edmund Butz, O.S.B., P.O. box 235.

DELTA *Monastery of St. Juliana.* (Home for the Servite Fathers,)—Rev. Ph. Burke, O.S.M., supr. 2 lay Brothers. 2 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts.—23 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Emiliana, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 74; Reform classes, 84.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School.*

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. Parents wishing their children to have the benefit of Colorado's invigorating climate, while receeiving a solid and finished education, would do well to patronize this elegant Institution, so beautifully situated within the shadow of the pine clad Rockies. Young ladies, in search of health, will find here all the comforts of home, with additional advantage of being able to pursue any branch taught in the Academy. 33 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Louis, supr. Sister M. Pancratia, directress of studies. Boarders, 90.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st. — 39 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Huberta, supr. Patients during year 1.015. Rev. Albert M. Regensburger, DD., O.M.C. chaplain.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.— Cor. 16th ave. and Detroit st. 12 Professed Sisters. 3 Postulants.

St. Catharine's Home for Working Girls. — Cor. 16th ave. and Detroit st. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the protection of young girls and women of good character; it is a home for business women, and girls employed in stores or seeking work in families, etc. Music, needle-work, domestic-economy, etc., will also be taught.—An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Mother M. Baptist, supr. Admitted during the year 600.

St. Clara's Convent, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. — To the Convent are attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. and an *Orphanage.* Orphans, 123.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain. Patients during year, 1,197. *Training School for Nurses.*—Pupils, 11.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Homer ave. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Peter, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 210.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 17 Sisters of Loretto, is intended for day-scholars only. Sister M. Dolorine, supr. Pupils. 130.

The Mercy Sanitarium, (a Water Cure Sanitarium according to the system of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp) in course of erection will be ready to receive patients April 1901, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Salome, supr.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, supr. Boarding School for young ladies. Sister M. Callista, dir. Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 100. Connected herewith is also a novitiate for young ladies who wish to be members of the order. Sisters. 23, Postulants, 2.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 140.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alenius, supr. Rev. T. Volpe, chaplain. Combines the advantages of the modern Sanitarium with the comforts and attentions which ordinarily can be found only at home. Patients during the year, 300.

Loretto Academy.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Francis' Hospital.—21 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Patients received during year, 1,220.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils, 150.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alacoque, supr. Patients during the year 634.

DURANGO. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 101.

Mercy Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Patients in 1900, 269.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theolinda, supr. Patients. 60.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Patients, 75.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.

MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium".*—A pleasant and sunny place of retirement and rest for priests and lay people, who wish to enjoy the comforts of home combined with the care usually given in a Sanitarium. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infectious or contagious diseases admitted.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. Regina, supr.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—14 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Pupils. 100.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus. sister-servant. Patients during the year, 593.

TRINIDAD. *San Rafael Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 270.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — Boulder; Cañon City; Pueblo.
1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. Elisabeth) — St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.
1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Granville Center, Wis.) — St. Juliana's, Delta.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).
1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — Mercy Sanitarium. St. Joseph's School, St. Catherine's Home, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray.
1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver.
1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.
1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	17
Secular Priests	48	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 647
Priests of Religious Orders	49	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	97	Orphans	333
Churches, with resident priests	57	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with chapels	88	Inmates	158
Stations	120	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 298
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Hospitals	14
College for boys	1	Homes	2
Students	160	Catholic Population	60 000
Academies for young ladies	9		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles = 18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31 & 33 Washington ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1861. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. EDW. JOOS.—Res., *Monroe, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. JAS. SAVAGE, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. JAS. DOHERTY, Rev. JAS. WHEELER, Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. ——

Censor Librorum — Rev. C. O'REILLY, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Very Rev. ——, *judge;* Rev. ——, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. JAS. LANDERS, Rev. FRANK O'RORKE.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Revs. J. WHEELER, J. RONAYNE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. J. TERNES, FRANK MUELLER.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Very Rev. J. SAVAGE, Revs. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. E. CULLINANE, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. C. KENNEDY.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Very Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. J. C. VAN HOOMISSEN, Rev. H. DEGREYSE, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING — Very Rev. WM. HERWIG, Rev. WM. J. FIERLE, Rev. JAMES LANDERS.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G.; Rev. FR. O'RORKE, Rev. CHARLES BOLTE.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. E. Joos, V.G., Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, Rev. F. A. O'Rorke and Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. Joos, V.G., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, Very Rev. B. J. Wermers, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. E. Van Dyke, Rev. F. J. Baumgartner.

Irremovable Pastors—Very Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Very Rev. James Savage, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Very Rev. William Herwig, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., L.L.D., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. Frank A. O'Brien, L.L.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. J. Thornton. Res., 219 John R st.
School — 6 Sisters I. H. M. (Parson st.). Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Albert's, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Revs. Francis Mueller, F. Sajecki.
School — 14 Felician Sisters. Mother M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 1150.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexine, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

St. Ann's, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. Luke Renaud, C.S.B., Rev. Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister M. Michel, dir. Pupils, 322.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

St. Anthony's, Field and Gratiot aves., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter (res., 1191 Sheridan ave.). Rev. P. Andre (res., 1197 Field ave.).
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 294.

St. Boniface's, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. John Lovett. Res. 373 Twelfth st.
School — 8 Sisters I. H. M. (13th st.). Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 387.

St. Casimir's, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski, Rev. Joseph Herr. Res., 657 23d st.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Elizabeth's, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. R. Kuehnel.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (796 Canfield ave.) Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 773.

St. Francis', cor. Buchanan and Campbell aves., Rev. Felix Kierey, Rev. John Walezak.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis (1402 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. Francisco's (Italian), Rev. Francis Beccherini, cor. Rivard and Brewster sts,

Holy Redeemer, Dix and Junction aves. Rev. Francis Klauder, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Martin Maloney, C.SS.R, Matth. Bohn, C.SS.R., Wm. Crosby, C.SS.R., William Hogan, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., John Guillo, C.SSR. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 17 Sisters I. H. M. (Junction ave.). Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 770.

Holy Trinity, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Rev. John Crowe. Res., 116 Porter st.
School — 15 Sisters I.H.M. (Porter st.). Sister M. Dionesia, dir. Pupils, 544.

St. Joachim's, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp., supr.; Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. John's, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler. Res., 2236 Grand Boulevard E.

St. Josaphat's, Hastings and Canfield sts. Rev. John Rzadkowolski. Res., 214 Canfield st.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teresia, dir. Pupils, 474.

St. Joseph's, Orleans and Jays sts., Very Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. Alph. Bertele, Rev. Edw. Schrander. Res., 40 Jay st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Junian Peter, dir. Pupils, 120. 14 Sisters I. H. M. (Orleans st.). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils. 676.

St. Leo's, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Isidor, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's (German), St. Antoine and Croghan sts., Rev. Francis W. Schwab, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Fr. Roth, C.S.Sp., Chas. Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 312.

St. Stanislaus, Rev. F. Gze Res., 1272 Dubois str.
School —

OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. B. J. Watters. Res., 797 Larned st. E.
School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. (Congress st.). Sister M. Imilda, dir. Pupils, 425.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Daniel Coyle. Res., 26 Harper ave.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., rector, Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., prefect, Revs. F. L. Weinman, S.J., W. F. Boex, S.J., M. J. Corbett, S.J. Res., 379 Jefferson ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cyprian, sister-servant. Pupils, 236.
SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. F. J. Broegger, Rev. H. Kaufmann. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia. dir. Pupils, 697.
SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. J. Folta, Rev. Alexander Grudzinski.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis (850 Russell ave.). Sister M. Boleslaus, dir. Pupils, 850.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. P. Dunnigan. Res., 280 14th st.
School — 17 Sisters I.H.M. (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 945.
ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 50.
ST. BERNARD'S, St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co., Rev. G. Maurer.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. Wm. De Bever, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, D.D., Rev. Jos. Marx.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Koenig.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 113.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. H. Sullivan.
Missions — Charlotte, Eaton Co.
Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry, C.S.B.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly, Rev. John O'Rafferty, *pro temp.*
School — 7 Sisters of the I.H.M. Sister Magdaline, dir. Pupils 198.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Rev. J. Stapleton.
Mission — Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier.
School — 6 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 215.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions — Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
South Lyons, Oakland Co.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hewelt.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Heidenreich.
School — 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 92.
Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 157.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
Station — White Oak, Ingham Co.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Gore.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Esper.
Missions — Dowington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mariette, Sanilac Co.

Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Mission — New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. ——
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Rose.
Delray, Wayne Co., All Saints, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Station — Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorr P.O.*), St. Mary's, vacant.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall.
Mission — Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.
Mission — River Rouge, Wayne, Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. H. B. Norton.
Mission — Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School — 4 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 174.
Mission — Flushing, Genessee Co., St. Robert's.
Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 120.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Michael Crowley.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 100.
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.
Greiner, (*Conners Creek P.O.*), Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 115.
Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. H. Nacy.
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Paul Williams.
Harbor Beach, Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan.
Missions — Smith's Corners, Oceana Co.
Ubly, Huron Co.
Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Cornelius Kennedy.
Mission — Nashville, Barry Co.
Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Victor Rodowicz.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Cahalan.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh McCarthy.
Missions — Cochoctah, Livingston Co.
Fowlerville, Livingston, Co.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 59.
Stations — Dallas, Clinton Co.
Pewamo, Clinton Co.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hallissey.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 150.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.
Muir, Ionia Co.
Saranac, Ionia Co.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Casper M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Thomas Hally.
School — 11 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 541.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.
Waterloo, Jackson Co.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malany.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 348.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., Rev. Theodore Lindemann.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
Missions — Kalamazoo, St. James' Mission Chapel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 20.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Chapel at Borgess Hospital.
Nazareth Convent, Rev. Richard Grace, chaplain.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lafayette Brancheau.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patricia, sister-servant. Pupils, 156.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.
Missions — Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
Richfield, Genessee Co., St. John's.

Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Kilroy.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel McGloughlin.
Missions— Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools—9 Sisters I.H.M. Sister M. Colette, dir. Pupils, 373.
Near City. Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., L.L.D.
School—5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 127.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 65.
Meade, Huron Co. (*Pinnebog P.O.*), St. Felix', Rev. Francis Hewlett.
Missions— Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Mendon, St. Edward's, Rev. Fred. Schaeper, C.PP.S.
Missions — Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lee.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.
Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. Theo. Muer.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Frank O'Rorke.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Joos.
School—3 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 202.
St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School—3 Sisters I.H.M. and lay teachers. Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 87.
Mission — Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Ed. Joos, V.G.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. A. Van Hoomissen, Jos. Connors.
School—9 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 360.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
School — 2 lay teachers,
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.
New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Esper.
Mission—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Missions— Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes'.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Slane.
Mission — Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.
Missions— Argyle, Sanilac Co.
Austin, Sanilac Co.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Conegonda, dir. Pupils, 135.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions— Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.
Station — Arlington, Van Buren Co.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan and Rev. Alph. Sharpe.
School—St. Frederick's, 7 Sisters I.H.M., Sister Bridget, supr. Pupils, 202.
Mission — Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Rochester, Oakland Co.
White Lake, Oakland Co.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ign. C. Kolkiewicz.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus and Rev. John McCabe.
School—10 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 120.

Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patriek's, Rev. M. Auer.
Mission — Belding, St. Joseph.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*). St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Joseph Brockaw.
Mission — Clifford, Lapeer Co.
Station — Caro, Tuscola Co.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Helten.
Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry O'Neil.
Missions— L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Station — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Forestville, Sanilac Co.
Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Stauss.
Station — Geneva, Van Buren Co.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. L. Van Straelen.
Mission — Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., St. ——, Rev. Fr. McQueen.
Missions— Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchsemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 75.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Charles Hofstede.
Missions — Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Galien, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Command.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Hayden,
Missions— Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Herwig.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 275.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Missions — Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., S.S. Cyprian and Cornelius.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally.
School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Pauline, dir, Pupils, 233.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Seybold.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 75,
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (polish), Rev. B. Zmiejewski.
School — 4 Sisters.
Yale, St. Sanilac Co., Rev. P. Cullinane.
Missions— Peck, Sanilac Co.
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.
Missions— Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
School — Lay teachers.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co.

Absent with leave: Revs. E. Maesfraucx, L. Van Driss, Miles Whalen, D.D.; professor, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. V. Ducat, Cath. University; Rev. John Godricz, Rome; Rev. C. Korst, Jos. Stauss.

Retired: Rev. T. Slattery, Rev. Theod. Lochbiehler, Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche, Rev. Michael O'Donovan, Rev. H. Meuffels.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Jno. Mueller (vice-pres., prof. of moral theology, Christian doctrine and geography), Rev. Vitoldus Buhaezkowski (prof. of dogma, canon law, liturgy, Christian doctrine doctrine and Polish), Rev. Leo Jarecki (prof. of mental philosophy, Holy scripture, Christian doctrine and Greek), Rev. John Moneta (prof. of Church history, Sacred eloquence, natural philosophy, chemistry and higher mathematics), Mr. Romuald Piatkowski (prof. of astronomy, Latin, Polish, German and French), Mr. T. Siemiradzki (prof. of Latin, Greek and history), Mr. Hedley V. Richardson (prof of English literature), Mr. F. J. Weber (prof. of English, arithmetic and penmanship), Mr.

Casimir Sypniewski (prof. of Polish, arithmetic and physics). Mr. Francis Gorzelniaski (prof. of music and Gregorian chant), Mr, Camillo Napoletano (prof. of instrumental music). Students, total 170.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 379 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (minister), Rev. Robert A. Hennemann S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Romanus Schaffel, S.J., (treasurer)-Rev. Benedict Masselis, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Augustine Effinger, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Vincent Fusz, S.J., (prof. of natural sciences and mathematics), Rev. Thomas Treacy, S.J., (prof, of higher math. emathics), Mr. Robert Johntson, S.J., and Mr.John F. Synnott. S.J., (profs. of poetry), Mr, John C. Mackey, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Henry G. Huerman, S.J., and Mr. Leo J. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., and Mr. Paul L. Blakley, S.J., (profs. of 2nd academic), Rev. John Otten, S.J., and Rev. George Hoeffer, S.J., (profs. of 3rd academic). 4 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 93; Academic Department, 160. Total, 253.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves., opposite Mt. Elliott Cemetery. —Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (provincial), Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (def. vicar and master of novices), Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Augustine Limprich, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Bloningen, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap. 4 professed lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Junian Peter, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Cajetana, Prov. Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, director. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy* and *Orphan Asylum*. Pupils 65. Orphans, 162. In Community: 138 Sisters, 57 Postulants, 23 Novices. The Sisters conduct 27 Schools, 3 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Asylum for the Aged Poor and teach 15,000 Pupils.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 18 Choir Religious. 10 Lay Sisters. Madame Hutton, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. Wm. De Bever, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1061.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto Vaughan, sister-servant. Infants, 160.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 279.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother of St. Scholastica Stine, supr. Choir Sisters 21, Lay Sisters 8, Outdoor Sisters 3, Magdalens 30, Penitents 2?5, Preservates 115.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. Michael Flemming, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 33. Rev. Michael Flemming, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 305.

GROSSE POINT. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 23 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters. Madame Gavin, supr. Pupils, 60. Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 20.

KALAMAZOO. *Nazareth Convent*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—17 Sisters, 24 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 98 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, supr. Mother Dolorosa, mistress of novices.

Lefevere Institute, N. Park st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, supr. Pupils, 400.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildas, supr.—50 Sisters. In Community: 233 professed Sisters, 23 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is: 1) *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 225. 2) *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. 22 Orphans. 3) *Free School for girls*. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis' Home for Orphans. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, supr. 100 Orphans.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joesph's Sanitarium*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

NAZARETH. *Nazareth Academy*. — 24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 50.

Borgess Hospital. — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Average number of patients 30. Rev. ——, chaplain. — Connected with the Hospital is *St. Ann's Working Girls Home*. 2 Sisters. 35 Girls.

St. Anthony's School for feeble minded children. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Margret, dir. Pupils, 6.

Normal School.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Mendon, New Salem.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Leo's Schools, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing. Mt. Clemens.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph Retreat, St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit; Dearborn.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.
Dominican Sisters (New York City) — Hospital and 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centerline; Fowler; Greiner (Conners Creek, P. O.); Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwankee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', St. Francis and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, St. Josaphat's, St. Stanislaus' Schools, Detroit; Parisville; Hilliards.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 3 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Working Girls Home, Home for the feeble minded, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph) — SS. Peter and Paul's Schools and Academy, Detroit; School, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Grosse Point.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwankee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	5
Diocesan Priests	163	Orphans	500
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Industrial School	1
Total	210	Inmates	12
Churches with resident priest	125	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	70	Children in preservation class	125
Total Churches	195	Total of young people under Cath. care	20 500
Stations	27	Hospitals	4
Chapels	15	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Inmates during the year	250
Students	155	Home for feeble minded	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Infant Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Baptisms	7 500
Students	476	Marriages	1 450
Academies for young ladies	6	Burials	2 884
Females educated in higher branches	460	Catholic Population, about	185 510
Parishes and Missions with Schools	65		
Pupils	18 162		

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39,439.

RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—*Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Tower, Minn.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

Secretary—Rev. J. O'MAHONY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. T. CORBETT.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. LYNCH.

Deans—Southern District: Very Rev. T. CORBETT, *Duluth, Minn.* Northern District: Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, *Red Lake Falls, Minn.*

Diocesan Council—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE Rev. C. V. GAMACHE, Rev. D. LYNCH, Rev. J. SROKA.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Rev. FRS. KOSMERL, Rev. AUGUSTINE BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. A. MEYER, O.S.B.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. J. F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. C. V. GAMACHE, D. LYNCH, directors.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Rev. J. O'Mahony, Rev. James Hogan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. ANTHONY'S DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 94.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Alfred Meyer, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School — St. Clement's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 260.

ST. JAMES'S, West Duluth, Rev. John Feehely. Res., 57th ave. West.
Mission —Proctor-Knott, St. Louis Co.
Station —New Duluth, St. Louis Co.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. A. Leuret Res., No. 10 11th ave., West.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. John Sroka, Rev. F. J. Budzikowski. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
Schools — St. Stanislaus'. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Holy Angel's. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (continued).
Missions— Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
Gnesen, St. Louis Co. St. Joseph's,

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave. E. and 3d st., Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
Chapel of Sacred Heart Institute, Rev. Charles Cannou, O.S.B.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Bimidji, Rev. Corbinian Hermaneutz, O.S.B.
Chapel of St. James' Orphan's Home.
Chapel of St. Vincent's Hospital, Crookston, Polk Co., Minn.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., Minn.
Chapel of St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Minn., Rev. Valentine Stimler, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. T. J. Mackey.
Stations — Cromwell, Carlton Co.
Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co.
Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
McGregor, Aitkin Co.
Wright, Carlton Co.

Argyle. Marshall Co.. St. Rose's of Lima, Rev. M. Barras.

Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Geo. Scheffold, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 125.

Bemidji, Rev. P. Murphy.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Corbinian Hermaneutz.
Mission — Cass Lake.
Stations — Belgium.
Beltrami.
Burap.
Fosston.
Liberty.
Parnell.
Sackheart.
Solway.
Wheatfield.

Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Daniel Lynch.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions— Crow Wing, Crow Wing Co.
St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.
Mission — Carlton, Carlton Co.
Stations — Floodwood.
Sandy Lake.
Wrenshall.

Crookston. Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. J. Grandchamp
Mission — Russia, Polk Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hufnagel.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Missions— Ada, Norman Co.
Felton, Clay Co.
Fertile, Polk Co.
Fisher's Landing.
Warren, Marshall Co.

Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions— Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Joseph's
Stations — Pembino.
Winnepeg Junction.

East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Greene.

Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Buh, V.G.

Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Maurus, O.S.B.
Mission — Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Viding.

Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Polk Co., St. Aloysius'.

Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Chapel — St. Benedict's Hospital.
Mission — Hibbing, St. Louis Co.
Station — Deer River, Itasca Co.

Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Archambault.
Mission — Madeau.

Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station — Glyndon, Clay Co.

Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Walsh.
Stations— Arago, Hubbard Co.
Akeley, Hubbard Co.
Hawley, Clay Co.
Hay Creek.
Nevis, Hubbard Co.
Walker.

Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. W. Smiers.
Missions — Beroun, St. Joseph's.
Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
Sandstone, Pine Co.
Stations — Kerrick, Pine Co.
Nickerson, Pine Co.
Rutledge, Pine Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.
St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fr. Ansgar. O.S.B.
Missions— St. Hilaire, Red Lake Co., St. Hilaire's.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's.
Station — Tilden.
Stanislawowo (*Englund P.O.*), Marshall Co., Rev. L. Naturscki.
Missions— Greenbush, Roseau Co.
Kroze, Kittson Co.
Stephen, Marshall Co., attended by Rev. M. Barras.
Missions— Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
Northcote, Kittson Co.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Michael Sengir.
Mission — Split Block, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Mathowa, Carlton Co.
Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Willow River, Pine Co.
Tabor, Polk Co., Rev. ———
Missions— Badger, Roseau Co.
Euclid, Polk Co.
Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Right Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G.
Station — Mesaba.
Two Harbors, St. Louis Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. B. Pujos.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission — Biwabick, St. Louis Co., St. John's the Baptist.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co.
Stations — McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Station — Pine Point, Becker Co.
Beaulieu, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Pembino Settlement, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Big Bend, Norman Co.
Town of Rosebud, Polk Co.
Twin Lake, Norman Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ThomasBorgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B.
Station — Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Red Lake Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations — Ball Club Lake, Itasca Co.
Cass Lake, Cass Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Pokegama, Itasca Co.
Rutledge (Kettle River), Pine Co.
Sandy Lake, Aitkin Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Stony Brook and Columbia Junction, St. Louis Co.
White Oak Point, Itasca Co.
Winnibigoshish Lake, Itasca Co.
Grand Portage, Cook Co.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., (Church).
Rainy Lake.

The Indian Population of the diocese is 7416: 3755 Catholics, 3346 Pagans, 315 Protestants (Episcopalians); Churches for Indians, 8; Stations 15; Schools 2, with 120 pupils. Baptisms of Indians from Oct. 1899 to Oct. 1900: Infants, 210; Adults, 18. Marriages, 34. Burials, 112.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d. st. and 5th ave. E. — Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 26 Sisters. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. In Community: 182 Sisters, 13 Postulants. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart*, cor. 3rd st. and 3rd ave. E. Pupils, 140.

St. James Orphan Home.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Orphans, 50.

St. Mary's Hospital.—32 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Aquina, supr. Patients, 170.

BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Alexia, supr. Patients, 40 to 60.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Christina, supr. Patients, 25 to 40.
CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Patients, 15 to 30.
GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Patients, 30 to 45.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 75.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum. Orphans 15.
St. James' Orphan Asylum.—50 Orphans. Res., cor. 3rd st. and 20th ave. W.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Duluth; Barnesville; Bemidji; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Red Lake Reservation; St. Louis Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth; Bemidji; Brainerd; Crookston; Grand Rapids.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	1
Diocesan Priests	30	Pupils	140
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools	6
Total	43	Pupils	1 106
Churches with resident priest	38	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	32	Pupils	155
Stations	31	Orphan Asylum	3
Chapels	12	Hospitals	5

Catholic Population, about,..... 27 000

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(Dioecesis Eriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9.936.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.,

Consecrated Feb. 24th, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19th 1899.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866. — Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10th 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis. Died April 22nd, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. CLEMENT WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. JOSEPH M. DUNN, Rev. JAS. LACHERMAIER, Rev. WM. F. DWYER, Rev. MICHAEL J. DECKER, Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES BRENAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. JAMES J. DUNN, *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JNO. J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners — Very Rev. THEODOR SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES J. DUNN, Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, Rev. JAMES LAVERY, Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, Rev. BERNARD MCGIVNEY.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., St. Joseph's, Oil City, Pa.; Rev. THOMAS LONNERGAN, Corry; Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Warren; Rev. J. M. DUNN, Titusville; Rev. JAMES BRENAN, Sharon; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Lucinda.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector, Rev. James H. Conlin, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, assist's.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph's. 250 Pupils.
Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Revs. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Joseph M. Cauley and Stephen H. Cauley, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (306 E. 10th. st.). Pupils, 253.
5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker rector and Rev. Edward J. Fischer, assistant. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker, rector. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.

ST. ANDREW'S, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector. Res., 621 W 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector. Res. 516 E. 13th st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 430.

ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Huron sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti, rector.

SACRED HEART, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Craig, rector.
Missions — Costello, Potter Co.
Cross Forks, Potter Co.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Maurice O'Hern, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

Brockwayville, Elk Co., Rev. Bernard Lynch, rector.
Missions — Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's.

Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.

Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. A. Deckenbrock, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.

Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Missions — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.

Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Butler, rector.
Missions — Linesvile, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.

Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, rector; Rev. James F. Hopkins, ass't.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Schroeder, rector.

Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Anthony Méchura, rector.
Missions — Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.

Crates, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.

Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.

Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.

De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzyski, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Denis O'Hern, rector.
Missions— Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Caledonia, Elk Co.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Tyler, Clearfield Co.

Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney, rector; Rev. M. J. Driscoll, ast't.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz, rector.

East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
Missions— Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
Petrolia, Butler Co.

Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Mission — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.

Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. F. Hickey, rector.
Missions— Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.

Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas Downey, rector.
Station — Cameron, Cameron Co.

Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohoe, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.

Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.

Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., St. John and Paul.
Station — Cataract, Clearfield Co.

Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Genesee Township (*Kinney P.O.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Macken, rector.
Mission — Oswayo, Potter Co.

Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence McBride, rector.
Mission — Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.

Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Martin Meagher, rector.
Missions— Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.

Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector.
Missions— Hadley, Mercer Co.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.

Hammett, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Hammett, St. Peter's.

Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. M. E. Tracy, rector.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Milo Duchon, rector.
School— 1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Barbara, V.M., Rev. ———.

Johnsonburgh, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector.
Station — Straights, Elk Co.

Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. James Lavery, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.

Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.

Lindsey, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (G. R.), Rev. John Szabo, rector.

Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.

McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis P. Aaron, rector.
Mission — Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.

Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, V. F., rector.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Bridget's, Rev. James J. Dunn, rector; Rev. Anthony Wiersbinski, assistant.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co.
Stations— Millers, Crawford Co.
Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel — Spencer Hospital.

Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector; Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, assistant..

Mercer, Mercer Co. (continued).
Missions — Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's.
Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. J. Wagner, rector.
Mission—Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severinus'.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Thomas Graham, rector.
Mission — Hazelhurst, McKean Co.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, rector.
Station — Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector.
Mission — Sheffield, Warren Co.,St. Anthony of Padua.
Northeast. Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. D. S. Sheehan, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 370.
Mission — Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station — Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jno. Link, rector.
Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
Mission — St. Joseph's (Polish).
Port Allegheny, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker, rector
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Very Rev. C. Wienker, V.F., rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Big Soldier, Jefferson Co.
Elconora, Jefferson Co.
Rasselas, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Heibel, rector.
Missions — Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Instanter, Elk Co.
Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Edward Driscoll, assistant.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Isidor Fuesel, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister and Herman Shorer, O.S.B.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict and 18 lay teachers. Pupils, 475.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Farrell Brody, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brenan, rector; Rev. P. W. O'Brien assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 195.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.
School — Secular teacher and 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Missions— Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. J. P. McCloskey, rector.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Cosgrove, rector; Rev. Peter Donahoe, ass't.
Missions— Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. PatrickConnolly, rector.
Missions— Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Jos. M. Dunn, rector; Rev. Denis Curley, rector of missions.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Missions— Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.

Titusville, Crawford Co. (continued).
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 90.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Elgin, Erie Co.
Mill Village, Erie Co.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, College, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.SS.R., (rector); Professors: Revs. John Frederick, C.SS.R., Jos. Schantz, C.SS.R., Paul Holz, C.SS.R., Joseph Schneider, C.SS.R., Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R., Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., Christ. Weigand, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., James Barron, C.SS.R. 10 Lay Brothers, 112 students. Mr. Aug. Messler, lay professor. The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics, bookkeeping, elocution and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent*, Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Celestin, supr. In Community, 73 Sisters, 7 Novices. *Academy*, Sisters, 5. Sister Celestin, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josepha, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 216.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sister M. Camilla, supr.
CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martha, supr.
HOUTZDALE, *St. Lawrence's Convent.*—Sister M. Anselm, supr.
MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.
RIDGEWAY, *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Euphemia, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Gabriella Eichenlaub, prioress. 74 Sisters, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister Agnes, dir. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 60.
SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School.*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia, supr. 45 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Postulants,—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies.*
UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Tobia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's.
ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelrecht, O.S.B., Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior, Revs. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Herman Shorer, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart—Mercer.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Oil City; Academy and School, Sharon.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Hammett, Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Corry; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Union City.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislaus' School, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Crates; Crown; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	91	Students	79
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	8
Total	116	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Churches with resident priest	77	Pupils in Schools	8 378
Missions with Churches	54	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	131	Orphans	216
Stations	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 394
Chapels	11	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Home for the aged	1

Catholic Population..... 65 000.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Shanley, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota*

Vicar-General and Secretary—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. AUGUSTINSKY, J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX, E. J. CONATY and Rev. D. V. COLLINS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. J. A, LEMIEUX.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. J. A. Lemieux and Rev. D. J. Byrne.
School— Presentation Nuns.
Mission — Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.
Grandin, Cass Co.

Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. P. Dillon.
Mission — Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas'.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Dawson, Kidder Co. Williamsport, Emmons Co.
Livona, Emmons Co. Wilton, Burleigh Co.
Chapel at St. Alexius Hospital, Rev. ———, chaplain.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McDonald.
Missions— Bremen, St. Joseph's.
Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.
Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bord-du-Lac.
Graham's Island.
Kensal.
Oberon.
Sykeston, Foster Co.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.
Missions— Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Page, Cass Co.. St. James.
Stations — Clifford, Trail Co. Hope, Steele Co.
Davenport, Cass Co. Mapleton, Cass Co.

Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphouse Henn, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Hoenerbaeh, O.S.B. and Rev. B. Arnold, O.S.B.
School— St. Gall's College.
Missions— Bisbee, Towner Co.
Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Penn, Ramsey Co,, Immaculate Conception.
Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Springbrook, Williams Co.
Station — Berwiek, Pieree Co.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Ebner, O.S.B.
Missions— Bohemian Settlement, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Dunseith, Rolette Co,, St. Louis', Rev. L. L'Hiver.

Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. J. O'Callaghan.
Mission — Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Havana, Dickey Co.
Ludden, Dickey Co.
Edgeley, La Moure Co.

Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. A. Wagner.
Mission — Buffalo, St. Thomas.
Station — Tower City, CassCo.

Fort Totten, Ramsey Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions— Crow Hill, Ramsey Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.

Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Clemens', Morton Co., St. Clemens'.

Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
Missions— Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.

Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.

Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission — Odessa, Wells Co., St. Boniface's.
Station — Anamoose, Wells Co., and Balfour.

Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. P. McPhee and Rev. Wm. Gallahue.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Montpelier, Stutsman Co. St, —
Polish Settlement, Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buchanan, Stutsman Co. Pingree, Stutsman Co.
Cooperstown, McGregor Co. Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
Dickey, Dickey Co. Windsor, Stutsman Co.
Medina, Stutsman Co.

Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dougherty.
Station — Bilings, Cavalier Co.

Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions— Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co. Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Reugh, Nelson Co.

Laureat, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
Missions— Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.

Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Mission — Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.
La Moure, St. Raphael.
Verona, Holy Rosary.
Stations — Anselm, Ransom Co. Fort Ransom, Ransom Co.
Enderlin, Ransom Co.

Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. Zumbusch.
School — Lay teacher.
Mission — Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.

Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Missions— Crown Butte, St. Peter and Paul's.
Little Heart, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Curlew, Morton Co. Sedalia, Morton Co.
Fort Lincoln, Morton Co. Sims, Morton Co.
Marmouth, Morton Co. Sweetbriar, Morton Co.

Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Benno Kauer.
Mission — Burlington, Ward Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bowbells, Ward Co. Portal, Ward Co.
Kenmare, Ward Co. Williston, Ward Co.

Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine.
Missions— Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.

Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions —Duere, Nelson Co.. St. ——
Lakota, Nelson Co., St. ——

Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Ridder.
Mission — Dresden, St. ——
Station — Wales.

Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Missions — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption.
Joliette, Pembina Co., St. ——

Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. A. Lalande.

Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand
Missions—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
Young.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Thomas L. Rabsteinek,
Missions—Lambert, Walsh Co.
Praha, Walsh Co.
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Gavolowicz.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. E. Geraghty.
Missions—Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
Richardton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. V. Wehrle, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephons Pêche, O.S.B.
Missions—St. Elizabeth, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Stephen, Stark Co., St. Stephen's.
Selz, Emmons Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.
Mission—Napoleon, Logan Co.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. B. Choiniere.
Mission—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Missions—Bottineau, Bottineau Co.
Rugby Junction, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus' Church.
Scotia, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's Church.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's Church.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires.
Tirsbol, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Thuille, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Aloysius Church and
Grassner Settlement, Holy Trinity.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Missions—Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface Church.
Stations—Courtney, Barnes Co.
Oriska, Barnes Co.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. Augustinsky.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Fairmont, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Adalbert's (*P. O. Wahpeton*), Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Missions—Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's Church.
Mantador, Richland Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Joseph's, Richland Co., St. Joseph's Church.
School—St. Joseph's. Lay teacher.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
School—

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. Wm. Dillon, chaplain, and Sisters of Mercy.
Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Fort Berthold Agency (*Elbow Woods P.O.*), Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Rev. J. B. Wilhelm.
Fort Yates, Morton Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians. St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and 2 lay brothers.
Schools—St. Scholastica's Indian School, Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.
St. Benedict's Indian School, Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Bullhead Station, Boreman Co., S. Dak., St. Aloysius, once a month.
Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's, twice a month.
Madbear's Camp, Boreman Co., S. Dak., St. Edwards, once a month.
Oak Creek Station, Boreman Co., S. Dak., St. Bede's, once a month.
Porcupine, Morton Co., St. James', once a month.
Stations—Grand River Antelope Camp, Boreman Co., once a month.
Spotted Bull's Camp, Boreman Co., 5 or 6 times a year.
Winona, Emmons Co., 3 or 4 times a year.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Monastery.*—Rev. F. Henn, O.S.B., supr., Rev.

Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. B. Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. P. Hoenerbach, O.S.B. 3 Clerics, 2 Cleric Novices, 3 Lay Brothers, 3 Lay Brother Novices.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Gall's College.* Elementary School, with a preparatory course of the Classical and Commercial College, English, German, French and Latin. Students, 30.

RICHARDTON. *House of Novitiate of St. Gall's Monastery, and St. Mary's College.* Established 1899.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Ildephonse Pèche, O.S.B. Students: 42 boarders, 24 day-scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway.—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils, 68.

St. John's Orphanage and Free School. 7th Ave. N.—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Orphans, 53. Pupils, 20.

Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Madeline, supr.

BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 150.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Boniface, supr. Rev. ——, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients during the year, 235.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Vincent de Paul Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.

FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jolicoeur, supr. Pupils, 140.

FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.* — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict.

St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.

St. Benedict's Indian School.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.

GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 145.

JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Gall's Priory) — Devil's Lake, Richardton.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Hospital at Fargo, Jamestown.
Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.) — Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Bismark, Wahpeton.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
Ursuline Nuns — Grand Forks.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	95
Diocesan Priests	39	Colleges	2
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies	3
Total	55	Pupils	200
Churches with resident priest	42	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	70	Pupils	1600
Churches for Indians	6	Indian Schools	4
Total Churches	118	Pupils	550
Indian Missions	5	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population, estimated..... 27 000

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. H. GUENDLING.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. H. BATHE.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, V.G., ex-officio; Very Revs. A. B. OECHTERING, J. R. DINNEN; Revs. H. MEISSNER, J. H. OECHTERING, B. WIEDAU.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. KOERDT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. H. BATHE.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Very Rev. B. KROEGER, Very Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN and Very Rev. L. A. MOENCH.

Examiners of Clergy—Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. B. WIEDAU.

School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres.; Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, secretary; Very Revs. J. H. GUENDLING, V.G., J. R. DINNEN, A. MORRISSEY, C.S.C., L. A. MOENCH, H. A. BOECKELMANN, F. KOERDT, A. J. KROEGER, H. F. Jos. KROLL, J. H. OECHTERING, E. J. WROBEL, H. MEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Right Rev. Herman Joseph Alerding, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Guendling, V.G.; Revs. J. H. Bathe, John Durham and P. J. O'Reilley. Res., 172 Clinton st.

Schools — For boys.—7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C., supr., Revs. John Durham and P. J. O'Reilley, dlr. Pupils, 245.

For girls and small boys.—Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Very Rev. J. H. Guendling, dlr. Sister St. Louise, supr. Sisters 19; pupils, 300.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. G. Schlachter, C.PP.S., and Leo Boehmer, C.PP.S., missionaries.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (W. 4th st.). Sister Clementina, dlr. Boys, 87; girls, 87.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector; Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, assistsnt. Res., 142 E. Jefferson st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. Boys, 217; girls, 231.
ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Revs. J. F. Delaney, Thomas A. Mungovan.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 219; girls, 230.
ST. PAUL'S, W. Washington st. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll, Res., 95 Fairfield ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 72; girls, 85.
ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. F. Koerdt.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Columbina, dir. Boys, 180, girls, 160.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker. Res. 511 Belmont ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Boys, 108; girls, 113.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Vincentia, supr. Boys, 132; girls, 157.
Chapel — St. John's Hospital, Rev. J. Becks, chaplain.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
School — 2 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Peonia, supr. Boys, 22; girls, 23.
Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis'.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister Patricia, dir. Boys, 14; girls, 23.
Mission — Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Schmitz.
Missions — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. Duehmig.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 43.
Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Old People's Home. 15 Sisters. Sister Helena, sup. Rev. Bernardine Abbink, O.F.M, chaplain.
Besancon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Labonté.
School — 2 Sisters of St Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir.. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herman Juraschcek.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 35.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering, Rev. E. Boccard, p. t.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Johanna, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 28.
Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.
Mission — Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Dempsey.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Charles' Academy. Sister M. Nazareth, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 50.
Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 58.
Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 137.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Romer.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eustella, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 46.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Hogan.
Missions — Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 23.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bernardina, dir. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 46; girls, 33.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer,
St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Kubacki.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 109.
Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. P. Faust.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Vincentia, supr. Boys, 31; girls, 51.

Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 53.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 149; girls, 142.
Fairmount, Grant Co. St. Cecilia's, Rev. L. R. Paquet,
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Henneberger.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Jansen.
Missions—Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
Noblesville. Hamilton Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School — 5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Boys, 91; girls, 112.
Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Mission — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. F.A. King.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 22; girls, 31.
Grass Creek, Fulton Co.. St. Anne's, Rev. John Blum.
Mission — Lucerne. Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Rose Marie. Boys, 72; girls, 81.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kahellek.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 39; girls, 46.
St. Joseph's, Revs. H. M. Plaster, John Sand, res. 244 S. Hohman st.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Lewis, dir. Boys, 181; girls, 182.
St. Margaret's Hospital. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr.
St. John's (Slov,) (*P.O. North Hammond, Station 1,*) Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 23.

Hanover Centre, Lake Co., St. Martin's. Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 23.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhé.
Mission — Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max. Benzinger
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 23.

Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Dick P. O.*) Rev. A. Dick, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys. 42; girls, 45.
St. Mary's Home (*Dick P. O.*), Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Georgina, supr.; Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.
Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Quinlan.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Isabella, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 69.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., rector.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solana, supr. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 84; girls, 80.

Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Noll
Missions — Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's
Millersburg, Elkhart Co. St. Henry's.
Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's.

Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A, Ganzer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Avelina, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 27.
Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 17.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 70. girls, 73.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence (163 First st.). Sister M. Aurillia. dir. Boys, 50; girls, 77.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis de Paula Lotz, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Samuel Gelting, O.F.M.. assistants. Res., 813 North st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosa, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 121; girls, 154.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M., chaplain. Res. 1916 Meharry st
St. Lawrence's, 1916 Meharry st., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 70.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. Charles E. McCabe, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 113.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quinn.
Mission — Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's.

Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 42.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Sehramm, 1110 Monroe st.
School — Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Mary Angela, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 28.
Holy Family Hospital, conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 5 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick J. Crawley.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Very Rev. B. Kroeger, dean, Rev. M. J. Ford, assistant.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Sales, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 65.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koelme.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 130; girls, 110.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sister Bonifacia, supr., Rev. J. Mark, chaplain.
St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector. Rev. James M. Walsh, assistant.
Schools — Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Pupils, 105. Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. 9 teachers. Pupils, 127.
Lottaville, Lake Co , SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 30.
Missions — Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's.
Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. Koenig.
Mission — Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother's.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan, 917 S. Branson st.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleekmann, Thomas Jansen.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aquinata, supr. Boys, 192; girls, 159.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. E. J. Wrobel.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clemensa, supr. Boys, 97; girls, 88.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering, rector and dean, Rev. M. Louen, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Hildegard, dir. Boys, 153; girls, 150.
St. Agnes' Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Hildegard, supr. 6 Sisters are teaching the parochial school, 4 Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. J. Dandurand.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos, Bilstein.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Edward, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 30.
Missions — Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Marmont, Marshall Co., Summer resort.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. W. Schmidt.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Julia, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 178.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 56.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (*Columbia City P.O.* Rural Route), St. Catharine's, Rev. B. Soengen.
Mission — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Joseph Bolka.
Mission — San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raszkiewiez, Rev. A. Buechler, p. t.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Petrina, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 16.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller..
Mission — St. Bridget's, Benton Co.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo. Revs. H. Meissner, rector, Rev. John C. Keller, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 137.
Chapel — St. Anne's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———— Rev. P. Schmitt, p. t.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 48.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ———
Mission — Geneva, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Ridgeville, Randolph Co.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Erhard Fritz, C.PP.S.
Mission — Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. Berg.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Meyer, C.PP.S. (*Collegeville, P. O.*).

Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Horstmann.
Missions— Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
St. Anthony's, Benton Co., (*P.O. Goodland, Newton Co.*), Rev. Gregory A. Zern,
Missions — Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
School — 3 lay teachers. Boys, 33; girls, 46.
St. Vincent's P.O., Allen Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. E. Lafontaine.
Sacred Heart Academy. — 10 Sisters. Sister Aquina, supr. Children of the parish are taught in the Academy. Boys, 19; girls, 16.
Mission — Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 38.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Petra, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 34.
Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H, F. Paanakker, C.S.C.
School — 1 Sister of the Holy Cross and one lay teacher. Boys, 54; girls, 41.
St. Casimir's, Rev. E. Raczinski, C.S.C., corner Dunham and Webster sts.
School — 1 Brother of the Holy Cross and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 222; girls, 209.
St. Hedwig's, Revs. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., Th. Jarzynski, C.S.C., A. Zubowicz, C.S.C.
School — 2 Brothers and 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross, and 2 lay teachers. Rev. A. Zubowitz, C.S.C., director; Boys, 348; girls, 330.
St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel. C.S.C.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption, dir., and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 131; girls 143.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Joseph's Academy. Sister M. Albina, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 74.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. De Groot, C.S.C.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, supr. Boys, 70; girls, 95.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 74; girls, 81.
St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Biro, C.S.C.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 36; girls, 25.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of the Holy Cross.
St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Henrica, supr. Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
Terre Couppée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Geo. Kolesinski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 8.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Mother Gertrude, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 99.
Mission — Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Byrne.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Englebert, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 44.
Mission — Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. L. A. Moench, dean, 53 W. Chicago st.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary of Mount Carmel, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 64.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Kappel.
Missions — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Knox, Starke Co.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Boys 20; girls, 14.
Mission — Schimmelsville, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Augusta, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 90.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leopold Linder, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Angelica, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 45.

Absent: Rev. B. Hartmann, 900 Union st., Alton, Ill; Rev. R. Denk, St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind; Rev. C. Maujay.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 13 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (president, prof. of evidences of religion), Rev. James French, C.S.C. (vice-president, director of studies, prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline, prof. of Christian doctrine), Bro. Edward, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Albeus, C.S.C. (asst. treasurer), Bro. Paul, C.S.C. (secretary), Bro. M. Joseph, C.S.C. (asst. secretary), Rev. Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature), Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C. (Christian doctrine), Rev. Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C. (prof. of philosophy and French), Rev. John B. Scheler, C.S.C. (professor of Latin language and literature), Rev. Wm. A. McNamee (prof. of French and Greek), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, C.S.C. (prof. of Latin and English), Rev. B. J. Ill, C.S.C. (prof. of German), Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C. (prof. of bookkeeping), Rev. M. A. Quinlan, C.S.C. (prof. of English), Rev. J. Maguire, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. T. Crumley, C.S.C. (prof. of psychology), Rev. Wm. A. Olmsted, C.S.C. (rector Corby Hall), Rev. A. M. Kirsch, (prof. of biology), Rev. J. Ready, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Remegius, C.S.C., (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Leander, C.S.C., Bro. Just, C.S.C., Bro. Boniface, C.S.C., Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., Bro. Albinus, C.S.C., Bro. Hugh, C.S.C., Bro. Benjamin, C.S.C., (instructors in the preparatory department), Bro. Basil, C.S.C. (director of musical department), Bro. Leopold, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), Bro. Gerard C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), James F. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), John G. Ewing, A.M., M.S. (prof. of history, lecturer on political economy), Martin J. McCue, M.S., C.E. (prof. of astronomy and civil engineering), Austin O'Malley, Ph.D., LL.D. (prof. of English literature), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and experimental physics), John B. Berteling, M.D. (prof. of anatomy and physiology), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics), Charles P. MacHugh (prof. of Latin), Francis Powers, B.S. (demonstrator in biology), Edward J. Walsh (instructor in English), John P. Curry (typewriting), Harry P. Barry (phonography), Francis O'Hara (Greek and mathematics), C. E. Mulligan, (instructor in telegraphy), Damus Paul (prof. of instrumetal music), F. X. Duketie (instructor in music), Wm. A. Kegler (assistant in mathematics), Daniel J. Roehe (prof. of vocal music, director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Philip J. Weiss (instructor in gymnastics), Jobson Paradis (prof. of painting), I. V. S. Stanislaus (prof. of pharmacy), W. L. Benitz, M.E., E.E. (mechanical engineering), John Lane O'Connor (prof. of elocution), F. E. Hering, Litt.B. (prof. of English), Julius Arce (prof. of Spanish), A. B. Reynolds (instructor in English). Students, 825.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*, for the Province of the United States. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C. (provincial and local superior), Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chapl. of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. August E. Saulnier, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C. (supr. of Mission Band, Notre Dame, Ind), Rev. J. Gallagher, C.S.C. (Director of St. Joseph's Hall). Rev. Jas. Burns, C.S.C. (supr. Holy Cross College, Brookland, D. C.) Professed priests and Brothers, 222; Novices 70; Postulants, 45; total, 339.

Mount St. Vincent.—House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. — Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 10.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one year or two at most. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate anything except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises, which helps to form them to piety and religious perfection. These exercises are daily: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C., superior. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Community House.—In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A strictly Catholic College, founded and conducted by the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood since 1891. The classical, commercial and normal courses are taught. — Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., president; Revs. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., Chrysostom Hummer,

C.PP.S., Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Justin Henkel, C.PP.S., Lucas Rath, C.PPS., Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S., Hugo Lear, C.P.P.S., Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S., Ignatius Rauh, C.PP.S., Bro. Germain, C.PP.S. Bro. William, C.PP.S. Mr. Jos. Hemmersbach, prof. of music. 120 students.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse. — Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S. (supr.), Revs. Kilian Schill, C.PP.S., Peter Kuhnmueneh, C.PP.S., Alphons Grussi, C.PP.S., Thomas Meyer. C.PP.S. 4 Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Hyaeyntha, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 26 Sisters, 32 Novices. 11 Postulants; in Community: 301 Sisters, 46 Noviees, 13 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 516.

St. Roch's Hospital for consumptives, W. Main st. — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients, 5.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Martha, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain. Orphans, 144.

St. Augustine's Academy, 151 Calhoun st.—19 Sisters of Providenee. Mother St. Louise, supr

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Lydia, supr. 12. Patients.

AVILLA. *Convent and Old People's Home*, for the Dioeese of Ft. Wayne.—Francisean Sisters of the Saered Heart. 15 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr. Inmates, 65.

CRAWFORDSVILLE. *Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—St. Charles' Academy Sister M. Nazareth, supr.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Franeis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Riehardis, supr. Rev. H. M. Plaster, chaplain.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Franeis. Mother Josepha, provincial-supr. Sisters in the community, 479; professed, 371; noviees, 72; postulants, 36. Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M., spiritual director. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* Sister M. Bernarda, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—11 Sisters of St. Franeis. Sister M. Michaela. Rev. Chas. B. Guendling, superintendent and director. Orphans, 159.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel,. supr. Pupils, 125.

Holy Family Hospital.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—5 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angels, supr. Pupils boarding. 10.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aurella, supr. Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Aeademy.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bonifacia, supr.

MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. Mother Mary of Annuneiata, Mother General; Mother Mary of St. Perpetua, superior and first assistant; Mother Mary of St. Pauline, directress of the Academy and second assistant; Mother Mary of St. Sabina, secretary and stewardess: Mother Mary of St. Catharine of Sienna, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters, 184; Scholastics, 36; Novices, 20; Postulants, 30. Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. D. Hagerty, C.S.C., assistant.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils boarding, 200.

Notre Dame du Lac, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Praxades, supr. Sisters, 130.

PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Franeis. Sister Verena, supr. Rev. H. Meissner, chaplain. Patients, 340 durlng the year.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding 11. Parish School in the Academy.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.

Assumption Day-Academy. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Sophia, dir. 20 patients. Rev. N. J. Stoffel. C.S.C.,, chaplain.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—5 Sisters. S. Henrica, supr. Sisters attend sick at their homes.

ST. MARY'S HOME (*Dick P. O.*). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Georgina, supr.

ST. VINCENT, Allen Co. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aquina. supr. Pupils boarding, 28.

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — 9 Sisters, 7 Postulants. In Community, 32 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with theMotherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 6 Sisters. Pupils, 160.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse and University, Notre Dame; South Bend.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Winamac.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne; South Bend.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Besançon, Columbia City, Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey, Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond and Logansport; Schools: Lafayette (St. Bonifacc's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler and Kentland.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Hospital at Peru.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Schools at Attica, Avilla, Dyer, Ege, Hesse Cassel and Schererville.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich).—School at Otis.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Motherhouse. St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne (St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka,
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, St, Mary's. Schools and Academies, Anderson. Crawfordsville (Acad.), Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), St. Vincent's (Acad.), South Bend (Acad.), Union City. Hospitals: Anderson and South Bend.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School at Tipton; Schools at Elwood, Kokomo and Logansport (St. Bridget's.).
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (St. Peter and Paul's). Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus').
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Wanatah and Winamac.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral [Academy] and St. Patrick's), Delphi, Hammond (All Saints' and St. Joseph's), Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's and St. Mary's [Acad]), Peru, Valparaiso and Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	11
Secular Priests	109	Parishes with Parochial Schools	77
Priests of Religious Orders	68	Pupils in Academies and Colleges	1 838
Total	177	Pupils in Parochial Schools	12 331
Churches with resident priest	105	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	38	Orphans	290
Total	143	Total of young people under Catholic care	14 161
Stations	2	Hospitals	10
Chapels	43	Old People's Home	1
University	1	Inmates	65
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Baptisms	3 303
Seminaries of Religious Orders	4	Marriages	671
Colleges for boys	2	Burials	1 158
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	24		

Catholic Population, about..... 73 000

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 45,590.

RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas A. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston 1893.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1893, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, J. CHROMCICK, C. M. THION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirwin, rector; Rev. E. Kelley, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 320 pupils.
Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 215.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. (Destroyed completely by the hurricane and flood.)

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. C. J. G. Lowrey, rector, J. F. Nicholson, assistant. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. 200 pupils.

SACRED HEART, attached to St. Mary's University, Very Rev. Amadeus Guyol, S.J., president and rector; Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J., Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., Rev. E. De La Morinière, S.J., Rev James Lonergan, S.J., Rev. Jno. Hogan, S.J., Rev. Julius Remy, S.J.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. John Hogan, S.J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
Schools — For colored children.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 150.
Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls. Pupils, 35.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. F, X. Pruss, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Alex. Kirsch, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Giddings, Lee Co.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Lee.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Brenham, Washington Co., St. —, Rev. F. Pridal.
Mission — Wallis, Austin Co. (church.)
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. —, Rev. C. Kolin.
Mission — Waller, Waller Co.
Station — Millican, Brazos Co.
St. Anthony's, (Italian) Rev. B. Pfiffner.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. —, Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Cameron, Falls Co.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St, —, Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenzeslaus Chlapik.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Chantal, supr. 90 pupils.
Another school 1 mile from Church on Colorado County line. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. 70 pupils.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromcick.
School — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., St. —, Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Mission — Caldwell, Burleson Co.
Granger, Williamson Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Machan, rector.
Mission — Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
Hearne, Robertson Co., St. —, Rev. J. B. Gleissner.
Missions — Calvert, Robertson Co.
Rockdale, Milam Co.
Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. —, attended from Cathedral, Galveston, by Rev. J. M. Haughran.
Mission — Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations — Alvin, Brazoria Co.
Bolivar, Galveston Co.
High Island, Galveston, Co.
Texas City, Galveston, Co.
Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
La Marque, Galveston Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 171.
For colored children.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 75 children.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee, rector.
5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, about 100.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Sealy, Austin Co., St. Cyrill and Methodius'.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Missions — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. O. Schorer..
Mission, — Mexia, Limestone Co.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. S. Spinneweber.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Augusta, dir. 70 pupils.
Another school in the prairie 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters. 80 pupils.
Mission — Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Drees.
Missions— Corrigan, Polk Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
Rusk, Cherokee Co.
San Augustine, San Augustine Co.

New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bruno Walter.
Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. —, Rev. James Moran.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. C. M. Thion.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. —, Rev. Jos. I. Klein.
Missions—Hempstead, Waller Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Spring Creek, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Liberty, Liberty Co.
Hampshire, Jefferson Co.
Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. J. S. Murphy.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Stations—Belton, Bell Co.
Buckholts, Milan Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Lameta.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mathias, dir. 90 pupils.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. —, attended fvom St. Mary's Cathedral by Rev. J. M. Haughran.
Mission — Matagorda, Matagorda Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Stations — Brazoria, Brazoria Co.
Columbia, Brazoria Co.
Harrisburg, Harris Co.
Richmond, Fort Bend Co.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. J. Clancy, rector.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
West, McLennan Co., St. —, Rev. F. Gabriel Seblk.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 200.

Absent: Rev. M. McSorley, Cincinnati; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons; Rev. Anthony Maury, St. Bonnet, near Bort; Rev. A. Badelon, Lyons, France.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* — Very Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (rector and president); Rev. E. de la Morlniere, S.J., (vice president); Rev. G. Rittmeyer, S.J., (minister and professor of rhetoric); Rev. Thomas O' Callaghan, S.J., (pastor); Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., Rev. V. Jouannet, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Jno Hogan, S.J., Rev. Jas. Lornergan, S.J., Rev. Julius Remy. 9 Fathers. 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 30 to 40 (day-scholars).
HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.* — Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B., pres.; Rev. Vincent I. Donnelly, C.S.B., and Albert E. Hurley, C.S.B., professors.
WACO. *St. Basils College*, 8th and Clay sts., conducted by the Basilian Fathers, Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B., pres.; Revs. C. J. Collins, C.S.B., J. T. Finnigan, C.S.B., professors. Pupils, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St Angela's Ursuline Convent and Academy*, ave. N and 25th st. — Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 42 Sisters, 60 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 60 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 75.
St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Mechtilde supr. 150 patients, 40 Sisters.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—(Destroyed by the flood).
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 100.
AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. 25 Sisters. 75 boarders; 125 day-scholars.
BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.* 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 37 Sisters, Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 30 boarders. 200 scholars, girls and boys.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.; attended from Sacred Heart Church. 25 Sisters; 75 patients.
PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, supr. 120 pupils.
Great Northern R.R. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.
TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. John, supr. 100 pupils.
Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 10 Sisters. 30 patients.
WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — 17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Marie Angela, supr. Pupils, 300.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston, 9 Fathers, 5 lay brothers.
Basilian Fathers (from Canada) — Houston, 3 Fathers; Waco, 3 Fathers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple and Beaumont.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Cameron; Mentz; Ellinger; Frelsburg; Industry; Palestine; Temple; Tours; Westphalia; West.
Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	320
Secular Priests	49	Ecclesiastical Students	3
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Colleges for boys	3
Total	64	Students	90
Churches with resident priest	42	Academies for young ladies	7
Missions with Churches	21	Parochial Schools	28
Total Churches	63	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	4 489
Stations	30	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 579
Chapels	8	Hospitals	5
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	11		

Catholic Population about..... 40 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22.561.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores — Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI.

School Board--Revs. J. R. MAGNAN, EDW. KOZLOWSKI, ROBERT W. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Sehmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Reid.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 591.
Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Sister Hugoline, dir. Pupils, 626.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R., superior, Revs. John B. Cronin, C.SS.R., Henry Urben, C.SS.R., Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 287.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. ISIDORE, Diamond St., Rev. M. Matkowski.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Rev. Robert W. Brown, *p.t.*
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.). Sister Edwardina, dir. Pupils, 336.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st., Rev. H. Freneken.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 104.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Rev. Jos. Schrembs, Rev. Francis J. Berhorst.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Sister M. Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 570.
Mission — Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Revs. Charles Dequoy, Godfrey Lenzen.
School — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 282.
Missions — Hilman, Montmoreney Co.
King's Settlement, Alpena Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Roger's City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
Stations — Indian Reserve, Alpena Co.
Millersburg, Presque Isle Co.
Ocqueoe, Presque Isle Co.
Ossineke, Alpena Co.

Alpena, Alpena Co., (continued).
St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 304.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 296.
Alverno, (*Sova P.O.*), Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
Station — Onaway, Presque Isle Co.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Julien Doucet.
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Bonifacee's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. James', Rev. Thomas Rafter.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 374.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. F. N. Grês, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 294.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski and Victor Wiszniewski, D.D.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 925.
Mission — Beavertown, Bay Co.
Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 71.
Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School. — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas. J. Delanty, Francis L. Emmerich.
School—3 Sisters of Merey. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Leroy, Osceala Co.
Luther, Lake Co.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Merey Hospital, Rev. ——.
Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony Eickelmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's. Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, Bernard Kettmann.
Missions— Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
Stations — Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.
Marion, Osceola Co.
McBain, Missaukee Co.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. ——
Mission — Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, Rural Delivery No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission — Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Gaines, Kent Co.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
Missions— Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—1 lay teachers. Pupils, 53.
Stations — Carp Lake.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 221.
Station — Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Bogacki, *p.t.*
Stations — Alabaster, Iosco, Co.
Sherman Co.
Whittemore, Iosco Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Kinney, *p.t.*
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 328.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Casimir Skory.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Station — Lewiston, Montmoreney Co.

Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Holland, Ottawa Co.
Hannah, Traverse Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Abel.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bilfrieda, dir. Pupils, 155.
Missions—Bliss, Emmet Co. (White).
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Centre T., Emmet Co. (White.)
Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian miss).
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 83.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).
Stations — Five Mile Creek.
Round Lake.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. L. Poulin.
Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Station — Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.
Mission — St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Layton Corner, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Revs. A. Weissteiner, Alphonsus Studer.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Chesaning, Saginaw Co.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission — Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Revs. Lawrence Hayden, Joseph Pietrasik.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 254.
Mission — Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bennet, Mason Co.
Hamlin, Mason Co.
Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter.
Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 173.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, Stephen Banasiewicz.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 790.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. ——
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.
Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.
Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia.
Farewell, Clare Co.
Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Theis.
Missions—Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 141.
Stations — Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St Michael's.
Muskegon, St. Ann's.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 186.

Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School—5 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 185.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke.
Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Eagle Town, Leenelaw Co., St. Mary's (Indian Mission).
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament (Indian mission).
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Garden Island, Manitou Co. (Indian mission).
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations—Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission).
Beaver, Newago Co.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co.
Car Settlement,
Ellsworth, Charlevoix Co.
Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).
High Island (Indian mission).
Horton's Bay, Charlevoix Co.
North Port.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Edward A. Lefebvre, L. A. La Montagne.
Missions—Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist.
Stations—Au Gres, Bay Co.
Turner, Arenac Co.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Lewandowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Metz, St. Dominic.
Provemont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Sutton's Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Station—Gills Pier, Leelanaw Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Vogl.
Mission—Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Station—Blanchard, Isabella Co.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward Racette, *p*, *t*,
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 203.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 227.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 220.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 126.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. ——
St. Isidore (*Isadore P.O.*), Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Cleveland T., Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Empire, Leelanaw Co.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Bauer, John B. Surprenant.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 215.
Missions—Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family.
Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.
West Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. ——
St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Hubert A. Vogt.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 244.
Visitation, Rev. John G. Sanson.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Guthausen.
Missions—Campbell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.

Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John B. Ege.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Rev. N. N. Poulin, Rev. W. J. Kinney, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the Aged Poor.*—Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Benedicta, supr.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 100.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr.
BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
ESSEXVILLE. *Academy of the Holy Rosary.*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gonsalva, supr.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* Sisters 10. Sister M. de Sales, supr.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Patients, 360.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 165.
TRAVERSE City. *Holy Angel's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Dominic.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIFS IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) — Grand Rapids.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; (2) Bay City; Beaver Island; Essexville; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; Saginaw; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Wright.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; School in Cheboygan; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Schools, Ludington; Parnell; 2 Schools, W. Bay City.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Alpena; Bay City; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw; St. Isidore.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	80	Orphans	230
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Industrial School	1
Total	92	Inmates	125
Churches with resident priest	66	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 799
Missions with Churches	75	Hopitals	5
Stations	42	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	13	Inmates during the year	125
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	45	Baptisms	4 150
Academies for young ladies	3	Marriages	751
Parishes with Parochial Schools	45	Burials	1 518
Pupils	10 569	Catholic Population,	18 670 families.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica. Winneconne and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Square Miles = 15,387.

RIGHT REVEREND

Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; cons. March 27, 1892.—Res., *139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20. 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 13. 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. FOX.—Res., *139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, J. CZARNOWSKI, CAJ. DE LOUW, J. O'MALLEY, A. SEUBERT, F. VAILLANT.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, P. L. GASPER, N. JULY, P. LOCHMAN, JNO. HUMMEL. J. O'MALLEY, R. SCHOLTER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, P. LOCHMAN, L. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, R. SCHOLTER, A. SEUBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

BISHOP'S RESIDENCE, Rt. Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Fox, V.G., Rev. J. J. Sprangers, sec.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Clement Lau, Rev. Emil Seiter.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils. 262.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Rev. Ant. Wisniewski, O.F.M., Rev. Hier. Schneider, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Lea, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius' (English).
Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius' (Polish).

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. Otto Kolbe.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Annita, dir. Pupils, 190.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Rev. L. Jankowski.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German, Bohemian and English), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School —2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 91.
Mission — Forestville, Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, German and Bohemian.)
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Antigo. Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Saile.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Florian, dir. Pupils, 276.
Stations — Elton, Langlade Co.
Summit Lake, Langlade Co.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Q. Zielinski.
Station — Jennings, Oneida Co. (Polish).
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. Fr. Kolar.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslans' (Bohemian).
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Philip Sples, O.M.Cap., Rev. Vincent Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Rev. Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st). Sister M. Ernestina, dir. Pupils, 530.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. Michael Lauth.
School— Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 380.
Mission — Helena. Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. J. B. Scheyer.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Chrysogona, dir. Pupils, 153.
Askeaton. Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. O'Connor.
Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. P. Cautereels.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Bear Creek (*Welcome P. O.*), Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. P. Van Heyster.
School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 50.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Francis Fiss.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.
School —4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Josia, dir. Pupils, 240.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. J. C. Bienlarz.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Bevent, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. Steph. Kasperski.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians (English), Rev. J. McGowan.
Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. Em. Kabat.
Casimir, Portage Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Kulla.
School— (Closed for the present).
Chilton. Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Presentation, dir. Pupils, 41.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. M. Schoell.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Richarda, supr. Pupils, 203.
Clark's Mills. Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. C. Ulrich.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Pupils, 62.
Clintonville. Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. Al. Bastian.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English.)
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St, Anthony's (English and German).
Coleman Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. C. Vanier.
Station — Beaver, Marinette Co.
Cooperstown. Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. A. H. Hultink.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 70.
Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan.
Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
Darboy, Calumet Co., Holy Angels' (German), Rev. John Holzknecht.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 110.
De Pere. Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. Ch. Gallagher.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remedia, dir. Pupils, 260.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. R. Pennings, O. Praem.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian.)
St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 254.

Duck Creek. Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. F. Vollebregt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 180.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon). Rev. R. van Rooy, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission — Marchand. Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).
Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. John's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Toplak.
Missions— Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (English and German).
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (French).
Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (polish).
Stations — Jeffries, Lincoln Co.
Monico, Forest Co.
Three Lakes, Forest Co. (Polish).
Eaton, Brown Co. (*Poland P.O.*), SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. N. Kolasinski.
Fancher. Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. St. Kublszewski.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. Lad. Polaczyk.
Mission — Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish).
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck.
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Anne's (German and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Hemmer, *p.t.*
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Agnesia. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).
Glenmore, (*Shirley P.O.*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Max. Oswald.
Mission — Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (English).
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Almira. Pupils, 257.
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. Garthaus. *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. James Weysters, *p. t.*
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Stanislas Jeka, O.F.M.
Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Revs. C. De Louw, H. J. Van der Elsen.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 160.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr.
Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 2*), Brown Co., ImmaculateConception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
Missions— Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).
Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).
Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. H. de Haan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils. 60.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Generose, dir. Pupils, 523.
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. J. Just.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr., Rev. S. Schwartz, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
Missions— Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertranda, dir. Pupils, 84.
Missions— Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. ———
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. ——
Missions— Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's (English).
Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's (Archd. Mil.), (German).
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, (English).
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xaviers' (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co., diocese of La Crosse.
Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. A. Prochaska.
Missions— Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Montpellier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's (Bohemian).
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), attended from Kewaunee.
Lanark, (*Madley P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis Laslow.
Mission — Almond. Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Belmont, Portage Co., St. John the Baptist, (polish).

Lebanon, Waupaca Co. (*Carmel P.O.*), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. ———
Mission — Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French), Rev. E. E. Leccia.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (English, French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 114.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Christoph. Krieger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French).
Mackville, Outagamie Co., St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. L. Spitzlberger.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. Jos. Darche.
Missions — Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English).
Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Revs. T. J. Ryan, H. Hunk.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Anastasia. Pupils, 47.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. P. J. Lochman.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzalva, dir. Pupils, 664.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
Missions — Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (Polish, German and English).
Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's (French and German).
Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (*Tonet P. O.*), St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem.
Missions — Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelver.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. And. Seubert.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 403.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Th. Malkowski.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Severina, dir. Pupils, 210.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. N. Hens.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 268.
Mission — Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French). Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist (English and German), Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. Fr. Geier.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German).
Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Rev. Francis G. Crielaers, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
Missions — Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Fl. Fisher.
Missions — Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (German, English and Polish).
New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. Fr. de Sales Luettschwager.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 50.
New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English), Rev. J. Hummel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 170.
Norman, Kewaunee Co. St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), attended from Tish Mills.
Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis Assisi (German and English) attended from St. Joseph's, Appleton.
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. J. A. Selbach.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelgundis, dir. Pupils, 294.
St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, Rev. J. C. Hogan.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Roman Scholter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 205.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. ———
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German), Rev. P. Pélé.
Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish and French), Rev. Geo. Pesch.
Missions — Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German).
Mattoon, Langlade Co., Holy Family (German and English).
Pine Grove, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), Rev. M. Jodyszus.

Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava (Polish), Rev. Stanislas A. Elbert.
Missions— Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's (Bohemian).
Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian).
Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's (Polish and German).
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski.
School—Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 172.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. M. Clifford.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 190.
St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Fr. Tully.
Missions— Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Preble, Brown Co. (*Green Bay P.O*). Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish), Rev. M. Bongers.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marcelina, dir. Pupils, 150.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., Rev. Romuald Byzewski, O.F.M.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 190.
Station—Krakau, Shawano Co. (Polish).
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, (German and English).
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. P. Schmitz.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Placida, dir. Pupils, 250.
Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. S. C. Mlekers, O. Praem.
St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Westkamp.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 70.
Sagole, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. J. Kaster.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John de Deo, dir. Pupils, 215.
Mission—Little Freedom, St. Mary's (English and German).
Sevastopol, (*Institute. P.O*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. L. Van de Casteele.
School—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English).
Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).
Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia. (Bohemian and German).
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Bastian.
Missions—Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English.)
Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's (German).
Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis', (English, German and French),
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Louis C. Becker.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German.)
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (German and English).
Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Mathias Welbes.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 98.
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Siegfrida, dir. Pupils, 316.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. Schemmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Baptista, dir. Pupils, 140.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer.
Missions—Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John the Evangelist (English).
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's (English and French).
Station—Waubena, Oconto Co.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. N. July.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. A. Broens.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cassianna, dir. Pupils, 140.
Tisch Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Ladislaus Kloucek, adm.
Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. P. S. Dagnault.

Torun, St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Jos. Smlech.
Shool—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 73.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 340.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. J. Poclecha.
School—1 Lay teacher.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 386.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. Adamowski.
Missions—Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian, (Polish).
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. J. J. Looze.
Mission — Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes (English and French).
Stations — Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).
Niagara, Marinette Co.
Pembine Junction, Marinette Co.
Whitelaw. Manitowoc Co.. St. Michael's (German). Rev. Jos. Mack.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 90.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances. Pupils, 145.

Retired: Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. A. Verberk. Holland, Wis.; Rev. G. Brunner, Appleton, Wis.; Rev. J. D. Schwartzmeier, Green Bay, Wis.; Rev. L. Garus, Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.

Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. Salle, Leadville, Col.; Rev. R. Lakomy; Rev. J. Rhode, Marshfield, Wis.; Rev. E. F. van Hootegem.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE PERE (West). *St. Norbert's Convent.* Provincialhouse of the Order of Premonstratensians.—Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, O. Praem., prior; Rev. M. van den Elsen, O. Praem.; Rev. R. Rybrook, O.Praem., rector; Rev. L. P. Hurkmans, O. Praem; Rev. Jerome J. Glaudemans, O.Praem. 2 Lay Brothers.
St. Norbert College. — Classical and scientific course for those preparing for the priesthood. Professors 5, Students 12.
KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian children.*—2 Franciscan Fathers: 6 Franciscan Lay Brothers. Pupils, 115.
PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., guardian and master of novices; Rev. Rom. Byzewski, O.F.M., vicar and cooperator. 6 Lay Brothers; 1 professed Lay Brother; 1 Cleric Novice; 3 postulants.
OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.). — Bro. Bernard Wilnerding, supr. 9 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anthony, supr. 13 professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 1 Postulant; 3 Lay Sisters. Reform Department, 18; Protectorate, 33 girls; dependent children, 34; old persons, 6.
St. Joseph's Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchtildis, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, supr. Orphans and Pupils, 206.
St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home.—6 Sisters of Misericorde and 2 Nurses. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception, supr.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — 18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.
APPLETON. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.* 4 Sisters of St Francis. Sister Carola, superior.
BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—21 Sisters; Mother M. Frances, supr.
KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anne Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 150.
Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Accomodation for 10 patients.
MARINETTE. *Our Lady of Lourdes' Institute.*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzalva, supr. Pupils, 27.
OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonifatia, supr. Patients during the year, 550. Rev. J. Gessl, chaplain.
POLONIA. *St. Clair's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.*—8 Polish Felician Sisters.
RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Patients during the year, 323. Rev. L. Starostzick, chaplain.
ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. — 3 Secular Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Madeleine, supr.
SEVASTOPOL. *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice, 1 Applicant.
TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Patients during the year, 330. Rev. Geo. Adamer, chaplain.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings, O.Praem., director.

The "Apostleship of Prayer" (League of the Sacred Heart), is established in several parishes. Diocesan director, Rev. Jno. Hummel, New London, Wis.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. Vaillant, Oconto, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the support of indigent priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Rosiere.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Jericho; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Kaukauna; Little Chute; Merrill; Wrightstown.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Oshkosh; Portage.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Antigo; Brillion; Buchanan; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Francis Creek; Hollandtown; Kaukauna; Kellnersville: Mackville; Maple Grove; Reedsville; Rhinelander; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay; Whitelaw.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.).—Appleton.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Bear Creek; Luxemburg; Menasha; New Franken; Princeton; Pulaski; Stevens Point.
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Montello; Namur; Sevastopol.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Cooperstown; Greenville; Stevens Point.
Secular Sisters of St. Francis—Robinsonville.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; Berlin; Chilton; De Pere; Grand Rapids; Kewaunee; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Sagole; Stevens Point; Wausau.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh; Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	77
Secular Priests	131	Pupils	13 000
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	150	Orphans	245
Churches with resident priest	127	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	79	Inmates	77
Stations	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 387
Chapels	12	Hospitals	7
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	16	Baptisms { Infants....4 750 / Adults .... 90 } Total ...	4 840
Theological Students	8		
Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages	932
Pupils	65	Burials	1 609

Catholic Population about.....125 000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 10,068.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D. D.,

Bishop of Harrisburg; consecrated May 1st 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D.—Res., St. Edward's, Shamokin, Pa. Very Rev. GILBERT L. BENTON, St. James'. Steelton, Pa.,

Chancellor—Rev. HENRY G. GANSS, St. Patrick's, Carlisle.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. M HASSETT, S.T.L., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St, Francis Xavier's, Gettysburg. Rev. WILLIAM PIEPER, Holy Trinity, Columbia. Rev. JULES C. FOIN, St. Joseph's, Hanover. Rev. PATRICK MCARDLE, St. John's the Evangelist, Bellefonte. Rev. JAMES J. GORMLEY, St. Joseph's, Renovo, Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN, St. Joseph's, Locust Gap.

Permanent Rectors: Very Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V. G., St. Edward's, Shamokin. Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, St. Anthony's, Lancaster. Rev. P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., St, Mary's, Lancaster. Rev. ADAM CHRIST, St. Mary's, Lebanon. Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY, St. Joseph's, Danville.

Curia Matrimonialis—Auditor, Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY. Defensor, Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN. Secretarius, Rev. EUGENE HALFTERMEYER.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., St. Mary's, Lancaster. Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY, St. Joseph's, Danville. Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St. Francis Xavier's, Gettysburg. Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN, St. Joseph's, Locust Gap. Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, St. Joseph's, Lancaster. Rev. ADAM CHRIST, St, Mary's, Lebanon. Rev. CLEMENS A. SCHLUETER, Immaculate Conception, York. Rev.. WILLIAM PIEPER, Holy Trinity, Columbia.

School Board—Rev. CLEMENS A. SCHLUETER, Immaculate Conception, York. Rev. JAMES A. HUBER, St, Hubert's, Danville. Rev. LOUIS P. KUMERANT, St. Peter and Paul's, Philipsburg. Rev. JOHN J. HOLLERN, St. Peter's, Columbia. Rev. WILLIAM J. HOOMAN, St. Patrick's, York. Rev. JAMES SAAS, Immaculate Conception, Lock Haven, Rev. JOHN C. MCGOVERN, Mt. St. Mary's College, Maryland.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. JOHN J. HOLLERN, Lancaster and Lebanon Counties; Very Rev. PIUS P. HEMLER, York and Adams Counties; Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, Dauphin,

Fulton, Perry, Franklin and Cumberland Counties; Very Rev. L. P. KUMERANT, Centre, Clinton, Union, Mifflin, Snyder and Juniata Counties; Very Rev. ALOYSIUS MEUWESE, Northumberland, Montour and Columbia Counties.

Building Committee — Rev. WILLIAM PIEPER, Rev. PATRICK MCARDLE, Rev. J. J. GORMLEY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. W. REYNOLDS COWARDIN, S.J., Edgegrove, Pa.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Maurice M. Hassett, S.T.L., rector, 212 W. State st.; Revs. James McGrath and P. F. O'Neill, assistants.
Schools — St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 100.
St. Genevieve's. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Aloysius, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Missions — St. Genevieve's chapel for N. Harrisburg.
St. Francis' chapel for E. Harrisburg.
St. Joseph's, Mechanlesburg, attended from St. Patrick's.
ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector. Res., 111 Short st.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity, (107 Short st.). Sister Columbana, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 69.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Charles, supr. Boys, 55; girls, 46.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James M. Barr, rector.
Missions — Berwick, Columbia Co.
Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, rector.
School— 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry G. Ganss, rector.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, Rev. Francis McManus.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Rita, supr. Boys, 165, girls, 189. Night school with 104 pupils.
Missions — Germantown.
Locust Dale.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 28; girls, 31.
Missions— Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
Mercersburg, Franklin Co.
Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.
South Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John J. Hollern, V.F., rector. Res., 121 S. Second st.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. M. Flavia, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 66.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector. Res., 409 Cherry st.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelhaid, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 122.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lebanon.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. I. O'Reilly, rector. Res., 513 Ferry st.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Anthony, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 61.
Mission — Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', once a month.
St. Hubert's (German). Rev. James A. Huber, rector. Res., 515 Bloom st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity, (606 Bloom st.). Sister Engratia, dir. Boys, 40, girls 42.
Chapel—Holy Family Convent and Orphanage. Rev. Feeser, Chaplain. Mother Catherine, dir.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. August Reudter, rector.
Edgegrove, Adams Co. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. Reynolds Cowardin, S. J., rector; Rev. Jno. B. Meurer, S.J., 1 Brother.
Schools—Conewago. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 20.
Irishtown. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 32.
Mt. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 52.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William E. Martin, rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 66; girls, 63.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules A. Foin, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 89, girls, 71.

Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector Res. 44 W. Vine st. Rev. A. J. Kennedy.
School— 10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. M. Ellen Aloysius, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 69.
Academy—Boys 25, girls 20.
Mission — Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector. Res., 531 E. Orange st. Rev. Charles Koch.
School— 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 80; girls, 85.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. A. H. Bleistein, Res., 440 St. Joseph st.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Innocentia, dir. Boys, 215; girls, 169.
Sacred Heart. Rev. S. C. Burger.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. Leo Foin, chaplain; Rev. J. J. McIlvaine.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. Edward A. Burhard.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael. dir. Boys, 154; girls, 156.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis P. McCarthy, rector.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 27.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Codori, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 18.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. James Saas, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosina. dir. Boys, 21; girls, 19.
Missions — Bitumen, Clinton Co., (Slav.), Immaculate Conception.
Howard. Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 119.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Hemler, rector; Rev. Francis T. Walsh.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 138; girls, 134.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Frank L. Breckel, rector.
Mission — Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Leopold Stein, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel.
Mission — Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. Jos. L. Brennan.
School— 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 132; girls, 180.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. B. Tomiak, rector.
School— 4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Sulpicia, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 115.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Dellnikaltis, rector.
School — Pupils, 20.
Holy Mother of Consolation (Russian Polish), Rev. J. Gratza.
School— 1 lay teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 24.
St. John Baptist's (Slavonian), Rev. J. Goureski. rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Stephen Makar, rector.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Herzog, rector.
Mission — Marysvale, York Co. (Larue).
New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Sulpitia, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 41.
Mission — Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions— Boynton.
Royalton.
Renovo, Clinton Co., Rev. James J. Gormley, rector; Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 166.
Mission — Westport.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector, Rev. John C. Thompson. Res., 214 N. Shamokin st.
School— 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister servant. Boys, 300; girls, 367.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz. Res., 110 Cherry st. Rev. Ig. Maciejewski.
School — 6 Felician Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Sister Benedicta, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 228.
Mission — West Shamokin, St. Stephen's.
Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.
School — Pupils, 50.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Delinikaitis. rector.
Our Lady of the Assumption (Slavonian), Rev. John Goureski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 26.

Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Victor Zarek, rector.
Missions — Clarence, Centre Co.
Gillintown, Centre Co.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, V.G., rector. Res., 357 North Front st.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 106; girls, 122.
St. Mary's (Croatian-Criner), Rev. G. Goersche. S. Front st.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George P. Seubert, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Eugene Halftermeyer, rector.
Mission — Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, every other Sunday.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague, rector.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Hooman, rector. Res., 221 S. Beaver st.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; girls, 63.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Clement A. Schlueter, rector. Res., 319 S. George st.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Basilia, dir. Boys, 91; girls, 81.

Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Sick: Rev. L. McKenna; Rev. Joseph Smith.
Absent on leave: Rev. James B. Armor, Rev. Patrick Costigan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent Academy*, Maclay st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Clare, supr.
Mercy Home, 603 North Second st.—Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy. 2 Sisters; Sister Francis, supr.
St. Vincent de Paul Society, connected with St. Patrick's Congregation. Mr. J. B. McCalley, secretary.
COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 5.
DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Orphanage.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother Catharine, dir. Sisters, 30; Orphans, 17.
LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, supr.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
LEBANON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters, 15. Pupils, 38. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.—Connected with the Academy is a separate department for the *Education of the Blind*, also a shelter for homeless girls.
RENOVO. *High School.*—Boys, 14; girls, 21.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 30.
YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant. Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Conewago, Edgegrove P.O., Adams Co.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity. (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson)—Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Harrisburg; Danville; Nhw Oxford.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Columbia; Lancaster; Lock Haven; York.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Shamokin; Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester, Pa.) — Bellefonte; Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Pa.) — McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Conewago; Hanover; Irishtown; Lebanon; Mt. Rock.
Sisters of Mercy — Harrisburg; Danville; Lock Haven; Renovo; Steelton.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.—Lancaster.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	70	Ecclesiastical Students	20
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	35
Total	72	Children in Parochial Schools	6 700
Churches with resident priests	54	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions	20	Institute for the Blind	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	219	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population, about	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED November 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 4,845.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT.—Res., *352 Collins st., Hartford, Conn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, W. A. HARTY, JNO. COONEY, MICHAEL MCKEON, WALTER J. SHANLEY.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, W. A. HARTY, JNO. COONEY, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D.

School Commission — Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, P.R., JNO. D. COYLE, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, P. F. MCALENNEY, THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, A. H. VAN OPPEN, JNO. SYNNOTT (Taftville), J. J. CURTIN.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. M. TIERNEY, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. JNO. SYNNOTT, V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., sec. and treas.

Connecticut Apostolate—Revs. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., EDW. A. FLANNERY, S.T.B., JAMES F. CLYNE, EDWARD DOWNES.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WM. J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Infancy—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. W. J. Shanley (rector), C. T. McCann, Thos. S. Duggan, Jas. P. Donovan, D.D., Edward M. Hayes.

School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 439; girls, 456.

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. M. W. Barry, D. P. Hurley, J. F. Ryan.
School — 22 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M.Evangelist, dir. Boys, 524; girls, 512.
Chapel — St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Musiel, Thomas Laden, Wm. Fitzgerald.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 426; girls, 440.
Chapel — St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. C. F. Bedard, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 64; girls, 53.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. M. N. Brommenschenkel, pastor.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Parkville, Rev. C. F. Socquet, M.S., rector.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Rev. Jno. H. Stapleton.
St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of Our Lady of La Salette, Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr.
St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Rev. J. B. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. Symott, pastor; Revs. John Fleming, Andrew Carrigan.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 43.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Bonchevsky, pastor.
Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 50; girls, 77.
Mission — Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Flemming, pastor.
Mission — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Egan.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. J. Kennedy, Frank Fitzpatrick.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 294; girls, 345.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Wm. Lynch, Geo. Sinnott.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 90.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. C. A. Leddy, Bernard Donnelly.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 473; girls, 487.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor.
St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Jos. Kossalko, pastor.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Desaulniers, pastor.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. Csaba, pastor.
St. Michael Archangel's, Rev. W. A. Becker, pastor.
St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Kelly, pastor.
Holy Trinity, Rev. M. Jackovics, pastor.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Roddan, pastor; Rev. Jno. E. Clark.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.
Missions— Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. C. E. McGowan.
School — Boys, 70; girls, 75.
Missions— Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's.
Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Quinn, pastor.
Station — Avon.
Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, Permanent Rector; Revs. M. Traynor, D. A. Bailey.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 495; girls, 474.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, (continued).
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
Danielson, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., pastor; Rev. J. Blanc, M.S.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 151; girls, 164.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.
Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. James, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor.
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds.
Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastor; Revs. John C. Fogarty, H. E. Quinn.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 291; girls, 294.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.

East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. —, Rev. Jno. T. Walsh, pastor.
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John Sheehan.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's.
East Portchester, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Finn, pastor.
Mission — Glenville, Fairfield Co.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Jno. T. Elty.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 113; girls, 109.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Jos. Grenier.
School — 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Eugene, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 216.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. P. Degnan, pastor.
Stations — Clinton, Middlesex Co.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Stony Creek, New Haven Co.

Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. J. Maloney, pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'.
Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
Missions — Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.

Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Fred. W. Murphy, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. Cooney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Lawrence Guinan, Jno. J. McGivney.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Boys, 520; girls, 445.
Chapel — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Félicité, dir. Boys, 163; girls, 132.
St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 99.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. C. Kucharski, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls 32.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Jno. McLaughlin, DD.
Missions — Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
State Reformatory for Boys.

Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's. Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector; Revs. P. J. McGivney, J. H. Walsh.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 303.
Mission — Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Coleman's.
Chapels — St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.
State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.

Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Edward A. Flannery, S.T.B., James Clyne, Edward Downes, Michael Hart.
Mission — Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James.
Montville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Kennedy, pastor.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Jno. L. McGuinness.
Missions — Noank, New London Co., St. John's.
Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's.

Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Fanning, John A. Conlan.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Boys, 256; girls, 253.
New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Harty, pastor; Revs. Robt. J. Early, M. T. O'Connor, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.
School—24 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 607; girls, 741.
Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, A.M., pastor.
New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 112.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., P.G., vicar; Revs. F. W. Linahan, O.P., P. V. Hartigan, O.P., F. D. McShane, O.P., J. B. Kelly, O.P., J. R. Heffernan, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 370 Temple st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector; Revs. P. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 647; girls, 563.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Francis Murray, Jas. Keating.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geronimo, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 229.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's. Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Peter Dunigan, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 569; girls, 502.
St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Blake, D. F. Baker.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Clotilde,. dir. Boys, 371; girls, 385.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome. Boys, 95; Girls, 88.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.
St. Louis', Rev. Henry Chapdelaine, pastor.
St. Michael's, Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, pastor; Rev. Richard Lorenzoni.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Jno. F. Donahue.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
School—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Boys, 184; girls, 123.
New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. David O'Donnell, Jno. F. Quinn.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys, 308; Girls, 392.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. J. Cronan, pastor; Rev. Wm. H. Gibbons.
Missions—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Washington, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Southville, Litchfield Co.
Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. T. B. Smith.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 51.
Missions — Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. D. J. O'Connor, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Furlong, Permanent Rector; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 212.
St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor, Revs. Edw. J. Broderick, U. Bellerose.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Boys, 181; girls, 191.
Mission — Norwich, Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's (Greenville) Norwich, Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. Jos. Culkowski.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 84; girls, 112.
Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Patrick Daly.
Missions—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's.
Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 68.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Lally, pastor.
Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. F. X. Mulville.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 313; girls, 336.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor; Rev. Thos. Murray.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 181; girls, 197.
Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Bernard's, Convent of Mercy.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.
Mission — Beacon Falls, St. Michael's, New Haven Co.
Station — Oxford, New Haven Co.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jno. Lee, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's.
Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. B. Lawless, pastor.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co.
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. C. W. Brennan.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Jas. W. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire Co., St. Bridget's.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 108.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Eug. Sullivan, Jas. Q. Dolan.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Boys, 193; girls, 271.
Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. Jos. Perreault.
School — 12 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Mother Benoit, dir. Boys, 220; girls, 237.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. J. Carroll, pastor.
Mission — Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Neale, pastor.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. M. O'Brien, pastor.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor, Rev. Jas. Hoey.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 139.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. Edward Brennan, Thos. Cummings, D.D.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, dir. Boys, 421; girls, 407.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Papillon, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Ann's.
Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Patrick O'Reilly.
Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jas. McGuane, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 360; girls, 390.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. T. E. Sullivan, F. A. Jordan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 340.
Mission — Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. B. W. Bray.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. T. E. Senesac, pastor; Rev. Chas. Coppens.
School — 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Pierre de Vérona, supr. Boys, 223; girls, 244.
St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. Wm. Fitzsimons, assistant.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 35; girls, 32.
St. Thomas', Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kennedy.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. H. O'Donnell, pastor.
Mission — Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station — Woodbury, Litchfield Co.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe, pastor.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 36.

Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor; Rev. Jno. J. Loftus.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Mother M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 142; girls, 138.
Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Thos. Shanley, pastor.
West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eug. O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity.
Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John's.
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Duggan, pastor.
Chapel — State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. Oliver Magnell, A. De Bruycker.
School—21 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Mother Cécilienne, dir. Boys, 420; girls, 440.
Station — North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Luke Lawlor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilary, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 144.
Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Fr. Michael Mann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., Fr. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, dir. Boys, 163; girls, 148.
Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Rev. D. Brown, vice-pres., St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of History, Catholic University of America. Revs. J. B. Dougherty, Jno. T. McMahon, St. Mary's Home for the Aged, West Hartford. Revs. Paul Morini and Chas. Casaretto, in Rome.

Revs. T. J. Hanavan, Jno. Fox, Wm. Flanagan, M. Donahue, Jno. T. Lee, James J. Walsh, R. Nolte, M. P. Lawlor, P. P. Shahan, absent on leave.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.

Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. Rev. Jos. Himmel, S. J., supr.; Rev. Albert Peters, S.J., Spir. Father. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For private Retreats two weeks notice is required. For particulars and circulars apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

Several priests to be ordained at Christmas and Easter ordinations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 352 Collins st. — Very Rev. Jno. Synnott, V.G. (pres.); Rev. R. F. Fitzgerald D.D., (vice-pres.); Revs. E. Lamontagne, A. J. Plunkett, Jno. Sullivan, Jno. Murray, M. McAuliffe, T. S. Duggan. 59 students. Kitchen and domestic departments are under the care of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery, France. Sister M. Nativity, supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation of the City of Hartford, Conn.")—Motherhouse for the Vicariate of the United States and Canada, established in 1892. Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., Vicar of the Superior-General and local superior. 15 priests, 14 scholastics, 4 lay brothers. The Fathers conduct a Preparatory College, Novitiate and Scholasticate for the Order.
Preparatory College.—Rev. Al. Sorrell, M.S., dir. 5 teachers, 30 students.
Scholasticate.—Rev. C. Moussier, M.S., dir. 3 teachers, 14 scholastics. The kitchen and domestic department are under the care of 6 sisters of St. Joseph.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 285; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14. Lay Sisters, 33.—Connected with the Convent is *Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy.* Boarders, 64. Externs, 45. Also a High School for girls with 4 teachers and 54 pupils.
St. James' Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfrid, supr. Orphans, 30.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 24. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Rev. P. J. O'Leary.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate. (Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of West Hartford.") Mother supr., Sister Josephine. Professed Sisters, 5. Novices, 11. Postulants, 8. Lay Sisters, 1.

St. Francis Hospital, Woodland st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital, Hartford.")—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Patients, 32.

La Salette.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, New Park ave. Sister Andrea, supr.

WEST HARTFORD. *St. Mary's Home for the Aged.*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Inmates, 103.

ANSONIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 51.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysio, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 61.

DANIELSON. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 2.

DERBY. *St. Mary's Convent.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, supr.

GROSVENORDALE. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Eugene, supr.

MERIDEN, *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse.*—Mother Mary Augustine, supr. Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7. Lay Sisters, 10.

St. Laurent's Convent.—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Ste. Félicité, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.

St. Mary's Convent.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, supr.

MIDDLETOWN, *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother M. Aloysius, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

NAUGATUCK. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 30,

NEW ARTFORD, *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Professed Sisters, 4. Sister M. Andrea, supr.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans: boys, 184; girls, 123. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*, whose purpose is to assist the Asylum in providing for poor orphans and abandoned children. It is under the direction of the Rev. Chaplain.

NEW LONDON. *St. Mary's Convent.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr.

NORWALK. *St. Mary's Convent.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr.

PORTLAND.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

PUTNAM. *Notre Dame Academy.*—19 Sisters, Sister M. Paula, supr. Pupils, 50.

ROCKVILLE. *St. Bernard's Convent.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr.

TAFTVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 11. Novices, 1. Sister M. Benoit, supr.

TORRINGTON. *St. Francis Convent.*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, supr.

WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.*—15 Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 182.

St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, supr.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Claudine, supr.

St. Ann's Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

WILLIMANTIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy.*—Sister M. Cecilienne, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3.

WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona.*—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, supr. Boarders, 20.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Waterbury.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — New Haven.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) — St. Francis Hospital, La Salette, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, Hartford. Danielson; New Hartford. St. Michael's Convent, Waterbury. Parkville, Hartford.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted.
Sisters of St Joseph — Windsor Locks.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Daily High School, Asylum for boys, Asylum for girls, Home for the Aged, 5 Schools, Hartford; (4) Bridgeport; Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and Schools, New Haven; Norwich; Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Westerly.
Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington.
Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Middletown; East Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown; Portland.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury.
Sisters of Holy Cross of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School. Meriden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Eichstädt	5
Secular Priests	247	Ecclesiastical Students (incl. Prep. Sem.)	95
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Total	273	Students	24
Churches { with resident priest	129	Academies for young ladies	7
Churches { without resident priest	43	Pupils	503
Total	172	Parishes with Parochial Schools	53
Stations	15	Pupils	24 688
Chapels	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	760	Orphans	337
Preparatory Seminary	1	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	25 522
Students	59	Hospital	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Patients, average No	32
Students	58	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Rome	3	Inmates during the year	103
,, ,, Louvain	1	Catholic Population, about	270 000
Students in St. Sulpice, Paris	6		

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 146,080.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D.,

First Bishop of Helena; cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. P. DESIERE, H. B. ALLAEYS.

Secretary—Rev. V. DAY.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Revs. H. B. ALLAEYS, V. DAY, H. ARTS.

Irremovable Rector — Rev. PETER DESIERE.

Matrimonial Court, Moderator — Rev. V. DAY.

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. H. ARTS.

Cancellarius — Rev. ST. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Commissio Investigationis — Revs. V. DAY, A. R. COOPMAN, J. H. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor, Rev. V. Day, priest in charge; Rev. A. Van de Velde, and Rev. Stephen Sullivan, D.D., assistants.

St. Helena's, attended by Rev. St. Sullivan, D.D.

Mission — East Helena, Lewis and Clarke Co., monthly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. G. Follet.

St. Peter's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector.

Parochial School and Academy—7 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 200.

Angusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., Rev. N. M. Snels, rector.

Missions— Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's.
Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.

Stations— Bynum, Teton Co.
Raymond, Teton Co.

Belt, Cascade Co., Rev. Jos. Pudenz, rector.

Stations — Barker, Cascade Co.
Big Sandy, Cascade Co.
Highwood, Choteau Co.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Neihart, Meagher Co.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Aloysius Holtmann, *p.t.*

Mission — Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St.——.

Stations— Gebo, Yellowstone Co.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co.
Merritt, Sweet Grass Co.

Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. J. B. Thompson, rector.
Missions—Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co.
Clancy, Jefferson Co.
Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
Basin, Jefferson Co.
Corbin, Jefferson Co.
Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.
Wiekes, Jefferson Co.
Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patriek's, Rev. P. Desiére, rector; Revs. J. J. Callaghan, John English, Cornelius Harrington, Chales MeGlynn, assistants.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Emilda, sister-servant. Pupils, 760.
Stations—Burlington, Silverbow Co.
Meaderville, Silverbow Co.
Roeker.
Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Ebersehweiler, S.J., rector. Bellknap Agency.
Missions—Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's.
Havre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus'.
Oswego, Valley Co., Fort Peek Indian Reservation,
Poplar, Valley Co., Fort Peek Indian Reservation.
Wolf Point, Valley County.
Station—Fort Assiniboine.
Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector, Rev. J. Stack, assistant.
Missions—Flintcreek Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Helmville, in Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Bearsmouth, Granite Co.
Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co.
Elliston, Deer Lodge Co.
Garnet, Deer Lodge Co.
Gold Creek, Deer Lodge Co.
Lincoln, Deer Lodge Co.
Quigley, Granite Co.
Washington Guleh, Deer Lodge Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Vietor Van den Broeck.
Missions—Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints'.
Stations—Bannaek City, Beaver Head Co.
Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.
Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
Glendale, Beaverhead Co.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
Parrott, Madison Co.
Sheridan, Madison Co.
Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
Twin Bridges, Madison Co.
Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Coneeption, Rev. J. H. O'Brien, rector.
Frenehtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Quesnel, reetor.
Great Falls, Cascade Co., Rev. H. B. Allaeys, rector.
Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. A. J. Vasta, S.J., Rev. Peter P. Prando, S.J. 2 Scholasties, 2 Brothers.
Mission—Bireh Creek (Indian Reservation).
Kalispel, Flathead Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Peter M. Gallagher.
Mission—Columbia Falls, St. ——.
Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James Vermaat.
Stations—Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.
Judith Basin, Fergus Co.
Maiden, Fergus Co.
Spotted Horse, Fergus Co.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, reetor.
Missions—Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary.
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, (continued).
Stations—Big Timber, Gallatin Co.
Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
Central Park, Gallatin Co.
Chestnut, Gallatin Co.
Cook, Park Co.
Hoar, Park Co.
Manhattan, Gallatin Co.
Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co.
Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Blaere, reetor.
Stations—Bald Butte, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Silver, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Pauwelyn, rector.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy.
Missions—Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. —
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.
Wibeaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Ekalaka, Custer Co., annually. Sidney, Dawson Co.
Forsyth, Custer Co. Terry, Custer Co.
Newlon, Dawson Co. Tokna, Dawson Co.
Peace Bottom, annually.

Missoula City, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., supr; Rev. J. B. Carroll, S.J., assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 70; girls, 100.
Missions—Florence, Missoula Co.
Hamilton, Missoula Co.
Stevensville, Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonner, Missoula Co.
Corvallis, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Guest-house, Missoula Co.
Skalkaho, Missoula Co.

Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. C. M. Aken, rector.
Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Combination, Granite Co.
Deer Lodge Penitentiary, Deer Lodge Co.
Rumsey, Granite Co.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. John Boschi, S.J. 2 Scholastics. 2 lay Brothers.
Missions—St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians.
St. Simon's, Crow Agency.
Station—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.

St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Fr. Dillon, S.J., superior; Revs. J. D'Aste, S.J., A. Dimier, S.J. 6 lay Brothers; 2 Scholastics
Mission—Horseplains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoul Co., St. John Berchman's.
Stations—Kootenai Indians.
Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.

St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev, Aloysius Mueller, rector. 3 Ursuline Sisters.
Station—Lame Deer Agency.

St. Paul's Mission. Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Rev Chas. Mackin, S.J., supr. 2 Scholastics; 1 Brother.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. H. Arts, rector.
Mission—Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Cascade, Cascade Co.
Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.
South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Townsend, Broadwater Co., (church building), Rev. Fr. O'Farrell, rector.
Missions—Missouri Valley, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Castle. Meagher Co.
Diamond City, Meagher Co.
Hassel, Broadwater Co.
Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Toston, Broadwater Co.
Winston, Broadwater Co.

Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole. Rev. Fr. Batens, rector. Rev. Patrick Ryan, assistant.
School 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 190.
Stations—Brown's Gulch.
Stringtown.

Absent on leave: Very Rev. V. Day, Rev. Fr. Van Clarenbeck, Rev. B. Cassidy.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day school for boys. — Rev. Stephen Sullivan, D.D., principal. 3 Sisters of Charity. Attendance, 125.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 40.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Pupils, 60.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 40.
ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Boarders, 55. Day pupils, 200.
St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 975.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 140. Rev. A. Van de Velde, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother Mary of Rose de Lima, supr. 30 inmates. Rev. Stephen Sullivan, D.D., chaplain.
ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1100.
BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Patients, 187 yearly.
BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital.* — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louisa, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1000.
St. Patrick's School.—Sister Mary Emilda, sister-servant. Sisters 19. Pupils 770.
DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding and day school for girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacleta, sister-servant. Boarders, 54; day-pupils, 20.
St. Remigius School (for boys).—1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 20.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 200.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Helper. Sister Aldric, supr. Patients during the year 361. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital.* — 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Tertiaries, 5 Helpers. Sister M. James, supr. Patients during the year 1038. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Kipp P.O.*). *Indian School.*—8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Lawrence, supr. Attendance 52.
MILES CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*
MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts. — 13 Sisters. 4 Tertiaries. Mother M. Julian, provincial superioress. Sister Hilarion, supr. Postulants 2, Boarders 90, Orphans 25, day-pupils 85.
St. Patrick's Hospital. — 18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Tertiaries, 4 Helpers. Sister M. Edgar, supr. Patients, 60. About 627 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Theresa, supr. Attendance, 70.
ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Tertiaries, 4 Helpers. Sister Angela of Merici, supr. Attendance, 14 poor Inmates. Pupils, 73.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten.—13 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Pepetua, supr. Pupils, 100.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary of the Angels, supr. Boys, 20; girls, 20.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Francis, supr. Attendance, 60.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* Motherhouse for the Ursuline Indian Mission. — 20 Sisters. Mother M. Amadeus, supr.-general. Mother Mary Rose, local supr. — Ursuline *Academy* for white girls. Pupils, 35. — Ursuline *College* for boys. Pupils, 15.—Ursuline *School* for Indian girls. Pupils, 60.
WALKERVILLE (Silverbow.) St. Joseph's School. 4 Sisters of Charity. 190 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Missoula City; St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*); Chinook (*P.O.*)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital, Billings; Hospital and School, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Walkerville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.
Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter's, Montana.) — St Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada.)—Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Great Falls; School, St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	209
Diocesan Priests	34	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Students	125
Total	45	Parishes with Parochial Schools	4
Churches with resident priest	30	Pupils	1 320
Missions with Churches	33	Indian Schools	10
Total Churches	63	Pupils	525
Stations	84	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	23	Orphans	140
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	20	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	236	Inmates	30
Ecclesiastical Students { Seculars	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 319
Ecclesiastical Students { Regulars	25	Hospitals	8
Academies for young ladies	4	Other Charitable Institution	1

Catholic Population, about..... 50 000

* Administrator (during the absence of Rt. Rev. Bishop J.B. BRONDEL): Very Rev. C. M. Aken.

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(*Dioecesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madi Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles — 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

Francis Silas Chatard, D.D.,

Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,

Bishop Auxiliary, cons. April 25, 1900, Titular Bishop of Pomario.—Res. *No. 950 Prospect st.' Indianapolis, Ind.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D. cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General — Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Res. *950 Prospect st., Indianapolis, Ind.*; Right Rev. Mgr. AUG. BESSONIES (emeritus), *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Res., *126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis Ind.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, E. F. MCBARRON, JOHN W. DOYLE, J. F. SONDER MANN, M. FLEISCHMANN,

Examinatores Cleri — Rt. Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Revs. F. H. GAVISK, J. W. DOYLE, L. M. BURKHARDT, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F, SEIBERTZ.

Proctor of the Diocese—Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Tribunal Matrimoniale — Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, J. B. H. SEEPE, W. F. SEIBERTZ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., Rev. Joseph Chartrand.

School — 15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 161.

ASSUMPTION, West Indianapolis, Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1117 Blaine ave.) Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 131.
Mission — Valley Mills, Marion Co., St. John's.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. D. Curran.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 West st. Pupils, 250.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
HOLY CROSS, cor. Springdale Place and Oriental st., Rev. Denis McCabe.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Mechtild, dir. Pupils, 287.
ST. FRANCIS', (Brightwood), cor. Depot and Putnam sts., Rev. V. J. Brucker.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, Stephen Donoghue, James McCool, E. J. Zirkelbach.
Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 245.
For Girls. 20 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 280.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Franklin, Johnson Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Chapels — St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. F. B. Dowd. Res., 617 E. North st.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Jos. Francis, dir. Pupils, 210.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School — St. Mary's Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Pupils, 275.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. D. O'Donaghue, V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. Maher, Jos. Duffy.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alexis, dir. Pupils, 146.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (1241 Dougherty st.). Sister St. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 204.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Institute.
Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Very Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Rev. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., Vicar; Revs. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., Philibert Haase, O.F.M. Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools — For larger boys. Brother Marcus, O.F.M., dir.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 550.
Missions —Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
Chapels — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
ST. ANTHONY'S (349 Warman ave.), Rev. Joseph F. Byrne,
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 220.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.F.M.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 123.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Boromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Mission — Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent Paul's.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 26.
Mission — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 180.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. W. Lyons.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana Reform School for Boys).
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Mission — New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelton, St. Michael's and St. Patrick's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Barbara, dir. Pupils, 94.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Anna, dir, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Knoxville, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's.

Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin.
Mission — Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, dir. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 155.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Franz Gabriel Sebik.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron, R.D., Rev. Francis P. Ryves.
School— 5 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, Rev. John Loibl.
School— 8 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Fidelia, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Jos. Schaub.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 223.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.
School— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 211.
Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Mission — Evansville, St. Agnes (Howell).
St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 379.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Burkhardt, O.S.B.
School— 5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Xaveria, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 155.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict.
Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 81.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Haskamp.
School —
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 110.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Zoe, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Schcefers.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Hanbstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 79.
Hayden, Jennings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
Mission — Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Shea.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O.*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. Edward R. Kenney.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 106.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B.
School— 9 Sisters of Providence. 1 lay teacher, Sister M. James, dir. Pupils, 362.
Mission — Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation from Jasper College.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bonifacia, dir.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. O'Connell.
School— 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Alodia, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 102.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev. Michael P. Seter.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 191.

Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Julius F. Mattingly.
School—Pupils, 74.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Wade.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Emilia, dir. Pupils, 170.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elise, dir. Pupils, 94.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. B. H. Seepe, R.D.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 132.

Marlah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Liola, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Gillig.
School— Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, dir. Pupils, 141.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.
School— 5 Servite Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kelly.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, dir. Pupils, 244.
Annunciation (German), Rev. E. M. Faller, R.D., Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 350.

New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.

New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph E. Gerdon.
Missions— Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
St. Peter's, Harrison Co.

North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Richard Hoeing.
School— ———
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.

North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. Widerin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Edward L. Quade, (*P. O. Fort Branch*).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. P. Chrysostom Theobald O.F.M., rector; Rev. P. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M., assistant.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.

Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels.
Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ledvina.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. McMullen, Rev. James A. Coulter.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Francis A. Roell.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 259.

Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. A. Jochum.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. J. Lannert.
Missions— Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.

Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
Sabaria (*Siberia P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Rev. Adam Urich.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.

St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 74.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. D. O'Donovan.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Zenas P.O.*), Rev. M. A. Gillig.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. P. Hommes.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Florentina, dir. Pupils, 105.
St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Joseph Hegger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*Weltes P. O.*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Ketter.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 67.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (*St. Joseph's Hill P. O.*), Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 113.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), Rev. Adam Feigen.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 141.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P.O.*), Rev. John F. Stanton.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. Henry Fein.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Station — Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. A. Michael.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*Don JuanP. O.*), Rev. C. P. Baron.
Missions— Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*Whitfield P. O.*), Rev. John Gorman.
St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*Loogootee P. O.*), Rev. John McCabe.
St. Mary of the Roeks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. M. Andres.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. Riehle.
School— 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 73.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. Francis W. Wolf, chaplain.
Saint Maurice, Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. A. Koesters.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 59.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Seraphina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 189.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Aedyville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*Trainor P. O.*), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*Spades P. O.*), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*Corning P. O.*), Rev. Chas. Curran.
School— 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 126,
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Thomas', Knox Co., Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
School— Benedictine Sisters.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 77.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 88.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly.
Missions— French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Starlight, Clark Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
School — ———
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Adam Baron.
Mission — Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Swiss City, Greene Co.

Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz, R.D.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Lucia, dir. Pupils, 125.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 182. Girls School connected with Academy. Sister M. Gregoria, dir.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Rev. Avellinus Szabo, D.D., O.M.C.
School—8 Sisters of Providence (9th and Water sts.). Sister Rose Cecile, dir. Pupils, 188.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 2 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 35.
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 212.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. William Liesen.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee.) Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 61.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rev. L. Guéguen, R.D., rector; Rev. Frederic Burgett.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 272.
Mission — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 218.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
School — 15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domatilla, dir. Pupils, 339.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 135.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, Rev. Chas. Wagner.
School – Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's. Rev. J. H. Boersig.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105

Retired: Rev. A. Danenhoffer, P.O. North Vernon, Ind.; Rev. J. L. Brassart, France; Rev. Jos. Schuck, Germany; Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt (sick), San Antonio, Texas; Rev. J. B. Unversagt, St. Louis; Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland.
Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts. — Very Rev. P. Franciscus Haase, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. P. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. P. Basil Becker, O.F.M., (lector philosophiae) Rev. P. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., Rev. P. Ottmar Putthoff, O.F.M., Rev. P. Philibert Haase, O.F.M.; 11 Clerics, 6 Lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Institute, normal school for members of the community of the Sacred Heart, 949 Prospect st.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Osmond, (provincial).

JASPER. *Jasper College.*—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Messrs, Andrew Worland and Chas. Sollga. (professors). 1 Lay Brother. Students. 53.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.* Study House of Theology, Very Rev. P. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. P. Appollinaris Grabher, O.F.M., Rev. P. Francis Lings, O.F.M. (lector); Rev. P. John Cap. Heitmann, O.F.M., (spiritual director for Sisters); Rev. P. Bernard Nurre, O.F.M. Theodor Stephan, O.F.M. 23 Clerics, 6 lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Lawrence Faller, O.S.B. (sub-prior and Instructor of lay brothers), Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rayne, La.; Rev. Maurus Helfrich, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator), Rev. Augustine Seiler, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"), Rev. Jerome Hund. O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Marian Hill. Ind.; Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B., Dickinson, N. Dak., Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Selz, N. Dak.; Rev. Ildephons Zarn, O.S.B., St. Boniface's, New Orleans, La.; Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.F., Amite, City, La.; Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Jasper Ind.; Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior), Gessen. La.; Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B.; Rev, Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Jasper College. Ind. Rev,

Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy), Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.; Rev. Thomas Weikert, O.S.B., Ph. D. (St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy), Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Paul Schaeuble, St. Boniface's, New Orleans, La.; Rev. Joachim Widmer, St. Boniface's, New Orleans, La.; Rev. Vincent a PaulWagner, O.S.B., (Infirmarius, Director of Music, Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U.S.); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.. Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., Gessen, La., Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., Gessen, La.; Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B.; Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Gabriel M. Ruppert, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La., Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B. (librarian, chaplain at Sisters Convent), Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev, Andrew Bauer. O.S.B.. (master of novices and instructor of clerics); Rev. Marcus Mayer, O.S.B., (assistant procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B.; Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B. Gessen, La.; Rev Peter Coelestine Sander, O.B.S.; Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (assistant librarian); Rev. Ignace L, Mueller O.S.B. To the abbey belong 51 Priests, 8 Clerics, 2 Choir-Novices, 38 Lay Brothers and 1 Novice.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Augustine Seiler, O.S.B., (rector, prof. of moral and pastoral theology and church history); Rev. Lawrence Falier, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy and philology); Rev. Bede Maier, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic theology, holy scripture, canon law and ecclesiastical art); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy) Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of English homiletics); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of Gregorian chant). Seminarians, 36.

St. Meinrad's College, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (rector); Professors: Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Helfrich, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Paul Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Coelestine Sander, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. Rev. Ignace Mueller, O.S.B., Students, 65.

MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. *Convent of Minors Conventual.* — Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., supr.; Very Rev. Clemens Lutz, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. 1 Oblate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—20 Sisters of Providence.—Sister M. St. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 290.

St. Agnes' Academy, 702 N. Meridian and 5th sts.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Raphael, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Home, 377 St. Alabama st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Columba, supr. Inmates, 23.

St. Joseph's Academy, 284 N. Nobie st. — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Francis, dir. Pupils, 238.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 West st.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 261.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 105.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Helena Spree, supr. Choir Sisters 16; Lay Sisters, 5; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 18; Penitents, 100; Preservates, 70.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant. Patients, 620.

EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Fidelia, supr. Pupils, 204.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Albertine Joseph, supr. Inmates, 98.

St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, sister-servant. Patients, 459.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio Abbess. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Out Door Sisters, 4.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 42; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3. In Community 86 Sisters, 13 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science.

St. Joseph's Asylum —2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Eugenia, supr. 7 old Ladies.

HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum.*—Rev. A. Koesters, chaplain.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aurelia, supr.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.

MADISON. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elise, dir.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, supr.

OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother Olivia, supr. Sisters (professed) in community, 400, 42 Novices, 20 Postulants. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., chaplain. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote

their time to various works of charity.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 80.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Amelia, supr. Pupils, 201.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Sisters 137, Novices 73, Postulants 14. Members of the community (professed), 702. In charge of schools in the diocese of Indianapolis, 329; in other dioceses, 192. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. Number of pupils in diocese, 9718; in other dioceses, 6182; Total, 15,900. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Academic Institute.* An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister M. Alma, supr. Pupils, 160.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 140.

St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 11 Sisters of Providence Sister M. Pelagia, supr. Orphans, 80.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Daily average of patients, 6; old persons, 7.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 275.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irene, supr. Orphans, 100.

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domatilla, supr. Pupils, 319.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Jasper; Maria, Hill; St. Anthony; St. Henry's; Sabaria.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Mt. St. Francis, Clarke Co., Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Mariah Hill; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Poor Clares—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg. Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and School, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; Napoleon; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; Starlight; St. Joseph's Hill; St. Joseph's; St. Leon; St. Maurice; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute.
Sisters of S. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Troy.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati, Province) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and 2 Schools, Evansville; 4 Academies, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Academy, Madison; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy and School, Columbus; Connersville; Greencastle; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; Washington; Academy, Richmond.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
Servite Sisters (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	97
Diocesan Priests	132	Pupils	14 612
Priests of Religious Orders	53	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	185	Orphans	210
Churches with resident priest,	122	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Missions with Churches	49	Number of inmates	162
Total	171	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 464
Stations	8	Hospitals	4
Chapels	31	Home for the Aged Poor	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Number of inmates	203
Students	33	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Marriages	886
Students	53	Baptisms:	
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Infants	3 415
Students	106	Adults	229
Number of Religious:		Total	3 644
Men	195	Burials:	
Women	1 343	Infants	473
Total	1 538	Adults	1 320
Academies for young ladies	16	Total	1 793
Pupils	480	Catholic population	101 143

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John J. Glennon, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of Pinara June 29, 1896.—Res.. *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo.. Eighth and Cherry sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. T. F. LILLIS, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Independence, Mo.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Tipton, Mo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Right Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., Rev. John J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. A. M. Clinton.
Schools — For boys (Commercial).—5 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 150.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph.—Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 220.
Chapels—St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mo. P. Hospital, 5 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Sister St. Louis, supr.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 150.

St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, Rev. Jas. B. Curry.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 250.

ANNUNCIATION, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 33rd and Wyandotte sts., Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Seminary.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum,

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.
ST. JOSEPH'S. Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy, Rev. M. J. Cregan.
Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 158.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. John J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anacleta, dir. Pupils, 310.

HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. R. L. Larpenteur, O.P., rector; Revs. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., J. R. Higgins, OP., J. S. Caton, O.P., F. J. Twohig, O.P., res. 2305 Walrund ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. J. R. Higgins, O.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. FRANCIS SERAPH, Heim ave., Rev. Mathew Schmidt, O.F.M., rector.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
SACRED HEART, Madison and 26th sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Rev. J. P. Prendergast.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
ST. VINCENT'S, 31st and Flora aves., Rev. E. Antill, C.M., Rev. A. X. Antill, C.M. Res., 3113 Flora ave.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Bennington and Independence aves., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital. Penn st.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 7th sts.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Myrtle sts., Rev. J. T. Walsh; Rev. J. Keyes, assistant.
Station — Osceola, St. Clair Co., attended once a month by Rev. J. Keyes.
Chapel — Orphan Boy's Home.
HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Bernadin, Wissler, O.F.M., rector: Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.
Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.
HOLY ROSARY, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. P. Lotti.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
ARABIAN CHURCH, 28 Grand ave., Rev. Father John.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 80.
Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Magott.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 45.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. Scheele.
Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.
Carterville, Jasper Co.
Cedron, Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. J. Puetz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Clear Creek, (*Pilot Grove, P.O.*), Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. John Sheridan.
Station — Deepwater, Henry Co.
Germantown (*Noah P.O.*), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. Edmund Lohmueller, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Cantionilla, dir. Pupils 95.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations — Concordia, Lafayette Co.
Odessa, Lafayette Co.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Ryan, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
Lake Creek (*Lamb P.O.*) Pettis Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Haeckler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.

Lee's Summit, Jackson Co.. Rev. A. F. Goetz.
Missions— Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Harrisonville, Cass Co.
Sibley, Jackson Co.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. M. Costelloe.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School— 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Christine, dir. Pupils, 73.
St. Savior's Academy.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 100.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Fleisch, C.PP.S.
School— 2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Schell City, Vernn Co.
Neosho, Newton Co., attended by Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. L. B. 343.
School — St. Francis Academy and Orphans Home.
Missions — Lamar, Barton Co., St. Caecelia's,
Shell City, Vernon Co., St. Joseph's.
Virgil City, Cedar Co.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 62.
St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B.
School— Pupils, 35.
Mission — Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. M. Scanlan.
Stations — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Bates Co.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School— 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Stations — Iberia, Miller Co.
Tuscumbia, Miller Co.
Sarcoxie Prairie (*Fairbanks P.O.*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Metzdorf.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. Healey.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.PP.S., Chas. Notheis, C.PP.S.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.). Sister M. Esther, supr.
Pupils, 85.
Missions — Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Clifton, Pettis Co.
Cole Camp, Benton Co.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Hogan.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Missions— Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 116.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 114.
St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Revs. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.
School— 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Ash Grove, Polk Co. Hartville, Wright Co.
Cedar Gap, Wright Co. Mint, Wright Co.
Flemmington, Polk Co.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philipp Ruggle, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 53.
Station — Aurora, Lawrence Co
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. P. Prendergast.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.

West Glasgow, Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. W. Keuenhof.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, Rev. R. M. Ryan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 33rd and Broadway streets. — Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R. (rector, prefect of students, prof. of canon law), Rev. Camille Laffineur, C.SS.R. (prof. of moral and pastoral theology), Rev. Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Disstler, C.SS.R. (prefect of the second Novitiate), Rev. John McGeough, C.SS.R., Rev. William Bond, C.SS.R., Rev. John N. Heeker C.SS.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. James Ott, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis X. Giebfried, C.SS.R., Rev. Maurice Frisehe, C.SS.R., Rev. Milton P. Cahill, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles Maddox, C.SS.R., Rev. James Moye, C.SS.R., Rev. Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., Rev. Dougal McDonald, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles McLeod, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Scott, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Chapoton, C.SS.R., Rev. P. O'Neil Byrne, C.SS.R., and twelve other theological students. 5 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. John, supr. Patients during the year, 470.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphan, 90.
Sacred Heart Academy, Madison ave. and 26th st.—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Justin, supr. Pupils, 209.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Gabriela, supr. 22 Sisters. 128 aged poor; during the year 2143.
House of the Good Shepherd, Porter Road and 20th st. — Mother Mary Honorine Gaffney, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 60.
St. Louis' Hospital (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. 60 Beds.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. 510 East 6th st. — 22 Sisters of Merey. Mother Edmund supr.—Attached to the Convent are a *Boarding House for Young Ladies* and a *House of Industry.* Ladies engaged in business, and strangers coming to the City will find a quiet and comfortable boarding place untill they can seeure a position. Boarders during the year. 350.
Kansas City Boys Orphan Asylum (Westport.) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia Ratty, sister-servant. Boys, 80.
HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies.*— 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Purification, supr. Boarders and Externs, 139.
INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 13 Sisters. Mother Teresa, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.
JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—12 Sisters. Mother M. Antonia, supr. Boarders and Externs. 125. Rev. J. Sheridan, chaplain.
MARSHALL. *St. Saviour's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. — Sister M. Christine, supr. Pupils, 60.
NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Orphans Home.*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 1 Novice. Sister M. John Ev. Hau, supr. Pupils, 34.
SEDALIA. *St. Anthony's Select School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, supr. Pupils, 160.
Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Victor, supr. Patients, 50.
SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Wilfrid, supr. Pupils, 116.
St. John's Hospital, Chestnut and Washington aves. — Sisters of Merey. Patients during the year, 200; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.
Springfield Frisco Hospital.—Sisters of the Holy Cross from Notre Dame, Indiana.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — Nevada.
Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Monett; Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City, Higginsville.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's. St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Tipton; Boonville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. P. Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Hartwell, Ohio) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Sacred Heart Academy and School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools and Boarding House for Young Ladies, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's School, St John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose: Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg.) — Westport; Kansas City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill,) Mary's Home, Mo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	10
Coadjutor Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	40
Secular Priests	48	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	5 348
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	90	Orphans	170
Churches with resident priest	55	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	13	Inmates, Children	60
Stations	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 573
Chapels	9	Hospitals	5
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	30		

Catholic Population, about 45 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Square Miles = 27,987.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General— Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN NEPOM. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishops' House.*

Promotor Fiscalis — Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Diocesan Counsellors — Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. G. SLUYTER, W. WHITE, J. BLASCHKÉ, J. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Revs. A. PH. KREMER, A. LEITER, S.J., C. VOGT, O.F.M., Rev. W. DEGNAN, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. ANSELM LEITER, S.J.

School-Board — Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, vice pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, J. EISEN, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., Revs. J. WIEDMANN, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Euphrosine, dir. Boys, 161; girls, 195.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 40.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish.)

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrosé Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Leonissa, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 84.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 43.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 68.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 128; girls, 132.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Rev. John A. Blaschke. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ludmilla, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 96.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Market st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, consecrated Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.
School — 4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paul de Cruce, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 96.
Mission — Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 16.
Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Revs. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Cyrillus Mitera, O.F.M., 3 Lay Brothers.
School— Parochial School with Academy. 18 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Boys, 320; girls, 351.
Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., rector.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 82.
Missions—Bellils Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Bruce, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's.
Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).
School — (Indians). 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 34.
Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians and Whites).
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
High Bridge, Ashland Co.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French)
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.
Minong, Washburn Co., Presentation of the B.V.M.
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Mud Lake (*Island P.O.*), Chippewa Co. (Indians), Holy Angels.
Murray, Chippewa Co., Church (French, English).
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
School — (Indian) 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Katharine, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 99.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians).
Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and English).
Stations — Balsam Lake, Polk Co. (Indians).
Bashaw, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
Big Bend, Chippewa Co.
Butternut Lake, Ashland Co. (Indians and Whites).
Clam Falls, Polk Co. (Indians).
Eureka.
Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).
Spring Brook, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
Superior Junction.
Trade River, Polk Co. (Indians).
Yellow Lake, Burnett Co.
Athens, Marathon Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 33; girls, 34.
Mission — Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 44; girls, 36.
Mission — Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 26.

Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M. dean and rector; Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 34.
Missions — Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
School— 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 19.
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.)
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysins'.
Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Cable, Bayfield Co.
Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Herbster (Cranberry), Bayfield Co.
Marengo, Ashland Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.
Spider Lake, Bayfield Co.

Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 30.
Hupperts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 17; girls, 12.
Mission — Czerma, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Garrity.
Missions — Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adolf Miller. L. box, 71.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 57.
Missions— Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 63.
Missions— Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 45.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters of Racine, Wis. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 35.
Mission — Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 41.
Missions— Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.

Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res. 117 Allen st.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894) — 14 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. F. Xavier, dir. Boys, 276; girls, 290.
Missions— Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian).
St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. John B. Metzler, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School— 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leonina, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 107.
Holy Ghost (South), (French), Rev. Emil Reible, C.S.Sp. rector; Rev. Léandre Trompeter, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res. 412 Main st.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capistran, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 47.
Mission — Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.

Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Gerhard Vadder.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Boys, 30. girls, 31.
Mission — Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. Stephen A. Leinfelder, D.D. and Ph.D.
Missions— Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German).
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Italians.)
Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English).
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Station — Clayton, Polk Co.

Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Birsner.
Mission — Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Church.
Whittlesey, Taylor Co.
Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann.
School — 3 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 55.
Mission — Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary.
East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John B. Klop.
Mission — Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Geo. Kiefner.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector, Rev. Wm. Ludwig, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 152.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School— 9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Charissima, dir. Boys, 127; girls, 125.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Wm. Reding.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Martin Connolly.
Mission — Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Kieffer.
Mission – Lost Creek. Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Campbell.
Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor.
Mission — Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Fairview, Eau Claire Co. (*Fairchild P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 34.
Missions— Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
Fifield, Price Co, St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard Klein.
School — Lady teacher. Boys, 11; girls. 11.
Missions – Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
School — Lay teacher for 6 months. Boys, 28, girls, 29.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelina, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 31.
Missions— Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian), attended from Rising Sun.
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. Aug. Douven.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Connolly
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 77.
Mission — Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 36.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.F.M.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 75.
Mission — Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. August Babinski.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrosine, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 60.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. R. Hermon.
Mission — Lake Nebagemain, Douglas Co. (Church building).
Junction, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. James W. Gara.
Missions— Centralia, Wood Co. (Polish), Church building.
Sigel (*Centralia P.O.*), Wood Co., Holy Rosary (Polish).
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 27.
Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Const. M. Von Droste-Huelshoff.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 20.
Mission — Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
Loreto, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's Rev. L. J. Vaughan.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 26.
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nevin.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clotildis, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 52.
Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanses.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys. 97; girls, 103.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean.
School— 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, dir. Boys, 262; girls, 249.

Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 52.
Mission — Germantown (*Marion*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael Schoelch.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emilie, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 78.
Mission — Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's.
Station — Molitor Settlement.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 67.
Mission — Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Middle Ridge, La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael A. Sack.
School — Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 9.
Mission — Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point P.O.*). St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. F. Jachimiak.
Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Bitter.
Mission — Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
Star Lake, Vilas Co.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edw. P. O'Toole.
Missions— Adams Settlement, Eau Claire Co., Holy Angels'.
Mondovi, St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.
Mission — Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. James T. Campbell.
Mission — New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. Mary's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. L. Jungblut.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernadine, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 37.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. E. Degnan, D.D.
North Creek (*Arcadia P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Ferdinanda, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 35.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Korczyk. L. box 42.
Mission — Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Kennan, Price Co.
Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (*Dodge Station P.O.*), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Andreas W. Gara.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 53.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Seraphica, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 98.
Mission — Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
Mission — Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
Missions— Cassel, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John Baptist's.
Posen, (*Thorp P.O.*) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Joseph Biela, D.D., L. box 81.
Mission — Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres,
School with "Columbian" High School — 9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amata, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 138.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Xavier Till.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrillus, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 38.
Missions— Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslas'.
Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from S. H. College.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert B. Condon.
Missions— Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. A. Hopdegard.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Boys, 57; girls, 50.
Stations — Barron, Barron Co. (English).
Cameron, Barron Co. (English).
Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
Missions— Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Momo.
Mission — De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.
Mission — Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry Glaser.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisiers of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Edmunda, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 57.

Rozellville, Marathon Co. (continued.)
Missions— Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 36.
Weber P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 19.
Rudolph, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalen de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 51; girls, 51.
Missions— Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's.
Saint Joseph's, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christopher F. Schmit.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 24; girls, 35.
Saint Mary's Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Willibald Hackner.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 48.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove, P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. L. box 14.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Gabriel. Boys, 33; girls, 47.
Mission — Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. box 93.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferd. Couture.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 60.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School— 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Mary's Convent.) 2 teachers. Sister M. Genevieva, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 24.
Standfold (*Dobie P.O.*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
School— 4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 49.
Mission — Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity's.
Station — Prairie Farm, Barron Co.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.
Missions — Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Drywood, Chippewa Co. (Church building).
Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. D. J. Manning.
Mission — Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Station — Clear Lake, Polk Co.
Summit (*Rapp P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. James Hofer.
Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier. Very Rev. Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., rector. Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.
School— 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justa, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 195.
Stations — Maple, Douglas Co.
South Range, Douglas Co.
Tilden, Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remberta, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 41.
Mission — Cook's Valley (*Vale P.O.*), Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 42.
Mission— Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, attended from East Farmington,
Missions— Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Apple River, Polk Co. St. Mary's (French).
Station — Georgetown, Barron Co.
Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John E. Prucha.
Missions— Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Greenwood (*Hillsborough P.O.*) Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', (French, English, Polish, German, Norwegian), Rev. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boys, 161; girls, 148.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Mendl.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
Mission — Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Fardy, rector, Rev. Martin J Delaney, assistant.
School— 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 173.

West Superior, Douglas Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. J. Weber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bonifacc, dir. Boys, 51; girls, 44.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Boyce.
Missions—Connors Point, St. John's.
South Superior, St. Mary's.
Weyerhauser, Chippewa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Theodore Lugowski.
Missions — Apollonia, Chippewa Co., St. Apollonia's.
Strickland, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony de Padua,
Tony, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Glenflora, Chippewa Co.
Ingram, Chippewa Co.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Mission — Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

Altdorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Grand Rapids, diocese of Green Bay.

Retired: Rev. John Meurs, Chetopa. Kan.; Rev. B. De Goey, O.F.M.C., St. Joseph's Hospital, Chippewa, Falls, Wis.
Absent with leave: Rev. J. J. Burns; Rev. Stephen Duren; Alexdr. Siwiec; Rev. Joseph Joch, *p.t.* Denville, N. J.; Rev. G. Noever, *p. t.*, in Europe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. Anselm Leiter, S.J. (pres.), Rev. A. Suter, S.J. (min.), Rev. M. Port, S.J. (pref. of studies), Rev. Henry Nelles, S.J. (prefect of discipline), Rev. O. Hogenforst, S.J. (treas.), Rev. E. Steffen, S.J., and 7 Scholastics and Lay teachers. Boarding students, 47.
Scholasticate of the German Mission. S.J.: Rev. U. J. Heinzle, S.J. (pref. of studies), Revs. M. Bischoff, S.J., John Ming, S.J., Jos. Spaeth, S.J., 28 Scholastics (students of philosophy). Missionaries: Revs. A. von Haza-Radlitz, S.J., Jos. Jordans, S.J., M. Neumueller, S.J. Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be made at any time to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. "*St. Rose' Convent*, of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration," Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st. — Sisters, 32; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14. In Community: Professed Sisters, 295; Novices, 32; Postulants, 16; Ven. Mother M. Ludovica. supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.
"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (Incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—28 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 2 male attendants. Sister M. Rose, supr. 801 patients received during the year.
"*St. Anne's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. — Sister M. Leonina, supr. Orphans, 95.
"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Orphans, 99.
ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 871 patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, supr.
BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Anna, supr. Boarders, 27.
CHIPPEWA FALLS.. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marciana, supr. 729 patients received during the year.
EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—19 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 567 patients received during the year.
MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, superior-general. The Sisters have charge of Hospitals, Schools and Asylums. In St. Joseph's Hospital: 6 professed Sisters, 15 Novices. 5 Postulants. Sister M. Agnes, supr. 110 patients received during the year.
ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School* (Indian) *for Boys and Girls.*—13 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 105; girls, 99; Boarders, 96. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Attended from Ashland by Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M.
PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Institute.*—26 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. 50 Boarders.
SUPERIOR CITY. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 9 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Theresia, supr. About 550 patients during the year.
WEST SUPERIOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and 11. st.—19 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 2 male attendants. 989 patients received during the year. Sister M. Vincentia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Ashland; Bayfield; Superior City; Washburn.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Anne's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis Hospital, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Ashland, 2 Schools; Big River and Hupperts Settlement; Cazenovia; Fairview; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Odanah; Rozellville; Sparta; St. Joseph's Ridge; St. Mary's Ridge, 2 Schools, West Superior.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior City; West Superior.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Cashton; Sauk City; Mauston; Tomah.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Bayfield; Buffalo Bay; Washburn.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—Somerset.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Eau Claire; Hewitt; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien, 2 Schools; Rudolph; Superior City; Stanfold; Tilden.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Auburndale; Bloomer; Boyd; Colby; Medford; Rice Lake.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Courtes Oreilles Mission; Fountain City; Hurley; Independence; Waumandee; Plain.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Eau Claire.
Ursuline Nuns (Frontenac, Minn.) — Durand.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Milwaukee, *St. Francis P.O.*) — North Creek, Pine Creek.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	107	Pupils	53
Priests of Religious Orders	29	High Schools	6
Total	136	Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	76
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Pupils	10 341
Churches with resident priest	104	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	120	Orphans	194
Total Number of Churches	224	Industrial School	1
Stations	29	Inmates	96
Chapels	29	Total of young people under Catholic care	10 731
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Hospitals	7
College	1	Patients during the year	4 617
Students	47		

Catholic Population (including Indians), about.....97 000

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B.

Bishop of Leavenworth; cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans.*

Pro-Secretary—Rev. B. S. KELLY. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Very Rev. J. J. DOWNEY

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JOHN WARD.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. DOWNY, Prest., Rev. CHARLES STOECKLE, O.S.B., Secr'y., Very Rev. JOHN WARD, Treas., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER and Rev. A. W. JENNINGS.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. T. J. Downey, dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, Rev. Chas. Stoeckle, O.S.B., (acting dean); comprising the Counties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha, excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D., V.G., dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Judex causar matrimonial.—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. John Ward, rector; Rev. John W. Gormly, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mary, dir. Pupils, 240.

HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School—(Colored). — 2 Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 81,
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales
ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Revs. Louis Guenther, O.C.C., Vincent Metzler, O.C.C. 1 Brother.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 267, and 1 lay teacher for large boys.
SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Th. J. Downey.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 93.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Isidor Martin, O.C.C., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 79.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 117.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions— Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Burke.
Mission — Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Mission — Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Butler City (*Blaine P.O.*), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Alb. Heer.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Eiker.
Missions— Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St.——
Dentonville, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., rector
Mission — Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Andrew Grootaers, rector.
Missions— St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co.
Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Springdale, Leavenworth, Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B.
Mission — Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
Emporia, LyonCo., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Paulin Kranz, O.F.M., Rev. Sylvester Espelage, O.F.M., Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M. 2Lay Brothers. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 88.
Missions—Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 79.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cihal.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Military Prison.

Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. W. Michel.
Missions— St. Joseph's (*Frankfort P.O.*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Vermillion, Marshall Co., St. Mary's.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. H. Tump.
Missions— Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Aug. Redecker.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 41.
Mission— Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Syl. Meehan.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Wm. Metzdorf.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. D. Cavanaugh.
Horanif, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission— Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
Mission — Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.F.M., Florentine Meyers, O.F.M. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 121.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital.
St. Bridget's, First st. and Reynolds ave., Very Rev. J. C. Moore, D.D., V.G. Res., 71 N. First st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's (Riverview), Rev. F. J. Kulisek. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mother of God, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B. Res., N. 5th and Ann sts.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Columba. dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. A. W. Jennings, 630 Pyle st.
School — 6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 350.
Corp. Christi, Rev. B. S. Kelly. Res., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. R. B. Groener.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mooney Creek (*Winchester P.O.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Bollweg.
Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B.
Myer's Valley, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Hundt.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. McInerney.
Missions— Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Aem. Scherrer.
Missions— Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Burlingame, Osage Co.
Carbondale, Osage Co.
Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Revs. Geo. Eckart and John Weiter.
Mission— Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Taton.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 30.
Mission — Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Pleasanton, Linn Co.
Paxico, Wabaunssee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. Fischer.
Missions— Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.
Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. Dornseifer.
St. Benedict's, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 68.
St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.
Mission— Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., rector.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Mission— Rossville, Pottawatomie Co., St. Stanislaus.
Station — Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.

Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstätter, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Ferdinand Van der Staag, O.C.C., procurator; Revs. Elias Mayer, O.C.C., Cyrillus Knoll, O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C. 7 Brothers.
School—2 Ursuline Nuns, Pupils 70.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. Stoeckle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. Mich. T. Harrigan, assistant. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum.
State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 213 W 3d str.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 182.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Pirmine M. Koumly, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Suitbert de Marteau, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Lawrence Thels, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., (Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., at Rome, Collegio di San Anselmo). 26 Fathers; 12 Clerics in minor orders; 3 Novices, 18 Lay Brothers.
St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B. (vice-pres. and director); Very Rev. Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Damien Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Fidelis Bebber, O.S.B., Paul Gillen, O.S.B., Gallus Lynam, O.S.B., Basil Bacher, O.S.B., Robert Salmon, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., (professors and assistants). Students, 140.
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B. (prefect).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., (minister); Rev. John Kiely, S.J., (assistant minister); Rev. Charles Bill, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (assistant treas.); Rev. Henry A. Schaapman, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J., (rector of the church); Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J., (professor of philosophy); Rev. Joseph Hill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Mr. James C. Daly, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Mr. A. F. Frumveller, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and director of musical department); Mr. Wm. F. Dooley, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. John F. McCormick, S.J., (prof. first academic); Mr. Wm. J. Eline, S.J., (prof. of secondacademic); Mr. Clement F. Martin, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Albert Muntsch, S.J., (prof. of modern languages); Mr. John Lyons, S.J., (prof. of English branches); Mr. Wm. T. Doran, S.J., (prof. of special Latin); Mr. John H. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of elocution); Mr. Frank X. Breen, S.J., (professor of history); Mr. Joseph Milet, S.J., (prof. of special mathematics). Seven secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, commercial law, type-writing, phonography, drawing, penmanship, vocal and instrumental music. 10 Fathers, 18 Scholastics, 15 Lay Brothers, 7 Secular Teachers; Students, 287; boarders, 260; day-scholars, 27.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *Mt. St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Regis, sister-servant. In community: 350 Sisters, 32 Novices, 12 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Pupils, 50.
St. John's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jane Frances, sister-servant. Patients, 150 yearly.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Theresa, sister-servant. Orphans, 80.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, Leavenworth P.O. — 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Victoria, supr. Orphans, about 50.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 99; 4 Novices, 6 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 119.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriela, supr. Inmates. 200. Patients per annum, 2300. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Sister Jerome, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Dentonville; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; St. Benedict's; Seneca.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison; Kansas City; Hanover; Seneca; St. Benedict's; Argentine; Wathena and Westphalia.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital and Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools are conducted by Sisters of Charity also at Kansas City, Topeka and St. Mary's in Kansas.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — School: Emporia.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.

Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.

Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Paola; Scipio; Greeley; Kansas City and Eudora.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart of the Diocese.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations. Very Rev. T. C. Moore, V.G., is the General Collector.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands in Pottawatomie County.

Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminarie of Religious Orders	1
Secular Priests	53	Students	25
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Total	103	Students	427
Churches with resident priest	50	Academies for young ladies	3
Missions with Churches	48	Females educated in higher branches	229
Total	98	Parishes with Parochial Schools	35
Stations	7	Pupils, about	3 829
Chapels	6	Orphan Asylums	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphans	130
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	110	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 677
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
Students	12	Catholic Population, about	30 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. J. CARNEY, V.F., Rev. A. J. KLEIN, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. BOLL, V.F.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP, *Judge*; Rev' ALBERT PETRASCH, *Auditor*; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, *Notary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. F. J. NUGENT, *Moderator*; Rev. F. X. HOVORA, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. M. M. MERKL, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners — Very Rev. G. BOLL, Revs. F. X. HOVORA, WM. CROWE, A. J. KLEIN. J. C. CARAHER.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP, president ex-officio, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.

Deaneries—Deanery of Lincoln, comprising the counties of Saunders and Lancaster.—*Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall (part).—*Deanery of Exeter.* Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Fillmore, Clay and Nuckolls.—*Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. T. J. CARNEY, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins, Dundy, Webster, Phelps, Furnas, Hayes and Hitchcock, and part of Keith, Dawson, Lincoln and Deuel.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. THERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Bonacum; Rev. J. M. J. Reade, Rev. F. L. Loughran, assistants.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Caroline, supr. Pupils, 279.

Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Pupils, 230. 20 boarders.

State Penitentiary.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., superior and rector. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 80.

ST. PATRICK'S HAVELOCK, Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.
Stations — Stevens Creek, Lancaster Co., once a month.
Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., once every month.
Walton, Lancaster Co.
Chapel — Insane Asylum.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 2d and E sts. (see Wilber).

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. T. J. Bruen.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fr. Zalud.
Missions — Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's. once every month.
Bruno, St. John's.
Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday,
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.
School— 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Leander, supr. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Brownville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.
Julian, Nemaha Co., St Bernard's.
Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
School— 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raymunda, supr. Pupils, 100.
Chapel— State Institute for Feeble minded, visited occasionally.
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. McShane.
Mission — Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Gresham, York Co.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.
Missions— Dwight, St. Mary's.
Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, twice every month.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. C. Rausch, three Sundays each month.
Stations — Logan's Precinct, Adams Co., 3rd Sunday of every month.
Center, Butler Co. (*Brainard P.O.*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Lutz.
School – Pupils, 40.
Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Ludmilla's, attended from Willber.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Quinn.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. T. Roche.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Crispine, supr. Pupils, 120.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month
Doniphan, Hall Co., B. V. M., Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Mission — Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.
Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Ress, once every month.
Missions— Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas', once every month.
S. Heart, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.
Stations — Bertrand, Phelps Co., once a month.
Catherine, Chase Co., once in two months.
Elwood, Gosper Co., once every month.
Eustis, Gosper Co., occasionally.
Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.
Grant, Perkins Co., occasionally.
Hancock, Dundy Co., occasionally.
Imperial, Chase Co., once in two months.
McGillon's Ranch. Chase Co., occasionally.
Morefield, Frontier Co., occasionally.
Wallace, Lincoln Co., once every month.
Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.
Wellfleet, Lincoln Co.. once in two months.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
Mission — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.
Station — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School— Richardson Co., Convent School. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday from Falls City.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Brounts.
Missions— Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis.
St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's.

Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F., res., 7th and Kansas aves.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch, Rev. Chas. Becker, assistant.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sponsa, supr. Pupils, 53.
Missions — Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
Geneva, Fillmore Co.
Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., every 3rd Sunday.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Western, Saline Co., St. ——
Stations — Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Hubbell, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. J. F. Barrett.
Mission — Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, every third Sunday.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Hovora.
Mission — Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.
Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Hennessy.
Mission — Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Hoffmann.
School —1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions —Austrian Settlement, St. Joseph's, once a month.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Hickey.
Mission — Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, twice every month.
Stations — Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M., Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission — Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, once every month.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission — Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, twice every month..
Stations — Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Holdredge, Phelps Co., occasionally.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McKenna.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 49.
Stations — Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Father Bernard, O.S.B.
Mission — Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Station — Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. P. O. Russell.
Missions — Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's, once a month.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M., every other Sunday.
Paul, Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Praxeda, dir. Pupils, 49.
Mission — Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Station — Talmage, Otoe Co., once every month.
Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. C. J. Vlček.
Missions— Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. ——
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. T. J. Carney, V.F.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Boh.) — attended from Wahoo.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's. Rev. Joseph Flecklnger.
Missions — Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Naponee, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, once a month.
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Station — Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Engelbert Boll.
School— Pupils, 60.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Stapf.
School—
Mission — Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.
Mead, St. Mary's, Saunders Co., twice a month.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John A. Hayes.
Mission — Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Cwicklinski.
Missions —Pilzno, St. Ambrose (Polish), once a month.
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.

Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
Mission — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Helen, dir. Pupils, 90.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. A. Shine.
Mission — Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysins', twice every month.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Station — Crab Orchard,, Johnson Co., once every month.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission — Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian).
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Wenceslaus Pokorny.
Missions— Crete, Saline Co., St. Ludmila's.
Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman, V.F.
Missions— Barnestown, Gage Co., St.——, once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Retired: The Venerable Rev. James Simeon. — Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel. — Absent on leave: Rev. F. J. Nugent

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-pupils, 180.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, supr.
NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciaton.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Evangelista, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 50.
YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 29 Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 89 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—Boarders and day-scholars, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lincoln, Hartington, St. Stephen's. Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Dominic Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Crete, Beatrice.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
Sisters of Notre Dame. — Hebron.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City and Auburn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	11
Secular Priests	59	Academies for young ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Females educated in higher branches	386
Total	62	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	20
Churches with resident priest	54	Pupils	1 829
Churches Missions with Churches	52	Hospitals	2
Total	106	Baptisms	1 237
Stations	33	Marriages	239
Chapels	5	Burials	348
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	128	Families	5 008

Catholic Population, ... 25 340.

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD FITZ GERALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, R.D., Rev. JAMES BRADY.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. I. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. J. E. WEIBEL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Edward FitzGerald, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. Enright
School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.
Beebe, White Co., occasionally.
Kensett, White Co.
Searcy, White Co.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
ST. EDWARD'S (German), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 140.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. A. Demurger.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary. Sister M. Hortense, supr.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Aq. Keller, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer.
Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Sistor Placida, dir. Pupils, 24.
Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Stuttgart, p. t.
Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
Midway, Monroe Co.
Camden, Quachita Co.
Clarendon, Monroe Co.
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Boniface, Fort Smith.
School — 1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 25.
Conway, Faulkner Co.. St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Feger, C.S.Sp., rector. 1 Brother.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Little Rock.
Station — Quito, Polk Co.
Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., attended from Van Buren.

Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Brady.
School—Connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. P. Zwyssig, O.S.B., Rev. P. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B.
School—3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Missions— Booneville, Logan Co.
Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Mazuret.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 6 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
Clarksville (Diocese of Natchez.)
Fisherville.
Friars Point, Coahoma Co. (Diocese of Natchez.)
Haynes, St. Francis Co.
Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
Marianno, Lee Co.
Morrell Station, Phillips Co.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
Malvern, Hot Spring Co.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co.. All Saints', attended from Pocahontas, *p.t.*
Mission — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wynne occasionally.
Stations — Bald Knob, White Co.
Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Corning, Clay Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Judsonia, White Co.
Knobel, Clay Co.
Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
Newport, Jackson Co.
Russel, White Co., and other points on the I. M. & K.
Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's, attended from Van Buren.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, R.D.
School—4 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Marked Tree, on K. C. & G. Ry.
Nettleton, Craighead Co.
School—2 Olivetan Nuns. 30 children.
Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended by Rev. P. W. Larkin, *miss. ap.* from Clarksdale, Miss.
Stations — McGee.
Monticello, Drew Co.
Sunny Side, Chicot Co.
Tillar, Drew Co.
Warren, Bradley Co., and all way landings from Memphis to Arkansas City
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Suleck.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School— Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Rocky Comfort, Little River Co.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp. rector, Donat Schloesser, C.S.Sp. 1 Lay Brother.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Atkins, Pope Co.. Sacred Heart, every 2nd Sunday, Rev. Donat Schloesser, C.S.Sp.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 38.
St. Vincent's P.O., Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Succour, every 2nd Sunday, Rev. Donat Schloesser, C.S.Sp., from Morrilton.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Stations — Jamison.
Russellville, Pope Co.
Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 109.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School—3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Stations— Fair Oaks, and other points on Cotton Belt.
Greenway, Clay Co., attended from Paragould.
Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.

Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 2 Benedictine Sisters.
St. Anna's. 2 Benedictine Sisters.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 240.
Colored Industrial School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils 200.
Stations — Grady, Lincoln Co.
Hall Station.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. James Nally,
Mission — New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. M. Saettele, O.S.B.
Schools—3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Colored. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Engelberg, (*Brockett P.O*) St. John the Baptist's.
School — 2 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Sisters; 60 children (connected with Academy.)
Chapel — Benedictine Sisters.
Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 51.
New Subjaco Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School — 2 Olivetan Nuns. 30 children.
Missions— Plum Bayon, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's.
Slovactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius', attended from Stuttgart.
School — Lay teacher. 30 children.

Texarkana, Miller Co., Rev. A. Barbin, of the Diocese of Dallas.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
Tontitown, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Eureka Springs, Carroll Co.
Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Bonanza, Sebastian Co. (Church building).
Wynne, Cross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. A. Kind.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 50.
Missions— Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Assumption, once a month.
School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 50.

Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, attended from Paragould.
Hoffman Station, attended from Paragould.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot, Very Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (subprior); Rev. Ludwig Stutzer. O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Münster. Tex.), Rev. John Baptist, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.), Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.), Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (Ft. Smith, Ark.), Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrisson's Bluff, Ark.), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G. (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.), Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Monett. Mo.), Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.), Rev. Aloys Baumgärtner, O.S.B., Rev. Thos. Aq. Keller, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Rohner. O.S.B., Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Oechsle. O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Bonifacius Spanke, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.), Rev. Johann Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. Priests, 25; professed Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 24. — Connected with the Abbey is *New Subiaco College*, Scholasticate and Select School. Students 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Josephine Carton, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 novices and 2 postulants.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., supr.
ARGENTA. *Convent of Mercy,*—5 Sisters.
FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, supr. 14 Sisters, postulants and novices.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 120.
Infirmary of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Lucina, local supr.
JONESBORO. *Convent of the Holy Angels.*—Prioress: Sister M. Edwarda, O.S.B., Ol. Sisters in Convent 20. Total number of Sisters, 60. Convent School: 80 pupils; 20 boarders.
St. Bernard's Hospital.—Attended by the Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, O.S.B., Ol., Supr.
MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.
PINE BLUFF. *Colored Industrial Institute.* Sisters of Charity. Pupils 160.
PINE BLUFF. *Female Industrial School.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 200.
POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein.*—Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Rev. P. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., spiritual director. 14 Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Maria Stein Academy.* Pupils, 25.
MORRILTON. *Sisters of Notre Dame.*—5 Sisters.
SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 13 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 15 Postulants. In Community: 64 Sisters, 8 Novices, 6 Postulants. Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.* — 5 Sisters. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 52.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subjaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Dixie; Fort Smith; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Pocahontas; Shoal Creek.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton; Atkins; St. Vincents.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Argenta; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena; Van Buren.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Altus; Charleston; Dixie; Hartman's Station; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Spielerville.
Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Engelberg; Fort Smith; Forest City; Jonesboro; Paragould; Wynne.
Sisters of St. Agnes — Texarkana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Secular Priests	21	Pupils	397
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parishes and Missions with Schools	37
Total	43	Pupils	2 657
Churches with resident priest	31	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	21	Pupils	360
Total Churches	51	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	32	Orphans	20
Chapels	10	Total of young people under Catholic care	3 464
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	200	Hospitals	3
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms, children	460
Students	30	adults	50
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Marriages	100

Catholic Population, about..... 10 000.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(Diocesis Ludovicopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Caroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,744.

RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.*,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishopof Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor M. BOUCHET.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. GAMBON.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky. 1305 W. Market st.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH. Res,, *549 Fifth st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS F. GAMBON, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS ZABLER. Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR.

Synodal Examiners — Rt. Rev. Monsignor MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Monsignor MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., *Judge;* Very Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, *Notarius;* Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Very Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. CYRIN THOMAS, of St. Vincent, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlyle; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Very Rev. HUGH DALY, for the Counties of Hardin, Grayson, Meade, Ohio, Muhlenburg and Butler; Very Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, for the Counties of Warren, Simpson, Logan, Edmondson, Barren and Hart; Very Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio; Very Rev. WM. D. PIKE, of Danville, for the Counties of Boyle, Mercer, Lincoln and Pulaski.

School Board—Rev. P. M. J. Rock, Rev. John Sheridan, Very Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Francis Zabler, Rev. B. H. Westermann, Rev. Edward J. Lynch, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, Rev. Thomas A. York, Rev. G.W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins, Rev. Patrick Walsh, Rev. Wm. Gausepohl, Rev. Denis Murphy, Rev. Edw. J. Fitzgerald.

Auditing Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Bouchet, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Gambon, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Zabler, Rev. A. J. Brady, Rev. Edw. J. Lynch

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Cathedral of the Assumption, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Res., Bishop's House, 1307 Brook st.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Bouchet, V.G.; Rev. G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. Edward J. Lynch, Rev. Denis Murphy,, Cathedral Rectory, 549 Fifth st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Sister ——
Chapel — Presentation Academy; Good Shepherd. 8th st.; St. Helen's Kindergarten.

St. Agnes', Newburg Road, Jefferson Co., Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., pastor, Rev. Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., Rev. Amerieus Hanley, C.P., assistants. Adress:— *P. O.* Box 655, Louisville, Ky.
School — St. Agnes' Academy.
Mission — Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes', Newburg Road.

St. Aloysius', Payne st., near Baxter ave., Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1325 Payne st.
School — (1321 Payne st.), taught by Sisters of Charity of Naz. Boys, 18; girls. 26; total, 44.

St. Anthony of Padua, Market near 23d st., Rev. Leo Grenlich, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Res., 2222 West Market st.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 345. Boys, 170; girls, 175.

St. Augustines', Broadway and 14th st., Rev. Francis Felton, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.
School — (For colored children). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. ——

Blessed Sacrament, Washington, near Buchanan sts., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 83. Boys, 40. Girls, 43.

St. Boniface's, E. Green, near Jackson st., Very Rev. Paul Alf, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M. Res. 501 East Green st.
Schools — For boys. 523 E. Green st. — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Stanislaus Labinski, O.F.M., supr. Boys, 260.
For girls. — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 290. } Total, 550.

St. Brigid's, corner Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eustatia, dir. Boys, 35. Girls, 34. Total. 69.

St. Cecilia's, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. Andrew J. Brady, pastor; Rev. John D. Kalaher, assistant. Res., 25th and Slevin st.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Berlindas, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 142. Total, 281.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143. Boys, 73. Girls, 70.

St. Frances of Rome, 2371 Payne st., Louisville, Jefferson Co., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters Mary Angeline. Boys, 38; girls, 41. Pupils, 79.

St. Francis of Assisi, Bardstown Road, Rev. Henry Joseph Rothheut, pastor. P.O. Address: *Bardstown Road, Louisville, Ky.*
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Charles, dir. Pupils, 60. Boys, 27. Girls, 33.

St. George's, 18th st. and Standard ave., Rev. George A. Weiss, pastor. Res., 2706 18th st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. 18th and Magnolia sts. Sister Evangelista, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 45. Pupils, 80.

St. Helen's, 18th st. Road, Jefferson Co. Adress: Care of City Alms House, Louisville, Ky., Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor.
Mission — St. Andrew's, Jefferson Co.
School — Lay teachers. Miss Clara Hulskamp, principal; Miss Alexandrine Henkel. Boys, 46; girls, 45. Pupils, 91.
Chapel — City Alms House.

Holy Cross, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham, Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Boniface, dir. Pupils, 85. Boys, 42. Girls, 43.

Holy Name of Jesus, 4th ave and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. N st., betw. 3rd and 4th aves. Sister Agnes Marie, dir. Pupils, 108. Boys, 47; girls, 61.

HOLY TRINITY, St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Neesen, pastor. Res. St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sisters M. Adela. Boys, 43. Girls, 38. Total, 81.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. Henry Westermann, pastor; Rev. Anthony Helling, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.
Schools — For boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Richard, dir. Pupils, 78. For girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 88. } Total, 166.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 10th st.

ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Very Rev. L. Bax, rector. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools — For boys. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Osmund, dir. Pupils, 112. For girls. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha. Pupils, 127. } Total 239.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Prosper Stehmann. O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1520 E. Washington st.
Schools — For boys, high grade.—1 Lay teacher. John Theo. Haas. Pupils, 98. For girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 95. } Total 193.

ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. James D. Fowler, O.P., prior, pastor; Revs. E. V. Flood, O.P., F. A. Gaffney, O.P. Res., 1400 6th st.
Schools — For boys. For girls. } Dominican Sisters. 1408—10 6th st. Pupils, 91. Pupils, 116. } Total, 207.
Chapel — Holy Rosary Academy. Fourth and Ormsby aves. Sister Benvenuta, supr.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis S. Zabler, pastor. Revs. Andrew J. Thome, Peter J. A. Berresheim and J. Assent. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — For boys.—8 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Bro. Francis, dir. Pupils, 500. For girls.—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Theodora, dir. Pupils, 465. } Total, 965.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1313 Brook st., Rev. William Gausepohl, pastor. Res., 1307 Brook st.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. 1315 Brook st. Sister M. Angela. Boys, 24. For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, dir. Girls, 38. } Total, 62.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Brook, near Market st., Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rosaline, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 43. Pupils, 79.

OUR LADY, Rudd ave., near 35th st., Rev. James J. Conniff, pastor. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. 3521 Rudd ave. Sister Cyrilla. Pupils, 130. Boys, 70; girls, 60. One Kindergarten, Pupils, 10.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Market and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Gambon, Chancellor, V.G., rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kelleher. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
Schools — For boys. — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Boys, 105. For girls. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, dir. Girls, 128. } Total, 233.

ST. PAUL'S, 1828 Jackson, near Mechanic st., Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. 1828 Jackson st. Sister Mary Beatrice, and Sister Mary Dolorosa. Pupils, 107. Boys, 50. Girls, 57.

ST. PETER'S, Southgate, near 16th st., Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Guido Epp, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Charles. Cor. 17th and Southgate st. Pupils, 288. Boys, 141; girls, 147.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, cor. Floyd and Woodbine sts., Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor. Res. 220 Woodbine st.
School — 2 Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 21. Girls, 39. Pupils, 60.

SACRED HEART, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Febronia, dir. Pupils, 291. Boys, 142. Girls, 149.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor; Rev. John A. Bohlsen, assistant. Res., 1907 Shelby st.
School — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Xavier, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 282, Pupils, 522.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Seven Sorrows', attended from the the Cathedral.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 2nd st., attended from St. Boniface's Church.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, cor. 12th and Magnolia ave. Rev. Dom. F. Crane, chaplain.
St. Agnes of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res., 2201 Bank st.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, 10th street, Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor; attended from Immaculate Conception, 8th st,
Presentation Chapel, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Ursula's Chapel, cor. Shelby and Chestnut sts., of the Ursuline Sisters, attended from St. Martin's Church.
St. Margaret's Chapel, St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave., attended from St. Cecelia's Church.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st. Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Boniface's Church.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd ave., Loretto Sisters, attended from Our Lady's Church.
Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave., Dominican Sisters, attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

Chapel of the Holy Family, St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Creseent Hill, Rev. Vincent Duomovich, O.M.C., chaplain.
Mt. St. Agnes, Preston Park, Sisters of Merey, attended from Saered Heart Retreat.
Saered Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. D. McShane, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 723 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Preston Park P. O., Highland and Baxter aves. Rev. M. Melody, chaplain.
St. Xavier's College, Broadway, near 2nd st., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain, Res. 1315 Brook st.
Industrial School of Reform, attended by Rev. H. Brady. Res., 723 4th ave.
City Hospital, attended by Rev. H. J. Brady. Res., 723 4th ave.
City Alms House, attended by Rev. John B. Peifer. Address: City Alms House.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adrian, McCracken Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Charles A. Auer, pastor
School — St. John's. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Vestina. Boys, 58; girls, 51. Pupils, 109.
Missions — St. Edward's, Eddyville, Lyon Co.
St. Joseph's, Golden Pond, Trigg Co.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools—(Bethlehem Academy) Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, dir. Pupils, 100. Boys, 40. Girls, 60.
St. Joseph's Gymnasium, taught by Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell and 2 lay professors. Boys, 20.
St. Monleas', for colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ann, dir. Pupils, 95. Boys, 35; girls, 60.
Station — Walsh's.
Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel J. Gallagher, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Davless Co.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, pastor dean. Rev. John Gastaldi, (*P. O. Bowling Green*), attending missions.
Missions — Franklin, Ky., St. Mary's.
Glasgow, Ky., St. Helen's.
Stations — Bonnieville, Hart Co.
Cave City, Barren Co,
Glasgow Junetion, Barren Co.
Rockfield, Warren Co.
Rowletts, Hart Co.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald, pastor.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Albert Stroebele.
Missions— Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Franeis de Sales'.
Finley, Marion Co., St. Matthew's.
Ceeilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. ————, pastor.
Missions—Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'.
Red Mill, La Rue Co.
St. Anthony's, Hardin Co.
Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. Ruff.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Franeis of Assisi's, Rev. Edw. J. Hart, pastor.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alphonsus O'Shea, pastor.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor. P. O. box 391.
Missions— Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
Stations — Victoria, Hancock Co.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Edward Fehrenbach, pastor.
Missions— Bardstown Junetion, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's.
Station — Lebanon Junetion.
Concordia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor, dean; Rev. B. J. Wight, ass't., Somerset, Ky.
Missions— Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.
Junetion City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.
Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
School—St. Nicholas'. Lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 15. Pupils, 22.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's.
Stations — Burgin, Mercer Co.
Hustonville, Lincoln Co.
Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alphonsus M. Coenen, pastor.
School — St. Bernard's. 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 84. Boys, 38. Girls, 46.
Mission — Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's Church.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
School — St. James'. Miles and Poplar sts. Sisters of Loretto. Sister Agneta, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 32. Total, 67.

Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
Mission — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Murray, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 120. Boys, 51. Girls, 69.
Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
Mission — St. Ivo's, (Marion Co.), *Simm's P. O.*, Washington Co.
Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.
Mission — Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Missions — St. Paul's, Grayson Co.
Wax, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.
Mission — Jolly Station, Breckenridge Co., St. Mary's.
Henderson, Holy Name, Very Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor, dean. Res., 435 5th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 150. Boys, 60. Girls, 90.
Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's. Rev. Joseph R. Odendahl, pastor.
Missions — Marion, Crittenden Co.
Princeton, Caldwell Co.
Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Francis A. Reinhart, pastor.
Mission — Howardtown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
Station — St. Joachim's, La Rue Co.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 39. Pupils, 69.
Kirbytown, Carlisle Co., St. Charles', Rev. Rudolph C. Ruff.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor. Rev. Edwin J. Drury, Missionary.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean.
Schools—Conducted by Sisters of Loretto.——
High School for boys, pupils, 32.
Primary School for boys, pupils, 44.
Academy for girls, } pupils, 100.
Primary for girls, }
School for colored children, 48.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor.
Mission— St. John the Evangelist, Edmonson Co.
Stations — Caneyville, Grayson Co.
Hartford, Ohio Co.
Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R.
Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lucian E. Clements, pastor, L. B. 364.
Station — Fulton, Fulton Co.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.
Mt. Merino, Breckenridge Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Aloysius Geo. Meyering. *P. O., Irvington, Breckinridge Co.*
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 4. Pupils, 22.
Mission — Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
Nazareth, Nelson Co., Nazareth Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. James P. Cronin, chaplain.
Mission — St. Gregory's, Nelson Co., attended by Rev. D. Russell.
Nerinx, Marion Co., Loretto Academy, Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. William P. Hogarty, rector.
Schools — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Eucheria, dir. Boys, 55, Girls, 62, Pupils, 117.
For colored children (separate school.) Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 24.
Mission — Boston, Nelson Co.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas Jefferson Jenkins, pastor.
Schools — 3 Sisters of Nazareth, Boys, 50. Girls, 45, Pupils, 95.
Colored, catholic District School. Pupils, 80.
White, catholic District School, Pupils, 105.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Peter Breintner, pastor.
School — St. Sylvester's, Ottenheim. Boys, 18; girls, 13. Pupils, 31.
Mission — New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. A. T. McConnell, pastor, dean; Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Marcianna, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 57. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Hickman, Daviess Co.
Livermore, McLean Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Carmanns, pastor. Res., 518 E. Fourth st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 609 E. 4th st.

Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Very Rev. Herman W. Jansen, pastor, dean.
School—St. Mary's Academy (5th and Monroe sts.). Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathina. Boys, 75; girls, 100. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's.
Maxon's Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Dyeusburg, Crittenden Co.

Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, pastor.
Missions—Big Bend, Meade Co.
Cedar Flat, Meade Co.
Preston, Breckinridge Co.
Wolf Creek, Meade Co.
Schools—Payneville, lay teacher. Girls, 20 } Total,
Andyville, lay teacher. Girls, 45 } 80.

Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John P. McParland, pastor.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co.. Seven Dolors'.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
(The whole of Oldham County is comprised in this Mission.)
Stations—Bagdad, Shelby Co.
Buckner, Oldham Co.
Campbellsburg, Henry Co.
Croppers. Shelby Co.
Drennon, Henry Co.
Gestville, Henry Co.
Lakeland Insane Asylum, Jefferson Co.
Pleasureville, Henry Co.
Smithfield, Henry Co.
Sulphur, Henry Co.

Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.
Mission — St. Mathew's Church, Marion Co.

Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor
Mission — Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
Station — Quirk's Station, near Livermore, McLean Co.

Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Hill, pastor.
Mission — Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Auburn, Logan Co.
Dot, Logan Co.
Elmo, Christian Co.
Guthrie, Logan Co.
Kelly, Christian Co.

Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. James O'Connor, pastor. Res., Bardstown, Ky.
Mission — St. John the Baptist. Bullitt Co.

Saint John, Hardin Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.

St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, pastor.
Missions — Beech Grove, McLean Co.
Curdsville, Davies Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Lawrence. Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James B. Monaghan. pastor.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 130. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
Mission — St. Thomas', Hancock Co.

St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor; L. B. 66.

St. Thomas' (*Bardstown P.O.*), Nelson Co., Rev. Nicholas Ryan, pastor.

St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor, dean.
School—For Boys.--Sacred Heart. Lay-teacher. Pupils, 45.

Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; L. B. 72, Shelbyville, Ky.
Mission — Taylorsville, All Saints'.

Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. B. J. Wight.
Stations—Tatoville, Pulaski Co.
Greenwood, Pulaski Co.
Cumberland Falls, Pulaski Co.
Flatrock, Pulaski Co.

Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick F. Hennessy, pastor.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
St. Rose of Lima (near) Springfield P. O., Very Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., pastor.

Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. John F. McKearney, pastor.
Mission — Reed, Ky., St. Augustine's.

Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.
Station — West Point, Hardin Co.

Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers, pastor.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 135. Boys, 65; girls, 70.
Mission — St. Francis Xavier's, Henderson Co.
West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 11; girls, 13. Total, 24.
Westminster, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Stafford Henry, pastor.
Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School—Lay teacher.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station — MGanns, Ohio Co.

Theological Students: 20.
Absent, resigned, sick, or awaiting appointment: Rev. P. Fermont, Rev. M. Dillon, Rev. J. MeSherry, Rev. M. M. Carroll, Rev. Eugene Crane, Rev. John J. MeLoughlin, Rev. P. J. M. Roek.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor), 501 East Green st.—Very Rev. Paul Alf,, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Rev. Silas Lichtenfeld, O.F.M. Professed Religious, 17. Lay Brothers, 9. Total, 26.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Felix Ward. C.P., (rector); Rev. Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Rev. Vincent Gavaean, C.P., Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., Rev. Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Rev. Alexius Cunecn, C.P., Rev. Aurelius Hanley, C.P., Rev. Urban Foley, C.P. Professed Religious including Clerics, 15. Lay Brothers, 6. Total, 21.
Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts. — Very Rev. James D. Fowler, O.P., (prior); Revs. Eugene F. Flood, O.P., Francis F. Gaffney, O.P. Clergy, 3; Lay, 1. Total, 4.
Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway.—Rev. Brother Bernardine, supr.; Professed Religious, 16; Lay Brothers, 6. Total, 22.
St. Xavier's College, of the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway, between 1st and 2nd streets.—Rev. Brother Dominic, P. O. address: Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, Baltimore, Md., president; Brother Bernardine, vice-pres. Professors: Brothers James, Sulpicius, Regis, Placidus, Richard, Michael, Innocent, Gonzaga, Polycarp and Simeon. Students, 210. P. O. address: 112 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
ST. MARY, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, St. Mary, Marion Co.—Very Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., supr. Very Rev. David Fennessy, C.R., assistant general; Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R. Professed Priests, 4; Lay Brothers, 8. Total, 12.
St. Mary's College, Marion Co., on the Louisville and Nashville R. R.—P. O. Address: St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky. Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ.—Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (pres.); Rev. Michael Jaglowiez, C.R., (vice-pres.). Professors: Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Mr. John M. Cooney, A.M., Mr. Richard MeGary, A.M., Mr. William J. Mahoney, B.A., Mr. Chas. Peterson, A.M., Mr. Herbert Medealf. Students, 103.
GETHSEMANE, Nelson Co. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* — Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot); Rev. B. M. Cyprian, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. B. M. Joseph, (sub-prior); Rev. M. Theodore (master of Novices and procurator); Rev. M. Leonard, (prof. of theology), Rev. M. Aloysius, (master of Novices), Revs. M. Benedict, M. Henry, M. William, M. James, M. Joseph, M. Leo, M. Patrick, M. Maurus, M. Stephan; 1 Deacon, 3 Clerics in Minor Orders. Professed Religious: Clergy 10, Deacon 1, in Minor Orders 3. Novices: 5 choir (2 Priests) and 10 Lay Brothers, Postulant 1. Oblates: 4 choir (2 Priests), 2 Lay Brothers, 9 Family Brothers. Total professed, 50; total in community, 81.
Gethsemani College, conducted by the Fathers of Gethsemani Abbey. — Rt. Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot, (pres.); Very Rev. M. Cyprian, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. Bruno (director); Bro. Maurus, Bro. Alexis, Messrs. Henry P. Weber, James Richards, J. C. Wheatly, W. Reiney (professors); Bro. Joachim (prefect and disciplinarian); Rev. B. Maurus (chaplain). Students, 85.
SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers.* Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America.—Very Rev. R. J. Meany, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., S.T.L., (sub-prior); John Paul Roach, O.P. (master of novices); Rev. James M. P. Heaney, O.P., Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., Rev. H. P. Conley, O.P., Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., Rev. B. A. Fuis, O.P., Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P. Professed Religious: Clergy 28, Lay 5, Novices 18, Postulants 10, Oblates 5. Total 33.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters and Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby.—Rev. Mother M. Theodora Guethoff, mother

supr. Mother assistant, Sister M. Ludgera Heim. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 33; attended from St. Martin's Church. Choir Sisters, 33; Lay, 17; Total, 50. Novices, 8. Postulants, 3. Number of Localhouses, 4; Academies, 3; Schools, 10; Asylum, 1. Total number of Religious, 154.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 11; Pupils, 45. Rev. D. J. McShane, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 535 2nd st. — Rev. Mother Bernardine Jarboe, mother supr.; Mary Columba McLaughlin, mother assistant. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Total in Community, 32. Academies, 2; Schools, 3. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 535 2nd st., Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 80.

Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Sisters, 412 W. Ormsby ave., Louisville.—Sister Mary Louis Logsdon, supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 52. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's Church. Rev. E. A. Pulinx, O. P., chaplain.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Louis Logsdon, supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Sacred Heart Home. Sisters of Mercy. 222 East College st.—Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Attended from St. Boniface's Church. Professed Sisters, 14. Novices, 1.

St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. corner Rudd ave. Sister Evangelista, supr. Sisters, 22. Attended from Our Lady's Church.

St. Benedict's Academy, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. cor. Rudd ave., Sisters of Loretto. Sister Evangelista, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 82.

Mt. St. Agnes' Academy, Preston Park.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian Mudd, supr. P.O. Address Von Borries and Ferndale aves., Louisville. 8 Sisters. Boarders, 33. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Teachers, 14. Pupils, 150. Attended from the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Preston Park, Louisville. P.O. Address: 1828 Highland and Baxter ave., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 253. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain, res. Highland and Baxter aves.

St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum.—Connected with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Preston Park, Louisville. Sister Fannie. P. O. Highland, Baxter ave., Louisville.

Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. 24 Sisters. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for in 1899, 400.

St. Helena's, 721 4th ave.,—A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—31 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Helena Tormey, sister-servant.

St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Attended from St. Cecelia's Church. Inmates cared for, 54.

St. Helen's Kindergarten, Miss Ida Webb, principal; Water and Bullitt sts. Pupils, 40.

St. Mary Magdalen's Kindergarten, Miss J. Gray Connor, principal. Pupils, 45.

St. Joseph Calassantius Kindergarten. — Principal: Miss Annie Walsh, 322 Brook st. Pupils, 65.

St. William's School, cor. Wilson ave. and 13th street, Miss Kate A. Norton, principal; Miss Louise Hardin, Miss Carnachan, assistant teachers. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea O'Brien, Sister Servant. 36 Sisters in charge. Patients in 1899, 800. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.

St. Agnes' Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, Mother supr. (Motherhouse at Angers, France. Mother Mary of St. Marine Verger, Angers, Maine et Loire, France. Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, Prov.) Sisters, 34; Choir, 13; Lay, 16. Out Door Sisters, 5. Rev. E. M. Bachman, chaplain; Res., 2201 Bank st. The Good Shepherd Convent of St. Mary of the Angels, 728 8th st., Louisville, having opened a class for penitents at the 8th street Convent, the preservation class which was at 8th street, was removed to St. Agnes' Good Shepherd Convent, 23rd and Bank sts. This change at 23rd and Bank street, was but relieving the preservation class that made way at 8th street for a class of penitents.

House of the Good Shepherd, 23d and Bank sts., conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd of St. Agnes' Convent of Our Lady of Charity. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. Sisters in charge, 34. Inmates, 166. Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res. 2201 Bank st.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st., cor. Madison.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Ursula. (Motherhouse at Angers, France, and Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio.) Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Lay, 5; Total, 16. Novices, 1. Attended from the Cathedral.

Magdalen Asylum and St. Joseph's Industrial School of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd, 8th and Madison sts.—Sisters, 50. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. Sister Magdalens, 44; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Girls in St. Margaret's class, 2.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Sister Gabrielle de St. Pierre, supr. Sisters, 18; Postulant, 1. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception.

Home for Colored Girls, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st., cor. of Madison. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. Inmates, 31.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Gabriel of St. Peter, supr. 18 Sisters. Total in the Home, 210. Attended from the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. A. Helling

St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leandera Schweri, supr. Sisters, 15. Orphans cared for, 128. P. O. address: Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. Boys, 79; girls, 55. Total Orphans, 134. Rev. Vincent Dnimovich, O.M.C., chaplain.

BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 85.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, sister-servant. Orphans, 120. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain. St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum.

BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.

CONCORDIA. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Sisters, 9, Pupils, —.

ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto.

LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kevin Coffey, supr. Teachers: Sisters M. Zephyrine, M. Sylvia, M. Olivia, M. Momenta, M. Carmelita, M. Aurea. Pupils, 100. Attended from St. Augustine's.

NERINX, Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross.* — Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother Superior; M. Francisca Lamy, Mother assistant. Professed Sisters at Motherhouse, 81; Novices, 41; Postulants, 7; Local Communities, 7; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 5. Total in Motherhouse, 149. Total Religious in the Diocese subject to Motherhouse, 210. Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain, Nerinx, Marion Co., Ky. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Ky., Schools at Calvary, New Haven, Elizabethtown, Louisville and Lebanon.

Loretto Academy, of the Loretto Society, and connected with the Motherhouse, Loretto, Marion Co., *P. O., Nerinx, Marion Co.*, Sister Rosine Green, directress; Teachers, 4. Pupils, 42.

Loretto Normal School, connected with the Motherhouse of the Loretto Society, for the training of young teachers. Sister M. Edith Loughran, directress. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 42.

NAZARETH, Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mother M. Cleophas Mills, Mother supr.; Sister Madeline Sharkey, Mother assistant. Number of professed Sisters in the Motherhouse Nazareth, 93; Novices, 25; Postulants, 23. Local houses and Communities, 54; Academies, 16; Schools (parish), 52; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 6; Novices at Nazareth, 32; Postulants, 10; Asylums and Homes, 8. Total Sisters in Community, 690. Chaplain: Rev. James P. Cronin, Chaplain's House, Nazareth, Ky.

Nazareth Academy, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Mary Cleophas Mills, supr. Directress of studies: Sister Marietta Murphy, Chaplain: Rev. James P. Cronin, Chaplains House, Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 100.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isadore, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 240.

PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Agathina, sister-servant. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 175. Boys, 75; Girls, 100.

ST. JOHN, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—21 Sisters. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. Attended from St. John's Church.

Bethlehem Academy, St. John, Hardin Co., Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 46.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* - Mother M. Augustine, supr. Rev. D. J. Gallagher, chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph, Daviess Co.—Mother M. Augustine, supr. Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 40.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. David, sister-servant. Pupils, 82. Sisters, 11. Rev. N. Werner, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Convent, St. Vincent, Union Co.—The Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary David, sister-servant. Sisters, 24. Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, Chaplain.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna*, near Springfield. P. O. address: St. Catharine's Academy P. O., Washington Co., Ky. Mother Agnes Hunt, Prioress; Sister Raymonda, assistant. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 40; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Local Houses, 11; Academies, 3; Schools, 8. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 128. Rev. P. De Fraine, resid. chaplain.

St. Catharine's Academy, St. Catharine's Academy P. O., Washington Co. Mother Agnes Hunt, supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 85. Rev. P. De Fraine, chaplain.

The O'Leary Home, 808 W. Walnut Street,—Sister Romana, sister-servant. Sisters, 3. Inmates, 6.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.

Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary, Marion Co.
Reformed Cistercians — Gethsemane.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Patrick's Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; an Academy and one School in Louisville, and one at St. John, Hardin Co.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis', St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's in Louisville and Mt. St. Agnes; Academy at Preston Park.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.
Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 1315 Brook st.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop: Rt. Rev. William George McCloskey, D.D.		
Monsignori		3
Vicars General		2
Priests, Diocesan	118	
Of Religious Orders	51	
Total in the Diocese		169
Deans		9
Pastors in City of Louisville	31	
Pastors outside of Louisville	61	
Churches with resident pastors		92
Churches in the Diocese		133
Churches in the City of Louisville and County		33
Chapels in the City of Louisville and County		25
Children attending Parochial Schools in the City of Louisville:		
Boys	2 862	
Girls	3 063	5 925
Parochial Schools in Louisville		31
Catholic Young Ladies Academies in Louisville		8
Catholic Colleges in Louisville		1
Pupils attending Colleges and Academies in Louisville		695
Pupils in Louisville Catholic Asylums and Homes:		
In Orphanages	507	
In Home's and Reformatories	293	800
Attending Catholic Educational Institutions in the City of Louisville		7 590
Religious in the City of Louisville:		
Men	93	
Women (Sisters)	370	463
Baptisms in the City of Louisville (recorded):		
Adults	108	
Children	1 878	1 986
Marriages in the City of Louisville (recorded)		446
Burials from Churches, City of Louisville		927
Catholic Population of the City of Louisville (official returns)		45 000
Asylums and Homes in the City of Louisville		10
Cath. Hospitals and Infirmaries in the City of Louisville		3
Patients		1 254
Inmates in Catholic Institutions in the City of Louisville		2 021
Marriages in the whole Diocese, total.		838
Baptisms in the whole Diocese (recorded):		
Children	3 728	
Adults	239	3 967
Burials in the whole Diocese, total (recorded)		1 566
Religious Houses in the Diocese		40
Colleges in the Diocese		3
Academies in the Diocese		20
Orphanages in the Diocese		4
Orphans		538
Parochial Schools in the Diocese for girls and boys		58
Chapels in the Diocese		42
Parochial School attendance in whole Diocese		8 260
In Parochial Schools and Academies.		9 288
Sundry Catholic Publications in the Diocese		15
Kindergartens in Louisville (catholic)		3
Attendance at Kindergartens		275
Ecclesiastical Students		25
Total general population of the diocese	1 282	136
Total catholic population, about	100	000

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

Denis M. Bradley, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ——— —Res., *Concord. N. H.. St. John's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN B. DELANEY.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, P.A., Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P. J. FINNIGAN.

Dioceson Director of Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. J. B. DELANY.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis.—Rev. THOMAS E. REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. John B. Delaney, secretary and chancellor, Rev. James Brennan, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Scott, James McGill, John Puchala.

Schools— For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Catus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
For Girls. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
St. Patrick's Orphanage.
Sacred Heart Hospital.
Old Ladies Home.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.
State Industrial School.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John J. Lyons, Francis X. Lyons, P. J. McCooey.

Schools — For Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
For Girls.—9 Sisters of Merey. Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, Joseph A. Doucet, Chas. Lacroix.

Schools — For Boys.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 430.
For Girls.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Honore. Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, Revs. Arthur Sylvester, A. Dazé.

Schools — For Boys. 9 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Boys, 495.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of the Presentation (Beauport st.). Sister M. St. Leopold, dir. Girls, 491.

Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Lawrence Lamour, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.

School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 175.

Chapel —St. Scholastica.

ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon. Rodriguez Bernardin.
School — For Boys.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys 300.
For Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls 350.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA. — Rev. Albert Guertin.
Holy Rosary — attended from Cathedral.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Laplante, Jos. A. Roy.
School — 10 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys.—350. Girls.—300.
St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnigan, James McCooey.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M.Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions — Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rev. —— permanent rector, Rev. Thomas J. O'Leary.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector, Revs. Francis D. O'Neil, Daniel J. O'Neill.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Cyril, dir. Boys, 325.
15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphresia, dir. girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Furlong.
Station — Dublin, Cheshire Co.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Peter Bellefleur.
Stations — Candia, Rockingham Co.
Raymond, Rockingham Co.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 350.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Melançon.
Mission — Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Goffstown, Hillsboro Co.
Hillsboro County Farm.
New Boston, Hillsboro Co.
Weare, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Ling.
Mission — Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Dubois.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Denis A. Ryan, Thomas J. Finning
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.
Station — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles R. Hennon.
Sacred Heart Rev. J. Monge.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Francis X. Leclair.
Missions — Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.
Station — Enfield, Grafton Co.

Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James H. Riley.
Mission — Wambeek, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Station — Lisbon, Grafton Co.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. C. M. Houle.
Mission — Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Geo. F. Marshall, P. Rodden.
Stations — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund Buckle, Rev. Herbert E. Hennon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Rev. Uldéric Godin.
Schools—For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 260.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Anatole, dir. Girls, 657.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Lessard, Albert Jutras.
School— 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Hedwig dir. Pupils, boys and girls, 226.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry E. Lennon.
Missions— Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Stewartstown, Coos Co., Precious Blood.
Milan, Coos Co.
Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Wilde, Rev. François X. O'Neil.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Denis F. Hurley, Rev. John Brophy.
Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. O'Neil.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph Creeden.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bertha, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Convent.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Convent.
Station — Acton, Strafford Co.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
School— 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Euphrasia, dir. Boys and girls, 243.
Chapel — Convent.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
St. Martin's, Revs. Cleophas Demers, Fabian G. Dehais.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers, Rev. Bernard J. McCaffrey.
School— 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Ann, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapel — Convent.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. John E. Finen.
Stations— Ashland, Grafton Co.. St. Agnes.
Plymouth, Grafton Co.
West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn.
Missions— Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. James J. Hogan.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Amedée H. Lessard.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Missions— Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
Stations— Jefferson, Coos Co.
Livermore, Coos Co.
Starkwater, Coos Co.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. O'Connor.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions— Bath, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations— Lincoln, Grafton Co.
Zealand, Coos Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque, Alphonsus F. Simard, Joseph Corcoran, John Casey, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. St. *Anselm's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Abbot Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., D.D., (president and director), Revs. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Ferdinand, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., Anselm, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B, Benedict, O.S.B., James, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Fidelis, O.S.B., Cornelius, O.S.B., (professors); Fratres Henry, O.S.B., Thomas, O.S.B., Leo, O.S.B., William, O.S.B., Vincent, O.S.B., Chrysostom, O.S.B., Alto, O.S.B., Paul, O.S.B., Anthony, O.S.B., Ignatius, O.S.B., (assistant profs.). 8 Lay Brothers. Students, 75.

High School for Boys. — Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Catus, dir. Pupils, 160.

High School for Boys.—St. Augustine Academy, 401 Beach st. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 450.

High School for Boys.—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Pupils 60.

DOVER. *High School for Boys.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, supr. Pupils, 30.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy*, 68 Vine st. — 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, supr. Pupils, 330.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Philomena, supr. In Motherhouse: 72 Sisters, 27 Novices, In Community: 225 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.* 16 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 120.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Orphans, 125.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 20.

St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. —5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Inmates, 30.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients, 45. — *Out-patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 575.

Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.

Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Inmates 24.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—12 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, supr. Pupils, 10.

Holy Angel's Boarding-School and Academy.—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphanage and Home for aged People.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, supr. 175 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—26 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, supr. Poor and Sick, 40. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum*, 145 Boys and Girls; and *Kindergarten*, 200 children.

Sisters of St. Benedict.—15 Sisters have charge of the Schools in St. Raphael's parish and of the Household Department of St. Anselm's College.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. Mother St. Gertrude. 8 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants.

Sisters of the Holy Cross.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross have charge of the parochial schools of the parish of St. George. Sister Mary St. Angela, supr.

BERLIN FALLS. *St. Regis' Schools* — 12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 865.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Orphans, 40. Connected with the Asylum of *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital.* 10 inmates.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — 12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Anatole, supr. Pupils, 10.

PORTSMOUTH. *Sisters of Mercy.*—8 Sisters. Sister M. Bertha, supr.

ROCHESTER. *Sisters of Mercy.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, supr.

Sisters of the Holy Cross.—5 Sisters. Sister Euphonia, supr.

SUNCOOK. *Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—6 Sisters. Sister St. Anatole, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Little Brothers of Mary — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 3 Homes, 8 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary — Academy and School, Manchester.
Gray Nuns. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester.
Benedictine Sisters — Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage, Manchester.
Sisters of the Presentation— Manchester; Berlin Falls.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.—Academy and 4 Schools, Manchester; Nashua; Rochester; Suncook.
Precious Blood—Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents of Brothers	6
Diocesan Clergy	88	Convents of Sisters	20
Priests of Religious Orders	12	College	1
Total	100	Pupils	95
Churches with resident priests	55	High Schools for Boys	5
Missions with Churches	28	Pupils	10 30
Total	83	Academy for small boys	1
Chapels	21	Pupils	30
Stations	33	Academies for young ladies	5
Seminarians	20	Pupils	295
Brothers of Christian Schools	14	Parishes with Schools	30
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	15	Pupils	10 771
Marist Brothers	8	Orphan Asylums	4
Benedictine Brothers	22	Orphans	460
Sisters of Mercy	228	Total number of young people educat.	
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	12	in Cath. Institutions	12 586
Sisters of Holy Cross	35	Hospitals	4
Gray Nuns	12	Home for aged Women	4
Benedictine Nuns	13	Home for working Girls	5
Presentation Nuns	20	Night refuge for girls	1
Sisters of Providence	10	Catholic Population, about	100 000
Sisters of Precious Blood	15		

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Aug. 24. 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, retired. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER. Res., *Negaunee.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN.

Secretary—Rev. ——

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, Revs. H. BOURION, M. FAUST, THOS. J. ATFIELD.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, Revs. H. BOURION, P. MENARD, THOS. J. ATFIELD, M. KEHOE.

Examinator Ordinandorum—Rev. H. BOURION.

Examinator Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. M. KEHOE.

School Commission—Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD and Rev. BEDE OLDEGEERING, O.F.M., visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Building Committee—Revs. R. BECKER, JOS. M. LANGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector; Rev. Peter Manderfeld.
School — Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 500 pupils.
Mission — Marquette, Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent).

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare.
Stations — Chocolay.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. A. Zagar, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. John Kraker.
Mission — Wakefield, Gogebic Co.

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eustachia, dir. (*Laurium P.O.*) Pupils, 658.

St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Francis Maciarcz. Res., 315 7th st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Mark Pakiz, pastor; Rev. Joseph Polic, assistant.

St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault, pastor.

St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Molinari.

Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. P. Girard.
Station — Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French and English).
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Mareeau.
Station — Entry.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. John Keul.
Stations — Amasa and Mansfield Mines.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. F. S. Hawelka.
Mission — Gatesville.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English). Rev. Alex. Smietana.
Missions —Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.
Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Hubert Kalt, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Sister M. Ligouria, dir. Pupils, 626.
Chapels — Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. R. Beeker, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station — Flat Rock, Delta Co.
St. Ann's (French Canadian), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta and Schoolcraft counties.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Mathias Jodoey.
Missions— Cooks Mills, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flamish).
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's Rev. Jos. L. Hollinger.
Mission — Lathrop, Delta Co., St. —
Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Moekler.
Groverton, St. Cecilia's (*S. Lake Linden P.O.*), French, German and English, Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, dir. Pupils, 377.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. A. C. Keller.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 223.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, pastor; Rev. I. Lauzon, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Berto.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. N. H. Nosbiseh.
Mission — Quinnesee, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph. D.
Missions — Atkinson.
Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. Kehoe, dean for Baraga, Gogebic, Iron and Ontonagon Counties.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. Jos. M. Langan, pastor.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas,
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 475.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 137.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. Joseph Sauriol.
Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. F. X. Beeker.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English), Rev. Jos. Kunes.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.
St. Ann's (French) Rev. H. C. F. Bourion, dean of Menominee and Dickinson Counties, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Epiphany (German), Rev. M. Faust.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.

Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Mission — Ewen, Ontonagon Co.
Stations — Kenton, Houghton Co.
Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co.

Mission (*Assinins P.O.*), Baraga Co., Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, permanent rector.
Mission — Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian).
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Frances, supr. Pupils 112.

Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. Henry Buchholz.
Mission — Au Train, Alger Co.
Dearton.
Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
White Fish.

Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. John Henn.
Station — Carney, Menominee Co.

Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langner. V.G., dean for Marquette, Alger, Rice, Chippewa and Mackinac Counties.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 250.
Stations — Palmer, Kent Co.
Eagle Mills, Marquette Co.
Little Lake.
Swanzy, Marquette Co.

Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Fr. Glaser.
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co.
Deer Park, Luce Co.
Epouffette, Mackinac Co.
Gould City.
Naubinway.
Scott's Point.
Seul Choix.
Seney.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively,

Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 225.

Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. William Shea.
Station — Nonesuch.

Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. M. G. Manning.
Stations — Beaver.
Day's River.
Ford River, Delta Co.
Maple Ridge.
Perkins.
Spur Jaegul.
Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Turin, Marquette Co.

Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. A. W. Geers.

Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Mission — Greenland, St. Peter and Paul Church.

St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. A. J. Dozer.
Day school and Academy by Ursuline Nuns, 5 Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils 85.
Stations — Gros Cap.
Moran, Mackinac Co.
Palms.

Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., supr.; Revs. F. B. Devlin, S.J., J. Dulude, S.J. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., assistants.
St. —— Academy, Sisters of Loretto, Mother Christina, supr.
School — Sisters of Loretto.
} Pupils, 450.
Missions — Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Ann's.
Brimley, Chippewar Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Rudyard, Chippewa Co.
Stations — Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Sugar Island.
Drummond's Island.
Iroquois Mission.
Lewis.
Hessel.
Pine River.

Schaefer, Delta Co. (French and English), Rev. James Corcoran.
Mission — Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's.
Metropolitan, St. Lawrence's, Porter City, Hardwood, Jam Dam, Newhall, Juttles Mills.

Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. John Burns.
Stations — Cloman.
Hermansville, Menominee Co.
Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Fr. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Bagley, Menominee Co.
Daggett, Menominee Co.
Wallace, Menominee Co.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. R. Cavicchi.
Stations — Loretto.
Ruprecht's Mill.
Wauceday, Menominee Co.

Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.

Absent, ill health: Rev. J. H. Reynaert.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 500. — Connected with the Academy is the *Aemilianum Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 11 Sisters. Mother Colletta, supr. Rev. A. Zagar, chaplain.
BARAGA. *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys, and *School for Indians.* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Frances, supr. Rev. G. Terhorst, dir. Orphans, 30. Pupils, 112.
ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.* — 12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Rev. R. Becker, chaplain.
HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr.
IRON MOUNTAIN. *Emergency Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. 15 Teachers. Sister M. St. Clair, supr. Boarders, 35. Day Pupils, 475.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 8 Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, supr.
NEGAUNEE. *St. Paul's Convent.* 7 Sisters of St, Joseph. Mother Columba, supr.
ST. IGNACE. *Academy and day-school.*—Mother Angela, supr. 5 Sisters.
SAULT STE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Loreto. Mother Christina, supr. Pupils 38.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy, School, Orphan Asylum, Marquette; Baraga; Hancock; Ishpeming; Negaunee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Houghton, Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (Chatham, Ont.)—St. Ignace.
Sisters of Mercy.—Iron Mountain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Secular Priests	60	Academies for young ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Total	68	Pupils in Schools and Academies	5 760
Churches with resident priest	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	85
Total	80	Hospitals	4
Stations	64	Industrial Schools for Indians	2
Chapels	3	Catholic Population, about	70 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. W. SHAW. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. JAS. P. MCCAFFERTY. Res., *Pensacola, Fla.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, DD., V.G., Rt. Rev. Abbot BENEDICT MENGES, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. B. BAASEN, Very Rev. W. TYRELL, S.J., Rev. D. SAVAGE, Rev. E. KIRWAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen. D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, Rev. M. Gardiner, Rev. Chas. E. Hartkoff. Rev. Paul Leonard for Missions; Rev. Jas. E. Coyle, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 145.
For Creole children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 83.
For colored children.—Lay teacher. Pupils 92.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. Jas. E. Coyle, rector; lay professors: M. F. Power, Jos. A. Malone. Pupils, 97.

Missions— Battle's Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart. Summer resort; once a month in winter.
Bayou Labatre, Mobile Co., second Sunday of each month.
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. John Evangelist, once a month.
Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, second Sunday of the month.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month on week days.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, boys, 14; girls, 13.
Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist, once a month.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Star of the Sea, once a month.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Marlow, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, third Sunday of the month.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, first Sunday of the month.
St. Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (continued).
Stations — Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co.
Cedar Point, Mobile Co.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once a month on week days.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Dominic Beaudequin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J., and Rev. M. Jannin, S.J., assistants; 1 Brother.
Schools — For boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
Missions— Brewton, Escambia Co.
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Station — Flomaton, Escambia Co.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 43.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
For Creole children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. Francis Doyle, assistant.
Schools — For boys.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 108. Bro. Odon, director.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.
ST. ANTHONY'S MISSION, for the Colored People, Davis Ave., Mobile. Rev. Louis Pastorelli in charge.
Mission — Chastang, St. Peter's church, attended twice a month.
VISITATION CONVENT, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor.
School — For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations — Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Fruithurst, Cheburne Co., once a month.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co., once in two months.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Wright, pastor.
School — For boys and girls. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Mission — Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Thos. H. Kennedy.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 96.
For girls. — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 116. Sister M. Alfonso, dir.
Missions— Ensley, attended once a month.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', once a month.
Gate City, Jefferson Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Catechism every Sunday by Sisters of Mercy from Birmingham.
Stations — Ashville, St. Clair Co.
Attala, Etowah Co.
Cordova, Walker Co.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
Galloway, Walker Co.
Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.
Hollins, Clay Co.
Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Jasper, Walker Co.
Johns, Jefferson Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 106.
For girls.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Downs.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius. Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Blossburg, Jefferson Co.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., pastor.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 69.
For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 53.
Missions — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
St. Mary's.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Chiariglione, pastor.
Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Loxley's Camp, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.

Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Stations — Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. McQuillen, pastor.
Stations — Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.
Florence, Landerdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Brunner, O.S.B., pastor.
School — For boys and girls. 1 lay teacher. Pupils. 28.
Mission — Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. John T. Burns, pastor.
Stations — Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kerrigan, assist.
Schools — For girls.—St. Mary's Academy and parochial school. 14 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 117.
For boys.—St. Peter's. Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 84.
Stations — Auburn, Lee Co.
Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
Cusseta Chambers Co.
Fredonia, Chambers Co.
Forest, Butler Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Greenville, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Mathews, Montgomery Co.
Millstead, Macon Co.
Opelika, Lee Co., West Point, Ga.
Monroeville, Monroe Co.
Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. L. A. Galland, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, dir. Pupils, 70.
For girls.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Thomas.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.
School — For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. M. Fontan, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Wolfe, S.J., Rev. F. Bertels, S.J., assistants. 1 Brother.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.
For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 41.
Missions — Brierfield, Bibb Co.
Camden, Wilcox Co.
Stations — Aldrich, Shelby Co.
Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.
Calera, Shelby Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co.
Fatama, Wilcox Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Hollins, Clay Co.
Jackson, Clarke Co.
Marion, Perry Co.
Montevallo, Bibb Co.
Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Sycamore, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Mission — Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — St. Michaels, Mobile Co.
Wheelerville, Mobile Co.
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy, pastor.
Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Cunningham.
Stations — Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Livingston, Sumpter Co.
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B., pastor. dir.
School — For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, Pupils, 50.
Stations — Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Rockwood, Franklin Co., four times a year.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. Kelly.
Stations — Chunchula, Mobile Co.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Deer Park, Washington Co.
Lambert Station, Mobile Co.
Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Gainesville, Sumpter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.
School—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105. (Just opened.)
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty, pastor; Rev. Philip English assistant.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 124.
For girls.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 136.
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's, four times a year.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, four times a year.
St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, 2 Sundays.
Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Rohemia, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bonifay, Holmes Co.
Caryville, Washington Co.
Cantonment, Escambia Co., once a year.
Chipley, Washington Co., once a year.
Escambia, Escambia Co., four times a year.
Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
Perdido, Escambia Co.
Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.
St. Joseph's (for colored people), Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor.
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. T. Cassidy, pastor.
Schools—For boys and girls (white).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
For boys and girls (colored).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 20.
Stations along Perdido River and Bay.

Missions to Non-Catholics given by Rev. Henry O'Grady. Address, Cathedral, Mobile.

Resigned: Very Rev. John B. Baasen.
Absent on leave: Rev. John Daley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Paulinus, dir. Orphans, 58.

CULLMAN, Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey* (St. Bernard *P.O.*, Cullman)—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot, president; Very Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., directors; Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., disciplinarian; Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., in community. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 9; Clerics, 12; Novices, 6; Scholastics, 10; Lay Brothers, 20.—Connected with the Abbey are *St. Bernard's College and Seminary.* Students, 111.

SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Board of Trustees: Rev. W. Tyrell, S.J., (pres.), Rev. A. C. Porta, S.J., Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., Rev. Augustine J. Hugh, S.J. Faculty: Rev. William J. Tyrrell, S.J., (pres.): Rev. A. C. Porta, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J. (secretary); Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Augustine Hugh, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Conrad M. Widman, S.J., (librarian); Rev. James J. De Potter, S.J., (lecturer on christian doctrine, professor of mental philosophy in the classical course); Mr. A. L. Kunkle, S.J., (professor of mathematics, astronomy, physics and chemistry); Rev. Eugene L. Nicolet, S.J., (professor of mental philosophy in the commercial course); Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J., (rhetoric); Rev. Louis A. Paris, S.J. (poetry, French); Mr. E. J. Baehr, S.J. (first grammar class, German); Mr. Leo M. Bellocq, S.J., (second grammar class, stenography); Mr. Walter J. Reilly, S.J. (third grammar class, French); Mr. Augustine E. Fields, S.J. (first commercial class, mathematics); Mr. Alphonsus J. Young, S.J. (second commercial class, French, assistant librarian); Mr. John L. Clements, S.J. (third commercial class, Spanish); Mr. Alexius C. McLoughlin, S.J. (book-keeping, Spanish); Mr. Francis X. Finegan, S.J., (rudiments); Mr. Thomas A. Clarke, S.J. (algebra, geometry); Mr. Peter P. McDonald, S.J. (trigonometry); Mr. Michael McCarthy, S.J. (arithemetic, English). Professors in the classical and commercial departments, 20; Fathers, 13; Scholastics, 11; Lay Brothers, 13; Students, 135.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.* — Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Revs. Thomas B. Donovan and Patrick McCaffrey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Orphans, 67.
Providence Infirmary.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, sister-servant. Patients, 206.
City Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily, sister-servant. Patients during the year 613.
Academy of the Visitation.—31 Visitation Nuns and 12 Novices. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica. supr.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. — 11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Rev. Mother M. Patricia Ryan, supr.
BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. 96 boys and 116 girls.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Patients during 1899, 345. Sister M. Chrysostom, sister-servant.
CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Convent.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Boniface, O.S.B. Pupils, 59.
MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—14 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 117.
SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Benigna, sup. 6 Sisters and 4 Novices. Pupils, 41.
TUSCUMBIA. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Cullman, Florence, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Birmingham, Cullman, Pratt City, Tuscumbia.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral Schools, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.
Visitation Nuns — Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for boys	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Students	97
Secular Priests	36	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Parishes and Missions with Schools	21
Total	69	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 950
Churches with resident priest	30	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	33	Orphans	135
Total Churches	63	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 378
Stations	100	Hospitals	3
Chapels	11	Inmates received during 1899	1164
Brothers	15	Baptisms { Infants ...873 / Converts..293 } Total	1 166
Religious women	194		
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages { Catholic...133 / Mixed.... 85 } Total	218
Ecclesiastical students	14		
Colleges for boys	2	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	1
Students	248	Burials	567

Catholic Population..... 21 705

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernarddino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

George Montgomery, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui; Coadjutor-Bishop of Montery and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896.
Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896. Residence: Barcelona, Spain.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. HARNETT.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN. Res., *Santa Barbara, Cal.*

Secretary—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, *118 E. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Revs. P. J. STOCKMAN, THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., HUGH MCNAMEE, JOHN PUJOL, P. J. FISCHER.

Examinatores Synodales: The Very Rev. Vicar-General, Very Rev. THOS. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, Missionary Apostolic, Very Rev. J. A. LINN, C.M.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Very Rev. P. HARNETT. V.G,, Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. P. J, STOCKMAN; Secretary, Rev. M. LIEBANA.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Auditor, Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Secretary, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Geo. Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Rev. John Clifford, Rev. Clement Molony, Rev. Daniel W. J. Murphy.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 230.
Station — Downey, Los Angeles Co.
Chapel — Mercy Home.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza. Rev. M. Liebana, rector, P. O. box 275, Sta. C.; Rev. Jos. O'Reilly and Rev. Emile Coté, assistants. (Mission).
Mission — San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's.
Stations — Cahuenga.
Newhall, Los Angeles Co.
Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Michael McAuliffe, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Griffin ave.). Sister M. Patritia, dir. Pupils, 270.
Station — Verdugo.

ST. VINCENT'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's College.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Boys, 32. Girls, 120.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infirmary.
Orphan Asylum.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Santee, near 12th st., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Father Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Res., 1223 Santee st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Pico and Santee sts.). Sister M. Antonina, supr. Pupils, 230.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph Barron, rector.

Chapel with resident chaplain:

Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Pico Heights; Very Rev. C. Rubio, M.A., chaplain.
Academy of the Holy Names of J. and M., Shorb Sta., Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Edward P. Griffith, rector, P. O. box 1644; Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 25, orphans, 200.
Missions — Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's.
Yorba, Orange Co., San Antonio de Padua.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Lennon, rector.
Missions — Delano, Kern Co.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Banning, Riverside Co., Rev. Florian Hahn, C.PP.S.

Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. M. Mahoney, rector, P. O. box 96.

Coronado Beach. San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, attended from San Diego.

El Rio, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector; Rev. J. S. Laubacher, ass't.
Missions — Camulos, Ventura Co.
Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.
Station — Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles County.

Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John M. McCarthy, rector; Rev. P. J. Hennessy, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 153.
Stations — Millerton, Fresno Co.
Mission — Sanger, Fresno Co.

Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Hudson, V.F., rector.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Station — Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co.

Gonzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore, Rev. A. Garriga, rector.
Mission — San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
Stations — King's City, Monterey Co.
Soledad (Mission), Monterey Co.

Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
Mission — Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Station — Selma, Fresno Co.

Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Amelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 147.
Stations — New Idria Mines, Fresno Co.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co.

Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.
Missions — Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's.
Volta, Merced Co., Nuestra Señora de Loreto.
Station — Firebaugh, Fresno Co.

Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Meśtres, rector, absent; Rev. R. M. Ferrer, rector *pro tem.*
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Carmelo, Monterey Co., San Carlos (old mission San Carlos).

Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Mission — Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's.
Stations — Havila City, Kern Co.
Mojave, Kern Co.
Randsburg, Kern Co.

Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P.O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hermann Wirtz, O.F.M.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector; Rev. P. Gerald Gay, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Priscilla, supr. 81 day-scholars.
Mission — Duarte, Los Angeles Co.
Station — Monrovia, Los Angeles Co.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector, 269 Ellen st.
Mission — Ontario, St. George's.
Stations — Azusa, Los Angeles Co.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station — Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John T. Fitzgerald, rector.
School— Ursuline Sisters, Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters. Academy and day school.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Raphael Forthiar, rector.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. Conneally, rector, 388 12th st.
Missions— Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Perris, Riverside Co., St. Ambrose.
Soboba, Riverside Co., Indian Reservation, St. Rose of Lima.
Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. P. Stoters, rector, *L. Box 107*; Rev. P. Farrelly, assistant.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 83.
Station — Colton, San Bernardino Co.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector, *P. O. Box 40.*
Mission — Santa Paula, Ventura Co.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector, P. O. box 72; Revs. John Brady and P. J. Smith, assistants.
School — Connected with Academy. Attendance, 170.
Missions— North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
San Pascual, Church.
Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal, (Indian Settlement.)
Station — El Cajon, San Diego Co.
Julian, San Diego Co.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy at the Sanitarium of the Sisters of Mercy. Resident chaplain.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 144.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector; Rev. P. Murphy, assistant.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Luis Rey (Mission), San Diego Co., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, O.F.M., superior; assisted by the Fathers of the mission.
Missions— Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Settlement).
Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle.
San Juan Capistrano (Mission).
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Peter O'Reilly, rector.
Mission — San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores; Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Revs. Joseph Nunan, Jas. Fitzgerald, assistants.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Missions— Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co.
Stations — Goleta, Santa Barbara.
La Patera.
Santa Barbara (mission), Rev. Ludger Glauber, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Hugh McNamee, rector, Rev. Henry O'Reilly, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 168.
Mission — Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Missions— Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. M. L. Hennessy, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Holy Name. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Pupils, 30.

Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co. (continued).
Mission — LaBallona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Soldiers Home, Los Angeles Co.
Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V.M., Rev. P. M. Bannon, rector.
Missions— King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Louis.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector; Rev. P. Hassett, assist.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. More, C.M., rector; Rev. Jos. Depta, C.M., assistant.
Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh Curran, rector.
Mission — San Pedro, St. Mary, Star of the Sea.

Absent: Revs. J. Adam (in Spain), Pedro Carrasco, Ramon M. Mestres.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—A boarding and day-school for young men and boys. Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., (pres.); Rev. Martin Dyer, C.M.; Rev. Eugene Antill, C.M., (treas.); Rev. Wm. Gorrell, C.M.; Rev. Jos. O'Regan, C.M.; Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., (prefect of discipline); Rev. D. J. Healy, C.M.; Rev. Jas Helinski, C.M.; Rev. Jas. Cody, C.M.; Rev. T. Ryan, C.M.; Rev. P. McDonnell, C.M. 3 Lay teachers. Students, 115.

PAJARO VALLEY, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys.*—Franciscan Fathers. Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., director, Rev. José Godiol, O.F.M., Rev. P. Herman Wirtz, O.F.M.; 6 lay brothers and 4 lay teachers; Orphans, 235.

SAN LUIS REY. *Novitiate and Apostolic College of the Franciscan Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe* at Zacatecas, Mexico.—Very Rev. P. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., (pres.), Rev. P. Antoni R. Espinosa, O.F.M., (master of novices), Rev. J. Guad del Rio, O.F.M. 7 clerical students, 5 lay Brothers.

SANTA BARBARA, Old Mission. *Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate for the Commissariate of California and Arizona of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — Rev. Ludger Glauber, (def. guard. and master of Novices); Very Rev. Kilian Schlœsser, O.F.M., (jubiliar); Rev. Matthias Rechsteiner, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Aloysius Wiewer, O.F.M., (infirm); Rev. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Rev. Cornelius Schoenwaelder, O.F.M. Novices and 6 Lay Brothers.

St. Anthony's College, near Old Mission, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Mathias Rechsteiner, O.F.M., (sub-rector); Revs. Felix Raab, O.F.M., Onesimus Lunney, O.F.M., (professors). 4 Lay Brothers. 38 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Pico Heights.) — Mother Magdalen, prioress. 9 professed Sisters, 2 novices and 6 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Very Rev. C. Rubio, chaplain. Boarders, 32.

St. Mary's Academy. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 149.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant.

Orphan Asylum and Academy, Stephenson and Boyle aves.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 342; day pupils, 15.

Mercy Home, 326 Boyd st. — Sisters of Mercy. 21 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Joachim, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *Girls Directory*, a home for working girls, also *Home for Old Men and Ladies*, *Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home* for poor Children. 80 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital.

Sacred Heart School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Patricia. Scholars, 260.

St. Joseph's School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomasina. Day-scholars, 270.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.* — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymunda, supr. Orphans, 200. Day-scholars, 25.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Virginia Joseph, dir. Rev. Florian Hahn, C.PP.S., Superintendent. Attendance, 119.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, supr. Pupils, 126.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent.*—7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 80.

HOLLISTER. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.

MONTEREY. *San Carlos' Academy.* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Florence, supr. Pupils, 180.

PASADENA. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, cor. Fair Oakes ave. and Walnut st. Sister M. Priscilla, supr. Pupils, 85.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st, — 6 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 62.

REDLANDS. *Ursuline Nuns*, Academy and School. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 50.

SAN BERNARDINO. *Boarding and Day School.*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Francis de Sales, dir. Day-scholars, 28. — Connected with the Academy is *Orphan Asylum.* 55 orphans.
SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and Day School.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margareth Mary, supr. Pupils, 170.
Old Mission Indian Training School.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, supr. Rev. Cornelius Seannell, chaplain. Attendance, 110.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. — 20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Michael, supr
SAN JUAN. *St. John's Institute.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Carmen Argelaga, supr, 109 orphans.
SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School.* — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Conception, supr. Pupils, 144.
SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institution*, Orphan Asylum and Academy. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eulalia Ostrander, sister-servant. Pupils, 109.
SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 168.
SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, 318 Fourth st. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilda, supr. Pupils, 60.
SHORB. *Academy of the Holy Names.* — 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Pupils, boarders and day scholars, total, 58. Rev. M. Seanlan, chaplain.
WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Veronica, supr. Pupils, 176.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.
Franciscan Fathers (Mexico.)—San Luis Rey.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles; Whittier.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Academy, Hollister; Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles; Anaheim.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Canada).—Academy, Shorb; School, Pasadena; Pomona, Santa Monica.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Cathedral School, Los Angeles; Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Juan; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Academy and School, Los Angeles; Banning; Fort Yuma; San Diego; Monterey.
Sisters of Mercy — Mercy Home, Home of the Guardian Angels, Los Angeles; St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Academy, Watsonville.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal)—Gilroy.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Fresno.
Ursuline Nuns—Redlands.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	67	Students	388
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Academies for young ladies	19
Total	96	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Churches with resident priest	42	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 786
Missions with Churches	35	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	74	Orphans	941
Stations	27	Indian Schools	2
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Pupils	229
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 344
Students	7	Hospitals	2
		Home for the Aged	2

Catholic Population, about..... ..... 57 000.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles — 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880. — Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Chancellor and Officialis in Curia—Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, S.T.L. — Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square*, Chancery office: *Cathedral, cor. Cedar and Summer Sts.*

Secretary — DENIS J. MURPHY.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Consultors—Revs. E. GAZZO, FRANCIS T. MARRON, JNO. B. MORRIS, HENRY JAPES.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge, Rev. P. J. GLEESON; Rev. D. W. ELLARD, B.C.L., defensor matrimonii, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, secretarius.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. WALTER F. GOTTWALLES, procurator fiscalis, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, cancellarius.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. FRANCIS T. MARRON, for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Very Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, for Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne D.D.; Revs. John B. Morris, D. J. Murphy, E. F. Callahan.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, 1st Sunday of month.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's, 3rd Sunday of month.
Hillsboro, Pike, once a month.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, 2nd Sunday of month.
Stations— Bell's Bend, 4th Friday of month.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co., 3rd Tuesday of month.
Kingston Springs, Cheatham Co., 1st Tuesday of month.
Lebanon, on alternate months.
State Industrial School, once a month.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. John J. Graham, pastor; Rev. Wm. Koerner, assistant., Res., 1227 N. Vine st.
School — Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., Main st. (betw. 5th and 6th st.)
School — Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 110.

St. Joseph's, West-End, Rev. D. W. Ellard, B.C.L.; Rev. Walter F. Gottwalles, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Station — State Penitentiary.
St. Patrick's, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Station — Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, Rev. John Mougin, chaplain. P. O. Address, 132 Green st.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. D. J. Murphy, chaplain. Res. 607 Capitol Square.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Mougin, chaplain.
St. Thomas' Sanitarium, Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, chaplain, (also in charge of colored catholics). Res. 607 Capitol Square.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, R.D., pastor; Rev. Peter Schirmers, assistant.
School — 12 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 305.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George D. Murphy.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission — St. Michael's, Robertson Co., 1st Wednesday of every month.
Stations — Erin, Houston Co., 2nd Wednesday.
Springfield, 1st Tuesday of month.
Taxon, 2nd Tuesday of month.
Also scattered families in Montgomery, Houston, Stewart, Benton and Henry Counties.
Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., and Rev. Clarence Reitmeier, O.S.B.
Missions—South Pittsburg, Marion Co., The Holy Family.
Tracy City, Grundy Co., St. Francis.
Wartburg, Morgan Co., St. Louis'.
Stations — Bradley Co, Cleveland.
Grundy Co., Beersheba, Gruetli.
Hamilton Co., Daisy.
Morgan Co., Oakdale and Sunbright.
Rhea Co., Evensville and Spring City.
Roane Co., Harriman and Rockwood.
Sequachie Co., Sequachie.
Scott Co., Glen Mary, Robbins and Rugby.
Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John A. Nolan.
Missions— Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd Sunday of month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd Sunday of month.
Station — Brentwood, Williamson Co. once a month.
Prospect, Giles Co., twice a year.
Humboldt, Gibson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. J. Beucler.
Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations — Bethel Springs, McNairy Co. 4 times a year.
Brownsville, Haywood Co., once a month.
Covington, Tipton Co. 4 times a year.
Dresden, Weakley Co., occasionally.
Dyersburg, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
Lexington, Hardeman Co. 4 times a year.
Martin, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.
Mason, occasionally.
Tremble, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
Trenton, Sonoma Co., occasionally.
Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walsh.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John F. Hayes, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 213.
Mission — Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Johnson City, Washington Co., 2nd Sunday of January, March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.
Jonesboro, Washington Co., following Monday, and Rheatown following Tuesday.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Sliemers.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Germana, dir. Pupils, 50.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, dir. Pupils, 52.

Loretto, Lawrence Co. (continued).
Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 45.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 15.
McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. Shannon.
Stations— Dickson, Humphrey's Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. John J. Larkin, pastor; Rev. Clarence Reitmeler, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 251.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., and Zachary Ehlen, O.F.M. assistants. 3 Lay brothers. Res., No. 61 Market st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Japes, pastor; Rev. E. F. Callahan, assistant.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Francis T. Marron, R.D., pastor; Revs. James F. O'Neill and Francis T. Sullivan, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Pupils 210.
St. Peter's, Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., rector; Revs. L. J. Lockingen, O.P., J. B. Hegarty, O.P., J. J. Durkin, O.P. Res., 84 Adams st.
School — Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor.
School — Dominican Sisters (St. Agnes Academy). Pupils, 100.

CHAPELS.

Sacred Heart Institute, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Patrick's.
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. P. Mahony, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Brigid's.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Mahony, chaplain.

Winchester, Franklin Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Elias Younan, C.S.P., superior; Rev. John Marks Handly, C.S.P., and Rev. Wm. Sullivan, C.S.P.
Stations — Bedford Co., Normandy, Shelbyville.
Coffee Co., Naola and Tullahoma.
Franklin Co., Estill Springs.
Grundy Co., Mont Eagle.
Lincoln Co., Fayetteville.
Rutherford Co., Murfreesboro.
White Co., Bon Air and Sparta.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 282 Adams st. Founded in 1871.—Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (president); Bro. Anthony, F.S.C., (vice-pres.); Bro. Constantius, F.S.C., (prof. of higher mathematics, English literature and modern languages); Bro. Liguori, F.S.C., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences); Bro. Edward, F.S.C., (prof. of rhetoric, history and mathematics); Bro. Harold, F.S.C., (prof. of history); Bro. Francis, F.S.C., (principal of commercial department, prof. of bookkeeping, type-writing and Spanish); Bro. Dorotheus, F.S.C., (prof. of bookkeeping); Bro. J. Hilary, F.S.C., (prof. of Penmanship and phonography); Bro. Matthew, (prof. of literature and mathematics); Bro. Abbon, F.S.C., (prof. of drawing); Bro. Ildephonsus, F.S.C., (prefect). In all is 18 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 200.

The Christian Brothers aim to give thorough Christian, religious and moral training, and include in their courses all the elements that make up a refined and liberal education. The development of vocations for the Priesthood and for the religious state, especially the teaching Brotherhood calls for the utmost care and solicitude of the Brothers. Thorough instruction in Modern Languages, Literature, Mathematics, and the Natural Sciences, Music and Drawing, are all that the most exacting patrons can desire. The Christian Brothers will be happy to communicate with the Reverend Clergy of the Diocese of Nashville, and with those of the neighboring Dioceses, concerning worthy boys who may give signs of Vocation to the priestly or religious state.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers of New York, invited by the Rt. Rev. Bishop, opened in June 1900 a mission centre in the South. The object being to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* — Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Frances supr. 42 Sisters, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants. In Community: 78 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 110.
St. Mary's Orphan Ayslum. — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 110.
St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 4. Total Sisters in community, 38.
St. Thomas Sanitarium, Church st. and Boyd ave. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (opened in 1897). Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Sisters, 6.
CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy.* — 12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 305. Sister Cecilia, supr.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — Attended from SS. Peter and Paul's Church. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anita, supr.
JACKSON. *Select School.*—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 100.
KNOXVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy of Nashville. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 150.
MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.*—22 Dominican Sisters. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart Institute. — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 50. Address: Poplar st. and Carrol ave.
St. Peter's Orphanage. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—31 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. St. Thomas, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) -- Memphis.
Benedictine Fathers (Cullman)—Dayton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg. Md.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) - - Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies in Memphis. one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, and one in Jackson.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.)— Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, and one in Knoxville.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Hospital in Chattanooga, one Orphanage in Memphis, and three Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg, one in Loretto, one in St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	200
Diocesan Priests	27	Academies for young ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	590
Total	39	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Churches with resident priests	22	Pupils	2 476
Missions with churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	60	Orphans	210
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 476
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Hospitals	3
College for boys	1	Catholic Population, about	29 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46.340.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29,1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Rural Dean — Very Rev. F. J. BLANC.

Consultors — Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE and F. J. BLANC, Revs. B. J. BEKKERS and C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Procurator: Very Rev. F. J. BLANC; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Diocesan Directors—Apostleship of Prayer: Very Rev. F. J. BLANC; Propagation of Faith: Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

Examinatores — Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE, F. J. BLANC and Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Rev. Patrick Hayden, rector, Rev. P. O'Reilly, jr., assistant. Rev. P. O'Reilly, sr., attends missions

Schools—For boys. — 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 189.

For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Scholastica Shields, dir. Pupils, 127.

Also at Natchez. — Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils, 49.

Girls Asylum and School. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. 8 Sisters, Pupils, 83.

Missions— Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.

Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's.

Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Davis Bend.

Fayette, Jefferson Co.

Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.

Red Lick, Jefferson Co.

Holy Family, Colored Congregation, Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, Rev. J. A. Glancy, assistant, Josephites, for missions to non-catholic Negroes.

School — For colored children. — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gustava, dir. Pupils, 130.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus, one Sunday in month.

Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John the Baptist.

Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, occasionally.

Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, occasionally.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, (continued).
Stations — Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.
Bay St. Louis. Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. F. J. Blanc, dean, Rev. J. H. Chauvin, asst.
Schools—For boys. 26 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 12 teaching. Pupils in College, 157. Day-School, 85 boys. Bro. Isidore, dir.
For girls. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 teaching. Pupils in Academy, 69; day-chool, 60. Mother Euphrasia, dir.
For colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Alph. Ketels.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 236. Sister M. Raphael, dir.
For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aug. Althoff, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frederic, dir. Pupils, 44.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every fifth Sunday.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. McNamara and Rev. J. Maguire—alternate on missions to Non-Catholics.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 44.
Stations — Holmes Co., families visited six times a year.
Newport, Attala Co., four times a year.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Philip Huber.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Boarders, 35. Day-scholars, 18.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.
Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. P. W. Larkin, Miss. Ap., pastor.
Missions— Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month. Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Mission — Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi, every second Sunday.
Stations — Montpellier, Clay Co., three times a year.
Nettleton, Lee Co.
West Point, Colfax Co., four times a year.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph s, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Nettagnma, Bolivar Co.
Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. —, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, pastor.
School—St. Francis de Sales (just opened). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
Missions— Long Beach, Harrison Co.
McHenry, Harrison Co.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Syl. Greimel, pastor.
Stations — Columbia, Marion Co.
Santee, Covington Co.
Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 132.
Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation. Rev. Peter de Gruyter.
Missions — Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
School — For Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, occasionally.
Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Dermody, pastor.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Durant, Holmes Co.
Greenwood, Leflore Co.
Tehula, Holmes Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. G. Lennon.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Bekkers, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mississippi City, Harrison Co. St. James', Rev. L. A. Dutto, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 40.
Colored School. Pupils, 23.

Mississippi City, Harrison Co. (continued).
Missions— Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Mortier.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe.
Schools—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 62.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 48.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, three Sundays in the month, Rev. W. J. Finley.
School — Lay teacher.
Mission — Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
Laurel, Jones Co.
Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year,
Newton Co., twice a year.
O'Rourke's, Covington Co., four times a year.
Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.
Smith Co., three times a year.
Spring Cottage, Marion Co., four times a year.
Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.
Missions in Lawrence, Co., twice a year.
Missions in Perry Co., every six month's.
Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ten Brink and Rev. J. A. Hippel, *p.t.*
Schools—2 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Eulalie, dir. Pupils, 177.
For colored children. Pupils, 68.
Missions— Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Maris Stella.
Creoletown, —— Co., St. Peter's.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Mallin.
Mission — St. Anns, Leake Co.
Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Very Rev. Aug. Breek, O.C., pastor; Revs. Herman J. Hamers, O.C., and Leopold Wysbeck, O.C., assts.
Schools—For white children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 23.
For Choctaw Indians. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.
Missions— Foster, Scott Co.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. McConkey, adm., Rev. J. B. Wels and Rev. Peter Keenan.
Schools—For boys. St. Aloysius Academy. Bro. Gabriel, dir. 240 boys.
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 236 girls, 24 boarders.
Mission — Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M.
Station — Bolton, Hinds Co.
Nittayuma, Sharkey Co.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Kiernan.
Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.
Stations — Grenada, Grenada Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Wolf Town, Harrison Co. (*De Lisle P.O.*), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin.
Missions— Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', monthly.
Dédeaux Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, monthly.
Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
Stations — Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co. monthly.
Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.
School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 95.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Rev. D. Monti.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Germain, director. Orphans, 57.

NATCHEZ. *Cathedral School.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 189.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College.* — 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 157 in College and 85 in Day School.
TUCKER (Indian Mission). 3 Carmelite Fathers and 2 Lay Brothers arrived.
VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Commercial College.* — 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 294.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, for girls. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars in Academy, 47; in Parish School, white, 65; colored, 85.
CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School.*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Apollinaria, directress. Pupils, 48.
SCRANTON. *Holy Angel's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — 15 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, supr. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, white, 124; colored, 67.
VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xaviers Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 107 Crawford st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Mississippi. Mother M. Bernard, supr. 25 Sisters, 10 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* Pupils, 195. Boarders, 20. 3 Sisters have charge of the *City Hospital.* Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.
YAZOO CITY. *St. Clara's Academy.* — Sister of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 104.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg.
Carmelite Fathers (Holland, Europe)—Tucker and Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Jackson; Meridian; Pass Christian; Tucker.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Ocean Springs.
Sistess of Mercy (Mobile)—Mississippi City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Confirmed { Children....251 / Adults..... 27 } Total ...	284
Secular Priests	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 980
Regular Priests	5	Non-Catholics at Schools	386
Churches with resident priest	31	Baptisms { Infants.....895 / Adults and Converts ..... 98 } Total	993
Missions with churches	44	Marriages.....(65 mixed)	166
Total Churches	75	Burials	304
Stations	31	Colored Catholics	1990
Chapels	18	Indian Catholics	721
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40	Boarders in Colleges and Convents	248
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150	Children taught free	813
Ecclesiastical Students	11	Teachers actually employed	139
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	White Children at School	2549
Academies for young ladies	5	Colored Children at School	380
Graduates in Schools	38	Indian Children at School	51
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21	Catholic Population, about	19 551
Orphan Asylums	2		
Orphans	132		
Converts in Schools and Orph. Asylums	23		

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

(*Dioecesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

Anthony Durier, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. March 19, 1885.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. —Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Revs. N. J. ROULLEAUX and C. BRAHIC.

School Board—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, V.G., rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.
School— Connected with Academy.
Missions— Bayou Bourbeux.
Bayou Dollé.
Cotes D'Afrique.
Kekouen.
Tiger Island.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. L. Lambertz, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 60.
Colored School. Pupils, 25.
Station — Clear Lake.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. C. Thiollière, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Camille, dir. Pupils, 50.
Colored School. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Bayon Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Colfax, Grant Parish.
Fairmount, Grant Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. A. Brind Amour.
School— 4 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 100.

Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.
School — 2 Daughters of the Cross. Mother M. Eulalie, dir. Pupils, 58.
Missions— Carmel, De Soto Parish.
Gloster.
Kingston, De Soto Parish.
Spanish Town.

Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 80.
Mission — Old River.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.
Mission — Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Delta, Madison Parish.
Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Rev. ———.
Missions— Big Island.
Boyce, Rapides Parish.
Pineville, Rapides Parish.
Spring Creek.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. E. Chauvin, rector.
School— 3 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, dir. Pupils, 50.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Lucy, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Verstrepen, rector.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
Missions— Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Brahic, rector.
Stations — Bayou.
Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Norma, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.
Poland, Rapides Parish, Rev. Regis Dumas, rector.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Sebastian B. Scharl, rector.
School— 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Mary Edward, dir. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Benton, Bossier Parish.
Haughton, Bossier Parish.
Minden, Webster Parish.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. — —
Missions— Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish.
Trinity, Catahoula Parish.
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. Fr. Van Haver, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Jerome, dir. Boys, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Joachim supr. Pupils 120. Colored School, pupils, 25.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* — 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, supr. Pupils, 150, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 50.
FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen., Mother Eulalie, Community in diocese, 52. 50 Sisters, 2 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France. 23 Sisters, 9 Novices. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 20.
MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 50.
MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Ignatius, supr. Girls, 50; boys, 20.
St. Vincent's Academy.—Conducted by the Daughters of the Cross. Mother M. Eulalie, supr. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 53.
MOREAUVILLE. *St. Francis de Sales Convent.*—4 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Teresa, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.) — Alexandria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campti; Cloutierville; Ile Brevelle; Many.

Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	67
Secular Priests	20	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Priest of Religious Orders	0	Students	95
Total	20	Academies and Boarding Schools for young ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	19	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	865
Stations	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	935
Chapels	15		
Brothers	4		

Catholic Population, about..... 30,000.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

(*Dioecesis Nesqualliensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Nesqually; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., *Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS. Res., *Tacoma, Wash.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FELIX VERWILGHEN, J.C.B. Res., *Vancouver, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. CLAESSENS, M. FLOHR, Wm. DWYER, J. B. BOULET, CHAS. DE DECKER, H. J. VAN DE VEN.

Deans—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G., Very Rev. F. X. PREFONTAINE, Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN, Very Rev. M. FLOHR.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen, J.C.B., rector; Rev. Jos. Delannoy.
Schools—For girls: connected with Academy.
For boys: St. James' College.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. Wm. J. Metz, Rev. P. Van Holderbeke.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
Hoquiam, Chehalis Co.
Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.

Ballard, King Co., Church, attended from Seattle.
Stations—Fremont, King Co.
Smith's Cove, King Co.

Blanchet, St. George's Indian Mission, near Tacoma, (*P.O. address, c. o. St. Joseph's Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.*) Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions—Auburn, King Co.
Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.
Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.

Centreville, Klickitat Co., Rev. P. Gard.
Stations—Columbus, Klickitat Co.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co.
Warner's Landing.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. Achtergael.
School—Connected with Academy.

Chehalis, Lewis Co. (continued).
Mission — Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Newaukum, Lewis Co.
Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Ann's. Rev. J. A. Faust.
Missions— Creston, Spokane Co.
Davenport, Lincoln Co., St. William's.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Big Bend, Whitman Co.
Conlee City, Spokane Co.
Harrison, Spokane Co
Mendose, Lincoln Co.
Waterville, Douglas Co.
Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Verhagen.
Stations — Almota, Whitman Co., Pataha, Garfield Co.
Copei, Garfield Co. Toocañon.
Endicott, Whitman Co. Union Flat.
Marengo, Columbia Co. Viola, Lincoln Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Pullman, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.

Colville Mission (*Goodwin P.O.*). St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. H. A. Post, S.J., supr., Revs. A. Chavossa, S.J., C. Caldi, S.J. 2 Scholastics. 3 Lay Brothers.
Mission — Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian).
Stations — Marcus, Stevens Co.
Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaielyti, Okanogan.
Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Frei, O.S.B.
Missions— Kalama, Cowlitz Co.
Napavine (German Settlement), Lewis Co., Church of the Assumption.
Stations — Calhlamet, Wahkiakum Co.
Carroll's Point, Cowlitz Co.
Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co.
Kelso, Cowlitz Co.

Ellensburgh, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.
Mission — Roslyn, Kittitas Co. (church.)
Station — Cle-Elum, Kittitas Co.
Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fafara.
Mission — Pe-Ell, Church.
Stations — Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co. Ross, King Co.
Kamilchie, Mason Co. Shelton, Mason Co.
Krain, Pierce Co. Wilkeson, Pierce Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Rev. Chas. Claessens.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. O'Brien.
Missions— Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.
Everson, Whatcom Co.
Goshen, Whatcom Co.
Sedro, Whooley, Skagit Co.
Sumas City, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Wickersham. Whatcom Co.
Stations— Blue Canyon, Whatcom Co.
Lynden, Whatcom Co.
Rapperswyle, Whatcom Co. (*Acme, P.O.*)
Welcome. Whatcom Co.

Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. Griva, S.J.
Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Fort Steilacoom, Pierce Co. Insane Asylum.
Frances, Pacific Co., (church).
Jenino, Thurston Co., (church).
Lake Park, Pierce Co., (church).
Long Beach, Pacific Co., (church).
Shelton, Mason Co.. (church).
South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's.
South Tacoma, Pierce Co., (church).
Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations— Oysterville, Pacific Co.
Wilapa, Pacific Co.
La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Deichmann.

La Conner, Skagit Co. (continued).
Missions — Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinonish, St. Paul's (Indian.)
Stations — Anacortes, Skagit Co.
Bird's View, Skagit Co.
Burlington, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co.
Hamilton, Skagit Co.
Lyman, Skagit Co.
McMurrays, Skagit Co.
Prairie, Skagit Co.
Sauk, Skagit Co.
Utsalady, Island Co.

New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet. Res. 432 Elk Str.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace Scholars, 85.
Missions — Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian).
Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's (Indian.)
Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose (Indian.)
Port Washington, Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian.)
Stations— Blaine, Whatcom Co.
Fairhaven, Whatcom Co.
Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.
Semiahmoo, Whatcom Co.

North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. M. Neate, S.J., rector; Rev. Ed. Griva, S.J. 1 Brother.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission — Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Horseshoe, Yakima Co.
Kittitas Indians.
Natchis, Slnpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
Prosser, Yakima Co.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.

Okonagon Indians (*Alma P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Steph. De Rougé, S.J.
Missions— Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
Nespin Indians.
Waterville, (church).
Stations — Conconnully.
Leavenworth.
Loomiston.
Virginia City.
Wenatchee City.
Wenatchee Indians.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. P. Saindon.
School—Connected with Academy.

Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Wm. Amschwand.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict.
Mission — Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Asotin, Asotin Co.
Peola, Garfield Co.
Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Riperia, Columbia Co.
Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Veinland, Asotin Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
Mission — San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church.
Station— Orcas Island, San Juan Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manlouloux.
Stations — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.

Seattle, King Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Very Rev. F. X. Prefontaine, dean.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. H. Sweere, S.J., supr.; Rev. Albert Trivelli, S.J., Rev. Matthew Woods, S.J., Rev. Edw. H. Brown, S.J., Rev. J. Moskopp, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. Res., cor. Madison and Broadway.
Schools—Pupils, 130.
Connected with Academy of Sisters of Holy Names.
Stations — Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
Franklin Coal Mines, King Co.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., supr. and rector: Revs. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., R. Miller, C.SS.R. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 2315 6th st.
School— 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th st.) Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 321.
Providence Hospital.
St. John (mission), Clark Co. (*Vancouver P.O.*), Rev. Fr. A. Moens.
Missions— Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Lacamas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations— Amboy, Clarke Co.
Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co.
Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Woodland, Cowlitz Co.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. ———.
Stations — Arlington. Gilman Coal Mines, King Co.
Cherry Valley, King Co. Hartford.
Getchell. Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co.
Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. E. Kauten, rector; Rev. W. Palmer.
School— 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Superior st.). Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter.
St. Aloysius', Rev. James Rebmann, S.J., rector; Rev. Robert J. Smith, assistant.
Missions— Chawelah, St. Mary of the Rosary.
Hillyard, St. Patrick's.
St. Michael's Mission, for Spokane Indians.
Stations — Chelan, Okanogan Co.
Leavenworth, Okanogan Co.
Valley, Stevens Co.
Wenatchee, Kittitas Co.
Walker's Prairie.
Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Kusters, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart Hospital.
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.
School— Connected with Academy.
Stations — Fairview, Lincoln Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co.
Willow Springs.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, rector, Rev. J, J. Barry, assistant.
St. Patrick's (old town), Rev. Ant. Le Blanc, rector. Res., N. 12th and G. sts.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B. Res., Tacoma ave. and 30th st., N. 512.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (516 S. 30th st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils 171.
School— Sisters of St. Dominic.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Al. De Malsche.
Mission — Rosalia.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Spokane Co. Latah, Spokane Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co. Oakesdale, Whitmon Co.
Garfield, Whitman Co. Rockfort, Spokane Co.
Tulalip, St. Ann's (Indian), Rev. Peter Le Roux.
School— Connected with Academy.
Stations — Florence.
Marysville, Snohomish Co.
Norman, Snohomish Co.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.
School— 4 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 80.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. Flohr, dean, rector; Rev. H. Frencken.
School— 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jasper, dir. Pupils 115.
White River (*O'Brien's P. O., King Co.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. P. C. A. Winter.
Missions— Buckley, Pierce Co.
New Castle Mines, King Co., St. Cyprian.
Orting, Pierce Co.
Puyallup City, Pierce Co., All Saints,
Stations — Auburn, King Co. Palmer, King Co.
Blackely, Kitsap Co. Renton, King Co.
Cangley, King Co. Seabeck, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co. Sester, King Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co. South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Hot Springs, King Co. Sumner, Pierce Co.
Kent, King Co. Squak, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co. Talbot Mines, King Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co. Veazle, King Co.
Madison, Kitsap Co. Weston, King Co.
Maywood, King Co.

Absent: Rev. A. Schneider, Yuma, Arizona; Rev. Peter Kearns.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BLANCHET (near Tacoma). *St. George's School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—Rev. Chas. D. Decker, supr. Pupils, 85.

TULALIP. *St. Ann's School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—Rev. Peter Le Roux, and one lay teacher. Scholars, 92.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 50.

LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., prior and director, Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B., Rev. Marx Wiechmann, O.S.B. (deac.), Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B. (deac.) 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Oblate. Students, 40.

SEATTLE. *Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.).*—*Novitiate* of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and *College* for boys. Brother Theodulus Mary, supr. 7 Brothers, 2 Novices. 70 Pupils, 50 Boarders. Rev. Wm. Emmonds, chaplain.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.*—College for boys and house of studies for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Geo. De la Motte, S.J., Superior General of the Missions and pres. of Gonzaga College; Rev. Robert J. Smith, S.J., Rev. H. Goller, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. A. C. Folchi, S.J., Rev. James Kennelly, S.J., (prefect); Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., (procurator of the missions). 38 Scholastics, 9 Lay Brothers, 65 boarders, 93 day-scholars.

VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School.* 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Hugh, director. Pupils, 110. Boarders, 24.

WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Jasper, supr. Pupils 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.)—In the Province. 148 Professed Sisters, 51 Tertiary Sisters. Mother Benedict Joseph, provincial supr. In the House: 31 professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 10 Postulants, 15 Tertiary Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: an Academy: *The Providence*, and a *Kindergarten School.* Sister M. Melanie, supr. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 262. *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 51. Meals to poor, 1015.

St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people.—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 Tertiaries; 3 helpers. Sister Aurelia, supr. Patients during the year, 239. Meals to Poor, 440. Visits to the Sick at home, 300.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. 50 pupils.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.

BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alfrida, supr. 90 scholars.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 85 pupils.

COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister M. Agidius, supr. Patients during the year, 184. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 395.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—32 Professed Sisters, 2 Candidates. Mother M. Joanna Zumstein, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director. Sisters in Colton, Pomeroy, Spokane and Genesee, diocese of Boise.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers. Day scholars and boarders, total 75.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Goodwin P. O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Adrian, supr. Indian pupils, boarders 30. White Children, 40. Meals to the poor, 82.

EVERETT. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.—Sister M. Teresa, supr. 121 patients during the year.

NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eva, supr. Boarders 24. Day-scholars, 86. Meals to Poor, 850.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Helpers. Sister John Evangelist, supr. Patients received during the year 173. Meals to Poor, 405.

OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. Day-scholars, 105.

St. Peter's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 tertiaries, 3 helpers. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. 565 patients during the year, Meals to Poor, 1081.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Tertiaries, 3 Helpers. Sister Monaldie, supr. 206 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 250.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* (Seventh st.)—10 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Sister M. of the Assumption, supr. Pupils, 294.

Providence Hospital, Madison and 5th sts.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 20 tertiaries, 13 helpers. Sister Marie Eugene, supr. 2013 patients received during the year. Meals to Poor, 4294.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 413 9th st.—Mother Angelique, supr. Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum*, *Female Reform School*, *Home for the Fallen*. Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.

SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names*, Ross ave. — 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia, supr. Pupils, 300.

Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 tertiaries, 23 helpers. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. 1267 patients received during the year.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Trained Nurses*. 14 Nurses. Meals to Poor, 1739.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, supr. Orphans, 100.

SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister John of God, supr. Boarders 15, and day-scholars, 110. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 225.

TACOMA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Boarding and Day-School.*—26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Dolores, supr. 150 scholars.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain. Sister Helena, supr.

Convent of St. Catherine de Ricci, N. 12th and G. sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, prioress.

TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, supr. Boarders, 17. Day-scholars, 40.

TULALIP. *House of Providence and School of Our Lady of Seven Dolors.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister William, supr. Pupils, 79. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 750.

UNIONTOWN. *St. Soseph's Convent and School.*—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Engelberta, dir. Sisters. 6.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Florence, supr. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 36. Meals to Poor, 480.

St. Mary's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 4 tertiaries, 14 helpers. Sister St. John of Jesus, supr. 418 patients received during the year. Meals to Poor, 1500.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Tacoma.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Spokane; North Yakima; Seattle; Colville Mission; Okonagon Mission.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — Seattle.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver; Walla, Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Colton; Spokane, Pomeroy,
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Tulalip; Walla Walla.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Fair Haven; New Whatcom.
Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Uniontown,

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Secular Priests	41	Students	417
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Academies for young ladies	14
Total	72	Parishes with Parochial schools	20
Churches with resident priest	45	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools, about	2 999
Missions with Churches	57	Orphan Asylums	4
Total Churches	95	Orphans	292
Stations	150	Indian Schools	5
Chapels	67	Pupils	347
Brothers (Incl. novices and postulants)	40	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	300	Inmates	50
Ecclesiastical students	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 105
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	11
Students	33	Homes for Aged Poor	5

Catholic population, about..... 30,000

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioccesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

Winand Michael Wigger, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.—Res., *Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD.., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. O'CONNOR. — Res., *Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE D. O'NEILL.—Res., *Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N.J.*

Consultors—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, Right Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Prothonotary Apostolic, Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. B. H. TER WOERT, M.R., Rev. C. J. KELLY, LL.D.

Defensor Matrimonii— Rev. T. J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Revs. D. MCCARTIE, M.R., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. J. KELLY, LL.D., T. J. KERNAN, A.M., J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., C. H. MACKEL, S.T.L., H. J. BEHR, D.D., C. M. SCHOTTHOEFER, D.D., J. A. STAFFORD, S.T.L., J. F. MOONEY, A.M.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G. Res., *39 Wallace Place, Newark, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL. Res., *345 Washington st., Newark, N. J.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Winand Michael Wigger, D.D., res., Seton Hall, South Orange; Right Rev. Goerge H. Doane, P.A.; Revs. J. F. McCarthy, W. J. Richmond, F. O'Grady. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.

Schools — 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir., Boys, 390, and 7 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 745.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, E. McDonald. Res., 66 Bowery st.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 2 lay teachers. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 705.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Revs. Thos. L. Power, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., J. A. Hineh, O.P., R. P. Cahill, O.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.
ST. ANN'S (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. Joseph Gruber.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic (359 S. 6th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 434.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Sister M. Wenzesla, dir. Pupils, 255.
ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 341 Washington st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Res. 404 Plane st. Pupils, 183.
ST. COLOMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. J. Ellard, 17 Thomas st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Annina, dir. Res. 7 South st. Pupils, 252.
ST. FRANCIS (French), 396 Broad st., Rev. A. Larroque.
ST. JAMES', 143 Madison st., Rev. Patrick Cody, Rev. R. J. Byer, Rev. M. F. McGuinness.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,100.
ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Mother M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 180.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Very Rev. J. J. O'Connor, V.G.; Revs. Thomas A. Conroy, J. J. Mulhall.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity (42 Wallace place). Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1032.
ST. LUCY'S (Italian), 19 —21 Sheffield st., Rev. Jos. M. Perotti. Res. Amity Place.
ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ildephonse, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 420.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 26 Esther st., Rev. George F. Brown.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 200.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., T. J. Walsh.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 430.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
School — 8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 391 Market st. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 375.
ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, Henry Duckgeischel and F. Thimmes.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 1065.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Grove st., Rev. F. Morelli.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Pallottine. Pupils, 100.
ST. ROCHE'S, Morris ave., Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 9 Gray st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (13 Gray st.). Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 220.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. V. Masneski. Res., 144 Belmont ave.
School — 4 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 395.
SACRED HEART, 114 Fifth ave., Rev. J. J. Sheehan.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnella, dir. Pupils, 204.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace. Rev. J. P. Morris.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. I. P. Whelan, J. A. O'Brien, J. Preston, res. 333 ave. C.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.). Mother M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 1160.
St. Henry's, Revs. Geo. Meyer, Theo. Peters, res. 26th st. and ave. D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister M. Rhabana, dir. Pupils, 316.
Mission — Bayonne, St. Vincent de Paul's.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. E. F. Riehtartsik, res. 21st st.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
St. Vincent's, Rev. J. J. Gately.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Rev. J. P. Smith, Rev. J. P. Hangley.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 360.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 385.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 165.
Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Very Rev. Bonaventura Jahn, O.F.M., Revs. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Alphonse Haubrich, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.

Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua (continued.)
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 113.
Mission—Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Pompton, Passaic Co.
Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne.
Station—Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 117.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. James M. McCormick.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station—Livingston, Essex Co.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Revs. F. J. Murphy, M. J. Wilson.
Missions—Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 145.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Rev. J. P. Callaghan, Rev. P. F. Pindar, Rev. F. Cunningham.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Pupils, 160.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Romana. Pupils, 90.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, A. J. Ferretti, Res., 152 Race st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. Albert von Schilgen, Michael Rumpel.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 516.
St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., M. Farrelly.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1169.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Florian Widman, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 195.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Rev. James J. Smith.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (539 1st ave.). Sister Fortunata, sister-servant. Pupils, 355.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 233 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's, 857 Cross st., Rev. F. Camerata. Res. Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Theodore J. McDonald, O.C.C., rector and prior; Revs. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Anselm Lager, O.C.C., Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriella. Pupils, 98.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Sister M. Nona, dir. Pupils, 140.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Boylan.
Mission—Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station—Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Kammer. Res., Herman ave. and 6th st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Pupils, 220.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Agnes, sister-servant (32 Maple ave.). Pupils, 140.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, H. G. Coyne, J. O'Malley.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Pupils, 820.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Charles J. Kelly, L.L.D., Revs. G. L. Fitzpatrick, F. C. O'Neill, R. E. Freeman.
School—21 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers (713 Washington st.). Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 1374.
St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Very Rev. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 300
St. Francis' (Italian), 504 3rd st., Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

Hoboken, Hudson Co. (continued).
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev.————. chaplain.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 70.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. Jos. Zwinge, S.J., Thos. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Busam, S.J.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 744.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, res. 330 6th st.
School—6 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Agnes. Pupils, 450.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, P. Kurtz,
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 251.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, W. A. Keyes, Richard Mahoney.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1033.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Geo. Issa, res. 344 6th st.
St. John the Baptist's, 46 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. P. W. Smith, J. Delehanty.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (78 Hudson boulev.). Sister Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 509.
St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M. R., Revs. R. A. McGinley, F. J. Foy.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 618.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, M. Molloy, res. 615 Grove st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (206 15th st.). Sister M. Teresia, sister-servant. Pupils, 640.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Rev. B. H. Terwoert, M.R., Revs. D. J. Brady, C. A. Smith, J. F. Boyle, res., 569 Jersey ave.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers, Brother John, dir. (250 2nd st.)
14 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Sister Assisium, dir. } Pupils, 1350.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rev. J. A. Sheppard, pastor; Rev. J. A. Kelly and Jas. McDermott; res., 240 9th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa Vincent, dir. (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 525.
St. Nicholas—(German), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, L. Gabriel.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (15 Ferry st.). Sister Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 440.
St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Rev. L. C. M. Carroll, Rev. J. Keough, Rev. T. J. Monaghan.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, W. S. Condon.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Pupils, 480.
St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, J. P. Ferguson, Edward Schulte.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.) Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 544.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. A. Sullivan. Res., West Side and Belmond ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Natalie. Pupils, 228.
All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, Chas. Doyle. Res., 169 Pacific ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (208 Whiton st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertille, sister-servant. Pupils, 507.
St. Francis Hospital, E. Hamilton place, Rev. ——, chaplain.
Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. James F. Mooney. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, sister-servant. Pupils, 308.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales Rev. J. Ascheri.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Ridgedale ave., Rev. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L.
School—3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Pupils, 131.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Stations—Brookside, Morris Co,
Chester, Morris Co.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Fullerton ave., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 420.
Mission—Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Casslan's.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Andrew M. Egan.
Mission—Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Very Rev. Dean Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., Rev. T. M. Donovan, res. 90 Maple ave.
School—Bayley Grammar School. 8 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 2 lay teachers. Sister Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 436.
Mission—Morristown, St. Margaret's.
School—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Lucy Agnes, Pupils, 180.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. J. Ahne.
Mission—Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.
Station—Scofield Mine, Morris Co.

Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael.s, Rev. P. T. Carew.
Mission — Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. W. T. Tallon.
Stations — Andover, Sussex Co.
Branchville, Sussex Co.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, James Brown.
School — 5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. George, supr., and 10 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Stella, supr. Pupils, 812.
St. Mary's, 84 Valley st., Rev. T. A. Wallace, Rev. O. W. Clark.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 578.
St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 99.
St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. F. Mirzan.
School — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 68.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. T. J. Kernan, James A. Mackinson.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (202 Washington place). Sister M. Marcia, sister-servant. Pupils, 525.
St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. E. Szatala.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Chlebowski.
Assumption B.V.M., Rev. E. Haitinger, res. 225 2nd st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.
Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. P. E. Reilly, W. P. Smith, Jas. Hagan. Res., 381 Grand st.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (12 Jackson st.). Brother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1038.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, M. J. Farley, res. 667 Main st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Sister M. Rose Anita, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 609.
St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (W. 29. st., West Paterson). Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's, 399 Market st., Revs. C. P. Gillin, J. F. Keenahan, P. Schoenen, res. 283 Carroll st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (283 Carroll st.). Sister Leontia, sister-servant. Pupils, 361.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), cor. Union and Albion aves., Revs. M. S. Callan, T. McGuire.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (97 Wayne ave.). Sister Eustachium, dir. Pupils, 291.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. H. Stein, Felix O'Neill, S.T.L., res. 440 River st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 380.
Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. F. D. Fabris, D.D., res. 78 Bridge st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (408 Getty ave.). Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 203.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, John A. McGeary, J. A. Westman.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher (cor. 6th and Liberty sts.), Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 375.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. B. M. Bogan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Central ave.). Sister M. Benvenuta, dir. Pupils, 93.
St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. John B. Kayser, res. 27 Hamilton st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joanna, supr. Res. 23 Hamilton st. Pupils, 39.
Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. J. Flanagan.
Mission — Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. A. Kelly.
Mission — Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's.
House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.
Mission — Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector; Rev. F. Schoenhart.
Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.

Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 117.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 100.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 4th st., Rev. J. J. Hall.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Sister M. Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 212.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, J. J. Maher.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, 308 Morris ave. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (*Weehawken P. O.*), Revs. J. N. Grieff.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Jefferson Place). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, James Lundy.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 255.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. Wm. A. Brothers.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Augusta. Pupils, 220.
West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Al. Rossiter, C.P., Rev. Philip Birk, C.P.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). Sister M. Demetria, sister-servant. Pupils, 566.
Station — Secaucus, Hudson Co.
Snake Hill Institution.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel, res. 269 Central ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (271 Central ave.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector.
West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Peter Lill.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oak st.). Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 194.
St. Joseph's (Italian). Rev. ———.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Rev. Jno. H. Kiebooms, studying in Rome, Italy. Revs. T. M. Killeen, Joseph Rolando, W. F. Marshall, Edwark McCosker, retired.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. Jas. Reid and Thos. McEnery.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.* — Very Rev. J. A Stafford, S.T.L. (rector and prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy), Rev. H. J. Behr, DD. (vice-rector and prof. of moral theology and Canon Law), Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of Church History and Sacred Scripture), Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology). Students, 32.
Seton Hall College. — Very Rev. J. A. Stafford, S.T.L. (pres. and treas.), Rev. John A Westman, A.M., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. H. J. Behr, D.D., (prof. of Latin and German); Rev. P. A. Wenzel, (Librarian); Rev. Samuel Hedges (prof. of English branches), Joseph M. Arnold, A.M., Ph.D., L.L.B., (professor of Latin, Rhetoric and German); J. H. Christie, M.S., (prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); P. J. Crowley, A.B. (prof. of Latin and Matheinatics); Francis A. Brick, A.B. (prof. of Latin and History); Francis D. New, A. M. (prof. 3rd High School and French); Edwin O'Neill (prof. of music); R. D. Freeman, M.D., (attending Physician). (4 prefects of discipline). Students, 132.
NEWARK. *Lodging House for Homeless Boys*, 19—21 Centre st.—Rev. Thomas J. Moran (director), and Rev. Louis Bohl. Inmates, 41.
ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Thomas J. Moran (director), and Rev. Louis Bohl. One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister .... sister-servant.
Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. T. J. Moran, (director), and Rev. Louis Bohl. Associate-members, 125,000.
JERSEY CITY. *MacErlain Sanitarium for the treatment of Drink and Tobacco Habits.*—Rev. J. C. MacErlain, director.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., (abbot), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Aloysius, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Augustine, O.S.B., (Springfield, Minn.), Ambrose, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.), Sylvester, O.S.B., (St. John's Abbey, Minn.), Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Leonard, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.), Alexander, O.S.B., Ephrem, O.S.B., Polycarp, O.S.B., (rector of St. Mary's, Newark), Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.), Florian, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.), Louis, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), George, O.S.B., (director St. Benedict's College, Newark), Maurus, O.S.B., Bernard, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Peter, O.S.B., Ildephonse, O.S.B., (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark), Anselm, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Joseph, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Boniface, O.S.B., Luke, O.S.B. 4 Novices, 12 Lay Brothers, 1 Postulant, 5 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Rev. George, O.S.B., (vice-pres.). 93 Students.

ELIZABETH *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Constance Schaider, supr. 14 Brothers. Rev. Michael Rumpel, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st..—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (rector), Rev. M. McDonald, S.J., (minister), Revs. Thos. S. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Zwinge, S.J., W. F. Gannon, S.J., V.P., Joseph Busam, S.J., J. J. O'Connor, S.J., Chas. Petitdemange, S.J., M. J. Kane, S.J., E. W. Raymond, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Francis Orgner S.J., and James Gillespie, S.J. 2 lay teachers and 4 lay brothers. Students, 200.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.).—Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., (guardian and master of novices), Rev. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M., (lector jubil. of philosophy and theology), Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M., (lector of theology, Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., (vicar and rector), Revs. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M., Clemens Raab, O.F.M., and Joseph Bussen, O.F.M. 8 students in theology, 2 Novices and 10 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Fr. Commissary, Butler, N. J.

WEST HOBOKEN. Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., provincial, Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Fidelis Stone, C.P., 2nd consultor: Very Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P. rector; Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Wilfried Avery, C.P., Alfred Cagney, C.P., prof. of philosophy, Benedict Hanley, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Bertrand Barry, C. P. The Community has a class of philosophy and 9 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eigth days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply by letter to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 35 enclosed nuns and 4 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. 36 religious; 160 penitents; 24 Magdalens; 65 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 220. 17 Sisters. Mother Joseph de l'Epiphanie, supr. Rev. A. Brady, chaplain.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church. — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, supr. Orphans, 30. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten.* Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st. — 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 110.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—9 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Thracilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 123. Sisters teaching, 7.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Shipman st.—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 450.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2354; out-door patients, 8540. Rev. Michael Donnelly, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Number of patients, 63.

Holy Rosary Female Orphan Asylum.—Orphans, 54; Number of Sisters, 7. Sister M. Catherine, sup. Res., 115 Mulberry st.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 65.

CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in convent, 150, and in the diocese, 730. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan

Asylums, 4 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton. N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's Academy.* 20 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 185. 2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School,* for boys. 5 Sisters and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium,* an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—22 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Motherhouse in Rome, Italy). Sister Mary Sophronia, supr. 245 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict,* Magnolia ave.—10 professed Sisters. 8 professed lay Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 208.

St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 teachers. Sister M. Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 145.

ENGLEWOOD. *Convalescent and Summer Home for working girls.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Alphonsus, local supr. 200 girls have spent their vacation during last summer.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute,* Main st. and Linwood ave.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Theopista, dir. Pupils, 75. Rev. B. Ahne, chaplain.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy,* 713 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr. 182 beds. Patients treated last year, 2427. Rev. ————, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic,* 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 44 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy.* 6 Sisters. Pupils, 116.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton square.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, supr. 392 beds. 2141 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Ambrose, supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Number in Community, 55. Orphans, 200.

Home for Working Girls, 708 Grand st. (For the protection of respectable working girls with or without employment, and protection of young girls and women of good character. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women; also for girls employed in stores, shops, etc., and for those seeking work in families. An employment bureau is connected with the institute.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Faber, supr. Inmates, 50.

St. Joseph's Home, 78 Grand st. — The Pious Union of Prayer, established 1885. The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 35,000. — "The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Subscription price, 25 cents a year. Mother M. Ambrose, dir.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Inmates, 26. 4 Sisters.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church.) 20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. 308 Orphans.

School for Blind Children, 537 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculatas, supr. Children, 15.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 163.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st. —30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 171.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy, 175 Erie St. — Sisters of Charity and 5 teachers. Sister M. Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.

Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy, Greenville. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 15.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Mary's Foundling Asylum.*—Sister M. Rita, supr.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls Hospital,* Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). — 9 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister J. C. Panet, supr. Rev. J. Ginier, chaplain. Patients, 35.

ORANGE. *Seton Academy,* 125 White st. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 52. A *Creche,* at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Academy.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. Patients, 271.

PATERSON. *St. Aloysius' Academy,* 51 Church st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clara Agnes, supr. Pupils, 103.

St. Rose's Academy, 54 Jackson st.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Francis Borgia, supr. Pupils, 65.

PATERSON. (Continued).
St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 16 Sisters; 135 beds and private rooms. 850 cases treated last year; 600 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Orphans, 90.
St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Sisters teaching, 4. Inmates, 21.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Angela, supr. 60 inmates. Rev. J. F. Corrigan, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 289; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.
St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 42.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 15; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 13; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novices, 4; simple Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., director. This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Newark.
Franciscan Fathers (Butler, N. J.)—Butler; Paterson.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken;
Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N.J.)—Elizabeth; St. Mary's, St. Benedict Schools, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, St. Vincent's Industrial School, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 4 Schools, Paterson, Plainfield; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; Weehawken; West Hoboken.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.)—St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada)—Hospital, Morristown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—Academy, Elizabeth; Academy and School, Jersey City; Paterson.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Guttenberg; Orange; Paterson; Union Hill; West Hoboken; Shadyside.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's Academy and School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Novitiate, Home for Girls, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Englewood.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newark.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.
Pallotine Sisters of Charity—Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	19
Secular Priests	190	Parishes with Parochial Schools	99
Priests of Religious Orders	75	Pupils	34 800
Total	265	Orphan Asylums	7
Churches with resident priests	114	Orphans	1 155
Missions with Churches	41	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Total	155	Inmates	840
Stations	15	Protectory for Boys	2
Chapels	72	Inmates	174
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	37 450
Students	32	Hospitals	7
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	30	Other Charitable Insitutions	3
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Catholic population	290 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N.Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G.—Res., *Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CYRIL BURRICK.—Res., *Bishop's House, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Rev. P. O. LAROSE, Rev. E. BLANCHARD and Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER and Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND.

Permanent Rectors — Revs. P. O. LAROSE, W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD and M. W. HOLLAND.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON, Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Rev. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.C.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND and Rev. MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Revs. P. O. LAROSE, JOSEPH H. CONROY and E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. F. A. MCCRANOR, O.S.A., W. S. KELLEY and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.C. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, Revs. George Murray, John H. O'Neill, S.T.L.
- *School* — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 224. Girls, 238. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.
- *Mission* — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
- *Chapel* — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.

NOTRE DAME, Revs. Peter O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose, Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
- *Schools* — Second Ward.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Urbain, dir. Boys, 125. Girls, 136. Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 130. Girls, 140.
- *Chapel* — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. Thos. Plunkett, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.

Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Revs. William A. McDermott, Oswald Bentley.
Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Stations — Beede's, Essex Co.
Keene's Heights, Essex Co.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Simard.

Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Hervieux.
Mission — Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Station — Blue Pond, Franklin Co.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Teachers, 8. Boys, 64. Girls, 100. Boarders, 29.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Corbett.
Missions — Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints (building).
Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Mercy, sup. Boys, 60. Girls, 58.
St. Philomena's academic school.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Station — South Bombay, Franklin Co.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F.
Station — Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelley.
Mission — Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Francis A. McCranor, O.S.A., Rev. James Joseph McCarthy, O.S.A.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, sup. Teachers, 4. Boys, 75. Girls, 76.
Stations — Bear Town, Jefferson Co.
Eggleston, Jefferson Co.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
School — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss Améline Robert and 1 assistant. Boys, 53. Girls, 51.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Ferdinand Lussier.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Mountain View, Franklin Co.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.

Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.

Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias Garand, Rev. Eugene Derome.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. George Montreuil.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's,

Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Missions — Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co.
Watson, Lewis Co.

Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Mission — Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (building).

Copenhagen, Lewis Co., (church building), Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Missions— Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations —Martinsburg, Lewis Co.
Rector's, Lewis Co.
Rodman, Lewis Co.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Bernardine Bidinger, O.S.F., Antonine Buch, O.S.F., and Eusebius Schlingmann, O.S.F., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School— 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurenza, dir. Teachers, 3. Boys 51; Girls, 69. Boarders, 12.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.

Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland. Res., Port Henry.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.

Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.
Chapel — State Prison.

Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Michael O'Laverty.
Missions— Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Station — Briar Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.

Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adonat Dufresne.
Mission — Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Black River, Jefferson Co.
Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.

Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan.
Station — Bombay, Franklin Co.

Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Missions—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Keene, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations— Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.

Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins, Rev. Hector Migneron, assistant.
Missions—Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
School— Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 160.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Zenon Decary.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.

Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Mission — Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Alexander F. Klauder.
Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
School— 9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Florence, dir. Boys, 149; girls, 132.
Chapel — Convent of St. Croix.

Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission — Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Theresa, Jefferson Co.

Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Lyon Mountain, St. Bernard's, Clinton Co., Rev. François Cinq-Mars.
Mission — Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co.
Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.

Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F.
Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard, Christopher Poulin and Victor Vandenhende.
Schools — St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Teachers, 6. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 6. 9 Ursuline Sisters: Mother Stanislaus, supr.
Mission — Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Reynold's Mills, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Academy.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis Nolan.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Flor. McCarthy, Henry J. Duval.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiand.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 teachers. Pupils, 45. Sister M. Geraldine, supr.
Missions — Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
Mission — Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co.
Wood's Falls, Clinton Co.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's. Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions — Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Piseco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co.
Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Hope, Hamilton Co.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Missions — Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Newcomb, Essex Co., St. John's.
Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Alphée Perron.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, D.D., V.G., Rev. John J. Dean.
St. Pierre, Revs. Napoleon J. Pelletier, O.M.I., Joseph T. Lavole, O.M.I., J. H. Emard, O.M.I., M. Dubreuil, O.M.I., — The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School — 19 Gray Nuns. 16 teachers. Sister St. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 270; Girls, 125.
Chapels — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. W. Holland, V.F.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Novices, 5. Boys, 84. Girls, 103. Boarders, 15.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. Hagarty.
Mission — Henderson Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Lyons Falls Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co., French Settlement.
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edward C. Laramee.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. 4 Teachers. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Boys and Girls, 137. Boarders, 11.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Ste. Croix.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.
Mission — Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. James Driscoll, D.D.
School (Charbonneau Institute) — 6 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Teachers. Sister Mary Patricia, dir. Boys, 88. Girls, 102.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. F. J. Ouellet, James H. Roche.
Stations — Santa Clara, Franklin Co.
Spring Cove, Franklin Co.

Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Mission — Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Saranac Inn, Franklin Co.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Leo Cochard.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Connor.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthime Constantineau.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns.
Notre Dame, Rev. Pierre L'Espérance, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Stephen Royet, M.S.C., Peter Maywee, M.S.C.
Select School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Novices. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Josephine sup. Boys, 15; Girls, 27.
Immaculate Heart Academy, 114 Main st.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Moses Legault.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. Lachance.
Missions— Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.
Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests absent from diocese: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, Via Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy; Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., Plattsburgh; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, East 89th street, New York City; Rev. Damase Guilbault, St. Julienne, P.Q.; Rev. James J. Duffy, Ghent, Belgium; Rev. Francis Smyth, D.D., Gabriels, N. Y.; Revs. Edmund Walshe and John Craven, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Rev. Bernardine Bidinger, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Revs. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (vicar); Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M. 8 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.*—Rev. P-L'Espérance, M.S.C.; supr., Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C.. Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., Rev. Peter Maywee, M.S.C. 2 Scholastics, 1 Lay Brother, 16 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged.* — 20 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 157 orphans, 48 aged people and 300 patients during the year Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.* — Boys, 40. Girls, 40. Rev. Thos. Plunkett, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.).—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils 462.
St. John de Deo's City Quarantine Hospital.—2 Gray Nuns from City Hospital.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

BRUSHTON. *St. Philomena's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Mercy.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.* — 7 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Laurenza, supr.

HOGANSBURG. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 4 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Catherine, supr.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—8 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Carr, supr. Pupils, 75; Boarders, 30.

MALONE. *St. Josephs Academy and Boarding School of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Stanislaus, supr. 6 Sisters.

PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels (P. O. Gabriels, N. Y.).* — Hospital for incipient consumptives. Only Catholic institution of the kind in the Adirondacks. 25 professed Sisters of Mercy. 7 Novices. Sister M. Xavier Warde, supr. 59 patients. Rev. John L. Martin, chaplain. In the near future will be added a house for ladies' retreats.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.* — Sister St. Euphrasia, supr. 19 Sisters. Boys and girls, 175.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute.* — 6 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Novices. 3 Postulants. 6 Teachers. Sister M. Cecilia, supr.

ROUSE'S POINT. *Charbonneau Institute.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Patricia, supr.
REDFORD. *Academy of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.* — Sister St. Raphael, supr.
WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (114 Main st.). — Sister M. Josephine, supr. In Community: 8 Sisters, 3 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 42.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr, Boys, 27, Girls. 32.
St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. 12 Sisters. 13 physicians on staff, 35 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Thuringia.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; St. Anicet; Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Diocesan.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum; Mohawk Hill.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Diocesan.)—Malone.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	24
Secular Priests	95	Academies for boys	11
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Academies for young ladies	11
Total	108	Parochial schools	16
Churches with resident priest	75	Pupils	3 600
Missions which Churches	54	Orphan Asylums	2
Total churches	129	Orphans	216
Stations	70	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 800
Chapels	19	Hospitals	4
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	188	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } { Total	3 197
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Marriages	731
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Burials	1 207

Catholic Population, about..... .....78 000.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Dioecesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA.—Res., *Monterey, Cuming Co., Nebr.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matrim. Causes—Very Rev. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.* City Office, 418 McCague Building.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Verv Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Rev. J. T. SMITH, Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. T. SMITH, *procurator fiscalis;* Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., *judge;* Rev. B. F. GALVIN, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary.*

Deaneries—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — *O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery, Omaha, (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. S. F. CARROLL.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

Local School Boards — Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery.* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman; Rev. W. M'NAMARA.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, C. BREITKOPF.—*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Chairman; Revs. P. MCLAUGHLIN, J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Chairman; Rev. H. LOECKER.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Very Rev. W. CHOKA, Rev. C. MUGAN.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Revs. P. A. McGovern, J. W. Stenson. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School — Sisters of Merey. 3 teaehers. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1102 S. 13th st.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. D. P. Harrington. Res., 808 N. 36th st.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. John Fitzpatriek, P. Devane. Res., 1715 Izard st.
Schools — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Merey. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — St. Catlierine's Academy.
SACRED HEART, Revs. P. J. Judge, Jos. Casey. Res., 2212 Binney st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center streets.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthia, dir. Pupils, 250.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J. Res., Creighton College.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Mauritius Bankholt, O.F.M., Adolph Roekel, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 5 Sisters of the Preeious Blood, Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 360.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res., 1618 Douglas st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Preeious Blood, Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 56.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Merey. Pupils, 132.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Merey.
ST. PETER'S, Revs. Jas. Aherne, Ph. L. Kennedy. Res., 531 S. 27th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
Sacred Heart Aeademy.
ST. WENCESLAS'. Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Merey. 3 teaehers. Pupils, 180.
ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Revs. D. W. Moriarty, P.R., M. F. Byrne. Res., 23d and Q sts.
School — 9 Sisters of Providenee. Sister James Maurice, dir. Pupils, 385.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Providence.
ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Rev. T. O'Callaghan. Res., 26th and F. sts.
ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. A. Bednar. Res., 23d and P. sts.
ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha), Rev. M. Jaroszewiez, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts., Omaha.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. F. Galvin.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Lakeside, Grant Co.
Seneca, Thomas Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. B. Radka.
St. Franeis.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Missions — Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Franeis Borgia, Rev. P. Brophy.
Missions — Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arlington, Washington Co.
Florence, Douglas Co.

Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
Mission — Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolores, B.V.M.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 65.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's; attended from Dale.
Mission — Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Anselmo, Custer Co.
Berwyn, Custer Co.
Westerville, Grant Co.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Delfosse.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. W. L. McNamara.
Missions — Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
Mirage Flatts, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Evergreen, Dawes Co.
Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Raynerius Dickneite, O.F.M., Salvator Lehmann, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 245.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Walbaum.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, attended from Chadron.
Missions — Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Mary's.
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Stations — Fort Robinson, U. S. Post. Dawes Co.
Harrison, Sioux Co.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. J. Macourek.
Missions — Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Verdergree, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Dale (*Merna P.O.*), Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Flanagan.
Mission — Gandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.
Stations — Callaway, Custer Co.
Dunning, Blaine Co.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.
Mission — Howells, Dodge Co., St. John Nepomucene.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 120.
Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Jazsczynski.
Mission — Illyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's.
Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Mission — Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's.
Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's., Rev. C. Breitkopf, Rev. F. S. Walaszkiewiecz.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 74.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mugan.
Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. M. W. Nemec.
Mission — Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislas'.
Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. McLaughlin.
Stations — Burwell, Garfield Co., (new church).
Taylor, Loup Co.
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Loecker.
Station — East Bow, Cedar Co.
Heun, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Zak.
Missions — Tabor, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Schnüttgen, D.D.
Mission — Haymow, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Station — Winnebago Indian Reservation, Dakota Co.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., L. Czech, O.F.M., Stanislas Riemann, O.F.M.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 285.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F., P.R., Rev. M. J. Fennessy.
School — Connected with the Academy.

Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, (continued).
Missions—Vista, Dakota Co., St. John's.
South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Chas. Petlach.
Missions— Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Iguatius.
Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Agustyn.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Burke.
Missions— Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Goethenburg, Dawson Co.
Maxwell, Lincoln Co.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M. Res. at St. Bernard.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 54.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
Mission — Burrows. Platte Co., St. Anthony's.
Menominee, Cedar Co., (Church burned Oct. 30, 1900), Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 166.
Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Choka, V.G., Rev. H. Griese, *p.t.*
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 74.
Missions—Beaver Creek, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's.
New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Walsh, J. Vermeulen, Rev. F. J. Weber, *p.t.*
Missions— Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's.
Neligh, Antelope Co., St, Francis.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. P. Haley, P.R.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth, Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 120.
O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 178.
Mission — Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Oleyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Alois, Cunning Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F.
School—3 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent just built.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel,
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Salvator Lehmann, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Avelina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Barry.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Revs. J. Mueller, A. Brass.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions —Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. C. Renner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Pupils, 140.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Missions— Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's.
Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Heribertus Stotter. O.F.M., Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Albertus Bruesermann, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof., P.R.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. M. Hork.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Marys', Rev. Stanislas Riemann, O.F.M. Res. at Humphrey.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Casimira. Pupils, 60.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. A. Chundelak.
Missions— Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Missions— Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John Nepomuc, Rev. Albert Bruesemann, O.F.M. Res., St. Bernard.
Mission — School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Flood.
Mission — Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Stations — Bridgeport, Cheyenne Co.
Geering, Scotts Bluff Co.
Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co.
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Paxton, Keith Co.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's. Revs. J. E. Devos.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 32.
2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 49.
Missions — Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's.
Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. W. Kroupa.
Missions — Baker, Boyd Co. (Church Bldg.)
Basin, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Lynch, Boyd Co., (New Church).
Stations — Butte, Boyd Co.
Turner, Holt Co.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface, Rev. A. Birnbach.
Mission — Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter d'Alcantara.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Czech, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 120.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Brownlee, Cherry Co.
Cody, Cherry Co.
Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Merriman, Cherry Co.
Neuzil, Cherry Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F.,P.R., Rev. W. Windolph.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 180.
Missions — St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Geary.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. P. F. M'Carthy. Res., 1404 Castellar st., Omaha.
Rev. J. Daxacher. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. S. F. Carroll, Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
Rev. Jas. Gleeson. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co,, Neb.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. M. Conway. Res., Grand Junction Colorado; Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, Butte, Montana; Rev. Ferd. Peitz, Tucson, Ariz.; Rev. J. Wall, Ireland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA, *The Creighton University.—Board of Trustees*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. Richard J. Corcoran, S.J., (sec.), Rev. John W. Kuhlmann, S.J., (chanc.), Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. James J. Conway, S.J.

The Creighton College. — Free Classical Day College. — Established 1879. Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John W. Kuhlmann, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (Librarian). *Faculty:* Collegiate department: Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, lecturer on evidences of religion and English literature); Rev. William F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, mathematics and physics); Mr. Charles F. Wolking, S.J., and Mr. Charles F. Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (professors of chemistry); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and elocution); Mr. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (prof. of poetry and elocution); Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., (prof. of humanities, book-keeping and elocution); Mr. F. Potter, (prof. of instrumental music); Mr. George Keck, (prof. of vocal music). Academic department: Mr. Daniel D. Henry, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Mr. William H. Schlermann, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic and

elocution); Mr. F. George Dinneen, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic and elocution); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., Rev. Henry S. Spalding, S.J., Mr. F. George Dinneen, S.J., Mr. William Schiermann, S.J., (instructors in christian doctrine); Mr. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., Mr. Daniel D. Henry, S.J., (prefects of discipline); Mr. F. George Dinneen, S.J., (librarian of the students' library); Mr. Albert C. Fox, S.J., (instructor in modern languages). University Students, 190.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. *Board of Regents*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. of the University); Dewitt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean and secretary); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. (treas.); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., Chas. C. Allison, M.D. *Faculty:* Paul Grossman, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of medicine); J. H. Peabody, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of military surgery); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (professor of ophthalmology); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., and R. F. Crummer, M.D., (professors of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine); J. P. Lord, M.D., dean, (prof. of surgery, clinical and orthopedic); Charles C. Allison, M.D., (prof. of surgery, principles and practice); T. B. Lacey, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations); E. W. Lee, M.D., (prof. of emergency surgery); H. B. Jennings, M.D.,(prof. of applied therapeutics); J. M. Barstow, M.D., (prof. of materia medica); W. O. Henry, M.D., (prof. of gynaecology); Charles Rosewater, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); A. H. Carter, A.M., M.D., (prof. of diseases of children); S. K. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system); H. Clayton Sumney, M.D. (prof. of dermatology, syphilology and genito-urinary diseases); H. P. Hamilton, M.D., (clinical prof. of surgery and surgical pathology); H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of otology, rhinology and laryngology); E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy); F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of anatomy, brain and nervous system); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of physiology, histology, pathology and clinical microscopy); Millard Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of bacteriology); J. P. Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence); R. D. Mason, M.D., (prof. of rectal surgery); W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (clinical prof. of diseases of children); Leroy Crummer, B.S., M.D., (associate prof. of medicine); W. L. Dayton, M.D., (associate prof. of opthalmology); F. W. Houghton, M.D., (adjunct prof. of diseases of children); T. J. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law); Frank W. Porterfield, M.D., (lecturer on surgical anatomy); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (lecturer on oral surgery); F. T. Seybert, M.D., (didactic and clinical lecturer on mental diseases); Mattie Arthur, M.D., (assistant in anatomy); R. E. Schindel, M.D., (assistant in pathology); Chas. O'Neil Rich, B.S., M.D., (lecturer on ostcology); Fred. Wearne, M.D., (lecturer on obstetrics); C. W. Pollard, A.B., M.D., (assistant in histology); Frederick Rustin, A.B., M.D., (assistant in surgery); Rudolf Rix, M.D., (assistant in anatomy); Paul Ellis, M.D., (demonstrator in obstetrics). Students, 135.

Four years course.

Hospital Department, The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar streets.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.*—7 Brothers, Brother William, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, supr. 72 Sisters, 3 Postulants, 1 Novice in Community. Pupils, 900.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts.—40 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 137; attending physicians, 17.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Berchmans Whelan, supr. Teachers, 7; day-pupils, 85.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts. — 21 Poor Clare Sisters, 2 Novices, 4 Postulants. Rev. Mother Mary Anthony Birmingham, abbess.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 21 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lily Garesché, supr. Teachers, 14; boarders, 30; day-scholars, 20.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Mother B. E. Hibbitt's, supr. 16 teachers. Day-scholars, 85.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. 14 Teachers boarders. 32; day-scholars, 34.

St. James' Orphanage and Protectory. Benson Add. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent Markel, supr. Orphans, 86. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 67.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jackson Sts. — 14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents, 80.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, supr. Teachers, 6. Boarders and day-scholars, 70.

Hospital of St. Mary.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrica, supr. Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 50.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Attending physicians, 6. Beds, 50.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Teachers, 6. Boarders and Day-scholars, 50.

O'NEIL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help* (just opened). — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Kostka, dir. Pupils, 170.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—1 Church and University, Omaha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Jackson.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov.
Franciscan Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—O'Neil.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ashton; Monterey; Oleyen; Randolph; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island; North Platte; Oleyen; Raeville.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Orphanage, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; O'Connor. Spalding.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—St. Agnes' School, South Omaha.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary Magdalen's and St. Joseph Schools, Omaha; Bow Valley.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	38
Diocesan Priests	95	Pupils	5 008
Priests of Religious Communities	23	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	118	Orphans	86
Parishes	84	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	68	Inmates	80
Total Churches	152	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 989
Stations	36	Religious Orders of men	3
Chapels	20	Members	56
University	1	Religious Orders of women	9
Clerical Students	23	Members	351
Colleges	2	Hospitals	3
Students	325	Baptisms	2 689
Academies for young ladies	6	Marriages	541
Females educated in higher branches	576	Burials	680
		Families	10 390

Catholic Population 65 175

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglass and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles — 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900. Titular Bishop of Lebedos.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Secretary—Rev. C. P. O'NEILL.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., R.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. JAS. TUOHY, M.R.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, M.R., Rev. H. J. REIMBOLD, M.R.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, T S. KEATING, THOMAS MACKIN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., F. C. DUFFY, H. GREVE.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. T. MACKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. JAS. TUOHY, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

Diocesan Missionary — For Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Rev. F. G. LENTZ, Address, *Bement, Ill,*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. C. P. O'Neill. Rev. M. P. Sammon. Res. 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men. Four Brothers of Mary. Brother Gerald, rector. Students, 90.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alexandria, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Eaton st.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Frederic Hartung, O.F.M., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., Rev. Odorious Lehmkuhl, O.F.M., assistants. 1 lay Brother.

School — 506 Fulton st. 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 100.

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Bruno Huber, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 128 Antoinette st.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 235.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.
ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. John P. Quinn. Res., 614 Antoinette st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Very Rev. H. Greve, R.D., M.R., Rev. C. Riedel. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame 814 First st. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 420.
ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
ST. MONICA'S, Spring st., East Peoria, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.
ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, D.D., V.G., Rev. W. J. Burke. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 510 Johnson st. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 333.
ST. PETER'S, Alexandria ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.
Chapel, Sr. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. M. F. Flynn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
Alvan, Vermillion Co., attended from Hoopeston.
Annawan, Henry Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Theo. A. Wolters.
Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Gilman every Sunday.
Atkinson, Henry Co., St, Anthony's, Rev. A. Depoorter.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conceptа, dir. Pupils, 130.
Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.
Averyville, Peoria Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Mary's Cathedral every Sunday.
Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Gibson City.
Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. G. Lentz, rector; Rev. Ernest Hawley.
Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, attended from Minonk twice a month.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., M.R., Rev. M Abbott.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 375.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Agnellus Rom O.F.M., assistant. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. (529 W. Jackson st.) Pupils, 110.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mainville.
Broadlands, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. James, attended from Hennepin every second Sunday.
Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Anne's, attended from Leyiston once a month.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. M. Eckart.
Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
Cambridge, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.
Camp Grove, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lacon twice a month.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Humphreys.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Libert.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. E. Walsh.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, M.R.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justinian, dir. Pupils, 285
St. John's (German), Rev. A. Geyer.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Paul's, attended from Henry twice a month.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chebanse every Sunday.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
Colfax, Champaign Co., (*Giblin P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jas. Koppes.
Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from O.F.M. Church, Bloomington, twice a month.
Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Genesco once a month.
Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, once a month.
Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, R.D., M.R., Revs. W. P. Burke, Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Joanna, dir. Pupils, 102.

Deland, Piatt Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bement once a month.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Princeville twice a month.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien.
Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan, rector; Rev. P. Marky.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 69.
Earlville, La Salle Co., S. Margarite, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, attended from the Cathedral every Sunday.
Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, attended once a month from Princeville.
Edglington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Kennedy.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Brimfield.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinlan.
Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Loretto once a month.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Frances.
Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Patricks, Danville, once a month.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, attended every two weeks from Gibson City.
Fisher, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. McGair.
Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James', attended every Sunday from Piper City.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., Rev. Julius Valfre, O.C.
Schools—*St. Joseph's Academy.* Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.), Sister Theodata, supr. Pupils, 180.
St. Mary's Primary. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Tonello, O.C.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John H. Cannon.
Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Carthage.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Kelly, rector; Rev. M. M. Gleason.
Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Dorothy's, attended from Ransom twice a month.
Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Howard.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Kniery.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. L. Zumbuehl.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 70.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Voglemann.
Hoopeston, Vermillon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. F. Selk.
Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brueck.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 110.
Kangley, La Salle Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Eagle.
Hungarian Church, attended from Eagle.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. Sheridan, rector; Rev. Wm. Quilty.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 200.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Steurer.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Kirkwood, Warren Co., attended from Monmouth once a month.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. W. Collins.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. Bede's College, Peru.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', attended from Carthage once a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., rector; Missionary Band: Revs. S. J. Murray, C.M., J. E. Hennelly, C.M., J. A. Martaugh, C.M., Wm. J. Gorrell, C.M. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Res., 60 3rd st. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Schmal.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Gabriela, dir. Pupils, 136.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D.
School—Fellcian Sisters. Pupils, 565.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. P. H. O'Connell, chaplain.
Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota.

Leonore, La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 100.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. B. Levasseur, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 90.
Le Roy, Ford Co., attended from Gibson City once a month.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. E. Madden.
Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every three weeks.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy, M.R., rector; Rev. W. P. White.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 128.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry Boers.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 85.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Jacob.
Loretto, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Grobusch.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Rutland twice a month.
Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Gensler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rufina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Ludlow, Champaign Co., St. Pancratius', attended from Rantoul.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Finn.
Manito, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Havana once a month.
Maquon, Knox Co., attended from Brimfield.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., Holy Angels, attended from Seneca three times a month.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, attended every Sunday from Papineau.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from Delavan twice a month.
Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every three weeks.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Tholen.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coelestina, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heaney.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Hearn.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto Zeigler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John B. Schroeder, O.F.M., Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 70.
Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. B. Moore, chaplain.
Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Bertrand Labinsky, O.F.M. 1 Brother.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
St. Barbara's (Polish), attended from Rutland.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Francis Conrads.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Angeline, dir. Pupils, 273.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Denis Healy.
Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.
Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Michael's, attended from Henry twice a month.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every 3rd Sunday.
School—Pupils, 40.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. Reimbold, M.R.
School—1 Sister of St. Benedict. Sister M. Helen, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 25.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Griffy.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, attended twice a month from Rutland.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Flynn.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., M.R., Rev. M. A. Welter.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 30.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Quirk.
Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.
Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. Tapin.
Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Loda.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart (German), attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria, every Sunday.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 50.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Purcell.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truszynski.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

Pesotum, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto Mohr.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Barry.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Ryan.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', attended from Sheffield twice a month.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.
Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. H. Durkin.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minonk twice a month.
Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Gibson City every three weeks.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mackin, R.D., M.R.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Angeline, dir. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2212 4th ave.) Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 134.
Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. J. F. Lockney.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Chapel. Rev. ———.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewiston once a month.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Rev. L. Bobkiewicz, rector; Rev. Louis Heidemann.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. A. Kelley.
Ste. Marie (*Beaverville P. O.*), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. G. S. Langlais, C.S.V., rector; Rev. T. M. Dugas, C.S.V.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from St. Bede's College, Peru.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Teresa, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 125.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh, rector: Rev. P. A. Manion.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power, rector; Rev. C. Frenken.
School—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. ———.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Anton C. Drewnicki.
Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, attended from Fairbury twice a month.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, M.R.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Meyer, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 300.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Justin Welk, O.F.M. Res. St. Anthony's Rectory.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 304.
St. Nicholas' (Greek), vacant.
Sunbury, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dwight twice a month.
Table Grove, Fulton Co., attended from Lewiston.
Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.
Thomasborough, Champaign Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Champaign.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sheffield every other Sunday.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Cummings, S.T.L.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. C. O'Brien.
St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.
Toulon, Starke Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Galva once a month.
Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, twice a month.
Troy Grove (*Mendota P.O.*), La Salle Co.,, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clinton every Sunday.
Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Schurz.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., attended from Hoopeston twice a month.
Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora twice a month.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Metamora twice a month.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Clinton once a month.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 119.
West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Carthage once a month.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis.
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Brimfield.
Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.

Wyanet, Bureau Co., attended from Kewanee.
Wyoming, Stark Co., All Saints, attended from Bradford every other Sunday.
Yates City, Knox Co., attended from Brimfield.

Rev. Wm. Healy, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Moynihan, Newark, N. J., retired, Sacred Heart Church.
Rev. H. Delbaer, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Danville, Ill.
Rev. M. J. Flynn, St. Joseph's Home, Peoria.
Rev. F. Schreiber, Havana, Ill., retired.
Rev. W. P. Lariault, absent for health, Sacred Heart, Rock Island.
Rev. Louis Selva (Peo),, Coal City, Ill.
Rev. M. Heafy, retired, Ohio, Ill..
Rev. J. Roquie, retired, Kankakee, Ill.
Rev. B. Baeh, absent.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (for young men), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gerald, rector. Bro. Peter, Bro. Albert, Bro. George.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi Lyceum and University*, Tomkins and Prairie sts. — Very Rev J. Costa, O.C., R.D., president, viee provineial; Revs. Jos. Tonello, O.C., Geo. Doubleday O.C., Julius Valfre, O.C., Brother John Phelan, O.C., professors. Students, 38.

PERU. *St. Bede College.* — Rt. Rev. Leander Sehnerr, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent Arch-Abbey, Beatty, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Rector, (prof. of Evidences and Latin); Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Benedict's Church at Ladd and of St. Gertrude's at Seatonville); Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., (prof. of Mathematics and Penmanship); Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., (prof. of Music); Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., (prof. of Grammar Class and Latin); Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., (prof. of 1st Commercial Class); Rev. Adolph Ruppreeht, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin); Rev. Candidus Eiehenlaub, O.S.B., Librarian, (prof. of Latin, Greek and Logie); Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., Chaplain, (prof. of 2nd Commercial Class and Typewriting); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (prof. of Elementary Class, Latin, Greek and Guitar); Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., Prefeet of Senior Department, (prof. of German, Latin and Drawing); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., Prefect of Junior Department, (prof. of Elocution, German and History); Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., Disciplinarian, (prof. of Christian Doctrine, English and Physiology); Fr. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., Prefeet of Junior Department, (prof. of German, Penmanship and Shorthand); Fr. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (prof. of German and Violin); Fr. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department, (prof of Grammar and Arithmetie). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 101.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave. Rev. Mother M. Theela, provincial. 35 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 104 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandria, supr. Pupils, 125.

House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother of the Good Shepherd, supr. Inmates, 60.

St. Joseph's Home of the Aged.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Paciflea, supr. Aged people, 50.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy ond Boarding School*, Centre and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zita, supr.

CAMPUS. *Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* 4 Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr. Pupils, 100.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, boarding 4. Parish School taught in the Academy.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Hyacintha, supr. 24 Sisters, 1 Novice, 45 patients.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, supr. Pupils, 190.

LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent.*—Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bridget, supr. 17 Sisters, 1 Novice. Patients, 32.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Patients, 139.

METAMORA. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis and Diocesan Orphan Asylum.* — Mother M. Margaret, supr. 29 Sisters, 7 Novices. Orphans, 70.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.* — Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. In Community: 36 Sisters, 4 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sisters teaching in Aeademy, 11. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 130.

OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 27 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Paula, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.*

ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Michael, supr. Patients during the year, 395.
Visitation Sisters.
STE. MARIE (*Beaverville P. O.*) *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 110.
STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liberia, supr. Patients, 175.
Home for the Aged.—Conducted by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Pa.)—Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Ottawa.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle; Peoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Seneca; Wenona.
Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.) — La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Eagle; Lincoln: Moline; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton).—Kickapoo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Metamora, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Home for the Aged, Peoria.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Atkinson; Henry; Lenore; Lincoln; Lourds; Mendota; Ottawa; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Rock Island; St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Hospital, Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Lalle; Peru; Mendota.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln; Streator.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville; Chatsworth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru; L'Erable; Campus.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia)—L'Erable.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Lacon; Mendota; Streator.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Loretto; Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Galesburg.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Metamora; Warsaw.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary — Ste. Marie.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Ivesdale.
Visitation Sisters (Maysville, Ky.), Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	58
Secular Priests	129	Pupils	9 294
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	170	Orphans	70
Churches with resident priest	114	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	92	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 000
Total Churches	206	Hospitals	7
Ecclesiastical Students	22	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Baptisms	3 122
Students	230	Deaths	1 179
Academies for young ladies	9	Marriages	803
Pupils	739	Catholic Population, about	112 000

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Somerset, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon and Bedford Counties in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 11,418.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Phelan, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburg; cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.*,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburg; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9. 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain. Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburg March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN. — Res. *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.*; Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, res. *Allegheny City, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.*

Vicar Forane—Very Rev. JOHN BOYLE.—*St. John's church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st. Telephone, Grant, 674.*

Secretary for the Germans — Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B. Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. JNO. BOYLE, V.F., Revs. P. KAUFMANN, JOS. SUEHR, C. A. MCDERMOTT, J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus - Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. A. LAMBING, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR, *Actuarius;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *assist. Actuarius.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. R. CANEVIN, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR, *Notarius;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *assist. Notarius.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. JNO. BOYLE, V.F., Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SUEHR, Rev. J. J. MCTIGHE. Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. JNO. BOYLE, Rev. D. ZWICKERT, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, Rev. M. SHEEDY, Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G. (pres.); Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rev. P. AMBROSE, O.C.C., Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. R. CANEVIN.

Rev. F. Keane, Rev. J. C. Farran, Rev. Geo. P. Allman, Rev. T. Smith, Rev. Theobald Miller, O.S.B., Rev. M. Hehir, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. N. Bausch, Rev. C. Hegerich Rev. Sebastian, C.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG.

St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th ave. and Grant st., res. 519 Grant st.; Rt. Rev. Richard Phelan, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. Stephen Walsh, Jno. G. Beane, Lawrence O'Connell.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector; Rev. F. Bacewski.
School — 6 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Cajetana, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

St. Agnes', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Revs. Miles Sweeney and M. G. O'Donnell, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Marie, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. Augustine's (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.
Ursuline Convent.
Mount Alverno Mothernouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Benedict the Moore (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., Residence, Holy Ghost College.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, rector; Rev. Jno. B. Barry, assistant. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.

St. Canice's, 31st ward, South Side, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Res., 210 Orchard place, S.S.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Suthkaitis, rector. Res. 712 Carson st., S.S.

St. Elisabeth's (Slavonian), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2028 Bedford ave.

St. George's (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Geo. Boek, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 470.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

Help of Christian's (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E. E.. Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M. (supr. andrector); Rev. P. Camillus Montefegatesio, O.F.M.; Rev. Bonaventura Piscopo, O F.,M.. Leonard Sulmona, O.F.M. 1 lay Brother.

Holy Cross, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. Albert J. Wigley and David Hegarty, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Benigna, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Holy Rosary, Kelly and Lang aves., E.E.; Rev. D. J. Malady, rector.

Holy Trinity (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., prior and rector; Revs. Berthold Lauzau, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Pupils, 420.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Ladislaus Alachmiewicz, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., Preble st., 13th Ward.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Bronislas, Pupils, 850.

Sacred Heart, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. D. J. McCormick, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Pierre, sister-servant. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. James', West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. Thos. Martin, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister M. Cyril, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

St. John's (Greek), South Side, Rev. Nicholas Stefanowicz, Res., 713 Carson st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Rev. Peter Brady.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Sister M. Camillus, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, South Side, Rev. J. J. McTighe, P.R., rector; Revs. Jno. J. O'Brien and Terence McCabe, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (14th st., South Side). Sister M. Inez, sister-servant. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. H. J. Goebel, rector; Rev. Aug. Vogt assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, P.R., rector; Revs. Jos. J. Meyer and John Greiner, assistants. Res. 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 535.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. KIERAN'S, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. M. J. Callahan, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. Bernardine, sister-servant. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, (Garfield), Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector.

ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. H. McEvoy, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 164.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. Magnus Schaebler, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 410.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.

ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Very Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Israel McGovern, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Mother M. Evangeline Kinsella, dir. Pupils, 850.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. J. W. O'Connell, rector.

ST. MARY'S, (Krainer), 57th st. Rev. John Kranjee.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), South Side, Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Immaeus, C. P., Cnrysostom, C.P., Gerard Mitsch, C.P.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.) Pupils, 327.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Girls, 815.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.

ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. James Quinn, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.), Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Sühr, P.R.; Rev. Geo. Guenther, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 440.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Foppiano, O.F.M., assistant.

ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. Richard Hamilton and Julius Utecht, assistants. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 655.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. A. Frank, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R., Jos. Schmidt, C.SS.R., Jos. M. Schneider, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Sister M. Regulata, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. J. A. Conway, rector. Res., 3209 Webster ave.

ST. ROSALIA, Greenfield Ave., Rev. ——, rector.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 22nd sts., Rev. Caesar Tomaezewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Boleslaus Stezelezok, C.S.Sp., assistant, and Paul Kwapulinski. Res. Smallman and 21st sts.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 890.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, rector; Rev. Charles Sullivan, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Sister M. de Paul, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), attended from Holy Trinity Church.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Foundling Asylum, attended from Holy Trinity Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURG.

Allegheny City, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Very Rev. E. A. Bush, V.G., P.R.; Revs. M. Ryan, Jno. P. Gallagher, assistants. Res. 720 Sherman ave.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (27 Washington st.) Sister Augustine Schneck, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Ambrose's, Rev. B. Gerold, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.
Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe.
St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, P.R.; Rev. Francis Hertzog, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Sister Ambrose Curran, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B.
School — 7 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's, Woods Run, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector. Res., California ave.
St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, P.R.; Rev. Charles Hipp, assistant. Res., 210 Franklin st.
School — 9 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
St. Leo's (German), Wood's Run, Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Wm. Fries, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Mary's Priory. Res., 614 Washington st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (66 Liberty st.). Pupils, 432.
15 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 600.
Chapels — St. Ann's Convent of Mercy, 27 Washington st.
St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector. Res., 21 Hazel st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill). Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 440.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), 641 Ohio st., Rev. James Keenoy, Rev. A. J. Gallagher.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. A. Houst, rector. 86 Main st.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. Adolph Keller, chaplain.
Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (*Coultersville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Neil, rector.
Mission — Sutter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.
Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, P.R.; Revs. Peter Fox and R. J. Farrell, assistants.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Angelus, dir. Pupils, 250.
17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
Mission — Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, P.R.; Revs. Louis Maucher and Charles Steppling, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 443.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Mark's, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 410.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Sheehan, rector.
Missions — Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception,
Delaney, Cambria Co., St.——.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Vogel, rector.
Mission — Monaca, St. John Baptist.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 175.

Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman, rector.
Station — Everett, Bedford Co.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. Joseph Burgoon, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilde Galiagher, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Thomas Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. F. May, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. A. Kacinzy, rector.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Smelsz, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. Nicholas Molcsanyi.

Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.
Missions— Cannonsburg, Washingtoa Co., St. Patrick's.
Morganza Reform School, State Institution.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. Daniel S. Walsh, rector; Rev. H. O'Neil, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.
Carnegie, St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, rector; Rev. Jno. C. Connelly, assistant.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. A. Lojek, rector.
Carrick, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. F. Bauer, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 175.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., (attending Cameron's Bottom).
School — 7 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 140.
Missions— Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Strongstown, Indiana Co., Seven Dolors.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent.

Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Frank.
Mission — Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Robt. McDonald, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. Eugene Homicsko.
Chest Springs, St. Monica's, Rev. F. McKenna, rector.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
Mission — Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. Peter J Brennan, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 350.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Mission — Alliquippa, Beaver Co.
Coyleville (*Great Belt P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
Cresson, Cambria Co., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Rev. George Reid, chaplain.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Coyle, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, rector.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 230.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
St. Nicholas', Greek rite, Rev. Julius Stankanmetz.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Chas. Duwell.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), attended from SS. Peter and Paul's, Homestead.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jno. J. Ludden, rector.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Chapel — Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.
Ehrenfeldt, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 175.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — Gastonville, Washington Co., St. Francis'.

Ellwood, Lawrence Co., St. —, Rev. J. P. O'Neil, rector.
Missions— Clinton, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
Harmony, Butler Co.
Wampum, Lawrence Co.
Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Rev. Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood.
Mission — Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alex. Szmigiel, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Josaphata. Pupils, 150.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 240.
St. Francis de Paula, Rev. F. Miskiewicz, rector.

Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. McCullough, rector.
Mission— Leechburg, St. Catherines'.

Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Convent.

Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
Seton Hill Academy, Rev. John Hackett.

Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.

Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 135.
Missions— North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. Joseph J. Vogt, rector.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Felix, dir. Pupils, 78.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. Valerian Janda.
Greek Church, Rev. Alex Holosnyay.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. H. Cichocki, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czpananis, rector.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. Conlin, rector.
Mission — Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ildiphonse, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., rector.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 210.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Very Rev. John Boyle, rector; Revs. Philip Bohan and M. J. Canole, assistants.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Theobald Miller, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 445.
Mission — Nineveh, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 285.
Chapel — St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran, rector; Rev. Peter McKenna, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, sister-servant. Pupils, 205.
St. Rock, Rev.——.
St. Stephen's (Slavonian), Rev. J. Martvony rector.
School— 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Isidora, dir. Pupils, 237.
Greek Church, Rev. S. Dzubay.

Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Neil, rector.
Mission — Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.

Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Philip Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Hesson, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare Kirk, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel — Holy Family Convent.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Hynes, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
Lilly's, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R.
Chapels— St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. Geo. Bigley, chaplain.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R.; Rev. P. Quinn, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Inez, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent,
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 285.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Jno. Gorzynski, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. I. Jaskovits.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats.
McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.
St Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Pupils, 225.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Station — Export, Westmoreland Co.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Wielgus.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. G. Kelly, rector.
Stations— Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
West Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co.
Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*Bennett P. O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. Lee, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Jos. Roth, C.S.Sp.,
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Madelain, dir. Pupils, 96.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 430.
St. Michael's (Croatian), Rev. F. Gloynaric, rector.

Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. ——, Rev. Leonard Stenger.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Collins, rector.
Transfiguration, Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slavonian), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, rector.
Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Chas. Lyons, rector.
Mission — Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils. 105.
St. Ladislas' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Siwiecz, rector.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., rector.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 125.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. P. Griffin, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Wm. Drum assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
Mission — Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Franciscan Fathers.

New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. Dunlea, rector.
Mission — Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B. Res., *Johnstown.*
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), vacant.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Waters, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Brennan, rector.
Mission — McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus'.

North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Glynn, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. Yochum, rector.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*DeHaven P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*)
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jno. B. Heine, rector.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Geo. Schoener, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Andrea, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Industry, Beaver Co.
Smith's Ferry, Beaver Co.

St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alto Herr, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B., Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission—St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—4 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
St. Vincent's Abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.
Crabtree Station (*Goff P.O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S,B.
Ligonier and Long Bridge, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B.
New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.
Chapel—St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.
Mission—Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Brady, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 685.
Chapel—Franciscan Convent.

Sheridan, (*Sheridanville P.O.*), Allegheny Co., Holy Innocent's, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector.
Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—West Newton, Westmoreland Co.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xavier Traxsler, O.S.B.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. R. Kiernan, rector.
School—Pupils, 140.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David Walsh.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. Schmitz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 220.
Station—Springdale, Allegheny Co.
Thompson's Run (*Dravosburg P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. M. Mueller, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Greek Church, Rev. M. Balogh, rector.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector; Rev. Jno. Moore, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 200.
Twin Rocks, attended from Ebensburg.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 120.
Station—Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel—St. Mathew's Convent.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Mission—Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Caecelia's.
Stations—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Gibbon's Glade, Fayette Co.
Somerville, Somerset Co.

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector.
Missions— Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
Avonmore, Westmoreland Co.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krogmann, rector.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 131.
Mission — Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
Vintondale, Cambria Co., attended from Ebensburg.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, rector.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Waynesburg, St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John B. Haeckler, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Wenceslaus Solar O.S.B. and Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector; Rev. Wm. McMullen, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoinette, sister-servant. Pupils, 215.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. Hugh Boyle, assistant.
Mission — Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Egan, rector.
Mission — Portage, Cambria Co.
Winber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Jno. Kopera.
Mission — Dunlo, Cambria Co.

Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, attended from Punxsutawney, Diocese of Erie.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Diocese of Erie.

Not assigned: Revs. Thos. P. Walsh, R. J. Maloney, James Keenoy.
Rev. Joseph Brennan, loaned to Harrisburg Diocese.
Absent on account of health: Revs. F. Makowski, P. Dooley, John Martin.
Retired: Revs. Denis Kearney, A. J. Brown and F. J. O'Shea.
Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Anthony Jaworski.
Rev. Thos. L. Barry, at Washington University.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students*, including full classical, scientific and commercial courses. Opened October 1, 1878, and incorporated July 7, 1882.—Very Rev. M A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (superior and president); Revs. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (dir. of brothers and treasurer); William S. Healy, C.S.Sp., (rector St. Benedict the Moor's Church); August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp., Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (dean of discipline); Michael M. Ward, C.S.Sp., William F. Stadelmann, C.S.Sp., (director of scholastics); Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp., (sub-director of scholastics); Lucien H. Galette, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., (sub.prelect of discipline); Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp. 2 Clerics; 9 lay Brothers; 32 Junior Scholastics; Boarders and Day-Scholars, 180; in all 212Students. — Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholasticate* or Preparatory School of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Candidates for the Scholasticate must be not under fourteen years of age.

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., provincial; Revs. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., guardian; Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.Cap. vicar; Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., John Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Raphael Maria Schwarz, O.M.Cap., Bernardin Kuhlman, O.M.Cap., Alphonse Maria Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (Station C.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. Dennis Calligee, C.P., (master of novices), Rev. Justin Carey C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Bernard Heil, C.P., Rev. Sylvester Ebert, C.P., Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Rev. Anthony Durkin, C.P., Rev. Alban McKiernan, C.P., Rev. Adalbert Klemensiesky, C.P., Novices, 18. Brothers, 5.

St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys, Vine st. — Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. Bro. Remacius Mary, supr. 9 Brothers; 2 Novices. Boys, 58.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Priory*, 614 Washington st. — Very Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., Walter Steinle, O.S.B., Richard Kraus, O.S.B. Rev. Corbinian Gastbichl, O.S.B., Chaplain to Little Sisters of the Poor, Allegheny. 3 lay Brothers.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. *St. Vincent Arch-Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Baiduin Ambros, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., (master of novices); Rev. Luke Wimmer, O.S.B.; Rev. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B.: Rev. Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B. (S. Anselmo, Rome); Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B.; Rev. Raymond

Daniel, O.S.B.; Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (socius of clericate); Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B.; Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B.; Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.; Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B.; Rev. Cyprian Creagh, O.S.B.; Rev. Edward Andelfinger, O.S.B.; Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Edward Zuercher, O.S.B., Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B.; Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., (prefect of seminary); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B.; Rev. Charles Lindner O.S.B., (director of Scholasticate); Rev. Ambrose Kolbeck, O.S.B.; Rev. Hilary Kalb, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B., Rev Maurus Hartman, O.S.B.; Rev. Ernest Gensheimer. O.S.B.; Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B.; Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B.; Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B.; Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B.; Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B.; Rev. Vitus Kratzer. O.S.B. (S. Anselmo, Rome); Rev. Mark Kistter, O.S.B.; Rev. Wenceslaus Solar, O.S.B. Fathers, 117; Clerics, 19; Novices, 7; Lay-Brothers, 72; Lay-Novices, 6; Scholastics, 60, Volumes in library between 35—40,000, to which Seminarians have access, besides special smaller libraries for Professors, Clerics, Novices, Scholastics, Seminarians and Students.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., director. Professors in Seminary 7, inCollege 28, in all 35; Students: in Seminary 50, in College 160, in Scholasticate 69, in all 279.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis College.* — Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap. (def. and master of novices); Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar and prof.); Pius Reinhold O.M.Cap., Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Constantin Hoefler, O.M.Cap. (rector); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap. (director of College); Nicolaus M. Deinlein, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Fidelis M. Meier, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Bonaventura Becker, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap. (prof.). 7 Clerical Novices, 15 Lay Brothers, 2 Lay Novices, Students, 60.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.* — Very Rev. Theobald Miller, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Constantine Leber, O.S.B., (attending New Germany, and Nineveh); Rev. Wolfgang Kohlbeck, O.S.B.

LORETTO. *St. Francis' Monastery.*—Brothers of the III. Order of St. Francis. Bro. Athanasius, supr. Professed Brothers, 32; candidates, 1. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College.* Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Athanasius (pres.), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin an English literature), Bro. Christopher, (prof. of higher math., geog,. natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Athanasius, (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony, (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping and mathematics). 60 students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C. (prior and master of Novices); Revs. Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., Francis Krebs, O.C.C., (professors). 7 Lay Brothers.—Connected with this Monastery is the *Carmelite Novitiate and Seminary.* There are 22 clerics (four in Italy) and 2 novices. Besides there is an *Apostolic School of St. Simon Stock,* which provides a complete College course for boys, who wish to become members of the Carmelite Order. 10 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURG. *St. Joseph's Convent,* Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. In Community: 91 Sisters, 28 Novices, 6 Postulants.

St. Mary's Convent, Webster ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 63. — Connected with the Convent is: 1.) *St. Mary's Day Academy,* for young ladies. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 7; pupils, 130. 2.) *Home for Working Girls,* Tunnel st., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home. Inmates, 60.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Oakland. — Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 20 Novices, 25 Postulants. The Academy is intended for day-pupils, and for those young ladies who, living in the outskirts of the city, wish to be weekly boarders. The classes will begin with the Kindergarten for small children, from 3 to 7 years of age, and will be graded, through Primary, Intermediate, Second, First and Graduating Classes. Music will be thoroughly taught on every instrument. Vocal Music will receive special attention, and lessons in Painting — Oil, Water Colors, China. Crayon etc. — will be given by teachers of the best talent. The Languages, viz: French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, will be taught. Stenography, Typewriting and Book-keeping will have a special teacher.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, supr. Sisters, 24. Average number of patients, 200.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st. – Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 23. Orphans: boys and girls, 500.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Baptista Etzel, supr. 14 professed Sisters, 19 Novices, 18 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 37. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—35 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 250.

St. Ursuline Academy, Select School for young Ladies, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Ursula, supr. Sisters 20, Pupils, 86.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant.. Received during the year: 166 infants, 80 homeless and needy mothers, 60 patients.

Charity Hospital, 420 Collins ave., E. End.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. 12 Sisters; 130 inmates.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Convent*, 832 Church ave.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Adelgunda, prioress. 34 Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Benedict's Day Academy*, 20 N. Canal st. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Mount Troy).—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, supr. Orphans, 300.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Florence May, supr. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 94. Rev. Corbinian Gastblehl, O.S.B., chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill). — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, supr. 41 professed Sisters. 2 Novices, 6 Postulants. Penitents, 120; Magdalens, 51; children in the class of preservation, 75.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, supr. Sister M. Josephine McCaffrey, directress. Teachers, 15; pupils, 125. —Connected with the Academy is a *School*. Pupils, 50.

BLAIRSVILLE. *Preparatory School*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.

CRESSON. *Mt. Aloysius' Convent of Mercy*. Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 31, Novices, 8, Postulants, 3. In Community: Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies. Teachers, 13; Students, 60. Rev. Geo. Reid, chaplain The Novitiate is at Loretto.

EBENSBURG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary, supr.— 11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. In Community 110 Sisters, 30 Novices. — Connected with the Mother-house is *Mount Gallitzin Seminary*, for small boys. — Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years.

EMMSWORTH. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister M. Leontine, supr. Orphans, 12.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Josephine, supr. In Motherhouse 34 Sisters. In Community 216 Sisters, 50 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Joseph's Academy* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 75. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot. Rev. John Hackett, chaplain.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. 50 pupils.

LORETTO. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Maria, supr. Novices and Postulants, 34.

Childrens' Home.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Children, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Johnstown; Greensburg.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's. Pittsburg; Herman.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province) — New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburg.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Allegany, N.Y.)—St. Peter's, (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburg.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N.J. — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomena's. Pittsburg.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburg; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.
Brothers of Our Lary of Lourdes (Oostaker, Belgium), Pittsburg.
Franciscan Brothers (Loretto) — Loretto; St. John's, Altoona.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Altoona; Mansfield.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa,) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Jeannette; New Baltimore.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburgh; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kiernan's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburg; Altoona; Blairsville; Irwin; Johnstown; McKee's Rocks; Rochester; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's School, Pittsburg.
Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's. St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburg; St, Joseph's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Johnstown; Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet,Ill.)—St. Stephen's School, Johnstown.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Ont.) — Allegheny City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house and Seminary, Ebensburgh; Altoona; Gallitzin; Hollidaysburg; Johnstown; Lilly; New Brighton; Newcastle.
Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedicts, St. Bridgets, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburg; St. Leo's, St. Andrews, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek.
Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.) — Mother-house, Cresson; Novitiate, Loretto; Altoona; Butler; Connellsville; Dunbar; Ehrenfeldt; Homestead; Tyrone.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburg; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; St. Michael's School, Hollidaysburg, Verona.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburg; Allegheny City.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's Schools, Pittsburg; Allegheny City; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Ford City; Herman; Homesteap; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Summit; Tarentum; Wexford.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg) — Pittsburg.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago)—Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth and Everson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	109
Archabbot	1	Pupils	34 238
Diocesan Priests	232	Orphan Asylums	5
Priests of Religious Orders	130	Orphans	913
Total	362	Foundling Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	195	Inmates	166
Missions with Churches	54	Industrial School	1
Total	249	Inmates	80
Stations	19	Total of young people under Cath. care	36 519
Chapels	73	Hospitals	3
Seminaries of Religious Orders	4	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	91	Home for Working Girls	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Baptisms	14 754
Students	611	Marriages	2 938
Preparatory Schools for boys	3	Burials	6 013
Academies for young ladies	8		
Females educated in higher branches	511		

Catholic Population, about.....280 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

SEE VACANT.

First Bishop—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2nd 1875; died August 5th, 1900.

Administrator—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES W. COLLINS.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN, Revs. N. CHARLAND, A. DECELLES, A. R. MORLEAU, E. MCSWEENY, T. H. WALLACE,

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Charles W. Collins, chancellor and secretary; Revs. P. E. Desjardins, M. F. Drain. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 500.
Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 300.
Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
St. Joseph's Academy, Deering.
St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
County Jail (mass once a month).
Station — Little Diamond Island (in Summer).

ST. DOMINIC'S, Revs. E. F. Hurley, R. F. Lee, Edmund Murnane, D.D.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 346; boys, 133.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd. Res., 70 Sherman st,
Chapel — Reform school, South Portland. Mass once a month.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Ashland, Aroostook Co., St. —, Rev. Joseph Drolet.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.
St. Augustine's, Revs. A. A. Hamel, H. J. McGill.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Saint Louise, supr. Boys 124; girls, 113.
Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeny, T. B. Cunningham, J. A. Hayes. Res. 207 York st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Boys, 148; girls, 261.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Michael C. O'Brien, permanent rector, Adm., Revs. Jeremiah A. Riordon, J. A. Laflamme,
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, dir. Boys, 70.
7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 180; girls. 179.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. McDonough.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. Kealy.
Mission — North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Dark Harbor (during the summer).
Searsport, Waldo Co.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co.

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. H. J. McGill.
Stations—Island Falls, Aroostook Co.
Molunkus, Arocstook Co.
Patten, Penobscot Co.
Sherman, Aroostook Co.

Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Rev. Louis Bergeron, pastor; Revs. J. D. Carufel, D. Marchand.
School — Boys, 250; girls, 350.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Condé Nadeau, N. Canuel, Thos. Ferron. Res. cor. Centre and Green sts.
School — 19 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Candide, dir. Pupils, 1342.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, A. J. Barry. Res., 7 Vetromile st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Boys, 159; girls, 166.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, Arthur M. Decary. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School — 7 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother Geradine of Sion, supr. Boys, 211; girls, 182.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Lady of Sion.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh. Res. Calais ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 56.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
Missions — Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 18.
Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Baileyville, Washington Co.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Eugene Gauthier.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St, Rose of Lima, Rev. N. J. Horan.
School — Lay Teachers. Boys, 43; girls, 40.
Mission — Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius.
Stations — Gilbertville, Oxford Co. (not dedicated).
Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Mission — Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas.
Stations — Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.
Henderson, Piscataquis Co.
Monson, Piscataquis Co.
Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions — Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Schools — For Indians. Pupils, 100. Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P.O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. O'Brien.
Missions — Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. P. A. Jouvin
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.
Mission — Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth. Kennebec Co.
Philipps. Franklin Co.
Readfield, KennebecCo.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Stratton, Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.
Station — Limestone, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of St. Adolphe, supr. Boys, 35 girls, 45.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co.. Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Mission — Togus, Soldiers Home.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.

Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
Missions—Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Stations—Caratunk, Somerset Co.
Moose River, Somerset Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, M. J. Healy. Res., 253 Main st.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Irenaeus, dir. Pupils, 238.
Station—Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, W. B. Fallon, Rev. F. Carroll.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. Steph. Férier, O.P., J. Bellemare, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., P. Charland, O.P., D. Briand, O.P., J. D. Brosseau, O.P., J. Harpin, O.P., D. Van Dingenen, O.P., 5 lay Brothers. Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
Schools—Daughters of Our Lady of Sion, Mother Edward, supr. Pupils 86.
Parish school for boys, Blake st. Boys, 384.
Parish school for girls and boys of primary grade, Dominican Block, Lincoln st. 532 Pupils.
15 Gray Nuns, Sister Dion. supr.; Ash st. (Lewiston).—Kindergarten, 81. boys; 75 girls.
25 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (2nd st., New Auburn). Mother M. Lucy, supr. Boarding-school, Second st.; 10 boarders.
Parish school, (New Auburn). Boys 120: girls, 150.
Chapels—Hospital and Orphanage for girls, of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sabattus st.
Healy Asylum, Ash st.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 254 Bates st., Lewiston.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 2nd st., New Auburn.
County Jail (Mass once a month).

Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Missions—Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions—Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Trescott, Washington Co.
Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. E. Etenaud.
Millnocket, Rev. Martin A. Clary.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thomas J. Nelligan.
Mission—Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, Joseph McGrath.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 116; girls, 140.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 51.

Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Alphonse La Rivière.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. R. W. Phelan, John E, Sellig.
Mission—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Stations—Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
State Prison. (Thomaston).

St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Henry Gory.
Station—St. Eutrope.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. M. Denoncourt.
Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Glayzer Lake, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.

Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. J. J. McGinnis, Geo. Pettit.
School—lay teachers. Boys 57, Girls 87.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Marie des Anges, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 121.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Stations—Bingham, Somerset Co.
Madison, Somerset Co.
Moscow, Somerset Co.
Parkman Hill, Piscataquis Co.
Solon, Somerset Co.

South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Stations — York Beach, York Co.
York Harbor, York Co.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Dugré.
Missions — Kennebunk, York Co.
Kennebunkport, St. Monica's, York Co.
Station — Milton Mills, N. H.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M., rector; Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., assistant.
School — 5 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie-Ange. Pupils, 210.
Chapels—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sistérs of the Holy Family.
Mission — St. Joseph.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.
School — 5 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 62.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations — Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, J. P. O. Casavant, P. E. Roy. Res., 52 Elm st.
School—17 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Annunciation, supr. Boys 240, girls, 575.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. A. D. DeCelles, Xeno Decary.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Sebastian, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 400.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.
Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Reilly.
Missions — Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
Stations — Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Brookton, Washington Co.
Danforth, Washington Co.
Eaton, Washington Co.
Enfield, Penobscot Co.
Howland, Penobscot Co.
Jacksonbrook, Penobscot Co.
Kingman, Penobscot Co.
Lincoln, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Mattawamkeag, Penobscot Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
North Bancroft, Penobscot Co.
Passadumkeag, Penobscot Co.
Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co.
Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co.. Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Flynn.
Mission — South Paris, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
Stations — Bethel, Oxford Co.
Gilhead, Oxford Co.
Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co.
Norway, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.
Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
West Minot, Androscoggin Co.

Retired: Rev. John Brady.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *College du St. Nom de Marie.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Collins, S.M., (pres.); Revs. Thos. Maher, S.M., L. Fahy, S.M., C. Ophelin, S.M., C. Le Flem, S.M., J. B. Jungers, S.M., C. Chambard, S.M., Messrs. B. Piegay and J. B. Pelletier, (professors). Students, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). 100 Free st. Rev. Mother M. Teresa supr. 50 Sisters. In Community, in diocese, 124 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is:
St. Elizabeth's Academy, for girls. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 86.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School,, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Mother M. Petronilla, dir. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 100. Attached to Orphanage is a foundling asylum; inmates, 15.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 8 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Raymond, supr. Aged Women, 40.
AUBURN. *Novitiate for the United States of the Daughters of Our Lady of Sion*, (2nd. st., New Auburn). 18 professed Sisters; 8 Novices. Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, supr.—Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School*. Boarders, 10.
AUGUSTA. *Ursuline Convent.*—7 Nuns. Sister St. Simon, supr.
BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 32 professed Choir Sisters. Sister M. de St. Candide, supr.
BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Our Lady of Sion.*—13 Sisters Mother Geradine, supr.
LEWISTON. *Convent of Our Lady of Sion.*—254 Bates st. 36 Sisters, Sister M. Edward, supr. Private School attached to Convent (Bates st.). 86 children. 18 boarders.
Healy Asylum.—(Ash st.) 16 Gray Nuns. Sister Lajemmerais, supr, 58 orphan boys.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes,—(Sabattus st.) 16 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Dion, supr.—Attached is an Orphanage for girls. Orphans, 43; also Kindergartens, pupils, 170. Poor and sick, 37.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—8 Sisters. Sister St. Irenaeus, supr.
SKOWHEGAN. *Ursuline Convent.* — 6 Nuns. Mother Marie des Anges.
FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.*—3 Sisters. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, supr.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*—7 Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, supr.
Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister Marie Ange, supr. 5 Sisters.
WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — Sister Marie-Joseph, local supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 97.
WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent.*—Sisters, 22. Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils 575.
WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent.*—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 400.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers — Van Buren.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (N. Y. Province) — St. Mary's, Bangor.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth. P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul).—Wallagras.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphange, 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Calais; Deering; Indian Island (*Oldtown P.O.*); Louis Island (*Princeton P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*).
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France) — Novitiate for U. S., Auburn; Brunswick; 2 Schools, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Presentation—(Bourg St. — Andeol, France), Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville.
Ursuline Sisters (Three Rivers)—Augusta, Skowhegan.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	86	Females educated in higher branches.	300
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Total	102	Pupils	8778
Churches with resident priest	57	Schools for Indians	3
Missions with Churches	31	Pupils	169
Total Churches	88	Orphanage Schools	2
Stations	75	Pupils	150
Chapels	26	Orphan Asylums	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).	8	Orphans (incl. 5 Infants)	275
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	330	Total of young people under Cath. care	9527
Students for diocese	13	Hospitals	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Houses for aged Women	1
Students	130	Inmates	40
Academies for young ladies	4	Catholic Population, about	97 000

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion and Mattapoisett in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square Miles — Massachusetts, 1,194; Rhode Island, 1,085 = 2,279.

RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., *92 Hope st., Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. STANG, DD. Office, *Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council — Very Rev. T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Revs. C. HUGHES CHARLES P. GABOURY, JAMES FITZSIMONS, THOMAS P. GRACE, JAMES F. ROACH.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. T. L. KELLY.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rev. JOHN HARTY.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. M. FITZGERALD, H. F. KINNERNEY, C. DAURAY, J. COYLE, J. F. MCDONOUGH, WM. STANG, DD., J. C. TENNIAN, T. L. KELLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. D. M. Lowney, J. M. Coffey, P. E. McGee, Francis Craig, P. T. Malone, E. E. Leagrave, A. Duczmal.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Girls and small boys. Pupils, 735.
Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.
Sacred Heart, Elmhurst.
State Institutions, Cranston.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. T. L. Kelly, pastor; Rev. P. J. Malone, assistant.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Geo. Brown.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. J. Tranchemontagne, adm., Rev. J. Larouche. Res., 158 Harrison st.
School — 6 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Mother St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. W. Pyne, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKenna, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 275.

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Rev. Paulo Novati, pastor, Rev. G. Triolo, assistant.
Mission — Providence, St. Ann's (Italian).
HOLY NAME, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Hughes.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Wm. F. Higgins, John Dunn, S.T.L.
School — Sisters of Charity (Academy). Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 580.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. E. J. Colgan, J. Scheuren.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, LL.D., V.-G., Revs. A. Dowling, T. J. McGee, D.D., J. T. Ward. Res., 92 Hope st.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 763.
Chapel — St. Maria's Working Girl s Home.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. J. F. Sullivan, J. A. Craig, Jos. Powers, S.T.L.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister St. Alban, dir. Pupils 330.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. H. J. Connery, Ed. O'Donnell.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Rev. J. W. Baggott.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 500.
ST. TERESA'S, Revs. Owen Clarke, Jno. E. Brady.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pope st.) and 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Felix, dir. of larger boys department. Sister M. Josephine, dir. of girls and small boys dep't. Pupils, 575.
ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Jas. J. Hussay.
SACRED HEART, East Providence, Rev. John Haney, pastor; Rev. E. A. Higney.
Missions— Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Rev. Jas. Masterson.
Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Rev. C. J. Clifford.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. T. F. Winn, assistant.
Mission — Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor; Rev. A. Bernard, assistant.
Mission — Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.
Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacrè Coeur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Graton, J. B. Houle.
School— 16 Sisters of St. Ann (636 Broad st.), Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 721.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. B. Redihan, assistant.
Centreville, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. F. X. Casgrain, J. C. Champagne, L. Giroux, assistants. P. O. address, Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
School— 6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. St. Claire, dir. Pupils, 520.
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. J. Harrington.
Georgiaville, Provideuce Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.
Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. F. Fitzpatrick, pastor.
Missions— Apponang, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's.
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Tully, pastor; Rev. W. Freehill, assistant.
Stations— Glendale, Providence Co.
Oakland.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Rev. H. Z. Sylvestre.
School— 16 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 524.
Natick, Kent Co., Rev. D. Lehane, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Z. Peloquin, M.S.C., assistant.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils 125.
Station — Hill's Grove, every two weeks.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, pastor; Revs. M. Reddy, S.T.L., P. Cronan.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 550.
Station — Jamestown.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. William A. Doran, D.D., assistant.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 560.
Station — Portsmouth, Newport Co.
Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Mahon, rector.
Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Tennian pastor; Revs. Wm. Sullivan and T. J. Gillan.
School— 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 812.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel.

Pawtucket, Providence Co. (continued).
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Harty, pastor; Revs. J. O'Meara, S.T.L., John Barry, assistants.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 517.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. John W. Quirk, assistant.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 520.
St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor; Rev. D. V. Delmarre.
School— Sisters of Ste. Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged Poor, Rev. H. Roy, chaplain.
Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Bessette, rector.

Phœnix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor.
School —Sisters of Jesus and Mary (from Centreville). Pupils, 80.
Station — Hope Station.

Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. T. A. McGrath, assistant.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 469.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. M. Raftery, adm.
Mission — Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. O'Keefe, pastor.
St. John's (French), Rev. J. A. Fauteux, pastor.
Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Galvin, pastor; Rev. Wm. H. McNamara.
Station — Carolina Mills, Washington Co.
Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. T. Ryan, Rev. R. J. Nagle.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 500.
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. Jos. A. Gadbois, E. Renaudet, A. Caron.
School— 25 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Mother St. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1000.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. M. Roberge and J. Laliberté, H. O. Mengenais.
School— 11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Aime, supr. Pupils, 1083.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. McCarthy.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKeon.
Mission — Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
Dodgeville, Bristol Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.
Mission — Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. —
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. Wm. Eaton, J. H. Curran, James Lennon, D.D.
School— 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 600.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Michael F. Sullivan, assistant.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. D. D. Vilandré, Omer Valois, D. M. A. Magnan, D.D., L. Desjardins,
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Station — Westport.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Revs. M. Owens, George Maguire, assistants.
School— 13 Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacrés Cœurs. (466 Prospect st.) Sister M. Aiden, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. S. Gouvreau. O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., A. Dallaire, O.P., (procurator), C. B. Sauval, O.P., L. Archambault, O.P., Th. Gill, O.P., R. Farly O.P. Res., 790 S. Main st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.
12 Sisters of St. Dominic. 400 pupils.
Mission — Saint Jean Baptiste.
St. Roch's, J. A. Th. Giguère.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. Kelly, assistant.
St. Louis, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. T. Kennedy,
St. Matthew's, Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. A. Savoie.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 392.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. M. O'Reilly, D. E. Doran.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 450.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Rev. T. Kenny.
St. Dominic's, Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 222.
St. Michael's Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. F. S. Mesquito, pastor; Rev. Floreo.
School — St. Thomas'. Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Vincent Home, Rev. C. S. Kelly, chaplain.
St. Stanislas' Rev. Paul Guzick.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Elliott, rector.

New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. H. B. Harold, J. F. Sullivan, assistants.
School— 21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 800.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Revs. J. S. Fortin, L. Dequoy.
School— 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel — Angel Guardian.
St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Rev. F. Maltais. Res., 163 County st.
School— 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 329.
St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Rev. H. F. Noon.
School —7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 580.
St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. A. G. S. Neves, pastor; Rev. J. D. Nunes, Rev. J. da Rosa.
Mission — Martha's Vineyard.
St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Rev. J. L. Trepanier, E. Lefebvre.
School— 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 430.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Revs. C. T. Burns, E. J. Cassidy,
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Looby, pastor.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. E. C. Terra, pastor; Rev. E. C. Grillo.
Stations — Truro, Barnstable Co.
Wellfleet, Barnstable Co.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co.. St. Peter's, Rev. P. F. McKenna, pastor.
Mission — Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. Sheedy.
Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, rector; Revs. J. McQuaide, Mortimer Downing, assistants.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Smith, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Loughran.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Revs. L. Alfred Carrier, Martin T. Fox, assistants.
School— La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Elvire, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Cullen, pastor.
Mission—North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's.
Wood's Holl, Barnstable Co., Rev. Cornelius McSwiny, pastor.
Mission — Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle.
Stations — Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
Harwich, Holy Trinity.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co.
Yarmouth, Barnstable Co.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. Wm. Stang, D.D., M. I. McCabe, H. Mussely, P. Blessing, D.D.—Address all communications to Rev. Wm. Stang, D.D., Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

Sick: At St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, Rev. D. A. Quinn.
Absent: Revs. James Gleason, F. Tuite, D. J. Coughlin, M. Powers

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Peter, director. Course includes Latin, Greek and French. Pupils, 200.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *Academy of the Christian Brothers*, Boys High School, Bassett st. — 5 Brothers. Brother Stephen, supr. 300 boys.
LONSDALE, R. I. *Monastery of Petit Clairvaux.*—Trappist Fathers from Notre dame du Lac, P. Q., Can.
NATICK, R. I.—*Convent Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. D. Lehane, M.S.C., supr. Fathers 2.
WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, supr. Pupils, 250.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarerick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Germaine, supr. Sisters, 53, Novices, 25, Postulants, 5. In Community, 200 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Seminary, Boarding School, Bayview.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. 22 Sisters. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum. — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Orphans, 250.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst). — For boarders and day-scholars. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Schulters, supr. Members: choir Sisters, 25, lay Sisters, 19. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant. Pupils 55.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Patients 100.
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.—16 Sisters of Divine Providence (Regent ave.). Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Children, 150.
St. Maria's Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.) — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 85.

FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Orphans, 150.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—26 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Alice, supr. Orphans, 360.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary, Bassett st.—40 Sisters. Mother St. Euphemia, supr. Boarders, 80.
Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.—35 Dominican Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother M. Bertrand, supr. In connection with the Convent is an Academy. Sisters, 26; Pupils, 84.
Academy.—La Sainte Union des Sacrés-Cœurs. Sister Mary Aidan, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 68.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Juniperia, supr. Inmates, 100.
Kindergarten, Logan st.—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 100.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Aurelie, supr. Inmates, 200.

TAUNTON, Mass. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Broadway. — La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Elvire, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Ann's Academy.* — 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 1075.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers –Fall River.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Providence.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, Providence; Fall River.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachime, P. Q.)—Centrai Falls; Manville.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Academy, Immaculate Conception School, Providence.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Orphan Asylum, St. Mathieu and St. Dominic Schools at Fall River.
Dominican Sisters.—Fall River.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; St, Mary's Home, New Bedford.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, Providence.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Fall River; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart St. Hyacinth's and St. Anthony's Schools, New Bedford.
Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Seminary, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's Schools, Providence; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's, Schools, Fall River; St. Lawrence's and St. James' Schools, New Bedford; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's Sshool, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregatin of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St, Mary's School. Providence.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Woonsocket, Centreville.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Academy and School, Providenec.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs (France).—Fall River; Taunton; Pawtucket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Parochial Schools	37
Secular Priests	180	Pupils	19 126
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	189	Orphans	810
Churches with resident priest	85	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	22	Inmates	150
Total	107	Total of young people under Cath. care	21 563
Stations	22	Hospital	1
Chapels	28	Patients	100
Academies for boys	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Pupils	750	Inmates during the year	225
Academies for young ladies;	10	Home for working girls	1
Pupils	727	Inmates	85

Catholic Population.....275 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BOWLER.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. THOS. E. WATERS.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Right Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., Very Rev. J. J. Bowler, V.G., rector; Rev. Thomas E. Waters, Rev. F. Jos. Magri. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.
Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., monthly.
Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Green Bay, Paince Edward Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.

ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Peter Fischer, O.S.B., Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 90.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, pastor; Rev. Arthur Corluy.
Schools — For boys, — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Basil, dir. Pupils, 100.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Revs. O. N. Jackson and W. Yates, Res., 106 East Jackson st.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Jarratt, Sussex Co.
Keswick, Albemarle Co.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James B. O'Reilly and Jas. E. Collins.
Mission—Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Cutler.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 119.
Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Revs. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Matthew Gratz, O.S.B.
Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. E.J. Walsh, pastor.
Missions—Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Fallon. Mass twice a month.
Missions — Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel,
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, } mass once a month.
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. E. M. Tearney, pastor.
Missions—Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, Loudon Co.
Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, Rev. Armand Forestali, S.J., pastor. Res., Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. O'Hara, assistant.
School—16 boys. 16 girls.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. F. Coleman, pastor.
Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assissi.
Station — Northumberiand Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor.
Missions—Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
St. Francis de Sales—Rev. Joseph Anciaux, colored Mission.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. Timothy Crowe.
Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart, Rev. R. A. Drake.
St. Joseph's, 113 Queen st. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. C. F. Hannigan.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Mother Mary Paul, dir. Pupils, 230.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor, Church and residence, Market and Washington st.
Schools — For boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Matthew Morton, dir. Pupils, 80.
For colored Children.—Pupils, 40.
Mission — Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assissium.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanley.
Schools — For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Vincent, dir. Pupils, 122.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 185.
Station — Claremont, Surrey Co.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 139; girls, 125.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. Frioli, pastor; Rev. J. Van Ingelgem.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elegius, dir. Pupils, 56.
Missions—Buena Vista. Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes,
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly.
School—Pupils, 22.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's,
Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission— Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints'.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. A. McKeefry, pastor.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St, John the Baptist.
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co,
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Address, Sacret Heart Church, Danville, Va.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, J. Massey, pastor.
School — Boys, 27. Girls, 30.
Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St, James'.
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. Thos. J. Wilson, pastor.
Missions —Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Harndy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Kelly, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Sister Louisa Buckley, dir. Pupils, 117.
Mission — Rath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Peter Fischer, O.S.B., John Smith, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Mary's High School.* Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., principal. Pupils, 29.
St. Peter's Academy, 311 E. 9th st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip, dir. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 250.
BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Kunz, O,S.B., Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Gratz, O.S.B. 5 Lay Brothers. 1 Candidate. — Connected with the Priory is *St, Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr.
FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College.* — Xaverian Brothers, 8 Brothers. Bro. Paul, dir. Pupils, 80. Rev. R. L. Carne, chaplain.
HAMPTON ROADS. *La Salle Academy.* — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, director.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 174 Holt st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Raymond, director. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 215.
ROCK CASTLE. *"Belmead", St. Emma Industrial School.* — Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anatole, dir. Revs. C. DeMuynek and John McVerry, chaplains. Boys, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st. — 19 Visitation Nuns. Mother Innocent, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-scholars, 100.
St. Joseph's Academy.—16 Sisters of Charity, Sister Madeline, Sister-servant. Pupils, 180.— Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Edith Vogel, supr. 23 Sisters; 4 Novices. Pupils, 240.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters of Colored Missions. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Cassia, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Foundling Asylum*, for colored children, and *St. John's Institute.* -- The 20 Sisters teach also at St. Joseph's School.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cyriaca, supr. Boarders, 9. Select day-school pupils, 90.
BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy.* — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, supr.
St. Ann's Industrial School — for poor, friendless white girls. Sister of St. Benedict.
NORFOLK. *St, Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 158.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Orphans, 40.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 1214. Sister Bernard, sister-servant.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, James st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Paul, supr. The Sisters teach at schools, and devote themselves to missionary works for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils 230.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 40.
ROCK CASTLE. *Asylum for Colored Girls.* St. Francis de Sales. In charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament. 13 Sisters. Mother Mercedes, supr. Inmates, 49.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Norfolk; Porthsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Rock Castle; Hampton Roads.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Richmond, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow,
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg,
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth of Kentucky.)—Roanoke.
Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)— Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for girls	7
Secular Priests	33	Pupils	627
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	15
Total	44	Pupils { white	1 704
Churches with resident priest	25	Pupils { colored	420
Missions with Churches	25	Orphan Asylums	3
Total Churches	50	Orphans	140
Stations	13	Industrial School for boys	2
Chapels	20	Inmates	120
Theological students	19	Infant Asylum	1
High Schools for boys	6	Inmates	30
Students	649	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 690
		Home for the Aged	1

Catholic Population 27 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.

RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, 70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Chancellor— Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.—Res., *70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY. V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. J. J. BLOCMER, Rev. J. FITZSIMONS. M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*) — Rev. DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITZ, SIMONS, Very Rev. Wm. A. MCDONALD, Rev. WM. MULHERON, Rev. J. J. HARTLEY, Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS A. HENDRICK, LL.D.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls. Very Rev.———, Dean.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county. Very Rev. A. MCDONALD, Dean.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton. Very Rev.———, Dean.

School Board—Very Rev. ——— Rev. D. LAURENZIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Owen P. Farron, Charles V. Fischer M. J. Nolan, D.D., Emil Gefell, Ph. D., Rev. William P. Ryan. Res., 70 Frank st.

Chapels — Cathedral chapel. Mass for Italians; Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., chaplain.
State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. Owen Farron, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain.
Nazareth Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. de Regge, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, Rev. Wm. P. Ryan, chaplain.
Monroe Co. Jail, Rev. Philip E. Golding, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, V.G., rector; Revs. George V. Burns, Philip E. Golding.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Boys, 551; girls, 523.
St. Augustine's School— 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 41. Girls, 42.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Grand st., Rev. F. Rauber. Res., 18 Grand st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5 Grand st.). Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 185, Girls, 195.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick, LL.D., Rev. B. W. Gommenginger, Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 250. Girls, 224.
CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rev. J. J. Leary, Rev. Thomas M. O'Connor. Res., 710 E. Main st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) Sister Theresa, dir. Boys, 205. Girls, 237.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave..
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 212. Girls, 220.
HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. James A. Hickey, Res., 8 Austin st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) Sister Augusta, dir. Boys, 213. Girls, 212.
HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay st., Rev. Diederich Laurenzis, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth. Res., Ames, cor. Jay st.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (477 Jay st.). Sister Bruno, dir. Boys, 510, Girls, 555,
HOLY ROSARY, Rowe st., cor. of Finch, Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.) Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 104. Girls, 87.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave.. Rev. Augustin M. O'Neill, Revs. W. Gleeson, Denis Bustin. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 453, Girls, 500.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Phil. Rossbach, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., John B. Saftig, C.SS.R., Augustin Pingel, C.SS.R., Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., 3 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.) Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 172; Girls, 169.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Rev.————M.R., Rev. Thomas F. Connor. Res., 16 South ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy, 2 assistants. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 309. Girls, 337.
Chapel —Convent of Mercy.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, John P. Schellhorn. Res., 721 Clinton avenue, North.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister Mary Cyrilla, dir. Boys, 505. Girls, 535.
ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Rev. John P. Brophy. Res., 909 Genesee st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108, Girls, 102.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German). Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R., Rev. Leopold Hofschneider. Res., 378 Hudson st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (89 Alphonsus st.). Sister Pacifica. dir. Boys, 311. Girls, 300.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French), Pleasant st., Rev. Alphonse Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) Sister Lucina, dir. Boys, 29. Girls, 25.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st,, cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. Ferdinand Scheid. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister M. Philippa, dir. Boys, 275. Girls, 235.
Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 120. Girls, 140.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcey.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, James Keenan, George Heisler.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 230. Girls, 245.
Chapel — State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, Jas. Gibbons.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 250. Girls, 260.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 88. Girls, 74.
Avon, Livingston Co., St, Agnes', Rev. Denis J. Curran.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 58. Girls, 54.

Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 60. Girls, 55.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. J. Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys, 135. Girls, 121.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fcehan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Batrick's.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John Boppel.
Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. Walter Lee.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 310. Girls, 300.
Mission—St. Patrick's.
Station—Big Flats, Chemung Co.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F, Dougherty.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict. Boys, 62. Girls, 44.
Mission—Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph· Sister Regis, dir. Boys, 85. Girls, 65.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., Ct. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Patrick J, Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Boys, 166. Girls, 123.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Francis J. McCrone.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 201. Girls, 203.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. J. Moriarity.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Boys, 191. Girls, 204.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein, rector.
Mission—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejna, rector.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission—Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur A. Hughes.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D.. Rev Stephen McPadden.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 260. Girls, 299.
Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. Jacob Staub.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50. Girls, 55.
Mission—Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John McMahon.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's,
Hammondsport, Steuben Co,, St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. O'Shea.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ——— M.R.; Rev. John Farrell.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 210. Girls, 228.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Dunn.
Mission—Spencer, Tiago Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Millport, Chemung Co.
Van Ettenville, Chemung Co.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M.R., Rev. John Kelly.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. SisterFelicitas, dir. Boys, 185. Girls, 169.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 49. Girls, 60.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
Missions—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co,, St. Mary's.

Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.
Missions—Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's.
Sodus, Wayne Co,, St. Rose's.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGrath.
Mt. Morris. Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.
Missions—Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Joseph W. Hendrick, J. A. Kennedy
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan and Rev. John Sheridan.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 31. Girls, 24.
Mission—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Penn Yan, Yates Co,, St. Michael's, Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 90. Girls, 70.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Victoria. Boys, 50. Girls, 40.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission—Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake,
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. U. Dwyer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, dir. Boys, 154. Girls, 179.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. Breen, D.D., from Seminary.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission—Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Neiligan.
Missions—Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's,
Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Naughten.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 47. Girls, 50.
Mission—Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarence, dir. Boys, 53. Girls, 50.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.

Nazareth Normal School, Rev. Edmund Rawlinson, chaplain.
Souyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Rev. J. A. Maley catholic chaplain.
Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Absent on leave: Rev. Angelo Lugero.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley, pro.rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. E.J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis, introduction to sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and German); Rev.————————, (professor of history); Rev. M. Ryan, Ph.D. (professor of logic and ethics); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph. D., (professor of philosophy); Eugene Bonn, (prof. of gregorian chant). Seminarians, 109.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir., director), Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (vice-pres. and prof. of Latin and history); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Latin, Greek and Geometry); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., (prof. of German); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. George Burns (prof. of Latin); Rev. Philip E. Golding (prof of Greek and algebra); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant), Students, 62.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. Sisters 111. In Community: Sisters, 300; Novices, 40; Postulants 45. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 10 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 200. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 50. 3) *Nazareth Normal School.* Teachers, 4. Pupils, 40.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 111.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 180.

Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebia, supr. Inmates, 85.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 29; Novices, 7. Postulants, 3. Mother Theresa, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 65.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st. — 48 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Pardou. Pupils, 76. —Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 78. Girls, 72.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 22 Andrew st. — 29 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 86. Boys, 46; Girls, 40.

St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg. Number of patients during the year, 1121.

AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (North st.) — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister de Chantal, supr. Orphans, 135. Boys, 80. Girls, 55.

CANANDAIGUA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 20.

CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Mercy. 28 Orphans.

ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*, Market st.—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Adolphine, supr. Pupils. 350.

HORNELLSVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.)

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Academy and Schools, Elmira

Sisters of Mercy—Hornellsville; Corning; Elmira; Owego.

Sisters of Mercy (Rochester, N. Y.). —Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester; Auburn.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, St. Michael's, Holy Redeemer's Schools, Rochester.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph).—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	41
Secular Priests	117	Pupils	15 016
Regular Priests	6	Orphan Asylums	6
Total	123	Orphans	560
Churches with resident priest	79	Industrial School	1
Missions with churches	36	Inmates	65
Chapels	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	16 219
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	4	Hospitals	2
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates during the year	200
Students for Rochester Diocese	38	Baptisms { Infants....3502 / Adults .... 199 } Total	3 701
Students for other Dioceses	71	Marriages	952
Total	109	Burials { Adults....1364 / Infants ... 515 } Total	1 879
Preparatory Seminary	1	Confirmations { Adults .... 183 / Children ..2160 } Total	2 343
Seminarians	62	Catholic Population	100 000
Academies for young ladies	4		
Females educated in higher branches	516		

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(Dioecesis Sacramensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res. *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. J. QUINN, Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. W. MALONEY.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. F. QUINN, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector; Revs. Philip F. Brady, T. Dermody, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute.
ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., rector; Rev. L. Brinkmoeller, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers. Res., 2518 K st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 115.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. Van Schie, rector.
Mission — Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. B. Gleeson, rector.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission — Cherokee Flat, Butt Co., Holy Cross.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.
Mt. St. Mary's, Colusa Co., Visitation.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Tevlin, rector.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Dermody, rector, divine services, once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions— Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally.

Downieville, Sierra Co. (continued).
Missions—Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
St. Louis, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Stations—Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Horse Creek, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Muggiusville, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Poker, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception (continued).
Stations—Portwine, Sierra Co., once a month.
Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Tailorsville, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. J. Laffan, assistant.
Stations—Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.
Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Trinidad, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
Missions—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Mattole, Humboldt Co.
Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Horgan, rector; res. Sacramento.
Mission—Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Galt, Sacramento Co.
Chapel—Folsom state prison.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Stack, rector.
Missions—Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.
Stations—Colfax, Placer Co., once a month.
Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., once a month.
Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month.
Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., occasionally.
Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., occasionally.

Freeport, Yolo Co., Rev. Seraphino G. Soares, rector.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. J. Ellis assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations—George's Bar, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.

Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector.
Missions—Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Jone, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kirley, rector.

Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. James J. Hynes, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Boys.—Pupils, 120.
For Girls.—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 97.
Missions—Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Marysville, Immaculate Conception (German).
Stations—Forbestown, Butte Co., occasionally.
Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., occasionally.
Linda Township, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Nicholas.
Oroville, Butte Co., every fortnight.

Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector; Rev. Jas. Vaughan, assistant.
Missions—Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's.
Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Stations—Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
Columbia Hill.
Fall Creek, Nevada Co., every third month,
French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month.
North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.
North San Juan, Nevada Co., every month.
Omega, Nevada Co., every month,
Red Dog, Nevada Co.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.

Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
Missions—Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John the Baptist.
Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception.

Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross.

Red Bluff, Shasta Co. (continued).
Stations — Anderson, Shasta Co.
Corning, Tehama Co.
Cottonwood, Shasta Co.
Millville, Shasta Co.
Redding, Shasta Co.
Tehama, Tehama Co.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions— Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's.
Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's,
Stations — Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector.
Missions— Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Ann's,
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James'.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Moloney, rector.
Missions— Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Fr. Gleeson, rector.
Mission — Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.
Long Valley, Lassen Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, occasionally.
Stations— Alturas, Modoc Co., occasionally.
Beckwith, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Boca, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Cedarville, Modoc Co., occasionally.
Loyalton, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Sierra Valley, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Susanville, Lassen Co., occasionally.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nugent rector.
Missions— French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month,
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Canyon City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Douglas City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Rich. Vereker, rector.
Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Greely.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Station — Black Station.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara.
Missions— Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Dunsmuir, Siskiyon Co.
Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Stations — Empire City, Ormsby Co.
Genoa, Douglas Co.
Ophir, Washoe Co., once a month.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., once a month.
Washoe City, Washoe Co., once a month.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., once a month.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Cal., occasionally.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co.

Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
Stations — Flowery District, Storey Co.
Six-MileCanyon, Storey Co., twice a month.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute.*—A select Boarding Day-School. 10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Valesia, director; Brother Bertram, sub-director. Pupils, 355.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, 8th and G sts.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 200.
COLUSA, Cal. *Convent School of St. Aloysius.*—Ursuline Sisters. 9 professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 6 boarders, 70 day boarders. Sister M. Ignatius, supr.
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.* Conducted by *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 21. Mother M. Baptist O'Connor, supr. Pupils, 135.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Orphans 73, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for girls; Orphans 70.
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sisters, 19. Sister M. Loretto of St. Joseph, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 33.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy.* — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Francis, supr. Pupils, 100.
RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady.* — Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.
WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Barbara, supr. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.) — Hospital, Academy and School, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Ursula Sisters (Colusa, Cal.)—Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	40	Students	355
Priests of Religious Orders	2	High Schools for boys	1
Total	42	Pupils	120
Churches with Resident Priests	33	Academies for ladies	7
Missions with Churches	49	Parishes with Schools	9
Total	82	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 156
Stations	64	Orphan Asylum	1
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Orphans	143
		Total of young people under Cath. care	1 654

Catholic Population..... 30 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Moore, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Augustine, cons. May 13, 1877. –Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla*

Late Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY.—Res., *Jacksonville, Fla.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. John Moore, D.D., Revs. Michael Maher, J. Nunan, D.D., ass'ts. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and continued to have a large preponderance of Catholics until quite recently.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel was discovered about 1870 and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, was put to death there in 1597 by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. An oratory erected on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, and dedicated to Our Blessed Lady, perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored by Bishop Verot, but was since blown down in a gale of wind.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Boys, 25; girls, 72. Colored school girls, 20.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.

Missions— Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.

Stations — Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Live Oak, Suwanee Co.

Gainesville, Alachua Co. (continued).
Stations — Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Bradford Co.
Suwanee Springs, Suwanee Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.
Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Kenny, V.G., rector, Revs. Patrick Barry, James Veale, D.D., assistants. The church and parochial residence were destroyed by fire in 1864. The present church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions — Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, monthly.
Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Baldwin, Duval Co.
Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort, weekly.
Sanderson, Baker Co.
Key West, Monroe Co. (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States). St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. A. B. Friend, S.J., and A. Taillant, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.
Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.
School — Connected with Academy,
Stations — Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Sampson, Duval Co.
Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Moore, S.J.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
Station — Pine Island.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Charles, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 36.
Missions — Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station — Fort Mason, Lake Co.
Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. John O'Brien, rector
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters, 7. Boarders, 4; day scholars, boys, 21; girls, 29.
Missions — San Matteo, Putnam Co.
St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations — Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Lake Stella.
Manhattan.
Orange Mills, Putnam Co.
Orange Springs, Marion Co.
Welaka, Putnam Co.
St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters, 4. Boys, 28; girls, 23.
Mission — Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, every 2nd Sunday of the month
Stations — Pellicer's Creek.
Picolata, St. John's Co.
Rogero's Settlement.
Weedman's Settlement.
St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 28.
Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Independent Priory, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Anita, Citrus Co.
Brooksville, Hernando Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Elliston, St. Andrew's Mission, Citrus Co.
Fitzgerald, Hernando Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Florida Syndicate Mines, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Palmetto, Phosphate Mines, Citrus Co.
S. Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
St. Georg's Island, Citrus Co.
Trilby (*Macon*), Pasco Co.
West Island, Citrus Co.
Welshton, Marion Co.
San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 54.

St. Thomas, Paseo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Henke, O.S.B.
Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
Mission — Brady's Settlement, Ascension.
Stations — Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co. Newport, Wakulla Co.
Madison, Madison Co. St. Mark's.
Monticello, Jefferson Co. Quincy, Gadsden Co.
Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago — Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, S.J., rector; Revs. Benjamin Roydhouse, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Louis Leblanc, S.J., Patrick Kennedy, S.J., Ph. De Carrière, S.J., A. Brewer, S.J., A. J. Snebelen, S.J., professors; lay brothers: José Leunda, S.J., and Francis Melder, S.J.
Schools — The Sisters of the Holy Names have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, a school in West Tampa and another in Port Tampa with 597 children in all, of whom 357 are non-catholics.
Missions — Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Egmont Key, Fla.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.
Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.
St. Cloud, Osceola Co.
Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.
West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co. Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Bartow, Polk Co. Kissimmee, Osceola Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co. Lakeland, Polk Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co. Landerdale, Dade Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co. Lemon City, Dade Co.
Cholsaliskee Island, Monroe Co. Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co. Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Diston City, Hillsboro Co. Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
Fort Myers, Lee Co. St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
Haines City, Polk Co. Tierra Ceia, Manatee Co.
and 27 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto, and Monroe Counties.
Titusville, Brevard Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.
Mission — De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Cherokee, Brevard Co. New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Cow Creek, Brevard Co. Port Orange, Volusia Co.
Daytona, Volusia Co. Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Dummitt's Grove. Sand Point.
Enterprise, Volusia Co. Tillman, Brevard Co.
Mosquito Lagoon, Brevard Co. Volusia, Volusia Co.
Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Theophile De Beurme, S.J., Firmin Barry, S.J.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Louise, supr. Boys, 71; girls, 115.

Absent on account of ill health: Revs. Felix Ghione, B. O'Reilly.
Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D., prof. in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D., prof. in the Seminary of St. Paul, Minn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Independent Priory.* — Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., papa prior and prof. 1st class commercial course and master of novices; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., sub-prior, prof. of book-keeping, penmanship and typewriting; Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., prof of moral and dogma, hermeneutics, homiletics and prefect of clerics; Rev. Francis Hanke, O.S.B., prof. of Spanish; Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., pref. of discipline and prof. of Latin, Greek and German. 9 priests, 1 deacon, 5 clerics, 1 novice, 12 lay brothers and 3 oblates.
St. Leo Military College. Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., president; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., rector. 5 professors. 50 pupils. U. S. post-office, telegraph and express-offices in the College-building.
TAMPA. *Collegiate Institute for Boys.* — Conducted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—The Sisters who established this Community came from Puy, France, in 1866. The novitiate was regularly established in 1880. Mother Eulalia, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* This

institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, $150. Boarders, 25. Day scholars: boys, 109; girls, 159. Colored pupils: boys, 40; girls, 44.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150. Pupils: boys, 25; girls, 72. Colored pupils: girls, 20.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Sister de Sales, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150. Boarders, 10. Day scholars; boys, 29; girls, 79. Colored girls, 29.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Marys Home.* 3 Sisters. Orphan girls, 23.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 16 Sisters. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Florentine, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children. Boarders, 11. Pupils, 597.

MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, $150. Boarders, 10. Pupils: boys, 18; girls, 34. Colored pupils: boys, 8; girls, 11. Boarding school for small boys: boarders, 10.

ORLANDO. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—5 Sisters; boys, 19; girls, 34.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Jane Frances, supr. Boarders, 4. Pupils: boys, 21; girls, 29.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Boys, 28; girls, 23.

SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., supr. Professed Sisters, 9; Novice, 1. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy.* 3 Sisters. Pupils, 27.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day-school.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Winifred, supr. Boarders, 8. Pupils: boys, 92; girls, 211. *St. Peter Claver's School* (for colored). Pupils: boys, 44; girls, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida [Legal title], (St. Leo's Priory)—Saint Leo; San Antonio.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa; Ybor.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; Port Tampa; West Tampa. Colored School in Tampa.
Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	14	Students	36
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Academies for young ladies	9
Total	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Churches with resident priest	15	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 245
Missions with churches	23	Catholic children	1 352
Total Churches	38	Non-catholic children	726
Stations	83	White children	1 697
Ecclasiastical Students	3	Colored children	326
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Students	3	Orphans	23
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	121	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 162

Catholic Population, about 7 000

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, DD.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Consultors—Very Rev. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.-G., Rev. GREGORY J. GOEBEL, Rev. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. WM. LANGE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEO. GASKELL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B., Rev. A. LAMOTHE.

Deans—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. IGNATIUS TOMAZIN.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. A. RASTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. GREGORY, O.S.B.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. CONRAD GLATZMAIER, O.S.B.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. KICKEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Edward Jones, rector; Rev. George Arenth, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. (3d st. and 7th ave., N.) Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 575.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Revs. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Rev. P. Meinrad, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 500.

Chapel at { St. Raphael's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
Chapel at { St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's. Rev. J. Kitowski.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Jouanx.
Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Mille Lacs Co., St. Louis', attended from Princeton.
Brockway, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Knafels.
Mission — Maples.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Dudek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rufina, dir. Pupils, 135.
Mission — St. Peter's church (German) Browerville, Minn.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut,

Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Beck.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 94.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Klein.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', visited from St. Cloud.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. St. Koefler, O.S.B
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B.,
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Emil Steinach.
Mission — Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.
Wheaton, Traverse Co.
Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. S. Urbanke.
Mission — Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N, G. Peiffer.
Mission — New Paynesville, Minn.
Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Princeton.
Mission — Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's, also attended from Princeton.
Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John Belzowski.
Missions— Randall, Morrisson Co.
Royalton, Morrison Co.
Swanville, Morrison Co.
Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Hubert Gunderman.
Missions— Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., St. —, Rev. S. Lacinski.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancraz Maehren, O.S.B.
Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Wilkens.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake George, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margareth's, Rev. I. Hengarten.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 58.
Lake Reno, (*Lowry P.O.*), Pope Co., St. Wenceslas, Rev. Ign. Lager.
Ledoux, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Suszynski.
Little Falls Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. W. Lange.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Casimere, dir. Pupils, 250.
Franciscan Convent, Rev. Florian Mayer.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Brender.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ulrich, dir. Pupils, 90.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
School—3 Sister of St. Benedict. Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., St. Lawrence's.
Mayhew, Benton Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from St. Cloud.
McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Lemmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils 40.
Mission — Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, dir. Pupils, 420.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Walcher.
Mission — Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's.
Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Alois Raster.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Gregory J. Goebel.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 90.
North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 90.
Opole, Stearns Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ceslaus Zielonka.
Padua, Stearns Co. St. Anthony's. Rev. Fr. Welp.
Perham, Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's (German). Rev. J. Lemmer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ign. Wippich.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Moran, Todd Co.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Stephan, Rev. J. J. Meyer, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 150.
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.
Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
Roscoe, St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
St. Ann, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Dabrowski.
St. Anthony P. O., Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Pfeiffer
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. Edw. Nagl, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 69.
St. James, Stearns Co., St. James', visited from Cold Spring.
St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's. Rev. A. Schaut. L. B. 280.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 69.

St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Eversman, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., Rev. Fr. Britscher.
Missions — Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. T. Fassbind.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*St. Cloud P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Mission — Foley Station, Benton Co., St. Bridget's.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. O'Connor.
Missions — Glenwood, Pope Co.
Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 96.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Gratz.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Gans.
Mission — Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Verndale, Wadena Co.
Station — Aldrich, Wadena Co.
Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B., assistant.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Stiegler.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius'. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B.
Mission — Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.

Newly ordained: Rev. John Trobec.
Sick: Rev. C. Gruenholtz, St. Joseph's Home, St. Cloud.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Alphonse Kuisle, (sub-prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Otto Weisser, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., Louis Traufler, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B. To the abbey belong: 83 Priests, 23 Clerics, 3 Novices, 31 Lay Brothers, 4 Lay Novices.
St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B.. (pres.); Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B. (vice-pres.); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B. (secretary), Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (prefect of Studies), Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., (director of seminary); Rev. Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B. (principal of commercial departement); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Otto Weisser, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Louis Traufler, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B. (professors). — Seminarians: secular 19, regular 18. Students, 189.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music.* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ediltrudis, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Harlindis, supr. Inmates, 20.
St. Raphael's Hospital. — 15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, supr. Patients, 205.
LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Angela, supr. Sisters, 31; Novices, 19: Postulants, 5. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 200 per year.
BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sister Mary Francis, supr., conducting St. Francis Hospital (new). Patients, 128. Rev. T. Chandonet, chaplain.
ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters. — Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 301 Sisters, 24 Novices, 41 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy.* Sisters teaching, 10; Pupils, 133. 2) *Boarding School* for little boys. 2 Sisters. Boys, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; McCauleyville; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); St. Joseph (Stearns Co.); Sauk Centre.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Little Falls; Breckenridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	58	College for boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Students	189
Total	100	Academies for young ladies	2
Churches with resident priest	64	Females educated in higher branches	183
Missions with Churches	25	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Chapels	12	Pupils	3 144
University	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Orphans	100
Students	19	Total of young people under Catholic care	3 616
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	3
Students	18	Home for the Aged	1

Catholic Population, about..... 41 500

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles — 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice F. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Revs. DENIS KEILEY and FRANCIS W. GRAHAM, Dean.

Defensor matrimonii—Very Rev. PLACIDUS SCHMID, O.S.B.

Committee of Investigation—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Very Rev. DENIS KEILEY, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Diocesan School-Board—Very Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, Rev. R. J. CULLEN.

Deans—Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Carrollton; Very Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, St. Joseph, Mo.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. James P. Brady, Rev. B. X. O'Reilly, assistant.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's College and Academy of Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Chapels - Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Very Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G.,, M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Schaefer.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 70.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.) Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 98.

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doulphon ave., Very Rev. F. W. Graham. Res., St. Joseph, Mo.
Schools — For Boys. 3 Christian Brothers (1522 S. 11th st.). Brother Idonius, dir. Pupils, 125.
For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Mother Edward of Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. Edward Rejnert.
School — 2 lay teachers

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts.. Rev. Andrew Newman.

ST. JAMES' (new church), South St. Joseph, Rev. James O'Reilly.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. F. C. Becker.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Aholt City, Chariton Co. (*Glasgow P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's. Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Mission — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
Chillicothe, Levingstone Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.F.M., Marcellus Buehlman, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 105.
Missions — Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
Leopolis, Levingstone Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Levingstone Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Meadville, Linn Co.
Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Cummins.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O S.B., chaplain.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools — Immaculate Conception, 2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 68.
St. Aloysius, 2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 66.
Chapel — St. James Orphanage.
Missions — Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, once a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors, twice a month.
Parnell City, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Missions — Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
Saxton Station, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Stewartsville.
Liberty, Clay Co., S.S. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas Burke.
Mission — Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co.
Harlem, Clay Co.
Kearney, Clay Co.
Missouri City, Clay Co.
Randolph, Clay Co.
Smithville, Clay Co.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions — Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Hannevan, Carroll Co.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Ahearn.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
Howland, Putnam Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.
Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (*Wien P.O.*), Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Otto Jansen, O.F.M., Rev. Walfried Rompe, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Kelly's Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. Coll.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
Vibard, Ray Co.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Denis Kelley.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Laurentia, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 22.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co.
Atchison Junction, Platte Co
Gower.
Grayson, Clinton Co.
Lathrop, Clinton Co.
The Pocket

Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
Evona, Gentry Co.
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Lambert Nipper.
Missions— Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
Watson. Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McCormack.
Mission —Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations— East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
Waldron, Platte Co.
Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from ——
Linkville, attended from——

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny.
Absent on leave: Rev. C. P. Hurley.
Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers or St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts. Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Elzear, director. Students, 230.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey* (formerly New Engelberg Abbey) *of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Revs. John E. Conrad, O.S.B., Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B. (procurator), Gregory Hügle, O.S.B. (master of novices), Peter Lussi, O.S.B. (instructor of Lay Brothers). Paul Wetzelsperger, O.S.B., Andrew Ziegelmayer, O.S.B., Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B., Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Fintan Geser, O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Kansas City, Fargo and Sioux Falls. 33 Fathers, 6 professed Clerics, 21 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices. — Connected with the Abbey is the *Conception Preparatory and Classical College.* Rev. Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., prefect. Professors, 12. Students, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev. Mother M. Vernier, supr. Religious, 44; Boarders, 70; externs, 120 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).
St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant. Patients, 240.

BROOKFIELD. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, supr. Boys, 60.

CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. 30 beds. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

CONCEPTION (Clyde P.O.). *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Community: 65 Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants, 7 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 30. The Sisters teach also 3 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.
St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (*Conception P.O.*) — 10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 45.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 18 Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 136.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Plattsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	28	Students	270
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Academies for young ladies	4
Total	46	Females educated in higher branches	265
Churches with resident priest	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools	15
Missions with Churches	31	Pupils	1 405
Stations	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	8	Orphans	45
Clerical Students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 985
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	3
Students	9	Catholic Population, about	20 000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln. White Pine, Nye, Elko, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 82.190; Nevada, 71.578 — 153.768.

RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. A. V. Keenan, M. Curran, M. A. Kennedy and M. Sheehan, assistants.
- *Missions*— Bingham.
- Mercur, Tooele Co.
- Provo.
- *Stations* — Alta.
- Fort Douglass.
- Sandy.
- Stockton, Tooele Co.

St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Kiely, rector.

Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. Peter Bulfamonte, rector.

Eureka, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.
- *School* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Marguireta, dir. Pupils, 130.
- *Stations* — Diamond City.
- Mammoth, Juab Co.
- Silver City.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.
- *School* — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 130.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
- *School* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Day-scholars, 148.
- *Stations* — Coalville, Summito.
- Echo.
- Heber City.
- Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. Butler.
- *Missions*— Battle Mountain (church).
- Belmont (church).

Eureka, St. Brendans'. Rev. Jos. Mannion, rector.
- *Missions*— Carlin, St. Thomas'.
- Cherry Creek (church).
- Corrine, St. Mary's.
- Hamilton (church).
- Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.
- *Stations* — Elko.
- Ely.
- Kelton, Boxelder.

Eureka, St. Brendans' (continued).
Stations — Ophir.
Pallisade.
Promontory, Boxelder Co.
Ruby Hill.
Seligman.
Shoshone Indian Agency.
Taylor.
Tecoma.
Toanna.
Wells.
De Lamar, Lincoln Co,, Nev., Rev. Wm. F. Morrissey, rector.
Missions — Pioche, St. Lawrence's.
Silver Reef, St. John's.
Stations — Bullionville.
Frisco.
Milford.
Panaca.
Tolute River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., (president), Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M. (vice-pres.), Revs. Ernest P. Gueymard, S.M., Theo. Roser, S.M., James Taylor, S.M., Francis X. Lechner, S.M., L. J. Kelledy, S.M., Augustine Millet, S.M., Peter McOscar, S.M., J. J. O'Riordan, and Messrs. J. P. Fanning, R. A. Canning, J. A. Gallagher, J. M. O'Farrell, M. Keyes, A. Pedersen (professors). Boarders, 105. Day-scholars, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—33 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lucretia, supr. Boarders, 87; day-scholars, 125.
Holy Cross Hospital.—26 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Treated during the year 571 patients. Average patients at a time, 30,
KEARN'S. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Belinda, supr. Orphans, 96.
OGDEN. Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 33; day-pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULALION.

Bishop	1	Students studying for the diocese	1
Secular Priests	13	Academies for young ladies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils	388
Total	22	Parochial Schools	3
Churches with resident priest	9	Pupils	281
Missions with Churches	11	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	20	Orphans	96
Stations	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 000
Chapels	6	Hospitals	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	98	Inmates during the year	571
College for boys	1	Baptisms	225
Students	105	Marriages	41
		Burials	50
		Catholic Population, about	8 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 90,360.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony Forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Vicar.General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V.G., ex-officio; Very Rev. L. WYER, V. F., Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN; Rev. J. C. SMITH, O.M.I. and Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK.

Officiales curiae episcopalis: Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V. G., Very Rev. L. WYER, V. F., Rev. H. BOUCHU, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN and Rev. J. V. VRANA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO, Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Very Rev. J. B. E. Audet. V.G., Rev. P. Baudrillard. Res., 310 Dwyer ave.
Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother John, dir. Pupils, 160.
For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
Mission — La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception.
SACRED HEART, Rev. H. A. Milmo, rector.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir.
ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. C. J. Smith, O.M.I., rector, Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rev. J. Forget-Despatis, O.M.I., Rev. A. Dessaules, O.M.I.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Henry's School.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 200.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dàbrowski, rector.
School — The Ursuline Day School.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Rev. J. A. Dumoulin, rector. Res., Nolan and Live Oak sts.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John Sheehan, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., chaplain.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. J. Forget-Despatis, O.M.I.
St. Louis College, Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain; Rev. J. Schratz, assistant.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. S. Bednarck, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. E. Matysiak.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
Bluff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Fr. Neubert.
Mission — Amansville, Fayette Co.. St. Martin's.
Station — Plum, Fayette Co.
Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's Sanitarium, 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rev. Js. MacMahon, chaplain.
Mission — Kerrville, Kerr Co., St——.
School — Holy Angels. 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 47.
Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Lagier.
Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Station — Haby's Station, Medina Co.
Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C., chaplain.
Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.
Schools—(Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
(Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
(St Ann's) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Pinnel.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 60.
Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. F. X. Brulé, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Chs. Zoepfchen, O.M.I., assistant.
Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations — Comstock, Val Verde Co.
Juno, Val Verde Co.
Langtry, Val Verde Co.
Los Alamos, Kinney Co.
Mud Creek, Kinney Co.
Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
Tularosa, Kinney Co.
Devine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.
Moore, Frio Co.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Mertes.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Houdo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. G. Michel, O.M.I., J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., R. Chatillon, O.M.I.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Boarders, 15; Pupils, 90.
Stations — Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co.
Quemado, Maverick Co.
Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Missions— Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.
Station — Calaveras, Bexar Co.
Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Zarb.
Missions— Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. ——.
Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations — Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Tilden, McMullen Co.
Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector.
Stations — Alpine, Brewster Co.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co.
Oczio.
Plazuela, Presidio Co.
Santa Lucia.
Saragoza, Reeves Co.
Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.
Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hoban.
Missions— Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bear Creek, Kimble Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Junction City, Kimble Co.
Llano, Llano Co.
Menardville, Menard Co.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Roch.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Driecreek, Gillespie Co.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co.
Live Oak, Gillespie Co.
Pedernales, Gillespie Co.
Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.
Mission — Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Ottine, Gonzales Co.

Halletsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Netardus, rector; Rev. Alph. Mathis, assist.
Missions — Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's.
St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's.
Vox Populi, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart.

High Hill, Fayette Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Gerlach.
Schools — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Middle Creek. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.

Honey Creek, (*Anhalt, P.O.*), Comal Co., St. ——, Rev. Vig. Draessel.
Mission — Blanco, Blanco Co., St. ——.

Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Hendricks.
Stations — Cleming's Bridge.
Edna, Jackson Co.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co.

Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., Rev. R. Rupprecht.
Mission — Lucas, Wilson Co.

Lytle, Atascosa Co., St. ——, Rev. J. A. Dumoulin.
Stations — Car Crossing, La Salle Co.
Cotulla, La Salle Co.
Frio Town, Frio Co.
Leon, Bexar Co.
McDonna, Bexar Co.
Pearsall, Frio Co.

Marfa, Presidio Co., Rev. Fr. Maas.
Missions — Alamito, Presidio Co.
Polvo.
Presidio.
Ruidoso.
Valentine.

Marienfeld (*Stanton P.O.*), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., rector; Rev. M. Nyssen, O.C.C., assistant. 2 lay brothers.
School — Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations — Big Springs, Howard Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
La Cien Station, Reeves Co.
La Mota, Reeves Co.
Midland, Midland Co.
Odessa, Ector Co.
Pecos, Reeves Co.
Stone Quarry.
Toyah, Reeves Co.

Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. I. Garmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Station — Coleto, De Witt Co.

Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Vaculik.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's

New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Wack.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Selma, Bexar Co., St. ——.

Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Niedbalski.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 126.
Station — Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.

Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Vrana.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Augustine, Atascosa Co., St. ——, Rev. A. De Saules, O.M.I.
Stations — Amphion, Atascosa Co.
Chiltepen, Atascosa Co.
Encinal, Atascosa Co.
La Parita, Atascosa Co.
Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.

St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Th. Jaron.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 118.
Mission — St. Clair.

St. John's, Lavaca Co., Rev. J. Szymanski.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Sigisbert, dir. Pupils, 130.

San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Moulin.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.

San Francisco de la Espada (*Hellemans P.O.*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.
Missions — San José (old mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.
San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.

San Marcos, Hays Co., San Marcos, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius'.
Station — Maxwell, Caldwell Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's, Rev. Ed. Brücklen, rector.
Schools—(St. Rosa's School) 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 170.
(St. Joseph's School) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguorie, dir. Pupils, 50.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. ———
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Dryfork Settlement. 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. L. Wyer, V.F., rector; Rev. W. G. Henderson, assistant.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Joseph's College.
For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy.
Stations — Big Buggy, Matagorda Co.
Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.
Texana, Jackson Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. X. Heck, rector.
Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. C. Neisens (Lehman P. O.).
School — Sisters of Divine Providence.
Missions— Barnton Creek, Bastrop Co., St. Joseph's.
Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Benes, rector.
Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 165.
(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Odile, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Melanie, dir. Pupils, 40.
Navedad (*Dubina P. O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 80.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School — 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 121.
Mission — Runge, Karnes Co.

———

Retired: Rev. P. MacMahon.
Absent: Rev. H. Pefferkorn, in Germany; Rev. J. B. Rigaud, in France; Rev. J. M. Troncy, in Mexico.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Louis College*, (commercial and scientific).—21 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Bro. J. Mueller, sub-director; Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain; Rev. J. Schratz, assistant. Teachers 14. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 90.
St. Mary's College, (commercial and scientific). — 10 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Geo. Dech, director. 290 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish.) Teachers, 12. Pupils, 300.
St. Fernando School, 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother John, director. Pupils, 150.
AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.* — Conducted by the Holy Ghost Fathers. Rev. John Boland, C.S.C., (pres.); Rev. Wm. A. Moloney, (vice-pres. and prof.); Rev. Wm. J. Just., C.S.C., (prof. of Greek.) 12 Brothers. 150 Pupils.
VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College.*—Very Rev. L. Wyer, pres.; 3 lay professors, 40 boarders, 130 day-scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO, (Brackenridge Villa.) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.*—Mother St. Madeleine, supr. general. Perpetual professed Sisters 126; Professed Novices, 113; Novices, 25; Candidates, 36. Total, 300. — Connected herewith is *Incarnate Word Academy.*—9 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, (Milam Square.) — 40 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average number of patients per year, 2000.
St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Eugenia, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.)—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 100 boys.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 90 girls.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 27.

Ursuline Convent, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prospect Hill, *St. Michael's Ursuline Academy* (Day). Cor. Indiana ave and South st.—Mother St. Ursula. supr. 40 Sisters. 100 boarders and 300 day-scholars. 2 Schools in the city.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Mother M. Florence, supr. general. In Community 150 Sisters, 70 Novices, 10 Postulants.
Academy. Prospect Hill. Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanilas, dir Pupils, 110.
Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.—Mother M. Florence, supr. In Convent, 22 Sisters. Sisters teaching, 12. Boarders, 40. Day pupils, 12.
House of Refuge.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd
Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—12 Sisters. For colored people.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Patients, 20.

CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Academy and Industrial School.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Angelique, supr. Sister in Convent, 20. Sisters teaching, 20. Boarders, 20.

HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.*—Mother M. Louise, supr. 10 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 200.

SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.

MARIENFELD. (Stanton P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* In community, 6 Sisters; boarders 12; day-scholars, 30.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 29 Sisters, 3 novices. 50 boarders, 190 day-scholars.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—St. John the Baptist school, for colored people. 4 Sisters; 40 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—Marienfeld.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.
Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Eagle Pass.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.)—St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio, Academy and 2 Schools.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Boerne; Cestohowa; Dryfork Settlement; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; Panna Maria; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.
Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 2 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Castroville; Columbus; Cuero; D'Hanis; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Lockhart; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Sedan; Weimar.
Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld; Smithville.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Halletsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio; Victoria (for colored people).
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) Travis Co., (Austin P. O.)—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, supr.—The Sisters have charge of the Household Department at St. Edward's College, Travis Co.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	10
Secular Priests	56	Parishes with Parochical Schools	39
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 119
Total	73	Orphan asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	41	Orphans	190
Missions with Churches	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 169
Total Churches	73	Hospitals	3
Stations	80	Inmates during the year	2 060
Chapels	14	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academics for boys	5	Inmates during the year	21
Students	860		

Catholic Population, about..... 75 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles = 58,980.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Savannah, cons. June 3rd, 1900. Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st,*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885. Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., died July 29. 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G. Res., *79 E. Hunter st., Atlanta, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ROBT. F. KENNEDY. Res., *222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.*

Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Rev. JOHN GUNN, S.M., D.D., Rev. JNO. S. MCCARTHY, Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.

Notary—Rev. JOSEPH COLBERT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Rt. Rev. B. J. Keiley, D.D., Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Joseph Hennessy, Rev. Michael T. Reilly, S.T.L., and Rev. John. D. Carey.
School — Boys, 190; girls, 200.
St. Vincent's Academy. Day pupils, 200.
Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the colored people, Rev. Fr. Gregory, O.S.B., pastor.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan.
School — Boys, 250; girls, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G., pastor; Rev. G. X. Schadewell, assistant. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schools— For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception.
For Boys at Loretto Academy.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts., Rev. Jos. F. Colbert, chaplain.

Sacred Heart. Cor. Ivy and Peachtree sts., Rev. John Gunn, S.M., D.D,, rector: Revs. John Guinan, S.M., Aug. Reis, S.M., assistants. Res., 289 Ivy st.
Missions—Dalton, Whitfield Co., every month.
Marble Mines, Dole Co., every 4th Sunday.
Marietta, Cobb Co., every 2nd Sunday.
Rome, Floyd Co., every 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Atlanta, Fulton Co. (continued).
Stations — Clarkesville, Habersham Co., attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.
Gainesville, monthly, attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co., attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.
Newnan, monthly, attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.
Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor, Rev. Eugene Boyd, assistant.
Schools— For Boys: 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theofridus, dir. 137 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., pastor; Rev Daniel Murphy, S.J., ass't. 1 lay Brother.
School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. J. Luckie, S.M., rector; Rev. J. Cassagne, S.M., ass't.
Missions— Aliapaha, Berrien Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady, every 2nd Sunday.
Johnston Station, Glynn Co., every other 1st Sunday.
St. Mary's, Camden Co., every 3d. Sunday.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's, every 4th Sunday.
Willacoochee, Coffee Co., every other 1st Sunday.
Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, pastor.
Station — Griffin, Spalding Co., monthly, attended from Columbus.
West Point, Troup Co.
Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. P. McDonnell, S.J., assistanst. 1 lay Brother.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Stanislas' Novitiate, Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J.
Missions— Albany, Dougherty Co.
Americus, Sumter Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's,
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.
} attended by Jesuits from St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Stations — Dublin, Laurens Co.
Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Sparta, Hancock Co.
Thomasville. Thomas Co.
Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, attended from Washington.
Station — Athens, Clarke Co.
Talapoosa, attended from Atlanta by Marist Fathers.
Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. David, pastor.
School— Connected with Academy.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Sacred Heart Priory.*—Very Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B., prior and rector. Rev. Fr. Gregory, O.S.B., rector of St. Benedict's Church for Negroes.
MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J. (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric), Res. P. J. O'Leary, S.J. (professor of belles-lettres), Rev. L. Green, S.J., Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. G. Danc, S.J. 7 Fathers, 31 Scholastics,, 10 Lay Brothers.
AUGUSTA. *College of Sacred Heart.*—Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J. (president), Rev. Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J. (vice-president and prefect of studies), Rev. P. Marnane, S.J. (minister), Rev. D. Murphy, S.J. (chaplain), Rev. J. Chamard, S.J., Messrs. E. A. Cummings, S.J., P. Redmond, S.J., and K. A. M. Nowlan, S.J. (professors in the classical and commercial departments). 5 Fathers, 3 Scholastics, 2 Lay Brothers. 80 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, Liberty and Abercorn sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 18 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 200.
St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 60.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 100.
Home for the Aged.—7 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Cyrille, supr.
Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Columba, supr. 5 Sisters, 20 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent*, Lloyd st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts. — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Raphael, supr. Patients, 50.
Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alphonsus, supr.
Parochial School for Boys. Boys, 75.
AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Peter, supr. Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart Academy.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 250.
BRUNSWICK. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister Aloysius, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 86.
MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House.* — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Boarders, 37; day-scholars, 146; 2 Novices; 2 Postulants.
SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 40.
WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 38 Sisters. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 70.
Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children.* Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clemence, supr. Orphan boys, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 2 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Augusta; Macon. 16 Fathers.
Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 3; Brunswick. 2; 5 Fathers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Augusta. 5 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Brunswick; Columbus; Macon. 112 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington, Ga.) — Atlanta; Sharon; Washington. 38 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis — Savannah. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	13	Seminary for small boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Pupils	75
Total	34	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Churches with resident priest	12	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2 231
Missions with Churches	14	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	36	Orphans	140
Chapels	14	Total number of young people under Catholic care	2 451
College	1	Hospitals	2
Students	30	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies	10	Catholic Population about	20 000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN. D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. EUGENE A. GARVEY. — Res., *Pittston, Pa.* Very Rev. THOMAS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. GRIFFIN.—Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. A. GARVEY, V.G., Very Rev. P. C. NAGEL, V.F., Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. P. J. McMANUS, Rev. T. F. KIERNAN, Rev. BEN. GRAMLEWICZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. McANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. MICHAEL BERGRATH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.

Rural Dean—Rev. P. C. NAGEL.

Bishops Court—Promotor Fiscalis: Rev. P. F. BRODERICK; Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. JNO. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D,; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. John J. Griffin, Peter Gough, Miles McManus. Luke Van Ree, J. J. McLoughlin.
School — 30 Sisters of I.H.M. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 405; boys, 90; girls, 315.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew Zychovicz, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Pupils, 230; boys, 120; girls, 110.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John Dunne, assistant.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. John O'Toole and John Moylan, assistants.
School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Lyola, dir. Pupils, 676; boys, 290; girls, 386.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Frieker, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main ave.) Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 182.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Dominic Landro, Res. 920 W. Lack ave.
School — 6 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart; 115 Chestnut st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian.) (*Dunmore P. O.*) Rev. Joseph Angeletti, rector.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. Martin Fleming, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 517; boys, 238; girls, 279.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Frank Canavan, assistant.

ST. MARY'S, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. Frank Straub, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Rosa, dir., and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 663; boys, 348; girls, 315.

ST. MARY'S (*Dunmore P. O.*), Rev. Michael B. Doulon, rector; Rev. Miles J. Millane, assistant.
ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. John Ruddy, Patrick Lavelle, assistants.
School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 603; boys, 278; girls, 325.
ST. PAUL'S Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. M. F. Loftus, assistant, res. 1503 Penn ave.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 350; boys, 150; girls, 200.
HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Capouse ave.; Rev. Fr. Pauço, rector.
Mission — Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Hungarian).
ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector.
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Stone ave.; Rev. Eugene Volkay, rector.
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Fifth ave; Rev. Valentine Balogh, rector.
GREEK MELCHITE CHURCH, Chestnut st.; Rev. Joseph Simon, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. Wm. O'Hara, assistant.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. P. J. Colligan, administrator; Rev. P. C. Hurst, assistant.
Mission — Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's.
Athens, Bradford Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector.
Mission — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. John F. Morrison, assistant.
Bastress (Express office at Williamsport), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Isidora, dir. Pupils, 70.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Shields, rector.
Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector.
Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Fall Brook, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's.
Mansfield, Tioga Co.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Dembinski, rector.
School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.
Missions— Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
Morris Run (Polish).
School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Very Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Walter Gorman, George Dixon.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 211; boys, 74; girls, 137.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony Cerruti, rector.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.
Drifton (*Freeland P. O.*), Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Fr. Mack, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 350.
Station — Sandy Run, Luzerne Co.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
Mission — Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. John Baptist.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 148; boys, 72; girls, 76.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.
Forest City, Susquehenna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), vacant.
St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Charles Pajdusak, rector. Res., Ridge st.
Greek Church, Rev. Gabriel Martyak, rector.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bartholomew Driscoll, rector.
Mission — Middleton, St. Patrick's.
Glenlyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.
Chapel — Macananqua, Luzerne Co.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector; Rev. John O'Donnell, assistant.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector.
Missions— Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Edw. S. Phillips, rector (diocesan director of priests Eucharistic league); Revs. Edmund Fitzmaurice and John Holmes assistants.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Chantal, dir. Pupils, 400; boys, 195; girls, 205. 4 Music Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Black Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Frenchtown, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86; boys, 52; girls, 34.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Electa. dir. Pupils, 102.
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Joseph Formanek, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Kndyrka, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Orestes Zloczky.
St. John's (Greek), Rev. John Halyko, rector.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Dominic Peruzzi.
Missions (Italian)—Freeland, Luzerne Co.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Malley, assistant.
Mission—Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station—Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 160; boys, 84; girls, 76.
Hopeville (*Weston P. O.*), Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Lipinski.
Mission—Nuremberg, St. Joseph's.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Thomas Carmody, assistant.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Lafferty.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Manley, assistant.
Mission—Forty Fort (new church).
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
Mission—Warren, St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Steinkirchner.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 142.
Mahoopeny (*Stowell P. O.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jeremiah Ig. Dunn, rector.
Mission—Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis',
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treitz.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Station—Pond Eddy, Pike Co.
Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. Theofon A. Obustkevich.
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Eagles Mere, attended during the summer months.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony Broderick, rector.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Daniel Dunne, rector.
Missions—Coalbaugh, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's,
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James',
Stations—Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co.
Henryville.
Oakland.
Spragueville.
Water Gap.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. James Martin, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy; 1 novice. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Morgantown, St. Denis'.
Station—Newport.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlęvicz, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 390; boys, 175; girls, 215.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. J. J. Komorowski, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.
New Polish Church, Rev. Adolph Nowicki, rector.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. B. Feely.
Missions—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
Clark Summit, Our Lady of the Snow.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian). Rev. William Gislon, rector.
St. Nicholas (Greek), Rev. Theodore Stephan.

Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 300; boys, 146; girls, 154.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. John R. Stas, rector.
Mission — Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Greek), Rev. John Ardan, rector.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Green, rector.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thomas F. Kiernan, rector.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene A. Garvey, V.G., rector; Revs. P. F. Quinnan, P. J. McHale, assistants.
School — 20 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 775; boys, 301; girls, 474.
Missions — Wyoming, Luzerne Co. (new Church).
Inkermann, Luzerne Co. (new Church).
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Greve, rector; Rev. Bernard O'Byrne, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 112; boys, 53; girls, 59.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Matthew Jancola, rector.
Mission — Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity Church.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector (diocesan director of League of Sacred Heart), Rev. Frank Walsh.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 260.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Constantine Brzoska, rector.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Rev. John Healy, rector.
Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Stations — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 325; boys, 125; girls, 200.
Mission — Avondale.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelcz, rector.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. L. Suchowski.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Francis J. Prybil, rector.
Mission — Kingston, Luzerne Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Zellinski, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. ——
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector; Rev. J. Balceiwicz, assistant.
School — Pupils 175; boys, 90; girls, 85.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Hugh J. Geraghty, rector.
Mission — Cascade, St. Mary's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John Smoulter, rector.
Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Equinunk, Wayne Co.
Lake Como, Wayne Co.
St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. James Shanley, rector; Rev. James Gilloegly, assistant.
Mission — Waverly.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. John H. Judge, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. M. F. Manley, assistant.
School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 500; boys, 241; girls, 259
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Coroner, rector; Rev. Patrick Boland, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 260; boys, 115; girls, 145.
Mission — Barclay, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Durell, Bradford Co.
Standing Stone, Bradford Co.
State Road.
Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. William Connolly, rector.
Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley, rector.
Missions — Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Union, Holy Cross.
Stations — Blackwell's.
Gaines, Tioga Co.
Gurnee, Tioga Co.

Wellsboro, Tioga Co. (continued).
Stations — Leetonia, Tioga Co.
Osceola, Tioga Co.
White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 172; boys, 70; girls, 102.
Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. Henry Burke, Peter Lynott, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francesca, dir. Pupils, 675; boys, 204; girls, 296; in Academy, 175.
St. Aloysius, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. Charles Von Welden, John Balta, assistants. Res. 226 S. Washington st.
Schools — 20 Sisters of Christian Charity (127 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 790.
St. Ann's Academy. 22 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Margaretha, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 29 Park ave.
School — Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.
Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.
St. Boniface (German), Blackman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 237 Blackman st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 352 South st., Rev. Andrew Lopatto, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 421 N. Main st.
Mission — Ashley, Luzerne Co. Holy Rosary.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. McNally, rector.
United Greek Church, N. Main st., Rev. Cornelius Illyasevits, rector.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain.
Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry Disselkamp, chaplain.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, rector; Rev. Denis Bustin, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Bonifaee, dir. Pupils, 430; boys, 196; girls, 234.
St. Bonifaee's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koeper, rector; Rev. Louis C. Sehmidt, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. 708 St. Bonifaee St. Sister Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 302; boys, 145; girls, 157.

Very Rev. J. J. Cummiskey, Revs. John Loughran, S.T.L., James Malone, absent in Rome.
Revs. M. J. Kelly, Theo. Leonard, Wm. Nealon, absent.
Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier, Patrick Golden, E. A. Burrows, on siek leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas.* Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Andrew, director. Assisted by Brothers Gildas, Antonian, Dennis, Frederick and Felix. The eourse of studies includes the classics, commercial and elementary departments. 250 pupils in attendance. The Latin and Greek elasses are taught by Revs. Peter Gough, Luke Van Ree, J. J. Griffin and M. McManus, assistants at the Cathedral.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave.—Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Crescentia, Mother supr. 30 Sisters. In Community 202 professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 4 Postulants.—In Community 224 members; 14 branch houses in the dioeese.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Boarders, 50.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Francis, supr. Number of Sisters, 14. Orphans, 117.
St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of Sisters, 6; Infants received during the year, 127; Baptisms, 61.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat. — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 24. Magdalens 24, Penitents 70, and 28 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of St. Margret Downie, supr.
CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy.* Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. — Sister M. Xavier, supr. Sister Mary Pius, mistress of noviees. 27 professed Sisters; 18 novices; 4 postulants.
HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent* (142 S. Wyoming st.) Sisters of Mercy. Sister DeChantal, supr. 17 Sisters at Hazleton and 1 novice.

WILKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Francesca, Mother supr. Sister M. Cecelia, mistress of novices. 29 Sisters, 9 Novices. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 175 girls. — Sisters of Merey in diocese, 101; noviees, 14.

Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 61; novices, 56; postulants, 32. Number of Sisters in North America, 529; of novices, 56; of postulants, 40; number of branch houses, 53. Rev. H. Disselkamp, resident chaplain. Res., 305 South st. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy.* Sister Margaretha, directress, and 22 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 110. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Motherhouse. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmittdill, residing at Paderborn.

Mercy Hospital, cor. Hanover and Church sts. Opened Mareh 7, 1898.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 lay nurses in training school; 2 resident physicians; 4 orderlies: 40 beds for patients; nmmber of patients during the last year, 567. Rev. M. H. Dunn chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (— —) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkesbarre; Bastross; Duryea; Hazleton; Honesdale; Hyde Park; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkesbarre; Drifton; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.

Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart — Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Secular Priests	160	Females educated in higher branches.	325
Greek Priests	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools	38
Churches with resident priest	109	Pupils	11,360
Missions with Churches	48	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	157	Orphans	117
Stations	26	Hospital	1
Chapels	2	Infant Asylum	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	638	Inmates	127
Theological Students	19	House of Good Shepherd	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	98
Students	250	Children in preservation class	28

Catholic Population, about.....150 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles — 76,850.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishopof Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880 Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, R.D., *Lead City, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G., Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. EMANUEL BOUSKA, Rev. THOS. FLYNN, Rev. B. H. BUNNING, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. KELLEY.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. J. J. SHEA; Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., *Lead City, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. J. E. COLLINS, *Montrose;* Very Rev. B. J. KELLY, *Elk Point.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. T. FLYNN, Very Rev. H. MENSING, Rev. J. J. SHEA.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan.
Chapel St. Joseph's, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John O'Hora.
School— Presentation Nuns. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's.
Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's.
Stations — Bath, Brown Co.
Warner, Brown Co.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Geo. Hepperle, pastor (absent); Rev. Stephen Duren, *pro. tem.*
Mission — Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. S. O'Meara.
Missions— Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Dellmont, Douglas Co., St. —
March, Charles Mix Co.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's.
Tripp, Hutchinson Co., St. —
Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. —
Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. McNally.
Mission — Centerville, Turner Co., Mother of Mercy.
Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', vacant.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter Grabig.
Mission — Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Monroe, Turner Co
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Farrell.
Mission — Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations— Hazel, Hamilton Co.
Willow Lake, Clark Co.
Center City, Rev. Francis McNiel.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. J. Noesen.
Mission— Central City, Lawrence Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., Rev. Michael Martin.
Missions— Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrystome's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
Huntimer, St. Joseph's.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John F. Hogan.
Stations— Arlington, Kingsbury Co.
Matthew's Settlement, Kingsbury Co.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. B. J. Kelly.
Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Geo. Sheehan.
School — Presentation Nuns. Sister Gertrude, dir.
Mission — Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
Stations — Brookings, Brookings Co.
Bushnell, Brookings Co.
Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. J. J. Heidegger.
Mission — Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's.
Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. E. D. Stark.
Mission — Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations — Arlington, Kingsbury Co.
White, Brookings Co.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Dermody.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., vacant.
Missions —Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. —.
Lebanon, Potter Co.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. ——.
Polo, Hand Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., Rev. N. Dahlmann.
Missions -- Bowdle, Edmunds Co.,
Eureka, McPherson Co., St.—.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Emile Bonneterre.
Stations — Custer, Custer Co.
Hill City, Pennington Co.
New Castle, Weston Co., Wyo. T.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Chas. Sass.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
Missions— Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.
Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's.
Winfred, Lake Co.
Station — Wentworth, Lake Co.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Missions— Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's.
St. William's.
Station — Wolsey, Beadle Co.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Robinson.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Gaydousek.
Missions — Holy Trinity, Brule Co.
Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius'.
Stations — Chamberlain, Brule Co.
Fairfax, Gregory Co.
Iona, Lyman Co.
Oacoma, Lyman Co.

Kimball, Brule Co. (continued).
Stations — Platte, Charles Mix Co.
Pukwana, Brule Co.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Hugo Victor.
Station — Altamont, Deuel Co.
Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Nic. Redmond, V.G.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Stations — Terraville, Lawrence Co.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. A. Flynn.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John L. Wulf.
Station — Wilmot, Roberts Co.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Shea.
School— 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils. 100.
Station — Mt. Vernon, Davison Co.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Dean Very Rev. J. E. Collins.
Missions— Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's.
Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Nutley, Day Co., (*Frank P.O.*), Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Busher.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. F. J. Feinler.
Missions— Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's.
Worthington, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John O'Neil.
Mission — Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Blunt, Hughes Co.
Fort Sully, Sully Co.
Rousseau, Hughes Co.
Ramona, Lake Co., Rev. W. H. J. Donovan.
Mission — Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Station — Hermosa, Custer Co.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. MacConnachie.
Stations — Athol, Spink Co. Mellette, Spink Co.
Mansfield, Brown Co. Tulare, Spink Co.
Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Bernard Weber.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Vogel, who attends the Missions in Roberts Co
Spink, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Dowling.
Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Hermeling.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Emsley, Davison Co,, Assumption.
Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Quinlan.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's.
Stations — Bear Butte.
Tilford, Mead Co.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Emanuel A. Bouska.
Missions— Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Terra, Lawrence Co., St. ——, Rev. N. Stolz.
Turton, Spink Co., St. —, Rev. M.R. Guenard.
Missions— Bradley, Clark Co.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Benedict's.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's,
Raymond, Spink Co., St. —.
Verdon, Brown Co., St. —.
Station — Ireton, Spink Co.
Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thos. A. Biley.
Missions— Running Water, Bon Homme Co.
Springfield, Bon Homme Co.
Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Cosmas'.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. B. H. Bunnug.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict.
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. E. Egan.
Missions— Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's,
Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Lawrence Kerley.
Missions— Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Lauer.
Missions — Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.

Watertown, Codington Co. (continued).
Missions — Revillo, Grant Co., Holy Cross Church.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Grover, Codington Co.
South Shore, Codington Co.
Waubay, Day Co. (*Thorson P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Very Rev. Henry Mensing, R.D.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 60.
Webster, Day Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Missions— Andover, Day Co., All Saints'.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto.
Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Hoffmann.
Mission — Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfreds', Rev. Benedict Berkle.
Missions— Artesian City, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Claude's.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence Link.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Rev. P. Cassidy.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Roesl.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 39.
Missions — Orient, Faulk Co.
Polo, Faulk Co.
Station — Faulkton.

Absent: Rev. R. W. Haire, Aberdeen.
Retired: Very Rev. C. St. Pierre, Galveston, Texas.
Sick: Rev. Jas. Brennan.
Rev. P. Cassidy, chaplain Sisters' Hospital, Yankton.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne Agency, Dewey Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B.
Missions — Bad River, St. Catharine's.
Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's.
Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.
Pine Ridge Agency, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Revs. Aloysius Bosch, S.J., H. Lindebner, S.J., J. Bendemacher, S. J. 8 brothers. (Letters: via Rushville, Neb.), and 15 Sisters of St. Francis.
Rosebud Agency, Meyer Co., Brule Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digmann, S.J.. E. M. Perrig, S.J., Rev. Charles Eberschweiler, S.J. 12 brothers. (Letters: via Valentine, Neb.) and 14 Sisters of St. Francis.
Stephan, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict.
Missions — Duncan, Buffalo Co., St. Placidus.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Cedar, Hand Co.
Harold, Hughes Co.
Highmore, Hyde Co.
Ree Heights, Hand Co.
Indian Missions — Crow Creek.
Lower Brule, St. Mary's Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent and Academy.*—13 Presentation Nuns; Mother Joseph, supr. Sisters in South Dakota. 24. Pupils, 130. The Nuns have charge of St. Philomena's School and St. Luke's Hospital.
DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital* (opened January 1898). — Sisters of St. Benedict. 11 Sisters. Patients, 110.
ELKTON. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*—Presentation Nuns. Sister Gertrude superior. Academy connected. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 70.

FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr. Patients, 10.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Indian School. — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.
HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.*—Benedictine Sisters. 5 Sisters. Sister Martina, supr.
PIERRE. *Hospital.* — Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters.
PINE RIDGE AGENCY. *Holy Rosary Mission School.* — 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 203. Also Kindergarten.
ROSEBUD AGENCY. *St. Francis Mission School.* — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leopoldine, supr. Pupils, 210.
SISSETON CITY. *St. Andrew's Mission School*, for Sisseton and Wahpeton Indians. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Aloysius, supr.
STEPHAN. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Edwarda Shonley, supr. Pupils, 58.
STURGIS. *St. Martin's Convent and Academy.* — Sisters of St. Benedict. In Community 42 Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Angela, supr. In *Academy*—13 Sisters; 12 Novices; Pupils, Boarders and Day-Scholars, 214.
VERMILLION. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Motherhouse of Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, prioress.
Sacred Heart School and Sacred Heart Hospital. Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, supr.
YANKTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St Meinrad.)– Stephen.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Yates.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission.)—Pine Ridge Agency; Rosebud Agency.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursulines — Sisseton City.
Presentation Nuns (Aberdeen)—Elkton, Mitchell.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Vermillion, S. Dak.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Vermillion; Yankton; Fort Yates: Stephen; Webster.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Pine Ridge; Rosebud.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Sturgis, S. Dak.) — Sturgis; Lead City; Deadwood, Hot Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	5
Diocesan Priests	62	Academies for young ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Total	76	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 072
Students in Theology	16	Indian Schools	6
Churches with resident priest	62	Pupils	731
Missions with Churches	70	Total of young people under Cath.care	1 803
Total	132	Hospitals	2
Stations	40		
Chapels	10		

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 35,000.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(Dioecesis Campifontis.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.*

Chancellor-Emeritus — Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD. Res., *260 State st., Springfield, Mass.*

Consultores—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, P. J. HARKINS, P.R.; W. A. POWER, D. F. FEEHAN, P.R.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., D. F. CRONIN, JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R., W. H. GOGGIN, C. E. BRUNAULT, E. S. FITZGERALD, Chancellor.

Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. J. P. O'GARA. Res., *260 State st., Springfield, Mass.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, rector, J. J. Farrell, W. T. Sherry, M. A. K. Kelly, Jno. Daly, J. P. O'Gara, F. A. Lane.
School —Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Narcisse, dir. Pupils, 413.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, M. A. Griffin, J. J. Tyrrell.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Augustine of S. H., dir. Pupils, 550.
Mission — Brightwood, Hampden Co., St. Augustine.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Thos. P. McDonnell.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Seven Dolors (French), Revs. L. O. Triganne, Stan. Guillet.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 458.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. John H. Gavin, P. J. Carey.
Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.

Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. McManus.
Mission — Ashburnham, St. Denis'.

Athol, Worcester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.
Station — Orange, Franklin Co.

Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, , W. H. Adrain.

Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
Boylston (West), Worcester Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. W. Alexander.
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. Wren, J. O. Comtois.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 350.
Brookfield, South, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, M. T. Slattery.
Missions—Brookfield, East, St. John's.
Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Bell.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John J. McCoy, P.R., W. A. Gilfillan.
Schools—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 280.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 300.
Academy, Our Lady of the Elms. Sister M. Irene, supr. Boarders, 26.
Assumption (French), Rev. F. Bonneville.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. F. S. Chalupka, W. Lenz.
School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils. 138.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, S. C. Hallissy.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joachim's, Rev. A. Delphos.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. J. O'Keefe, E. J. Fitzgerald, J. F. Galvin, J. J. Mullen.
School—11 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 400.
Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Wm. J. Finneran.
Mission—Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. Austin O'Grady.
Mission—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. L. E. Barry.
East Hampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, D. J. Sheehan.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Hackett.
Mission—Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Revs. A. E. Dwyer, J. F. McGrail.
Mission—Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels'.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Clement.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P.R., M. W. Mulhane and J. W. Dolan.
School—26 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, dir. Pupils, 700.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Graton, Geo. Gagnon.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Sister M. of St. Francis, dir. Pupils, 247.
St. Joseph's (French), La Salette Fathers, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior.
School—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 500.
Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 250.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.
Our Lady of the Rosary (French), West, Revs. A. E. Langevin, J. A. Dalpé.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. F. Grace.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Suzanne, dir. Pupils, 194.
Mission—Wheelwright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, Thos. A. McGovern.
Missions—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, W. C. McCaughan.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Boylan.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Jas. A. O'Malley.
Mission—Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, P.R., Jno. C. Ivers, O. M. McGee, Austin D. O'Malley.
Schools—For boys. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 525.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Josephine, dir. Pupils, 550.
Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, J. H. Desrochers, W. A. Hickey.
School—22 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Hélène, dir. Pupils, 1282.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P.R., P. J. Griffin, J. P. McCaughan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550.
Holy Rosary, Revs. D. F. McGrath, M. T. Burke, Jno. F. Griffin.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, L. O. Geoffroy.
School—Presentation Sisters (connected with Academy).
Polish Church, Rev. A. M. Sikorski.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Fagan.

Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations — Chester, Hampden Co.
Fairfield, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
St. Aloysius' (French), Revs. J. E. Marcoux, J. M. Bissonnett.
School — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Sacrament, dir. Pupils, 450.
Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lee, J. B. Murphy.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Murphy, W. F. Hartigan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Frances, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Redican.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. J. Dower.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. E. Toher, Thos. C. O'Connor, Geo. H. McDermott.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Campeau.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James T. Canavan, L. J. Purcell, Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 250.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, E. F. Brosnihan.
Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Charland.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jno. S. Nelligan.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. Jos. M. A. Genest.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jno. F. Griffin.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, P. J. O'Malley.
Mission — Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P.R., J. J. Donnelly, Geo. F. Flynn.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 580.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, L. D. Grenier, E. A. St. Onge.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 729.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, P.R., M. J. Welch.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 160.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Levi J. Achim.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Revs. Jas. M. Prendergast, Jno. P. Phelan.
Mission — Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Revs. P. F. Hafey, Jos. G. Daley.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. —
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius',
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, T. S. Donoghue.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, J. A. Fitzgerald, M. J. Leonard.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, supr. Pupils, 560.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co.
Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. A. L. L'Heureux, J. E. Chicoine.
St. Charles', Revs. W. H. Goggin, Wm. F. Ryan.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Desrochers.
Mission — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullin, J. F. X. Tealian.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.
Notre Dame (French), Right Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P.A., Revs. L. A. Langlois, J. A. Fredette.
School — 15 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. du Rosaire, dir. Pupils, 784.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. E. P. Dunphy, Jno. F. Boland.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co., St. Ann's.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
St. Mary's (French), Revs. A. A. Lamy, J. I. Lord.
School — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Elphège, dir. Pupils, 562.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Maher.
Mission — Stockbridge, St. Joseph's.
Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lynch.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. E. Purcell.
St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Endorie, dir. Pupils, 265.

Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, E. L. Judge.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. J. Fallon, J. P. Leary.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, Jas. E Meehan.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anthyme, dir. Pupils, 427.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Leonard.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trottier.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. John T. Madden, P.R., Jno. F. Conlin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Ambroise de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 501.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., assistant. 1 lay Brother.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Helen,, supr. Pupils, 400.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Thos. P. Smith.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 300.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. David Moyes, D.C.L. (Merrick P. O.).
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilley, J. J. Rice, D.D.
Mission — Rockdale, Worcester Co., St. Peter's.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Kenney.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. H. Hamelin, P. J. Meehan.
Mission — Aldenville, St. Rose's.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. John Conway, J. M. Varrily.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuite, Jas. M. Cruse, J. J. O'Malley.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, James H. McKechnie.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, M. T. O'Brien, C. A. Sullivan, James A. Hurley, J. T. McKeon.
Schools— 7 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 325.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 850.
For the lower grades. Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Brouillet, A. G. Brousseau, A. Landry.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Domitille. dir. Pupils, 601.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. John Lunney, P. H. Boland.
St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill. J. J. Howard, P. J. Lee.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, supr.
Mission — Stoneville, St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, Wm. E. Foley, M. J. Ahern.
St. Stephen's, Rev. D. F. McGillicuddy. M. P. Kavemaugh.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Jules Graton, A. H. Power.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Colombe, dir. Pupils, 350.
Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault, L. F. Gobiel.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. (76 Southgate st,) Sister M. Hilaire. dir. Pupils, 485.
St. Casimir (Lithuanian) Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Absent: Revs. P. Roi, J. A. Riordan, A. J. Barry, Jos. F. McGrath, Thos. B. Cunningham, W. B. Fallon, J. E. Sellig, in Portland diocese; Rev. F. T. Leland, in Baltimore archdiocese; Revs. T. J. Donovan, H. J. Coyne, J. T. Delehanty, E. M. O'Malley, W. F. O'Grady, R. E. Freeman, W. L. Cunningham, Thos. J. McDermott, in Newark diocese; Rev. M. T. Donohue, in Ogdensburg diocese; Rev. L. Caisse, in Santa Fé diocese; Revs. M. F. Abbott, Jno. F. Purcell, in Peoria diocese; Revs. H. J. Connery, James J. Hussey, P. A, Manion, Jas. P. Curran, in Providence diocese; Rev. J. F. Spellman, in Montreal archdiocese; Revs. A. E. Sheedy, E. J. Murphy, in Kingston diocese; Rt. Rev. Thos. Conaty, D.D., Very Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Rev. Geo. Welch. at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Revs. L. T. Rodier, J. F. McGillicuddy, Jas. V. Hanrahan, Jas. F. Ahern. M. J, Curran, at Rome, Italy.
Revs. J. F. Reilly, J. T. Reynolds.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* — Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., supr., Revs. H. Girard, M.S., R. C. Gobet, M.S., J. Deschaux-Baume, M.S.—Applications for missions to be sent to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., Hartford, Conn.

MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sylvester, director. Founded Aug. 15th 1900 for the education of poor and neglected boys.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.* — Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., (treas.), Rev. John McQuaid, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., (librarian), Rev. Jas. L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Jas. V. Kelley, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. John Condon, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. John C. Keveney, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. John T. Conwell, (prof. of French and mathematics), Mr. Valentin Rochefort, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Mr. Francis O. Laughlin, S.J., (prof. of physics), Mr. John F. Pyne, S.J., Mr. John T. Langan, S.J., Mr. John J. Geoghegan, S.J., Mr. Jas. Maguire, S.J., (professors of Latin and Greek), Mr. Jos. Keating, S.J., Mr. Michael J. Tully, S.J., Mr. John Keane, S.J., Mr. James Leary, S.J., Mr. Henry Leary, S.J., (professors of mathematics), Mr. John Cutter, S.J., Mr. William Conway, S.J., Mr. James Burns, S.J., (professors of French), Mr. John B. McLane, S.J., (prof. of Latin), Mr. Patrick Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of political economy), Mr. Joseph Kohlrieser and Rev. John Harpes, (professors of German).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. In Community, 170 Sisters.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—16 Professed Religious; 100 Penitents. Sister M. Lilian, supr. Pupils, 40.

House of Mercy Hospital. Carew st. — 30 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jerome, supr. Patients, 80.

CHICOPEE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, supr. In Community: 47 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. Conected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute for Novitiate.*

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena Higgins, supr. 19 Sisters, 7 Novices, 1 School, 650 Pupils, 16 Boarders.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. In Convent 69 Sisters, 40 Novices, 17 Postulants. In Community 121 Sisters. *Boys Orphan Asylum and Home for aged Men.* Orphans, 143; aged men, 26. *Infant Asylum.* Inmates. 26.

Convent St. Vincent de Paul. 14 Sisters of Providence.—Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 500.

Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Girls 105.

House of Providence Hospital.—16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Patients 40.

Father Harkim's Home. 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Old Women, 40.

Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Prospect st. — 9 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Francois de Borgia, supr. Pupils, 625.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sr. M. Vincent, supr.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mary Piché, supr. Orphans, girls, 100, boys, 85. Invalids, 9. Rev. J. M. Rioux, chaplain.

House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital and Home for aged Men and Women. — 33 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients, 75; Inmates, 42. Rev. James Gildea, chaplain.

St. Francis Hospital and Asylum for aged Men and Women. — 12 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Dominique, local-supr. Patients, 50.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gabrielle, supr. 80 Orphans. The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, visit the sick and dying at their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals, to give instruction and consolation to the inmates. They also conduct St. Joseph's House of Mercy at 34 High st. Inmates. 8.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg.
Franciscan Fathers.—Webster.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester; Millbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Fitchburg; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield; Montague City.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Angers, France,) Springfield.
Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Mother-house, Cathedral. Springfield; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield: South bridge; Webster; Worcester; Westfield; Chicopee.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer, N. Y.) — Brookfield, North.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France.)—St. Mary's School, Lee, Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) —Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Milford; Worcester,
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth. P. Q.). — Holyoke.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg. Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy. Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	4
Diocesan Priests	235	Orphans	485
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	17 850
Churches with resident priest	116	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	31	Hospitals	4
Stations	9	Infant Asylum	1
College	1	Inmates	26
Students	325	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies	4	Inmates	140
Parishes with Schools	39	Catholic Population., about	250 000
Pupils about	16 381		

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5,629.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. MCEVOY.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., LOUIS MILLER, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, ALOYSIUS MURPHY, FRANCIS J. PURCELL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. JAMES LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., Very Revs. M. BARRY, LOUIS MILLER, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN GRIMES, P. F. MCEVOY.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Schoolboard—Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and W. F. DOUGHERTY, for the counties. Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, N. J. QUINN and Rev. PETER SCHAROUN, O.M.C., for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., Revs. M. Clune, P. F. McEvoy, Ambrose Dwyer, John A. McGraw.
St. John's Academy — Boys department: Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aloysius, sup. Pupils, 100. Girls department: 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 Lock st.). Mother M. Columbina, dir. Pupils, 250.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., Min. Prov., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Assumption Convent.
School — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 900.
Mission — Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Reuland.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, LL.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. J. Glynn, D.D. and Rev. T. F. Howard.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (continued).
Sacred Heart Academy — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions— Liverpool, Onondago Co., St. Joseph's.
Clcero. Onondago Co., Sacred Heart.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. S. A. Prelsser.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Seymour st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 163.
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. John V. Byrne and Andrew J. Comerford.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Urbana, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John Grimes, J. F. O'Shea.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick Donahoe.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Eugene Ostino.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusln.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Wm. F. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Mission — Phœnix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald and Anthony J. Logan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.
Stations — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
Union, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes. John J. Higgins.
St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons.
Boonville. Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Missions— Forest Port, Onelda Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Daniel Doody.
Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Collins.
Mission — Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions— Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L
Cortland. Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
Station — Homer, Cortland Co.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pounch.
Stations — Afton, Chenango Co.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
Harpersville, Broome Co.
Kirkwood, Broome Co.
Nineveh, Broome Co.
Stockport, Broome Co.
Summit, Broome Co.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Mission — Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Station — Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. James P. Foy.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.

Marathon, Cortland Co. (continued).
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Mission — Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael's.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John A. Hart and Henry F. Curtin.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B.W. Goossens.
School — ———
Mission — Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis'.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Mission — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.
Munsville, Oneida Co.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.
Verona, Oneida Co.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer, Joseph A. Hopkins.
St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
School — 4 Sisters of the 3rd order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cormelia, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier and John W. Farrar.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Joseph, dir, Pupils, 150.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B.
School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.
St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Coventry, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
McDonough, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Hayes.
Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions — Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego. Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Sand Bank, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, M. R., Rev. James J. Carson.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Rieger.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (206 W. Liberty st.). Sister Virginia, dir. Pupils, 215.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. McGlynn.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Camillus *p.t.*
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patriek's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondago Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Luke G. O'Reilly, Wm. J. Hourigan.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr James Lynch, D.D., LL.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy, Richard Purcell.
Schools — Boys Department. Senior. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 150.
Girls Department and Boys Primary Department. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C., Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., and Rev. Aegidius Block, O.M.C.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 375.

Utica, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Station — Bleecker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Mary's, Revs. Andrew Lindenfeld and Joseph Wilmes.
School— Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, W. P. Quinn and Henry Hyland.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Castelli.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
Stillville, Oneida Co.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Absent: Revs. George S. Heisler, D. J. Bustin and J. J. Sheridan in Rochester diocese; Rev. Thomas Flynn, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan.
Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Assumption and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C (minister-prov., guardian and rector); Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, D.D., O.M.C. (Ex-Prov.) and Master of Novices; Very Rev. John Kroeger, D.D., O.M.C.; Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., (vicar); Rev. Anselm Bernet, O.M.C. 1 Professed Cleric, 9 Novices, 2 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Convent is the *College of the Minor Conventuals.*
Brothers Academy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 40.
UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.* — Principal, Rt. Rev. Monsignor James Lynch, D.D., LL.D. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Julian, supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. Bernard Smith.
St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st. — Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., guardian, Revs. Bernard Ettensberger, O.M.C. and Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C. 2 professed lay-brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 10 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Prospect Hill.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Patients last year 1122.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls. 120 Madison st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna Woelfel, sister-servant. Orphans, 202.
St. Joseph's House of Providence for boys, Glendale.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Orphans, 144.
St. Ann's Foundling Asylum.—Sisters of Charity.
BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 105.
OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Louis Academy, East 4th st.—Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
St. Francis Home for Orphans. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Ambrosia, supr. Orphans, 65.
ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. of the Holy Family, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 209.
UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.* — Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Lynch. D.D., L.L.D. Girls Department and Boys Primary Department. St. John's School, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Christine, director. Pupils, 350.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 167.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha Dillon, sister-servant. 58 infants.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st. — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Florentine, supr. Patients per annum 570. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 300

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools — Syracuse and Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Louis' and St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Holy Trinity School, Syracuse.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N. Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's School, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghampton; Oswego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Secular Priests	92	Pupils	445
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	101	Pupils	4 943
Churches with resident priest	65	Orphan Asylums	6
Missions with Churches	27	Orphans	913
Total Churches	92	Infant Asylums	2
Stations	46	Inmates	58
Chapels	15	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Inmates	230
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	190	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 779
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Hospitals	2
Colleges for boys	2	Baptisms	3 274
Students	190	Marriages	989
		Burials	995

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN H. FOX. Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N.J.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D. — Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean; Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, B. T. O'CONNELL, J. W. MURPHY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Very Rev. Dean JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Cancellarius* — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Judge, Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Defender of the Marriage Bond.*—Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. B. T. O'CONNELL.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, dean; Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, JOHN H. FOX, D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER.

Examiners of Teachers—Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean; Revs. R. E. BURKE, JAMES F. DEVINE, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, D. J. DUGGAN.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, WILLIAM H. MILLER, M. J. HAGERTY, D.D., (Warren, Hunterdon and Somerset Counties); Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Revs. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, JAMES DEVINE, JOHN F. BRADY (Middlesex County); Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Revs. EDWARD J. EGAN, WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, JAMES A. REYNOLDS, MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL (Monmouth and Ocean Counties); Revs. JOSEPH THURNES, D. J. DUGGAN, R. E. BURKE, BERNADINE LUDWIG, O.M.C., (Mercer and Burlington Counties); Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, P. L. CONNELLY, PETER J. PETRI, LUCIUS MATT, O.M.C. (Camden, Gloucester, Atlantic, Salem, Cumberland and Cape May Counties).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D. Very Rev. John H. Fox, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael H. Callahan, James A. Moroney, Patrick T. Powers.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 635.
Missions— Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. (Open only in Summer.)
Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
Stations — Wilburtha, near Trenton, Mercer Co. (Asylum for Insane).
State Industrial School for girls, near Trenton, Mercer Co.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), 31 West Front st., Rev. Joseph Thurnes, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, (38 Lafayette st.) Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 232.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Sherman Ave., Rev. Henry Ward, rector; Rev. James F. Morrison. Res. 37 Sherman Ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 330.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Bernadine Ludwig. O.M.C., rector, Rev. Ambrose Reiner, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1523 Chestnut ave.). Sister Lydia, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 515.
Missions— Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Chapel — State Penitentiary, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.

SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, James C. Kane.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 428.
Academy. Sacred Heart. 2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 70.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), 71 Randall ave., Rev. Mathias Tarnowski.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 83.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Francis Czerneckl.
School — 2 lay-teachers. Pupils, 110.

ST. MARY'S (Greek) Grand st., Rev. John Csurgovich.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 67.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Slovak), Rev. Ladislaus Neuwirth.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Lawrence.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Thomas A. Roche.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John J. Farrell, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleason, O.S.A.
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. J. Petri.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.
Station — McKee City, Atlantic Co.

Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William J. O'Farrell.

Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Ryan.
Mission — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.

Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Mission — Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart.

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, A. Shuvelin.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's.
Station — WhiteHill, Burlington Co.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 131.

Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William P. Treacy.
Mission — Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co.

Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Gammell.

Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 160.

Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market sts., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. John A. Caufield, William P. Tighe.
School— 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 600.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Bric.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., supr., Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 211.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Baranski.
School— 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils 133.

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.
School—3 Sisters of Merey. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission —Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew W. Carey.
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Dunphy.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barnabe, dir. Pupils, 85.
Stations —Estelle, Atlantic Co.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederiek Kivelitz, dean, Rev. P. H. Gardiner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Franeis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 107.
Missions—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations —Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Manalapan, Monmouth Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Connolly, John E. Murray.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. ——, dir. Pupils, 225.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Hendriek.
Missions—Atsion, Burlington Co.
Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Winslow, Camden Co.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Coghlan.
Missions—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi.
Station — Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Holly Beaeh, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (open only in summer).
Stations —Anglesea, Cape May Co.
Wildwood, Cape May Co.
Hopewell, Mereer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Dunphy.
Chapel — St. Miehael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Thomas B. Nolan.
Stations —Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform Sehool.
Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Hagerty, D.D.
Mission —West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Miehael C. O'Donnell.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 70.
Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Egan.
Mission — Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas B. Healy.
School—Aeademy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 25.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lyneh.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 220.
Station — Stockton, Hunterdon Co.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
Missions—Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edmund's.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co,, St. Rose's.
Stations —Haddonfield, Camden Co.
Snow Hill, Camden Co.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
School—Aeademy. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 95.
Mission —Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., The Preeious Blood.
Stations —Eatontown, Monmouth Co.
Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Stations —Deal Beach, Monmouth Co.
Norwood, Monmouth Co.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Stations—Fords, Middlesex Co.
New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co.
South Plainfield, Somerset Co.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese, (dir. of Priests' Euch. League).
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 116.
Mission —Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.

Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Very Rev. Dean John A. O'Grady Revs. M. McCorristin, Patrick J. Clune.
Schools—10 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 625.
St. Agnes Academy. 2 Sisters; Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, 57 Manning ave., Revs. William H. Miller, M. J. Brennan.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (open only in summer.)
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. W. J. McConnell.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Pavonia, Camden Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances Marie, dir. Pupils, 125.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. B. T. O'Connell, Peter J. Kelly, Samuel A. Mitchell.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Szymanowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Francis Januschek.
Greek Church, Rev. A. Hodoboy.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rev. P. F. Connolly, rector; Rev. John B. McCloskey.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 237.
Stations— Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Riegelsville, Warren Co.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Robert E. Burke.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 115.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, Thomas A. Rudden, (who has charge of the Italians).
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations— North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Reynolds.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magadalen, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Station — Carney's Point.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, Chapel, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. James H. Farrington.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 250.
Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Station — Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Phelan, adm.
Mission — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Mission — Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, Richard J. O'Farrell.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 420.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Julian Zielinski
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Berkly Heights, Union Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Leahy.
Stations— Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co.
Sharptown, Salem Co.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
East, St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Pozzi.
Stations — Dorothy.
Landisville, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
Risley.

Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Mission — Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 155.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
Blackwood, Camden Co.
Clayton, Gloucester Co.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co.
Harding, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Camden Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Monroe, Salem Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Paulsboro, Gloucester Co.
Pittman, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Union, Gloucester Co.
Wenona, Gloucester Co.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell.
Mission — Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Penn's Grove, Salem Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. James McKernan, Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

The following are the Legal Titles of Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton:
Beverly—"*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*"
Bordentown—"*St. Joseph's Academy, Bordentown, N. J.*"
Hopewell—"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*"
New Brunswick—"*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*".
North Plainfield—"*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*"
Trenton—(Mission Helpers), "*St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton.*" For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.
Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital). "*Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave. - - Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., (guardian); Rev. Ambrose Reiner, O.M.C. 1 lay brother. — With the Convent is connected *St. Francis College and Clericate.* Very Rev. Dominic Reuter, D.D., O.M.C., (regent of studies and instructor in philosophy and Latin); Rev. Aloys Fish, Ph. D., O.M.C., (instructor in English); Rev. Daniel Lutz, J.C.D., O.M.C., (instructor in Mathematics and English); Rev. Charles Oppenheim, O.M.C., (instructor in Science and History); Rev. Ignatius Berna, O.M.C., (instructor in Mathematics, Science and German); Prof. John Demmer, (Prof. of Music). 10 clerics and 16 candidates.

BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.* Also *Preparatory Department of St. Vincent's Seminary.* Rev. John Cribbins, C.M., supr., Revs. A. C. Lydon, C.M., J. J. Lee, C.M., G. E. Elkhardt, C.M., J. E. Skelly, C.M. Number of Students, 41.

OCEAN PORT. *Holy Angels.* — Missionhouse of the *Fathers of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.*

SEA ISLE CITY. *Summer House.* (Diocese of Philadelphia.) *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys.* Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. Pupils, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 150 beds; 1300 in-door patients, 3800 out-door patients. Rev. Peter Dernis, chaplain.

St. Michael's Union (formerly St. Mary's Union), established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. John W. Norris (Bishop's House, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.), who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*" (formerly St. Mary's Messenger). This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the new Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st. — Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Michael, supr. 6 Sisters, 1 Novice.

ATLANTIC CITY. *St. Ann's Convent* (Mission Helpers), 2727 Atlantic Ave.
BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Inmates, 70.
BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel, supr. 21 Sisters, 14 postulants. Number in diocese, 146; 8 Novices, 2 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Mother M. Raymond, dir.
HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" All bequests to this Institution should be made in the above title, leaving it discretionary with the Rt. Rev. Bishop of the Diocese of Trenton, N. J., to apply the funds for that or any other diocesan charitable work. In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. 12 Sisters; Children, 180. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Rev. John W. Norris, director of St. Michael's Union, an organisation established for the support of the Institution.—P. O. Address, Bishop's House, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.
Notre Dame Academy.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.
LAKEWOOD. *Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. 15 pupils.
LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.
NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*" All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above *corporate title*).—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged Women, ; Orphans, 10. Sister M. Burgunda, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. — In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants.—22.
NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home,* Philadelphia, Pa.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children, 180.
SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.* — Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 225 orphans (girls). Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Continental Hotel.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Phiadelphia.
Convent of St. Mary.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.) Summer Home.
Convent of St. Joseph.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.) Summer Home.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
Catholic Young Mens' Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—80 members.
Temperance Cadets, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—150 members.
St. Mary's Mens' Temperance Society, Trenton.—80 members.
St. Mary's Ladies' Temperance Society, Trenton.—75 members.
Young Mens' Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—190 members.
Catholic Club, Trenton.—180 members.
Young Mens' League Cadets, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.
Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.
Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., St. Joseph's, Trenton.—35 members.
St. Patricks T.A.B. Cadets, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—80 members.
Catholic Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—350 members.
Ladies' Auxiliary Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—125 members.
St Josephs Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—150 members.
Bishop O'Farrell Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—70 members.
Ladies' Beneficial Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—110 members.
Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—125 members.
O'Farrell Institute for Young Men, Phillipsburg.—50 members.
St. Joseph's Temperance and Benevolent Society, Bound Brook.—52 members.
Father Matthew T.A.B., St. Rose of Lima's, Oxford.—25 members.
Young Mens' Literary Association, Raritan.—30 members.
St. Aloysius' Society, Millville.—40 members.
Catholic Reading Circle, Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton.—25 members.
St. James Temperance Society, Woodbridge.—45 members.
Young Ladies Reading Circle, St. Mary's, Salem.—30 members.
Catholic Institute for Young Men, St. Mary's, Salem.—40 members.
Millville Catholic Lyceum, St. Mary's Magdalen's, Millville.—15 members.
St. James T.A.B., St. James, Red Bank.—64 members.
Catholic Club and Young Mens' Institute, St. James, Red Bank.—75 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Association, St. Mary's Bordentown.—45 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Association, South Amboy.—53 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Cadets, South Amboy.—39 members.
Ladies' Temperance Society, South Amboy.—23 members.

St. Patrick's Benevolent Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
Young Mens' Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.
St. Mary's Institute, St. John's, Lambertville.—20 members.
Catholic Social Club, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—50 members.
Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—98 members.
St. Mary's Society, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—35 members.
Sacred Heart Union, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—55 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Lyceum, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—65 members.
Arch Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of Sacred Heart, Sayreville.—32 members.
Holy Childhood, Sayreville.—50 members.
St. Matthew's Temperance Society, Junction.—56 members.
Children of Mary, Junction.—25 members.
Catholic Club, Phillipsburg.—130 members.
Emmett Dramatic Club, Phillipsburg.—80 members.
"*Star of the Sea Union*", Long Branch.—70 members.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission—Bordentown.
Redemptorist Fathers—Atlantic City, Ocean Port (summer only).
Fathers of Holy Ghost—Sea Isle City (Summer only).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School, Riverside; School, Pavonia.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissium (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor City, Freehold; New Brunswick;. Hopewell, N. J.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick.
Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st. Convent Atlantic City.
Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Trenton; St. Joseph's; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — School, Gloucester.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Camden, N. J.—Sister Catherine of Sienne, prioress. 6 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis (Polish), Trenton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	104	Orphans	225
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Total of young people under Cath. care.	9500
Total	121	Hospitals	1
Churches with resident priest	82	Number treated during the year:	
Churches in course of erection	4	Indoor	1300
Missions with Churches	30	Outdoor	3800
Stations	70	Total	5100
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	325	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Colleges of Religious Orders	2	Inmates during the year	55
Students	87	Baptisms	4075
Academies for young ladies	6	Marriages	818
Pupils	300	Burials	1472
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37	Catholic Population, about	72500
Pupils	8500		

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII, May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles — Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.,

Cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Residence, *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*

Former and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884. Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. LASSAIGNE, Rev. J. CHAUCOT, Rev. A. MORIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. CHAUCOT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, DD., Very Rev. E. Gerard V.G., Rev. J. M. Chaucot, Rev. W. Meurer.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Mission — San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
Stations — Greaterville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.
St. Mary's Hospital.

Benson, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
Missions— Bisbee, Cochise Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart.
Wilcox, Cochise Co.
Stations — Bonita, Graham Co.
Camp Grant, Graham Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Dos Cabezas, Coshise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.
Tres Alamos, Cochise Co.

Clifton, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.
Missions — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Metcalf.
Morenci, Graham Co.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Rev. C. Vabre.
School — Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Teresina, dir.
Missions — Kingman, Mohave Co.
Williams, Coconino Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co.
Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties Arizona.

Florence, Pinal Co., Rev. J. Bezamat.
Stations — Casa Grande, Pima Co.
Mammoth, Pima Co.

Florence, Pinal Co. (continued).
Stations — Picacho, Pima Co.
Riverside, Pima Co.
Sacaton, Pima Indians.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., attended by Rev. J. Gheldof.
Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Crittenden, Santa Cruz Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., Revs. Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., Lucius Zittler, O.F.M. 4 lay brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay brother. Pupils: English, 175; Mexican, 175.
Missions — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Gila River Reservation, for the Pima Indians, St. John's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils (Indians), 85.
Stations — Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., Mexicans and Papago Indians.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
Wickenburg, Maricopa Co.
Fort McDowell and several Charitable Institutions, Mining Camps and Indian Pueblos in Maricopa Co.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Quetu, Rev. R. Claessen.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Mission — Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.
Missions — Concho, Apache Co.
Springerville, Apache Co.
Station — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Mission — Globe, Gila Co.
San Jose, Graham Co.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Durand.
Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

San Miguel, Apache Co. (*Fort Defiance P.O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Rev. Mother Katherine Drexel, Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Leopoldus Osterman, O.F.M., Rev. Bernardus Haile, O.F.M,, assistants. 1 lay brother.

NEW MEXICO.

Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. B. J. Schuette.
Hillsboro, Sierra Co., Rev. C. J. Immel.
Mission — Colorado, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigne.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 121.
Missions — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's.
Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School — For girls and boys.—Sisters of Mercy,
Missions — Central City, Grant Co.
Georgetown, Grant Co.
Pinos Altos, Grant Co.
San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
Solis Ranch.

Silver City, Grant Co. (continued).
Stations — Deming, Grant Co.
San Juan, Grant Co.
Attended from El Paso, Tex., Diocese of Dallas.
Missions— Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — Sisters of St. Josesph. Sister Elisabeth, supr.
San Xavier's Indian School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.. Sister Fidelia, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.
LA MESILLA, N. Mex. *Select School.*—Sisters of Merey.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 120.
PHOENIX, Ariz. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*
Hospital.—Sisters of Merey.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Pierre, supr. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Merey.
SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Merey. — Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils, 195.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Merey. Mother M. Paul, supr. Patients, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Phoenix.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Cincinnati)—Mission of Our Lady of Guadalupe for the Navajo Indians.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial School Pupils	1 000
Secular Priests	20	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of religious orders	5	Orphans	25
Churches with resident priests	16	Indian Schools	4
Missions with churches	31	Pupils	200
Stations	95	Total of young people educated in Catholic Institutions	2 000
Academies	6	Hospitals	4
Pupils about	300	Catholic Population, about	40 000
Parochial Schools	6		

* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(Dioecesis Vancouveriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., Canada and adjacent Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

BERTRAM ORTH, D.D.

Bishop of Vancouver, consecrated June 10, 1900. Res., *Victoria, B.C., Can.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871. Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886. Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888. Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City April 11, 1899.

Administrator—Very Rev. J. NICOLAYE, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Right Rev. B. Orth, D.D., Revs. John Althoff, J. Leterme, J. Van Nevel. Res., 109 Yates st.
Missions—Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.

Clayoquot, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
School—Pastor teaching.
Missions—Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Uchuliat, Immaculate Conception.

Comox, Rev. Fr. Verbeke.
Mission—Union Mines.

Esquimault, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass) Rev. Josepn Nicolaye.

Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.
Missions—Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. George's.

Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal, Rev. J. Seve, assistant.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions—Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.
Stations—Ehettesat.
Koprinogh.
Koskeemogh.
Quatsinogh.
Tlaskeinogh.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town.
Missions—Alexander.
Ladysmith.
Wellington.

---

*This diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given in this part of the book, instead of placing it among the Canadian dioceses.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's (continued).
Stations — Alert Bay.
Departure Bay.
Fort Rupert.
Gabriola Island.
Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. George Van Goethem. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.
Stations — Chemanis District.
Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Shawnigan District.
Somenos District.
Valdes Island.
Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.
Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Panquechin and Tseikum.
School — For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.
School — For Indians.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA *St. Louis' College.*—Rev. F. J. Leterme principal, assisted by three Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 90.
COMOX. *Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—Rev. Fr. Verbeke.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, provincial and supr. 207 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Bridget, supr 303 patients.
Day School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Ann.
CLAYOQUOT. (*New Indian Boarding School and Mission of St. Anselm.*)—Rev. P. Maurus and Charles, O.S.B. (Also 2 Brothers and 3 Sisters of she same Order.) Boarders, 50; girls and boys.
Bishop Christie Indian Boarding School, for boys and girls. Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., principal. Sister M. Placide, O.S.B., directress. 2 lay Brothers, 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. G. Donckele, princ.
KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.
QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children* and *Orphan Asylum.* — Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 43 orphans.
SAANICH. *School for Indian Children.*
VICTORIA. *School for Indian Children.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	14	Pupils	342
Churches with resident priest	11	Parochial Schools	7
Missions with Churches	15	Pupils	400
Total Churches	26	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	26	Orphans	50
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	60	Industrial School	1
College and Academy for boys	1	Inmates	60
Students	90	Total of young people under Cath. care	940
		Hospital	1

Catholic Population, about 9 000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Wheelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., 12 13th st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. D. O'CONNER.—Res., *Clarksburg, W. Va.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., 12 13th street.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Revs. JOS. MULLEN, TERENCE DUFFY, A. BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BOUTLOU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, JOSEPH MULLEN, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. JOS. MULLEN, JOHN MCBRIDE, R. F. HARRIS, H. ALTMEYER, Wheeling District; Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. O'CONNER, R.D., V.G., Revs. EDWARD HICKEY, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER, Charleston District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. O'CONNER, V.G., Rev. JOS. MULLEN.

Detailed for Missions to Protestants — Rev. J. WERNINGER. Res., *Benwood, W. Va.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. O. H. Moye, rector; Revs. Wm. Hall, Edward Galway, Edw. E. Weber. Res., 12 Thirteenth st.

Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 325.
St. Joseph's Cathedral High School. Xavarian Brothers. Boys, 350.
St. Joseph's Academy-Kindergarten. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 32.
St. Joseph's North Wheeling School. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Wheeling Hospital.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., supr. and ex-prov.; Revs. Raphael Saeman, O.M.Cap., Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., Augustine Maria Noelle, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.

School — 9 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Pupils, 590.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 103; girls, 102.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. John Werninger, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 160.
Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Missions— Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va., St. Elizabeth's. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month.
Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.
Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D Loan, rector; (P. O. address: Weston, W.Va.). Mass 4th Sunday of each month.
Missions— Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart, Mass every 3d and 4th Sunday.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Mass occasionally.
Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Right Rev. Mgr. J. T. Sullivan, rector; Rev. Patrick Gilsenan, assistant.
Mission — Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Blue Creek, Kanawha Co.
Brownstown, Kanawha Co.
Peytona, Boone Co., monthly.
Raymond City, Putnam Co., once a month.
Winifrede, Kanawha Co.
Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt- Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., V. G., rector; Rev. Dennis Dwyer.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Monongah, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, 4th Sunday of month.
Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass 2d Sunday each month.
Stations — Farnum, Harrison Co.
Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Rev. T. H. Collins, who has charge of the following Missions:
Missions— Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Eaton's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
Stringtown (new church), Sacred Heart,
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 3d Sunday of every month.
Edgington Lane, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., rector; Rev. Phillippus Nast, S.M. (P. O. address: Wheeling, W. Va.) Mass every Sunday.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 40.
Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, rector. Mass 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission — Horton, Randolph Co. Mass 1st and 5th Sunday.
Stations — Dartmoor, Barbour Co.
Durban, Pocahontas Co.
Mill Creek, Randolph Co.
Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. L. P. Paquin, rector,
Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. Boutlou, rector.
Missions— Fairview, Marion Co., Mass on 5th Sunday.
Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass on 5th Sunday and monthly on week days.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of each month.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 100.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Gormley, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sunday in the month.
Missions— Beury, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of month.
Glen Jean, Fayette Co., 4th Sunday of month.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, 1st Tuesday every month.
Stations— Royal, Raleigh Co., once in a month.
Beckley, " " } occasionally.
Stockyard, Summers Co., }
Thurmond, Fayette Co., }
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Stations — Kenova, Wayne Co. and Anaconda, Logan Co. Mass at these places once or twice a year.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. G. Prendergast, rector. Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Missions — Board Tree, Marshall Co. Mass one week day in the month.
Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption. Mass 1st and 3rd month.

Mason City, Mason Co., St. John's, attended by Rev. P. Gilsenan from Charleston.

McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. R. F. Harris, rector.

Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God, Rev. Mathias J. Buchheit, rector. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holydays.
Missions— Springdale, Fayette Co., St. Kernan's. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holyday.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holydays.
Stations — Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.

Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
Mission — Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.
Stations — Paint Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 2d Sunday of month.
Winifrede, Kanawha Co., occasionally.

Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sunday of the month.
Mission — Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.
Stations — Easton, Marshall Co.
Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.

Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Robert O'Kane, assistant-rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Davis Settlement, Wood Co.

Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. Chas. F. Schilpp, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays of the month and Holydays of Obligation and First Friday.
Missions— Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Saturday and Sunday of the month. Occasionally Holydays and First Friday.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, 4th Sunday and Monday of the month. Occasionally Holydays and First Friday.
Stations — Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, occasionally.

Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector; (*P.O. address, Kingsville, Randolph Co.*).
Missions— St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Stations— Beverly, Randolph Co.
Huttonsville, Randolph Co.

Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.
Missions— Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement).
Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Stations — Howesville, Preston Co.
Newburg, Preston Co.

St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. F. P. Rossmann, rector. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions— Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Bonifacе's, 4th Sunday of month.

St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Bauer, rector. Mass every Sunday.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 97.

Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beal's Mills, Lewis Co.
Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.

Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Mass on fifth Sunday and monthly on week days when not on Sunday.

Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas' Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector. Mass 1st, 2nd and 4 Sndays.
Mission — Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Mass on 3rd and 5th Sundays.
Station — Hendricks, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.

Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays.
Missions— Colliers, Brooke Co., St. John's, Mass 2d Sunday of each month.
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's, 4th Sunday of each month.
Station — New Cumberland, Hancock Co., 1st Sunday of each month.

Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday except the 3d.
Missions— Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on Saturday before 3d Sunday.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays of each month.
Mission — Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations —Pulaski City, Pulaski Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Max Meadows, Wythe Co., 3d Sunday of the month.
Radford, Montgomery Co., 4th Sunday of the month.
Ivanhoe, Upshur Co., } attended occasionally.
Spring Valley, — Co., }
Marion, Smyth Co., }

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray. D. P. Walsh.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, dir. Students, 350.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 10; Postulants 4; total, 88. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 325. Kindergarten, 32.

North Wheeling Hospital, 109 Main st. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores, supr.—To the Hospital attached is *St. Vincent's School*. Pupils, 45.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Market st., Centre Wheeling.— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clara, supr. Number of Orphans, 4.

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, supr. Professed Sisters, 33; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Sister M. Xavier Slater, dir. Pupils, 90.

EDGINGTON LANE, (P. O. Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary Francis de Sales Magner, supr. 3 professed Sisters. 2 Novices. 1 Postulant. Penitents 4; 1 in class of Preservation.

ABINGDON, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation*.—17 Visitation Nuns, 2 Novices. Mother Borgia Tubman, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation*. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 30.

CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 100.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rita. Number of orphans, 55.

St. John's Home (for boys.) — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Loretto, supr. (St. John's Home, Elm Grove). Orphans, 34.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Mt. de Sales Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Cecilia Mulrine, supr. Professed Sisters, 26.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Xavier Reilly, directress. Pupils, 90. Rev. F. D. Babineau, chaplain. Sisters of St. Joseph are organizing a new Hospital at this place (Parkersburg), which is just about ready for occupancy. Sister Immaculate, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Wheeling.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Edgington Lane (Wheeling P. O.).
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, North Wheeling Hospital and St. Vincent's Asylum, St. John's Home, Wheeling; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Parkersburg and Huntington.
Good Shepherd Sisters.--Edgington Lane, W.Va., (P. O. Wheeling, W.Va.).

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling; Abingdon; Parkersburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	350
Secular Priests	44	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests of Religious Communities	6	Students	725
Total	50	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Churches with resident priest	32	Pupils	1 820
Missions with Churches	50	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	32	Pupils	93
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 988
Academy for boys	1		

Catholic Population..... 25 000

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans.*

First Bishop-Elect—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. TIHEN.

Consultors—Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. L. EPP, Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, C.P., Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. N. FOWLER, Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN, Rev, N. NEUSIUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, St. Francis-ave. and 2d st., Right Rev. John J. Hennessy D.D., Revs. J. H. Tihen, G. Birrenbach, Jno. O'Brien.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys 125, Girls 125. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's.
Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's.
Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations— Coldwater.
Englewood.
Chapels — All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. A. J. Legrand, chaplain.
Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. A. J. Abel, chaplain.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Chas. B. Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Alexis Centner, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 62.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo, Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 75.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Epp.

Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Degnan.
Missions— Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Stations — Dexter, Cowley Co.
Cedarvale, Chautaqua Co.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.
Missions — Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Mound Valley, Labette Co.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
Mission — Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Dykmans.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
Missions — Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Stations — Attica, Harper Co.
Kiowa, Barber Co., (church building,)
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
Dodge City, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Lenehan.
Missions— Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's.
Mead Centre, Sacred Heart.
Stations — Lakin, Kearney Co.
Liberal, Seward Co.
Odee, Mead Co.
Ulysses, Grant Co.
Welsford, Kiowa Co.
West Plains, Meade Co.

Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School — 1 lay leacher. Pupils, 45.
Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. B. Hull.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Missions — Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rosa.
Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Missions —Burns, Immaculate Conception.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perp. Help.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. ——.
Frontenac. Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. W. Freye.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 146.
Missions— Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Midway, Crawford Co.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Mission — Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Podgorsek.
Missions—Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Dublin, Pawnee Co.
Larned, Pawnee Co,
Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.
Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Donohue.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission — Iola, Allen Co., (Church building).
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney.
Missions— Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Turon, Reno Co., St.——.
Station — Sterling, Rice Co.

Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. ——.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. ——.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Missions— Bellefont, Ford Co., St. Joseph's.
Belpre, Edwards Co., (Church building).
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 65.

Lincolnville, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. G. Wiersma.
Stations — Marion, Marion Co.
Mud Creek, Marion Co.
Tampa, Marion Co. (Church building).
Marienthal, (*Leoti, P.O.*), Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Bornlger.
Mission — St. Teresa, Wichita Co.
Stations — Dighton, Lane Co.
Modoc, Scott Co.
McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Magee.
Mission — Ransom, Ness Co. (Church building).
Stations — Bazine, Ness Co.
Ness City, Ness Co.
McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. B. Martin.
Missions— Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. —
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Missions— Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. ——.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. ——.
Station — Fredonia, Wilson Co.
Nazareth (*Odin P.O.*), Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 140.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Manz.
Missions —Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's.
Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis'.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Maguire.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Grueter.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Pupils, 56.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius, rector; Rev. Jas. Kealy, assistant.
Missions— Chetopa, Labette Co., (church building).
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. E. Coolen.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehansen.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aurella, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. F. Hudson.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Fleming.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. —
Windhorst, Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. E. Chapuis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 32.
Missions— Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Red Bud, Cowley Co.
Station — Wellington, Sumner Co.

Absent: Rev. B. Schroeder. Rev. J. Lenzen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL (formerly Osage Mission). *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Very Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P.. rector; Rev. Thomas O'Connor, C.P., vice-rector; Rev. Stanislaus Gren-

nan, C.P., prof. of theology; Revs. Simon Hendrich, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Angelo Rauber, C.P., (missionary to non-catholics in the diocese of Leavenworth), Henry Miller,, C.P., Hilary Walsh, C.P. Students of theology, 7; Lay Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *All Hallows Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies.. 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Leocretia, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Francis' Hospital. — 24 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Patients, 450.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother M. Bernard, supr. In community 65 sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 27.
FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Patients, average 30.
Orphan Asylum. — 6 boys.
PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Gregory, supr. 5 Sisters in Community.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.); St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Wichita; Danville; Empire City; Frontenac; Newton, Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons, Winfield.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita, Weir City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)— Wichita; Aleppo; Ost.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Odin; St. Mark's.
Sisters of Mercy—Ft. Scott.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests	47	Pupils	80
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Total	57	Pupils	1 911
Churches with resident priest	39	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 024
Missions with churches	60	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	99	Ecclesiastical Students	13
Chapels	5	Marriages	221
Orphan Asylums	2	Baptisms	989
Orphans	33	Catholic Population, about	21 690

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtoniensis*

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles — Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 — 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897. — Res., *4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.*

Consultores—Rev. GEORGE J. KELLY, Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. J. FLYNN, L.L.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. J. BERMINGHAM.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. EDWARD J. MEALY, Rev. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL.

School Board—Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. JOHN A. DALY, Rev. FRANK J. CONNELLY, Rev. GEORGE L. OTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

WILMINGTON, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. E. A. McVeigh.
Schools— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, boys, 109.
Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, girls, 113.

St. Ann's, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Frank J. Connelly, James J. McKenna.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Concordia, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.
School—4 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Pupils 253.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. George J. Kelly, Edward J. Mealey.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyrus, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, 15th and King sts., Revs. W. J. Bermingham, F. P. Kervick.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, D.D., Revs. John Connelly, Peter J. Hughes.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir, Pupils, 650.

Wilmington, New Castle Co. (continued).
Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Fr. Hugo, O.S.B., Fr. Albert, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 152.
St. Joseph's, Mission for the colored people, 1012 French st., Revs. L. J. Welbers, J.F., Peter C. A. Kamp. Father Welbers is president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.
Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Quigley.
Mission — Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's.
Brandywine, New Castle Co. (*Henry Clay Factory P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 80; girls, 90.
Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. Edward C. Higgins, chaplain.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.
Mission — Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Felton, Kent Co.
Georgetown, Sussex Co.
Magnolia, Kent Co.
Milford, Kent Co.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Daly.
Mission — Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Missions— Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. James L. McSweeney.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Temple, D.D., Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions— Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.
St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. V. Campbell.
Mission — Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', attended from Bohemia Manor.
Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended in summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
St. Gertrude's Convent, Caroline Co., Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School —Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Smaragda, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.
Stations — Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
Westover, Somerset Co., Md.
Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, DD., and Rev. D. J. Flynn, L.L.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. D. Carey.
In Scranton Diocese: Rev. Miles J. McManus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., (of the Primitive Observance)*, Gilpin ave. and Bayard st.—33 Sisters. Mother M. Baptista Mack, supr. Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F. de S., chaplain.
Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave.—14 Nuns. Mother M. M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 102.
St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. L. A. Welbers, J.F. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ermelina, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.
St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister servant. 53 orphan girls.
CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Coletta supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Revs. M. B. Sice, Q. Vanderburg.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. Ed. C. Higgins, chaplain.
ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy.*
OCEAN CITY, MD. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity* of St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (France) — Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington; Ocean City, Md.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Brandywine; Clayton; Delaware City; Cape Charles, Va.
Polish Sisters of St. Francis (Brown)—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Secular Priests	27	Children attending Parochial Schools	2 547
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	34	Orphans	256
Churches with resident priest	22	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	17	Inmates	60
Total Churches	39	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 965
Stations	12	Baptisms	925
Chapels	5	Marriages	168
Theological Students	10	Catholic Population	26 000
Academies	2		

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(Dioecesis Winonensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, V.G., Revs. P. PERNIN, JOHN MEIER, W. RIORDAN, M. WURST, J. PACHOLSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PRIOR.

Defensor—Rev. P. RYAN.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, V.G., Very Rev. J. B. NEUSTICH, S.J., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. MEYER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

School Board—Very Rev. J. B. NEUSTICH, S.J., Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. ZUZEK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVOT, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Revs. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Cummiskey, M. E. O'Connor. Rectory, 377 Center st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. C. Preis. Res., 560 E. Broadway.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, Jos. Cieminski. Res., 621 E. 4th st.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 634

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Goergen.

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Sebastian Schels.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.F. Pupils, 130.

Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Riordan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leocadia. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.
Mission — Geneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's.
Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.
Mission — Winnebago City, Faribault Co., (church).
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. O'Connell.
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Missions — Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.
Conception, Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Aufmkolk.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. L. Lesche.
School — Will be opened in Jan.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Hartleib.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Revs. John Mikolai and William Griffin.
Missions — East Chain Lake, Martin Co., Holy Family Church.
Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. F. B. Reichl.
Mission — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. Borresch.
School — Now being built.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Revs. Henry van den Berg, J. Schneider.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. M. Gregory, O.S.F. Pupils 130.
Missions — Brewster, Nobles Co.
Lakefield, Jackson Co.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., (church).
Hokah, Houston Co., Chapel of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Leander, dir. Pupils, 44.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. F. Freckmann.
School — Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys. Rev. M. McDonnell, director.
Parochial School now being built.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. Matousek.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schir.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. Joseph Sand.
Missions — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. School for little boys. Sister M. Rose. Pupils, 30.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V.G.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, attended from Ellsworth.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa. Rev. M. F. Holper.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister V. Ferreria, supr. Pupils, 95.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Sigg, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J., W. von Pakisch, S.J., H. Havermann, S.J., H. Richard, S.J. 4 Brothers.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Hieronymo, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 489.
Mission — Madison Lake, All Saints.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Hughes.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward Stack.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Wells.
Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended by Rev. J. Pivo of Owatonna.
Mission — Somersett, Steele Co., Holy Trinity.

Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Francis connected with Academy. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F. Pupils, 276. (For both Parishes).
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivo.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Chantal, O.S.F. Pupils, 165.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Matthea, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Adams.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. I. Walsh.
Missions— Houston, Honston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Ryan.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. O. Zachmann and Rev. J. Durward.
School—St. James'. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Aquin, O.S.F., supr. Pupils, 121.
Station — Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Lismore, Noble Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. S. J Condron.
Mission —Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Revs. Max Wurst and D. Mangan.
School— 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Venantia, dir. Pupils, 305.
Mission — Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes'.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School— 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother M. Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 143. Academy 25.
Waseca Township, Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission — South Prairie, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Cieszynski.
Station — Hayward. Mower Co.
West Albany (*Lakey P. O.*), Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Schwartz.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. Lavery.
Mission — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. John Prior.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Retired: Rev. M. J. Smythe. Rev. D. Jones. res., Canton. Rev. M. Lynch, Rev. P. B Murray, res., Plainview.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *The Winona Seminary.*—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. Sisters of St Francis. Pupils, 73. Boarders, 33.
AVOCA. *Boarding School for Girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph.
HOKAH. *Boarding and Day School.* — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M Leander, supr. Day Scholars, 56. Boarders, 12. Rev. C. J. Knauf, chaplain.
LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little Boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Siste M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 30.
MANKATO. *St. Joseph Hospital and the City Hospital* — 20 Sisters of the Sorrowfu Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients, 348.
OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—10 Sisters. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., dir. Mothe House, Rochester, Minn.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Ven. Mother M Augustine, supr. Novices, 24. Candidates, 12.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients durin the year 1175. Rev.P. Pernin, chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital* (opened June 1898). — 6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Sebastiana, dir. Patients, 51.

WASECA. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother Bernardine, supr. Community, 12.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House and Hospital, Rochester; Adrian; Heron Lake; Owatonna; St. James; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Avoca; Iona; Fulda.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. — Waseca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Caledonia; Hokah; La Crescent; Madelia; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City,
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	125
Diocesan Priests	72	Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	3 451
Total	79	Orphan Asylums	1
Churches with resident priest	62	Orphans	30
Missions with Churches	39	Industrial School	1
Total	101	Inmates	10
Stations	8	Hospitals	3
Chapels	12	Catholic Population about	45 000
Academies for young ladies	3		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 17,720.

RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., *Laredo, Tex.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., supr. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev A. M. Souchon, rector; Revs. L. Plana, A. Serra.
Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. 35 boys.
For girls. Ursuline Sisters. 84 girls; 4 boarders.
Catholic School by a gentleman teacher. 28 boys.
Catholic School by a lady teacher. 50 girls.

St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward R. Chase.
School —Ursuline Sisters. 35 pupils.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.

Aquilares Station, Encinal Co., Rev. ——, rector.
Stations — Alajas.
Alamito, Encinal Co.
Aldito, Zapata Co.
Angeles, Encinal Co.
Animas.
Aquilares Ranch, Encinal Co.
Barroncito, Zapata Co.
Barroneno.
Becerra.
Charco.
Clovis, Duval Co.
Dolores, Zapata Co.
Encinos, Duval Co.
Espejo, Webb Co.
Florida.
Labores.
Laguna.
Laures.
Meclanito.
Melones.
Mesquite.
Mujeres, Encinal Co.
Muralla.
Naranjadas, Zapata Co.
Noveatas.
Ojuelos, Encinal Co.
Palos, Starr Co.
Palos Blancos.
Pato.
Pena.
Pescado.
Pintas.
Pozo, Webb Co.
Puertecitos.
Puerto.
Rafael.
Rayo.
Realitos, Duval Co.
Redondo.
Riboras, Starr Co.
Rosita.
Rusias, Encinal Co.
San Carlos, Duval Co.
San Pablo.
Santana, Encinal Co.
Santa Nino.
Tinajas.
Valcarte, Starr Co.
Volanda, Encinal Co.
Yslas, Webb Co.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. R. Monclus, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95; Boarders, 5.
Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Pitoye, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. E. Vignolle, O.M.I., E. Chevrier, O.M.I., E. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I., I. Magnon, O.M.I., I. Tresch, O.M.I., who attend: all the Ranches in Co.
Schools—For Boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 65 boys.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 234 girls; 23 boarders.
Mission — Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Stations — Carmen.
Las Rusias.
Naranjo.
Point Ysabel.
San Rafael.
Santa Maria, Cameron Co.
Santa Rosalia.
Villanueva.
Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. Jaillet, V.G., rector.
Schools— For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 71 girls.
For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 35 boys; 10 boarders.
Encinal, La Salle Co., attended from Laredo.
Stations — Balauzuela Ranch, Encinal Co.
Benavides Ranch, Encinal Co.
Cactus, Encinal Co.
Callaghan Ranch, Encinal Co.
El Ranchito, Encinal Co.
El Sauz, Encinal Co.
Hacienda deDon Martin, Encinal Co.
La Florida, Encinal Co.
La Lagune, Encinal Co.
Las Tiendas, Encinal Co.
Los Machos, Encinal Co.
Navajo, Encinal Co.
Rancho de los Novillos, Encinal Co.
Ritchardson Ranch, La Salle Co.
San Cristobal, Encinal Co.
Valver de Ranch, Encinal Co.
San Geronimo, Encinal Co., and several other small Ranches.
Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. Emilio Illa.
Mission — La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Church), attended from Goliad and St. Anthony's Church, Refugio Co.
La Lomita, Hidalgo Co., Rev. F. Bognard, O.M.I., supr., and Rev. René Pescheur, O.M.I., who attend Hidalgo City and surrounding ranches.
Minera, Webb Co., attended from Laredo.
Stations — Coales Mains.
El Tordillo.
Islitas.
Jaquimo.
La Maleta.
Las Flores.
Palafos.
Santa Isabel.
Saucillo.
Los Apaches and all the part east of "Las Hermanas".
Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Public School.
Station — Blanconia, Bee Co.
Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. Bretault, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo, Habana, Edenburg and La Grulla.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 75 girls; 25 boys.
Rockport, Aransas Co., attended from Skidmore.
Stations — Fulton.
Garcia, Union Co.
Mustang Island, Denton Co.
Tripisville.
Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western pa t of Starr Co., including 4 Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo and Carrizo.
School — 1 Lay teacher. 58 girls; 40 boys.
San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.
Missions— Alice.
Benavides.
Concepcion.
Mondieta.
Stations — Agna Poquita.
Alamo.
Alanisco.
Amargoso.
Bandera.
Barroneno.
Beleno.
Calaveras.
Cibolo.
Cuatos.
Glorio.
Gugillo.
Huerta.
La Trinidad.
La Vaca.
Lomo Alta.
Lomo Chata.
Los Anacos.
Los Caballos.
Los Lotos.
Los Olmos.
Los Prietos.
Luparra.
Mota de Santa Clara.
Moto de los Olmos.
Palo Amarillo.

San Diego, Duval Co. (continued).
Stations — Javoncillos. Palo Blanco.
Juan Adame. Reynold's Ranch.
Julios. Santa Gertrudes.
La Cabra. Tio Mandolla.
Lagarto, Live Oak Co. Toro.
Lara. Tramajos.
Las Auras.
San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. M. Puig.
Missions— Gussettville, St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Sinton, San Patricio Co.
Stations — Banquete, Nueces Co. Rosita, SanPatricio Co.
Mathis, San Patricio Co. Sharpsburgh, San Patricio Co.
Oakville, Live Oak Co.
Skidmore, Bee Co., Rev. Ferd. Jos. Goebbels.
Missions— Aransas Creek, Bee Co. Papelote, Bee Co.
Lamar. Rockport.
Los Almas.
Stations — Aransas Harbor. Portland, Patricio Co.
Gregory, San Patricio C. Rincon.
Island, Limestone.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Oblate Brothers. Rev. E. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I., president; Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I. 142 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* — 11 Sisters and 2 novices. Mother St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 160. — St. Peter's school, conducted by the same Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 50.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 82.
BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 29 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 27 boarders. —American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 324.
CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 12 Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. 4 boarders. Pupils, 105.
REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy for Ladies of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister S. Clair, supr. 5 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — Brownsville; Rio Grande; Roma; La Lomita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament — Brownsville; Corpus Christi and Rio Grande.
Sisters of Mercy — Laredo; Refugio.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	
Secular Priests	11	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 [illegible]
Priests of Religious Orders	11		
Total	22	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 [illegible]
Churches with resident priest	14	Hospital	
Missions with Chapels	42	Baptisms	3 [illegible]
Stations	220	Marriages	[illegible]
College for boys	1	Burials	[illegible]
Students	142	Catholic Population, about	63 [illegible]
Academies for ladies	5		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC BY BRIEF OF MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory.

Square Miles — 73,910.

RIGHT EEVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., *Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

GUTHRIE, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Joseph Van Hulse.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Catherine's, for Colored People.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 25.

Alva, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Stondaert.
Stations—Augusta, Capron, Curtis, Erwin, monthly. Milan, Syrio, Waynoka, Woodward, monthly.

Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Ed. V. Reynolds.
Missions—Anvil, St. Michael's.
Cushing, St. Peter's, monthly.
Keokuk Falls (*Denton P.O.*), St. Wenceslaus', monthly.
Stations—Carney, occasionally.
Carson.
Clifton, occasionally.
Cimarron, monthly.
Elba.
Harvey, monthly.
Ingram, monthly.
Lydia.
Osterman.
Parkland, occasionally.
Rossville, monthly.
Sax and Fox Agency, monthly.
Stroud, monthly.
Wellston.

Edmond, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Zenon Steber.
Missions—Independence, Church.
Korn, Washita Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sheidel, Church.
Stations—Arropahoe, Custer Co.
Berlin, Roger Mills Co.
Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.
Cloud Chief, Washita Co.
Cordell, Washita Co.
Cora, Custer Co.
Dehli, Greer Co
Fay, Blaine Co.
Gyp, Custer Co.
Lenora, D. Co.
Lock, Greer Co.
Manyum, Greer Co.
Mt. Walsh, Greer Co.
Navagoe, Greer Co.
Raymond, D. Co.
Rogers, Custer Co.
Seger, Washita Co.

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Pourcin, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 80 Pupils.
Stations — Calumet, monthly. Kiowa.
Fort Reno. Red Rock Spring.
Geary, monthly.
Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.

Hennessy, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustave Depreitere, Rev. Urbain de Hasque.
Missions— Enide, St. Francis Xavier, monthly.
Okarche, Holy Trinity, twice a month.
Okeene, St. Anthony, monthly.
Stations — Alvaretta. Marshall.
Billings. Sheridan.
Cameron. Vilas, monthly.
Garber. Waukomis, monthly.
Karoma, monthly.

Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende.
School — For Indian boys. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Stations — Beaver, twice a year. Osage City, monthly.
Blackburn, monthly. Salt Creek, monthly.
Bryan, monthly. Tell, twice a year.
Cleveland, monthly. West Point, twice a year.
Grey Horse, twice a year. William, twice a year.
Jennings, monthly.

King Fisher, St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Van der Aa, Rev. Bernard Mutsaers.
Missions— Deer Creek, St. Patrick's.
Kiel, St. Francis Xavier.
Stations — Cooper. Oneida.
Omega. Watonga.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. Dom. Ildephonse Ellisalde, O.S.B.
Missions— Church for Colored Congregation.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Luther, St. Peter Claver.
Perkins, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Cimaron City. Indian Settlement.
Cryon City. Partridge.
Evensville. Serrado.
Fallis. Wright.

Norman, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Meiter.
School — Benedictine Sisters. 60 pupils.
Mission — Yukon, St. John Nepomucene.
Stations — Denver,
Seward.

Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Lanslots, O.S.B.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Amanda, dir. 120 pupils
St. Anthony's Hospital. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cathrine, supr.
Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe.
School — St. Louis' Indian School for Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nemchona, supr. Pupils, 80.
Missions — Bartleville, monthly.
Dewey, monthly.
Elgin, monthly, 3rd Sunday.
Hominy Post.
Stations — Big Heart Settlement, every two months.
Caney Creek, near Elgin.
Indian Tribe—Osages.

Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.
School — St. Joseph's. Sisters of Divine Providence of San Antonio, Texas. Pupils, 135.
Stations — Orlando, 4 times a year.
Red Rock, 4 times a year.
Shaner.
White Rock.

Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. R. Sevens.
Mission — New Kirk, St. Francis of Assisium.
Stations — Blackwell. Kaw Agency.
Bliss. Kildare.
Braman. Lillivale, Ponca Agency.
Burton. Owens.
Chilocco Indian School. Tonkawa.
Harysville. Wilber.
Indian Tribes—Missouris, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkowas.

Pond Creek, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Françis,
Missions — Clyde, St. Anthony's.
Manchester, SS. Peter and Paul's, monthly.

Pond Creek (continued).
Mission — Renfrow, St. Mary's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Kremlin.
Lamont.
Pana.
Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Blaise Hanchabalet, O.S.B.
Missions — Burnett, monthly.
St. Gregory Mission, monthly.
Wanette P. O., Our Lady of Grace, monthly.
Shawnee, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.
School — St. Benedict's Convent. Pupils, 85.
Missions — Harrah, St. Teresa's.
Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Stillwater, Rev. A. Dupret.
Mission — Mulhall, St. Agnes.
Stations — Pawnee.
Rippley.
Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Norman.
Mission — Union City, St. Theophile's, attended from Chickasha.
Station — Downs.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Anadarko, St. Patrick's, Revs. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., and Dom Elias Fink, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Stations — Baggy Creek.
Coal Creek.
Delaware Creek, monthly.
Elk Creek.
Fort Sill, monthly.
Guonah Camp.
Little Washita.
Rayny Mountains.
Witchita Valley.
Indian Tribes — Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.
Antlers, Rev. W. H. Ketcham, who attends the northern, central and southern portion of the Choctow Nation from Forth Smith, Ark., to the borders of Texas.
Chapel — St. Agnes'.
Schools — St. Mary of the Angels. Pupils, 80.
Sisters of St. Rose of Lima
Stations — Albion.
Cameron, quarterly.
Cavanal
Heavener.
Howe.
Jacksfork, every 2 months.
Poteau, St. Clare's Chapel, monthly.
Shady Point.
Talihina.
Thomasville.
Tushkahomma, every 2 months.
Ardmore, Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. Francis E. Hall; from Davis to the Texas line.
School — Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Roff, twice a month.
Arbuckle Mountains, monthly.
Stations — Tishomingo, monthly.
Cheek, Davis, Fox, Marietta, Springer, Sulphur Springs, Thackerville, York. } every 2 months.
Chickasha, Holy Name, attended from Anadarko.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Minco, Holy Rosary.
Stations — Bailey P. O., monthly.
Caddo Country, monthly.
Duncan, monthly.
Fort Sill, monthly.
Marlow, monthly.
New Castle
Rush Springs, monthly.
Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ferd. Schaaf.
Stations — Wilburton.
Wister.
Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 305.
Mission — South McAlister, St. John's.
Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Hippolite Topet, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Harismondi. O.S.B.

Lehigh (continued).
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, dir. 120 pupils.
Missions — Atoka, St. Patrick's.
Coal-Gate, Blessed Sacrament.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, dir. 115 pupils.
Stations — Caddo, Choctow nation, every 2 months.
Durant, monthly.
Lime Stone Gap, every 2 months.
Silo, every 2 months.

Miami, Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Herenthals.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws.
Stations — Fairland, Cherokee Nation, twice a month.
Leonard Settlement, monthly.
Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly.
Peoria, Peoria Nation. } every 2 months.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. }
Bluejacks, }
Eagle, }
Kennisson, } Cherokee Nation, monthly.
Russel Creek, }
Welche, }
Indian Tribes — Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Muskogee, church, Rev. Charles Van Hulse, Rev. William Huffer, assistant.
Missions — Eufaula, Most Precious Blood.
Wagoner, Holy Cross.
Stations — Bartlesville, Cherokee Nation, twice a year.
Briartown, quarterly.
Checotah, monthly.
Coowees, Coowees district.
Fort Gibson, twice a year.
Okmulgee, once a year.
Tahlequah, twice a year.
Webbers Falls, quarterly.
Indian Tribes — Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees,
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nazareth Institute. Mother Dominic, supr. Pupils, 160.

Purcell, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.
School — Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Mission — Lexington, St. John the Baptist.
School — Lay Teacher.
Stations — Erin Spring.
Velma.
Washita.
White Bead Hill.

Tulsa, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse.
School — St. Teresa's. Sisters of Mount Carmel of New Orleans. 60 pupils.
Mission — Lenapah, St. Anthony's, monthly.
Stations — Bristow, every 2 months.
Catoosa, occasionally.
Claremore, monthly.
Red Fork, quarterly.
Sapulpa, every 2 months.
Talala, occasionally.
Twin Mounds, occasionally.
Indian Tribes — Creeks, Euchees, Delawares.

Vinita, Cherokee Nation. Holy Ghost, Rev. Arthur Versavel, Rev. Maurice Dhaenens.
Schools — 2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Sacred Heart Institute. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Mother St. Charles, supr.
Mission — Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.
Stations — Adair, every 2 months.
Afton.
Chelsea, quarterly.
Chouteau, quarterly.
Echo Schoolhouse, monthly.
Grove, monthly.
Opeechee, monthly.
Prior Creek, monthly.
Ruby, quarterly.
Welch, monthly.
Indian Tribes — Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Springer, N. Mex., by Rev. C. Lammert.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

III. Community of the Benedictine Fathers of the Primitive Observance in Oklahoma and Indian Territory. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 26; Clerics, 6; Novices, 6; Brothers, 16; Missions, 14; Indian Missions, 2; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1.

SACRED HEART MISSION. *Abbey of the Sacred Heart and Novitiate.* — Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot, Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (prior): Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (sub-prior and master of novices, prof. of moral theology); Rev. Suitbert Breiken, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., (prof. of music); Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy, canon law and christian doctrine); Rev. Louis Choron, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy); Rev. Placidus Harismondi, O.S.B., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B., Rev. Eloi Juston, Rev. Sylvester Castéra. O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Defives, (St. Anselm, New York City); Rev. Gregory Gerrer, (St. Anselm, Rome); Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., Rev. George Dugal, oblate.

Sacred Heart College.—Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., (pres.), Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., (vice pres. and director); Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B., Rev. Eloi Juston, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Doyle, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Sheer, O.S.B., Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., (professors and assistants). Students, 40.

St Benedict's Industrial School, (for Indians).—Rev. Eloi Juston, O.S.B., director; Rev. T. Murphy, O.S.B., P. Glynn, professors. Students, 30.

Apostolic School.—Rev. Meinrad Fisher, director. Students, 16.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 25.
ANTLERS. *St. Agnes Academy.* — Sisters of St, Rose of Lima. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 90.
CHICKASHA. *Sisters of St. Francis.*
EL RENO. *Sisters of Mercy.*,
KREBS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—Sisters of Mercy.
LEHIGH AND COAL GATE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute.*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and White. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dominic, supr. Pupils, 160.
NORMAN. *Benedictine Sisters.*
OKARCHE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, supr.
Sisters of Mercy.
PERRY. *Sisters of Divine Providence.*
SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—9 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy,—Mother M. Cathrine, supr.
SHAWNEE. *Sisters of Mercy.*
TULSA. *Sisters of Mount Carmel.*

INDIAN SCHOOLS.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Tranquilla, supr. Pupils, 105.
Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.*--Sisters of Mercy.
Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.* For colored Children. Benedictine Sisters. 165 Pupils.
Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P.O.*), Osage Nation. *St. John's School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angelica, supr. 56 boys.
Langston—Benedictine Sisters. 130 pupils.
Muskogee. *St. Joseph's School.*—145 pupils.
Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gerarda, supr. 90 girls.
St. John's for Indian Boys.
Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, supr. 134 pupils.
Quapaw Reservation. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*
Sacred Heart Mission, Pottwatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Cathrine, supr. 65 girls.
Tulsa. *Sisters of Mount Carmel.*
Vinita. *Sisters of Mount Carmel.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (French) — Sacred Heart Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict — Coal Gate; Guthrie; Langston; Lehigh; Sacred Heart Mission; Okarche.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Anadarko; Hominy Creek; Pawhuska; Purcell; Chickasha.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Muskogee; Quapaw Reservation.

Sisters of Mercy — Ardmore; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart Mission; Shawnee; El Reno,
Sisters of Mount Carmel — Tulsa; Vinita.
Sisters of Divine Providence—Perry.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools for Indians	12
Secular priests	23	School for colored people	1
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Parishes with Schools	26
Religious priests in Abbey	13	Pupils: Whites 2300, Indians 790, Colored 165; Total	3 255
Total	49	Industrial School	1
Churches with resident priest	30	Inmates	30
Missions with Churches	38	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 325
Stations	175	Baptisms: Whites: Children 637, Adults 59; Indians: Infants 116, Adults 41; Colored: Children 8, Adults 12	873
Chapels	10	Marriages	193
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Burials	219
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	150	Catholic Population: Whites 15 700, Indians 3 085, Colored 260	19 045
Ecclesiastical Students	7		
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	14		
College for boys	1		
Students	40		
Academies for young ladies	8		
Hospital	1		
Industrial Schools	2		
Schools for Whites	21		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles — 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary Help Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS. D.D,, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B., Rev. FRANCIS MEYER, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE, C. DENNEN and Rev. PETER G. MARION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector.
Schools—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 95.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Fort Crosswell, St. ——.
Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector.
Mission — Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations — Hendersonville, Henderson Co.
Hickory, Catawba Co.
Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Tyron, Henderson Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.
Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 96.
For colored children.—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 36.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
Missions— Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
School — For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co.
Stations — Cronly, Columbus Co.
Hamlet, Richmond Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Hub, Columbus Co.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Montague, Pender Co., St. Angustine's.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Pender Co.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, rector.
Missions— Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Chinquepin, Duplin Co.
Littleton, Halifax Co.
Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.
Weldon, Halifax Co.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
Missions— Reidsville, Rockingham Co., St. ——.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co. Salem, Forsythe Co.
Highpoint, Guilford Co. Thomasville, Davidson Co.

Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, St. Joseph's (for Colored) } Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Paul Reinfels, O.S.B., assistant.
School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Beaufort, Cartaret Co. Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Elisabeth City, Pasquotank Co. Plymouth, Washington Co.
Kinston, Lenoir Co. Washington, Beaufort Co.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Dunn, Harnett Co.

Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
Stations — Durham, Durham Co. Oxford, Granville Co.
Henderson, Vance Co. Smithfield, Johnston Co.
Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.

St. Mary Help (*Belmont P.O.*), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
School — For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Missions —Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's, Gaston Co.
Stations — Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.

Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., chaplain.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—Rev. Rector and lay teacher. 40 children.
Mission — Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James'.
Stations — Lexington, Davidson Co.
Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's Memorial Church.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Raleigh.

Rev. Thos. F. Price, Missionary. Res., Raleigh, N.C., 204 Hillsboro st.
Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Longue Pointe, P. Q., Canada.
Rev. P. Moore, St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Mary Help Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Mary Help Abbey.*—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N. C. (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and sacred eloquence); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B.. V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (dir. and prof. of Latin and mathematics); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., (disciplinarian and prof. of 3d classical); Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., (spiritual dir. of clerics), Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (ch. prof. of church history, sacred scriptures and classics; Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., (procurator and prof. of 3d com.); Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B. (prof. of elementary). 8 clerics in Minor Orders, and 19 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—15 students of theol. and philos., and 30 classical students.

St. Mary's College. — Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (director), 12 professors, 30 classical and 70 commercial students.

Apostolate of Secular Priests, for Non-Catholic Missions.—Rev. Thomas F. Price, superior; Publish "Truth", a monthly magazine. Rev. Michael A. Irwin.

ORDERS OF WOMEM.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 15 Sisters, Novices, 5.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy.* Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 40.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. (continued),
Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls.—Sister Clare, dir. Orphans, 23.
St. Benedict's School, colored.—Sister Rose, dir.
CHARLOTTE. *St. Mary's Seminary*,—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Frances, dir.
RALEIGH. *Boy's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine dir. 19 Orphans.
WILMINGTON. *Academy of the Incarnation.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Newberne, Salisbury, Newton Grove, with Missions.
Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Raleigh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	9	Students	15
Priests of Religious Orders	15	College for boys	1
Total	24	Students	115
Churches with resident priest	13	Academies for young ladies	2
Missions with Churches	16	Females educated in higher branches	160
Total Churches	29	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Stations	43	Pupils { White	279
Chapels	5	Pupils { Colored	238
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	36	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	38	Orphans	42
Clerical Students	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	785
		Catholic Population	4 100

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 16, 1897. — Res., *Juneau City, Alaska Ty.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, died Jan. 14, 1898.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

Juneau, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John B. René, S.J., Rev. Rog. Camille, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
Stations.—Port Valder, Sunrise, Unga.
Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. P. Bougis, S.J.
Mission — Wrangell, Church of St. Rosa of Lima.
Stations. — Ketchikan, etc.
Skagway, Church of St. Mark, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J.
Mission — Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
Station — Dyea.
Eagle City. St. Francis Xavier's Church., Rev. F. Monroe, S.J.
Stations — Circle City.
Rampart City.
Forty Mile.
Upper Tanana.
St. Michael, Church of St. Michael, Rev. J. Trèca, S. J., Rev. John Post. S.J. 1 lay Brother.
Missions — Akularak, St. Joseph's Church, Nome.
Stations — Eskinok, Kanilik, etc.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE YUKON (Tinney language).

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. R. Crimont, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Chiarossa, S.J., Joseph Perron, S.J., A. Parodi, S.J. 4 lay Brothers.
Mission — Sacred Heart on Shageluk.
Stations — Pymont, etc.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Jul. Jetté, S.J., supr.; Revs. John L. Lucchesi, S.J., C. Rossi, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
Missions — Nukloyet, near Fort Gibbon and Tanana. Rev, A. Ragaru, S.J.
Stations—Up the Yukon and the Royukuk.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE COAST AND THE KUSKOKWIN (Eskimo language).

Ughharmut, St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. A. Robaut, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions — Tanana, (Cape Vancouver).
Stations — On the Ruskokwim.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.* — Sister M. Placide. 8 Sisters.
DOUGLAS CITY. *St. Ann's Hospital and Parochial School.* — Sister M. Roch. 4 Sisters.
KOSEREFSKY. *Industrial School for Indian Boys.* — Rev. Vincent O'Hare, S.J.
Boarding School for Indian Girls.—Sister M. Winefred, supr. 4 Sisters.
Orphanage for Indian Children.
NULATO. *Day-School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—Sister M. Pauline. 3 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau; Douglas; Skaguay; Eagle; Nulato; Koserefsky; Ugharmaut; St. Michael.

Sisters of St. Ann—Juneau; Douglas; Nulato; Koserefsky.

RECAPITULATION.

Jesuit Fathers	18	Stations	32
Lay brothers	8	Academy and Schools	5
Sisters of St. Ann	19	Orphanages	1
Churches with residence	8	Hospitals	2
Missions with chapel	6		

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.
Central-Direction: Rev. EUGENÉ PREVOST, C.SS.S., Avenue Friedland 23, Paris, France.
Director General for the United States: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. EDM. DIDIER, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Chicago—Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.
Dubuque—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
Milwaukee—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
New Orleans—Rev. C. BROCKMEIER, 631 State st., New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 144 W. 71st St., New York City.
Oregon—Very Rev. L. METAYER, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.
Philadelphia—Rev. C. VANDEGRIFT, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 1119 Goodfellow ave., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Right Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
San Francisco—Rev. P. I. CUMMINS, Mission and 3rd sts., San Francisco, Cal.

DIOCESES:

Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Belleville—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G., Germantown, Ill.
Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKS, Montpelier, Id.
Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 413 16th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. ANTHONY CLERMONT, St. Mary's Church, Newport, Vt.
Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 926 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Covington—Rev. STEPHEN SCHMID, Rector of St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport. Iowa,
Detroit—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Barnesville, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
Fort Wayne—Rev. HY. MEISSNER, Rector of St. Charles' Church, Peru, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's, West Bay City, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. FR. VAILLANT, St. Peter's Church, Oconto, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rev. G. L. BENTON, 357 N. Front st. Steelton, Pa.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.
Indianapolis—Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN, St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind.
Kansas City—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. J. HOFER, Rapp P. O., Monroe Co., Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's Church, Westphalia, Kans.
Lincoln—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Beatrice, Nebr.
Los Angeles—Rev. J. MCCARTHY, Fresno, Cal.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, 1315 Brook str., Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Laconia, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. M. FAUST, Menominee, Mich.
Nashville—Rev. T. C. Abbott, Nashville, Tenn.
Nesqually—Rev. J. B. BOULET, New Whatcom, Wash.
Newark—Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.

Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUESING, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Westpoint, Nebr.
Peoria—Rev. P. GRIFFY, Odell, Ill.
Pittsburg—Very Rev. E. BUSH, V.G., 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny City, Pa.
Portland—Rev. E. F. HURLEY, St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Sacramento—Rev. M. WALLRATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Augustine—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY, Jacksonville, Fla.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Belle River, Douglas Co., Minn.
San Antonio—Rev. T. A. DUMOULIN, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Tex.
Scranton—Rev. E. PHILIPPS, St. Gabriel's Church, Hazleton, Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Trenton—Rev. C. J. GIESE, Millville, N. J.
Wichita—Rev. N. FOWLER, Piqua, Kans.
Wilmington—Rev. E. L. BRADY, New Castle, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn.

DIRECTORS FOR RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine's Province: Very Rev. P. CHARLES, St. Augustine's Church. 220 37th st., Pittsburg, Pa.

Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. John: Very Rev. LUCAS GOTTBEHOEDE, O.F.M., Lafayette, Ind.

Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. Louis: Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., St. Louis, Mo.

Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.

Congregation of the Most Precious Blood: Rev. THOS. EISENRING, C.PP.S., St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost: Rev. P. SIGISMUND RYDLEWSKI, C.S.Sp., Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Buck Co., Pa.

Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. JOS. AMRHEIN, C.P., St. Joseph's Retreat, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

Swiss American Benedictine Congregation: The Director General: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Right Rev. Mgr. MAES, Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. Subscription per annum, $0.50. Yearly Contribution, $0.50. The general direction will be until further notice in the hands of the Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.; later on it will be transmitted to the Rev. Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 185 E. 76th st., New York, N. Y.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

(*30 W. 16th st., New York.*)

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS—

Alaska—Very Rev. J. B. RENE, S.J., Juneau, Alaska; Rev. P. BOUGIS, S.J., Juneau City, Alaska; Rev. R. CRIMONT, S.J., Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Albany—Rev. M. L. WALSH, 12 Madison Pl., Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. F. H. ZABEL, Bunker Hill, Ill.
Baltimore—Rev. F. X. BRADY, S.J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
Belleville—Rev. A. DEMMING, Carlyle, Ill.
Boise—Rev. SUPERIOR, S.J., De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Idaho.
Boston—Rev. W. G. READ MULLAN, S.J., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn—Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, St. Brigid's Church, Linden St. and St. Nicholas Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsville—Rev. LUIS E. PLANA, Laredo, Texas.
Buffalo—Rev. J. D. BIDEN, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Albans, Vt.
Charleston—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Cheyenne—Rev. Rector of Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Chicago—Rev. T. E. SHERMAN, S.J., 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. M. SCHAEFER, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. THEODORE VAN ROSSUM, S.J., St. Stanislas' Novitiate S. Brooklyn, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON, Circleville, O.
Concordia—Not yet appointed.
Covington—Rev. FERD. BROSSART, Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
Dallas—Not yet appointed.
Davenport—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Iowa.
Denver—Rev. FRANCIS ROY, S.J., Sacred Heart Church, Denver, Colo.
Detroit—Rev. J. D. FOLEY, S.J., Detroit College, Jefferson ave., Detroit.
Dubuque—Rev. P. J. MCGRATH, Charles City, Iowa.
Duluth—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
Erie—Not yet appointed.
Fargo—Not yet appointed.
Fort Wayne—Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, L. B. 34, Lafayette, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. H. KELLER, Holy Rosary Church, Galveston, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Green Bay—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, New London, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rev. W. R. COWARDIN, S.J., Sacred Heart Church, Edgegrove P. O., Pa.
Hartford—Rev. W. J. MCGURK, St. James' Church, South Manchester, Conn.
Helena—Right Rev. J. B. BRONDEL, Helena, Mont.
Indianapolis—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.
Indian Territory—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.
Kansas City—Not yet appointed.
La Crosse—Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY, St. James' Church, La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Right Rev. L. M. FINK, 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kansas.
Lincoln—Not yet appointed.
Little Rock—Rev. A. DEMURGER, Argenta, Ark.
Louisville—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL G. BOUCHET, 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. J. B. DELANY, Cathedral Residence, Manchester, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Milwaukee—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J., 136 13th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mobile—Rev. D. BEAUDEQUIN, S.J., St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. M. MCAULIFFE, Sacred Heart Church, E. Los Angeles, Cal.
Nashville—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Natchez—Rev. FLORIMOND J. BLANC, Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Natchitoches—Rev. N. J. ROLLEAUX, St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.

Nesqually—Right Rev. Ed. J. O'Dea, St. James' Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.
Newark—Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. A. Biever, S.J., Common and Baronne sts., New Orleans, La.
New York—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
North Carolina—Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., St. Peter's Catholic Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Ogdensburg—Rev. J. H. Conroy, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Omaha—Rev. P. J. Judge, Sacred Heart Church, Omaha, Neb.
Oregon City—Rev. M. H. Straven, 62 N. 16th st., Portland, Ore.
Peoria—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Philadelphia—Rev. James A. Doonan, S.J., 1711 Stiles st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg—Rev. Morgan M. Sheedy, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.
Portland—Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, 307 Congress st., Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. J. C. Tennian, 107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.
Richmond—Rev. James B. O'Reilley, Sacred Heart Church, Richmond, Va.
Rochester—Not yet appointed.
Sacramento—Rev. L. Kennedy, St. Bernard's Church, Eureka, Cal.
St. Augustine—Right Rev. Chas. H. More, O.S.B., St. Leo, Fla.
St. Cloud—Rev. F. Zumbusch, Staples, Minn.
St. Joseph—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
St. Louis—Rev. H. C. Bronsgeest, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Not yet appointed.
Salt Lake—Rev. D. Keiley, Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
San Antonio—Rev. C. J. Smith, O.M.I., St. Mary's Church, San Antonio, Texas
San Francisco—Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco.
Santa Fe—Not yet appointed.
Savannah—Rev. Benj. J. Keiley, Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Scranton—Rev. James V. Hussie, Plains, Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. Thomas F. Stecher, Howard, S. Dak.
Springfield—Rev. B. S. Conaty, Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Mass.
Syracuse—Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Lynch, St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Tucson—Rev. J. Gheldof, Bisbee, Ariz.
Wheeling—Rev. Henry B. Altmeyer, St. Joseph's Church. Huntington, W. Va.
Wichita—Rev. Chas. Schoeppner, St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, Kansas.
Wilmington—Rev. John Connolly, 4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. P. J. Gallagher, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral. Winona, Minn.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEURIER, Paris, France, 27 Rue Humboldt.
General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. C. F. CROWLEY, 47 E. 129th st., New York.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. M. F. FOLEY, 1427 N. Caroline st., Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY, Norwood, Mass.
Cincinnati — Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D., Dayton, O.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
New York—Director: Rev. C. H. COLTON, New York.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Portland, Oregon.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, St. Louis, Mo.

DIOCESES:

Alton—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER, 698 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN, Davenport, Ill.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER, Earl Park, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Very Rev. J. BENNING, V.G., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER, Sagole, Wis.
Louisville—Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, St. Vincent's, Ky.
Newark—Rev. JOHN J. BOYLAN, 615 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH, Taunton, Mass.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

This organization is for the development of the spirit of regularity and piety in the private life of the priest.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allotations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always, be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Indian Population.	Catholic Indians.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms.		Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Religious.
					Children.	Adults.				
Boise	4 500	1 300	4	7	62	10	2	100	Providence	S.J.
Brownsville	41 000	40 000	36	14	3 118	16	9	1 038	Incarn. Word Divine Providence	O.M.I.
Cheyenne	2 000	200	3	2	30	1	3	275	O.S.F.	S.J.
Dallas	.....	13 000	9	5	624	1	1	360	Loretto	S.J.
Grand Rapids	3 000	2 300	10	4	99	3	3	229	O.S.F. Notre Dame	O.F.M.
Green Bay	3 100	1 400	5	2	45	4	1	161	St. Joseph	O.F.M. Praem.
Indian Ty	96 000	3 030	15	6	132	30	12	745	St. Carmel St. Rose of L. Mercy St. Joseph O.S.F.	O.S.B.
Los Angeles	4 000	3 000	12	2	127	9	2	280	St. Joseph	O.F.M. PrecBl.
Natchez	3 000	721	2	3	52	34	2	60	Mercy	O.M.C.
Nesqually	7 155	4 580	19	14	197	21	10	490	Providence O.S.F.	S.J.
Oregon City	4 500	1 957	3	3	58	15	3	223	Benedictine O.S.F.	S.J. S.D.S.
Santa Fé	22 500	16 500	..	..	.....	....	2	*135	Loretto Bl. Sacr.	O.F.M.
San Francisco	1 800	850	4	2	44	....	4	.....	Mercy	O.F.M.
Sioux Falls	18 000	6 000	13	13	230	100	4	252	O.S.F.	S.J. O.S.B.
Tucson	30 000	1 000	6	2	134	63	2	161	St. Joseph	O.F.M.
Vancouver	6 000	2 800	12	8	64	23	7	178	.....	O.S.B.

*Pupils of one School only reported.

No report from: Alaska, Helena, La Crosse, Marquette, Portland. — Errata in report January, 1900 — Tucson: Indian Population should have been 30,000 instead of 3,000; Indian Territory: Indian Population should have been 100,000 instead of 10,000.

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Negro Population.	Catholic Negroes.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms. Children.	Baptisms. Adults.	Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Institutions.
*Baltimore	250 000	37 000	5	15	843	104	10	1 600	Mission Helpers, Notre Dame, Col. Oblates, St. Francis, Charity, Holy Cross	
Charleston	700 000	1 000	3	2	87	38	2	176	.....	.....
Chicago	.....	.....	1	1	7	3	..	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	120	Good Shepherd	Industr
Covington	75 000	150	....	....	2	16	1	172	Nazareth	2 Hospitals
Galveston	250 000	675	3	1	27	36	2	242	Holy Family, Incarn. Word	Boarding
Indian Ty	20 000	260	4	2	6	10	2	255	O.S.B.	.....
Leavenworth	30 000	230	1	1	7	2	2	108	Providence col., Charity	Orphan age
Lincoln	.....	.....	1	....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock	400 000	200	1	1	3	4	1	165	Nazareth	Industr
Louisville	215 000	9 486	1	1	116	40	6	421	Nazareth, Loretto, Good Shepherd	Boarding, Orphge
Mobile	679 299	3 450	7	3	138	40	6	391	St. Joseph, Mercy	Hospitl
Nashville	500 000	40	....	....	4	2	..	.....	.....	.....
Natchez	850 000	1 990	1	2	94	8	6	303	Mercy, O.S.F., St. Joseph, Perpet'l Adorat'n	.....
Natchitoches	180 000	4 000	2	1	.....	....	7	368	Divine Provid'ce	.....
New Orleans	278 000	78 000	2	2	3 239	408	42	1 878	St. Francis, Mercy, Perpetual Adoration, Marianites, Holy Family, Good Sheperd, Notre Dame, Mt. Carmel, St. Joseph, Sacred Heart	(**)
New York and Bahamas	40 000	.....	1	2	30	6	..	.....	O.S.F.	Orphge
	55 000	300	3	3	28	9	3	443	Charity	.....
Philadelphia	60 000	1 500	1	2	45	21	2	191	Notre Dame, Immaculate Heart of Mary	Orphge, Magdal Asylm
Pittsburgh	35 000	1 600	1	1	7	5	1	43	.....	.....
Richmond	200 000	2 000	4	3	175	50	5	570	O.S.F.	Foundl
St. Augustine	.....	1 200	....	....	.....	....	6	451	Holy Name, St. Joseph	.....
St. Louis	.....	.....	1	1	30	15	1	135	Oblates of Provid	Orphge Boardg
St. Paul	7 000	500	1	1	8	10	..	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio	.....	400	1	1	14	11	2	300	Holy Ghost	.....
Wilmington	90 000	275	1	2	3	12	2	201	O.S.F.	Indnstr

N. B.—No report received from Savannah.

*) Last year's figures.

**) Boys Asylum, Girls Asylum, Old Folks Home, House of the Good Shepherd, Asylum for Deaf Mutes.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Those who having partially or entirely completed their theological course in this or other Seminaries, are offered excellent opportunities for pursueing special studies and becoming acquainted with the practice of Roman Congregations. Right Rev. W. H. O'Connell, Rector; Rev. J. P. Farrelly, Spiritual Dirccter. Number of students, 70.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. This College has been established in connection with the celebrated Catholic University of Louvain by several of the American Bishops with the consent and approbation of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Malines, under the patronage of the Bishops of Belgium, and under the auspices of charitable persons both in Europe and America, who take a lively interest in the missions of the vast American continent.

The object of the institution is to procure for young men who desire to consecrate themselves to the missions of North America, a sure and easy means of pursuing their vocation.

The students are taught the English, German and French languages, and after having gone through a course of theology and having received the instructions necessary for their holy mission and the requirements of the country in which they are to preach the Gospel may be allowed to follow the more profound branches of theology.

The missionaries educated in the American College are destined to remain secular priests, and, as such, will labor in the places assigned them by their respective Ordinaries.

Applicants for admission must have received the permission of their Ordinary, and must furnish the certificates of good conduct and have aptitude for the study of theology or philosophy. After having been ordained priests they will be sent to America and become affiliated to a diocese as soon as they are judged sufficiently qualified for the work of the missions. Students who pay their own pensions will have the right of choosing any diocese they please amongst those whose Bishops are patrons of the institution. Those who do not pay for themselves will be at the disposition of the Right Rev. Patrons who secure payment of their expenses. Students whose expenses are paid by burses founded by charitable persons will be placed according to the intention of the founder. Charitable persons in Europe are contributing to the foundation of burses in the College for the purpose of educating young men for the American missions. It is earnestly hoped that the Right Rev. Prelates of America will employ their influence to secure similiar foundations for the institution by zealous and charitable persons in the New World.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Instituion, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the first of October.

The annual pension for board and tuition, including immatriculation fee is $145, to be paid in advance.

Rector: Very Rev. Dr. Jules Canon De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. P. Masson, professor of Liturgy and Pastoral theology; Rev. Th. Moran, professor of English; *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. A. Vermeersch, S.J., and Rev. J. B. Boller, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following noted divines: Dr. De Becker, Dean and professor of Canon law; Dr. Forget, professor of General Dogma and Arabic literature; Dr. De Baets, Secretary and professor of special Dogma; Dr. Rensens, professor of christian archeology; Mgr. Moulart, J.C.D., professor of Civil and Ecclesiastical law; Dr. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew and Biblical antiquities; Dr. Cauchie, professor of Church history; Dr. Dignant, professor of Moral theology; Dr. Ladeuze, professor of S. Scripture and Patrology; Dr. Becker, professor of fundamental Dogma; Dr. Bondroit, professor of Fundamental theology; Dr. Van Hove, professor of Church history and Canon law.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS

(Office: 941 F Street, Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*
RT. REV. MONSIGNOR J. A. STEPHAN, *Director.*
REV. W. H. KETCHAM, *Assistant Director.*
VERY REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*
CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

The Indian Schools now in operation are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Alaska	1		60	Marquette	1		20
Boise	1		74	Monterey and Los Angeles	2		176
Cheyenne	1		65	Nesqually	3		225
Duluth	2		154	Oregon City	1		60
Fargo	1		109	San Francisco	1	2	37
Grand Rapids	1		78	Santa Fé	2		163
Green Bay	1		112	Sioux Falls	3		390
Helena	5		420	Tucson	—	1	104
Indian Territory	7		532		—	—	———
La Crosse	2	1	163				
Total					35	4	2,942

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

The society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1821, for the pur pose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preach ing the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Association contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the United States over $5,600,000.

This Association, has been highly recommended by the Sovereign Pontiffs who have enriched it with many and precious indulgences, and Bishops of all countries have exhorted the faithful to join it. At a meeting held in Washington, in October 1897, the Most Reverend Archbishops passed a resolution to have the Association established in every parish in the States. The conditions of membership are: 1. The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us"; 2. A contribution of five cents monthly, or sixty cents a year. Every band of ten associates receives a complimentary copy of the "*Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*", a bi-monthly publication, in which letters from missionaries and news of the missions are recorded, together with the annual report of the receipts and distribution of the alms received. The "*Annals*" are published in 13 different languages.

The affairs of the Association in the United States are in charge of the Fathers of St. Sulpice, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.: Very Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D. and Rev. J. Freri, D. C. L., Directors.

The Association has been incorporated under the legal title of "*The Society for the Propagation of the Faith*", of Baltimore City. The trustees are:

His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,
Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN,
Most Rev. W. H. ELDER,
Most Rev. P. J. RYAN,
Most Rev. J. IRELAND,
Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S.
Rev. G. W. DEVINE,
Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN,
Rev. T. J. BROYDRICK,
Rev. C. F. THOMAS.

The services of the administrators are, at all times and everywhere, given gratuitously.

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Albany—Not yet appointed.
Alton—Not yet appointed.
Baltimore—Assistant Director General; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
Belleville—Rev. J. BRUNS, 330 S. Race St., Belleville, Ill.
Boise—Rev. R. KEYZER, Genesee, Idaho.
Boston—Rev. Jos V. TRACY, D.D., 75 Union Park St., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. DUFFY, 417 Sackett St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsville—Rev. O. VALENCE, O. M. I., Immaculate Conception Church, Brownsville, Texas,
Buffalo.—Not yet appointed.
Burlington.—Rev. P. J. BARRETT, Cathedral, Burlington, Vermont.
Charleston.—Not yet appointed.
Cheyenne.—Rev. P. U. SASSE, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Chicago.—Rev. E. A. KELLY, 4515 5th Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati.—Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., 3680 Warsaw Ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland —Not yet appointed.
Columbus.—Not yet appointed.
Concordia.—Not yet appointed.
Covington.—Rev. P. M. KOLOPP, Corpus Christi Church, Newpo;t, Ky.
Dallas.—Rev. JAS. M. HAYES, Pro-Cathedral, Dallas, Texas.
Davenport.—Rev. H. MANIETT, St. Ambrose's College, Davenport, Iowa.
Denver.—Not yet appointed.
Detroit.—Rt. Rev. E. JOOS, V. G. Monroe, Mich.

Dubuque,—Not yet appointed.
Duluth.—Not yet appointed.
Erie.—Rev. J. J. DONNELLAN, Chanc., Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
Fargo.—Rev. P. MCPHEE, Jamestown, North Dakota.
Fort Wayne.—Rev. JOHN H. OECHTERING, 142 Jefferson St., Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
Galveston.—Rev. JAS. KIRWIN, Cathedral, Galveston, Texas.
Grand Rapids.—Rev. J. N. STEFFES, Church of the Guardian Angel, 380 3rd St., Manistee, Mich.
Green Bay.—Not yet appointed.
Harrisburg.—Not yet appointed.
Hartford.—Rev. THOS. KEENA. St. Lawrence's Church, Hartford, Conn.
Helena.—Not yet appointed.
Indianapolis.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BESSONIES, V. G., 1347 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Indian Territory.—Rev. JOS. VAN HULSE. Box 164, Guthrie, Oklahoma.
Kansas City.—Not yet appointed.
La Crosse.—Very Rev. EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, V. G., 71 North First St., Kansas City, Kans.
Lincoln.—Not yet appointed.
Little Rock.—Rev. A. DEMURGER, Brinkley, Ark.
Louisville.—Not yet appointed.
Manchester.—Rev. JOHN H. V. MILETTE, 48 Hollis St., Nashua, N. H.
Marquette.—Not yet appointed.
Milwaukee.—Rev. F. X. Schneider, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Mobile.—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, St. Vincent de Paul's Church, 855 South Lawrence St., Mobile, Ala.
Monterey and Los Angeles.—Very Rev. J, A. LINN, C. M., St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
Nashville.—Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE, Sacred Heart Church, Loretto, Tenn.
Natchez.—Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches.—Rev. A. PIEGAY, Cathedral, Natchitoches, La.
Nesqually.—Rev. A. VERHAGEN. Colfax, Wash.
Newark.—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V. G., 39 Wallace Place, Newark, N. J.
New Orleans.—Rev. L. BURGOT, 1312 Dauphine St., New Orleans, La.
New York.—Very Rev. T. WUCHER, S. P. M., 120 W. 24th St., New York.
North Carolina.—Not yet appointed.
Odgensburg.—Rev. A. SAUREL, N. Lawrence, N. Y.
Omaha.—Very Rev. RUESING, West Point, Nebraska.
Oregon City.—Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan Sts., Portland, Ore.
Peoria.—Not yet appointed.
Philadelphia.—Rev. R. F. HANNAGAN, 1121 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg.—Not yet appointed.
Portland.—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN. 307 Congress St., Portland, Maine.
Providence.—Not yet appointed.
Richmond.—Not yet appointed.
Rochester.—Not yet appointed.
Sacramento.—Not yet appointed.
St. Augustine.—Not yet appointed.
St. Cloud.—Not yet appointed.
St. Joseph.—Not yet appointed.
St. Louis.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, 1111 Ann Av., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. OSTER, St. Paul's Seminary. Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn.
Salt Lake.—Not yet appointed.
San Antonio.—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V. G., 310 Dwyer Av., San Antonio, Tex.
San Francisco.—Not yet appointed.

Santa Fe.—Rev. J. DERACHES, P. O. Box 87, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
Savannah.—Not yet appointed.
Scranton.—Not yet appointed.
Sioux Falls.—Not yet appointed.
Springfield.—Not yet appointed.
Syracuse.—Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton.—Not yet appointed.
Tucson.—Very Rev. ED. GERARD, V. G., Tucson, Arizona.
Vancouver's Island.—Not yet appointed.
Wheeling.—Not yet appointed.
Wichita.—Not yet appointed.
Wilmington.—Rev. J. CONNELLY, 4th and Jackson Sts., Wilmington. Del.
Winona—Not yet appointed.

For pamphlets, Promoters' blanks, copies of the Annals, and all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or directly to headquarters:

Rev. J. FRERI, D. C. L.,
St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS

(Incorporated Laws of Md., 1898.)

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the American colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Its clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries; hence they take the title of their ordination from the missions, and like all sons of the Propaganda, must look to the missions for support.

The Fathers of the St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions have under their charge the Epiphany Apostolic College. St. Joseph's Seminary for Colored Missions, Baltimore, Md., and St. Joseph's College for Negro Cathechists, Montgomery, Ala.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of LittleRock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington.

The Fathers also publish in the interest of their mission a quarterly review in English, French and German "The Colored Harvest", subscription 25 cents.

Very Rev. J. R. SLATTERY, *St. Joseph's Seminary* — Penna ave. and St. Mary st., Baltimore, Md., superior.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION

(Office: 120 West 60th str., New York.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" is an organisation established "to procure the services of clergymen and laymen of the Roman Catholic Church, to teach and preach as missionaries of their faith in the United States and in furtherance of religious opinion; to provide for the support and maintainance of such persons while engaged in such work; to lease, take, hold, and purchase places, buildings and lands for such teaching and preaching; to publish and distribute books, pamphlets and reading matter in connection with such work; and to aid and assist the Archbishops, Bishops and other authorities of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States in establishing and carrying on home missiens in their various jurisdictions."

It is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Very Rev. GEORGE DESHON, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as directors.

Its legal title is "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work. It has associated with it as missionaries:

Missionaries affiliated with THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION and for whose support an annual appropriation is made.

In the Diocese of Richmond, Va.—Rev. WILLIAM GASTON PAYNE, Danville, Va.
In the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rev. THOMAS MCNAMARA, Rev. JAMES MAGUIRE, Canton, Miss.
In the Diocese of Dallas, Tex.—Rev. P. F. BRANNAN, Weatherford, Tex.
In the Diocese of Mobile, Ala.—Rev. H. E. O'GRADY, Huntsville, Ala.
In the Vicariate of North Carolina.—Rev. THOS. F. PRICE, Rev. MICHAEL A. IRWIN. Nazareth, N. C.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

In the Archdiocese of New York—The Apostolate Fathers of New York; Residence, St. Teresa's Church, Henry and Rutger sts.: Rev. THOS. F. CUSACK, Rev. JAMES T. MCENTYRE, Rev. WILLIAM J. GUINON, D.D., Rev. DANIEL C. CUNNION, Rev. WILLIAM COURTNEY and Rev. THOMAS F. KANE.
In the Archdiocese of San Francisco—Rev. Paulist Fathers, St. Mary's Church.
In the Diocese of Hartford—Apostolate Fathers: Rev. PETER MCCLEAN, Rev. EDWARD FLANNERY, Rev. JAMES CLYNE, and Rev. EDWARD DOWNES, Milford, Conn.
In the Diocese of Cleveland — Apostolate Fathers: Rev. WILLIAM S. KRESS, Rev. JOHN P. MICHAELIS and Rev. J. P. BRENNAN, St. Edward's Church, 1276 Woodland ave., Cleveland.
In the Diocese of Peoria—Rev. F. G. LENTZ.
In the Diocese of Wilmington, Del.—Rev. EDWARD MICKLE and Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D.
In the Diocese of Harrisburg.—Revs. XAVIER SUTTON, Passionist.
In the Diocese of Louisville.—Rev. EDWIN DRURY.
In the Diocese of Providence, R I.—Rev. DR. STANG, Rev. M. J. MCCABE and DR. BLESSING.
In the Diocese of Nashville.—Rev. Paulist Fathers, Winchester, Tenn.
In the Diocese of Manchester, N. H.—Rev. JOHN B. DELANEY, Manchester, N. H., Rev. RICHARD BARRETT, Passionist.
There are other Missionaries incidentally engaged in giving Missions to Non-Catholics.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P., secretary,
120 W. 60th st., N. Y.

THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Organized by the late Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., February 14, 1889. (Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Nebraska, March 28, 1896.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, O.S.B., D.D.
Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D.
Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, D.D.
Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HENNESSY, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

OFFICERS:

President—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
Vice-President—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
Clerk—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B.
Business Manager—C. W. MARTIN.
Auditor—Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI.

OFFICE:—418 McCague Building, Omaha, Neb. Address all communications to the Society P. O. box 1155, Omaha, Nebraska.

CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA

The "Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America" is a confederation of all the temperance societies in the country that are approved by the pastors of their respective churches. It embraces 81,121 members enrolled in 972 societies. Its national officers are:

President—Rev. D. F. MCGILLICUDDY, St. Stephen's Church, Worcester, Mass.
1st Vice-President—J. WASH. LOGUE, 15th and Market sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
2d Vice-President—Hon. WALTER J. GIBBONS, 225 Osgood st., Chicago, Ill.
3d Vice-President—Mrs. L. M. LAKE, 1806 Hickory st., St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer—Rev. J. J. CURRAN, 36 Worrell st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
General Secretary—Rev. A. P. DOYLE, 415 West 59th st., New York, N. Y.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

CALIFORNIA.

San Francisco	The Monitor	weekly	English.
	Institute Journal	monthly	"
	Dominicana	"	"
	L'Imparziale	weekly	Italian.
	League of the Cross Bulletin	monthly	English.
	The Nation	weekly	"
	California Volksfreund	"	German.
Los Angeles	Catholic Tidings	weekly	English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.

DELAWARE.

Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	English.
Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	"

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington	Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper)	monthly	English.
	The New Century and Church News	weekly	"
	Bulletin of Catholic University	quarterly	"

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Western Catholic News	"	"
	Homeless Boy	"	"
	The Catholic Religious Youth	monthly	"
	The Catholic Truth	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt	"	"
	St. Aloysius Banner	monthly	"
	Katholischer Jugendfreund	"	Germ. & Eng.
	St. Anthony's Herald	"	"
	Le Conrrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	weekly	Polish.
	Dzien Swicty	"	"
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	"	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week	"
	Narod	daily	"
	Dziennik Chicagoski	"	Polish.
	Sierota	monthly	"
	Komar	semi-monthly	"
Quincy	The Western Catholic	weekly	English.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter des Geistlichen Wohlthätigkeits-Vereins	monthly	German & Engl.
	St. Joseph's Collegian (college)	"	English.
Evansville	Das Sternenbanner	weekly	German.
Indianapolis	Glocke	weekly	German.
	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	monthly	English.
	Scholastic (College Paper)	"	"
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	"	German.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
	The Iowa Orphans Friend	monthly	"
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	weekly	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	"	"
	The Catholic Tribune	"	English.
Sioux City	Northwestern Catholic	"	"

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Dial	"	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington	Emmanuel	monthly	English.
Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	"	"

LOUISIANA.

Gessen	The Raven	monthly	English.
New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.
	The Salve Regina (College Paper)	monthly	"
	Gazette Catholica	weekly	Italian.
	The Propagator	weekly	English.

MAINE.

Lewiston	Le Messager	semi-weekly	French.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	Catholic Mirror	weekly	English.
	The Chimes	"	"
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
	Agnetian Monthly	"	"
	The Month	"	"
	The Tablet	semi-monthly	"
	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys	annual	Engl. & Germ.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	" "
	The Mission Helper of the Sacred Heart	"	English.
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	weekly	Polish.
Emmittsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Walbrook	Sursum (Epiphany College)	"	"

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	Donahoe's Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Working Boy	"	"
	Father Mathew Herald	"	"
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	"
	Pilot	weekly	"
	Republic	"	"
	Sacred Heart Review	"	"
	Weekly Bouquet	"	"
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	"
	The Columbiad (K. of C.)	monthly	"
	The Little Messenger of Mary	quarterly	"
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Fall River	Catholic Advocate	"	"
	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French.
Haverhill	Index	monthly	English.
Holyoke	Le Defenseur	weekly	French.
Lawrence	Sunday Register	"	English.
Lowell	L'Etoile	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford	Catholic Union	weekly	English.
	L'Echo du Soir	daily	French.
North Adams	L'Independant	weekly	"
Springfield	Messenger	"	English
	Springfield Tribune	"	"
Worcester	Messenger	weekly	English.
	The Purple	"	"
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.
	The Holy Cross Purple (College Magazine)	monthly	English.

MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	The Angelus Bell	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	weekly	German.
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.
Nazareth	The Nazarene	monthly	"

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	LeCanadien	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Northwestern Chronicle	"	English.
	Wanderer	"	German.
Tower	Amerikanski Slovenec	"	Slavonic.

MISSOURI.

Kansas City	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
	K. F. M. Journal	"	"
St. Louis	Church Progress & Catholic World	"	English.
	Western Watchman	"	"
	Review	"	"
	Herold des Glaubens	"	German.
	Amerika	daily & weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Hlas	weekly	Bohemian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union	quarterly	English.
	Central Chronik	weekly	German.
Westpoint	Omaha Waisenvater	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	L'Etoile de Manchester	weekly	French.
	L'Avenir National	"	"
	The Guidon (illustrated)	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Jersey City	Orphans Messenger and Advocate	monthly	English.

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Albany	The Sunday Companion	weekly	English.
Auburn	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin	monthly	English.
Brooklyn	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	"
Buffalo	Cath. Union & Times	weekly	"
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora & Christliche Woche	"	German,
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak W Ameryce	daily	Polish.
	Knight of St. John	monthly	English.
Cohoes	L'Independant	weekly	French.
New York	The Missionary (Paulist Fathers)	quarterly	English.
	Supplement of Messenger of Sacred Heart	monthly	"
	The Xavier (College Paper)	"	"
	Catholic News	weekly	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The American Herald	"	"
	Irish World	"	"
	Irish American	"	"
	Catholic World	monthly	English.
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	"	"
	Sunday Democrat	weekly	"
	Sunday Union & Times	"	"
	Benziger's Magazine	monthly	English.
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	The Young Catholic	semi-monthly	"
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
	The Catholic Reading Circle Review	monthly	English.
Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	"	English.
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	"	"
Troy	The Calendar	"	"
Watertown	The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
Westchester	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"

West Seneca	The Association of Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	English.
Yonkers	Home Journal and News	weekly	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

Raleigh	Truth	monthly	English.

OHIO.

Akron	The Sunday Companion	weekly	English.
Cincinnati	Catholic Telegraph	weekly	"
	Wahrheitsfreund	"	German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	"
	The Teacher and Organist	"	Eng. & Germ.
	The Sodalist	"	" "
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovanic.
	Magyarorszagi Szent Erzébet Amerikai Hirnöke	"	Magyar.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
	St. Joseph's Post	monthly	Eng. & Germ.
Somerset	The Rosary	"	English.
Toledo	Czas	daily	Bohemian.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission	Indian Advocate	quarterly	English.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	"
	The Banner (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
McSherrytown	The Beauties of Mary	"	"
Nanticoke	Przglad	weekly	Polish.
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	"	English.
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"
	K. of C. Companion	monthly	"
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	"
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches	quarterly	English.
	The Guardian Angel	monthly	"
Pittsburg	Catholic	weekly	English.
	Pittsburgh Observer	"	"
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	Beobachter	daily & weekly	"
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
Meadville	The Meadville Monitor	weekly	English.
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel		"
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald		"

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	L'Esperance	weekly	French.
Pawtucket,	Le Jean Baptiste	"	"
Providence	Providence Visitor	"	English.
Woonsocket	La Tribune	daily & weekly	French.
	La Cloche de Dimanche	weekly	"

TENNESSEE.

Memphis	Catholic Journal	weekly	English.

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College Paper)	weekly	English.
Galveston	Colored Mans Friend	quarterly	"
Hallettsville	Novy Domov	weekly	Bohemian.
Independence	Colored Orphan Boy	monthly	English.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	"
"	La Fe Catolica	"	Spanish.
"	Katholische Rundschau	"	German.

UTAH.

Salt Lake	Inter Mountain Catholic	weekly	English.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon	The Convent Chimes	quarterly	English.
Richmond	Catholic Visitor	weekly	"

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	"	Hollandish.
"	Onze Standaard	"	"
"	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
La Crosse	Patriot	weekly	German.
"	Vlastenec	"	Bohemian.
Milwaukee	Catholic Citizen	"	English.
"	Our Young People	semi-monthly	"
"	Excelsior	weekly	German.
"	Columbia	"	"
"	Katolik	3 times a week	Polish.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	monthly	English.
Watertown	The Sacred Heart Collegian	"	"

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	The Mount	monthly	English.
"	Church Calendar	"	"

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES

Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alton (Illinois).....(Alt)
Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel)
Boise (Idaho).....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio).....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas).....(Con)
Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov)
Dallas (Texas).....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado).....(Den)
Detroit (Michigan).....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas).....(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart)
Helena (Montana).....(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri).....(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky).....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Natchitoches (Louisiana).....(Natch)
Nesqually (Washington).....(Nes)
Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Sacramento (California).....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
San Antonio (Texas).....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(Scr)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona).....(Tuc)
Vancouver (British America).....(V)
Wheeling (West Virgima).....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown)
Indian Territory.....(Ind Ty)
North Carolina.....(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....(A)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

— IN —

THE UNITED STATES.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency Most Rev. Sebastiano Martinelli, Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Bourgade, P.....Santa Fe, N. Mex. Cathedral.
Chapelle, Placide Louis.....New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Christie, Alexander.....Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Corrigan, Michael Augustine.New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Elder, William Henry.....Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Feehan, Patrick A.....Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.
Ireland, John.....St. Paul, Minn.
Kain, John Joseph.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.
Katzer, Frederic Xavier.....Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Keane, John J.....Dubuque, Iowa.
Riordan, Patrick William....San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
Ryan, Patrick John.....Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Williams, John Joseph.....Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Allen, Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Beaven, Thomas Daniel.....Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
Bonacum, Thomas.....Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Bradley, Denis M.....Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Brady, John.....South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Brondel, John Baptiste.....Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Burke, Thos. Martin A.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian....Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
Chatard, Francis Silas.....Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Cosgrove, Henry.....Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Cotter, Joseph B.....Winona, Minn., Wabasha and Cummings sts.
Cunningham, John F.....Concordia, Kans.
Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned)..Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Dunne, Edward Joseph.....Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Durier, Anthony.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Eis, Frederick.....Marquette, Mich.
Farley, John M.....New York City, 308 E. 37th st.

Right Rev. Fink, Louis M., *o.s.b.*.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Fitz Gerald, Edward.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Fitz-Maurice, John E.....Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Glennon, John J.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....Boise, Idaho, 317 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, H.....Tucson, Ariz.
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., Central and Lawrence aves.
Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hoban, Michael John.....Scranton, Pa.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.....Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
Keiley, B. J.....Savannah, Ga.
Lenihan, Thomas Matthias...Cheyenne, Wyo.
Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George.Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
McDonnell, Chas. E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, N.Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostome.Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Guthrie, Okla. Ty.
Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard.Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
Michaud, John Stephen.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Moeller, Henry.....Columbus, Ohio.
Monaghan, John James.....Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
Montgomery, George.....Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Moore, John.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad str.
O'Dea, Edward.....Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
O'Donaghue, Denis.....Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, P. J.....Peoria, Ill.
Orth, Bertram.....Victoria, B. C., Can.
Phelan, Richard.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Prendergast, Edmond F.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Quigley, James Edward.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Rouxel, Gustave A.....New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, J. W.....Harrisburg, Pa.
Shanley, John.....Fargo, N. Dak.
Spalding, John Lancaster....Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Tierney, Michael.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Trobec, James.....St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Vyver, A.....Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Verdaguer, Peter.....Laredo, Tex.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. René, J. B., *s.j*.....Juneau, Alaska Territory.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, *o.s.b.*...Cañon City, Colo., St. Scholastica's Academy.
Leander Schnerr, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, *o.c.r.*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Alexius Edelbrock, *o.s.b.*.....New York City, St. Anselm's Rectory, 159 Tinton ave.
Athanasius Schmitt, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Benedict Menges, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey

Right Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, *o.c.r.*....Gethsemane, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Felix De Grasse, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Frowenus Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Haid Leo, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.
Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Nepomucene Jaeger, *o.s.b.*....Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Peter Engel, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.

CONVENTUAL PRIORS.

Right Rev. Oswald Moosmueller, *o.s.b.* Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Priory.
Charles Mohr, *o.s.b* .....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Priory.

SECULAR AND REGULAR CLERGY

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.a., Assumptionist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem. Order of Premonstratensians.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustine.
o.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
o.f,m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.s.h., Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.

The letters in Parenthesis designate the Diocese.

Aaron, Francis P. (E), McKean, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
Abbott, Michael (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
Abel. A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
— John (G R), Hannah, Mich.
Abell. J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1102 S. 13th st.
Abrometis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
Acegueda, P., San *o.f.m.*, (Mont), Luis Rey, Cal.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
Achtergael, G. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 Woodbine st.
Adam, Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), in Spain.
Adamer, Geo. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
Adams, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 227 E 112th st.
— Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.
Adanowski. J. (G B), Wausau, Wis.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Ader, H. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Huron sts.
Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Ahern, Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Michael (Cin), Davenport, Iowa, Mercy Hospi tal.
— M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Philip E. (NY), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— Terence (St J), Milan, Mo.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th street.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Ahne, B. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Main st.
— B. J. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Aid, Richard (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
Aigner, Francis, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
Alachniewicz. Ladislas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Preble st., 13th ward.
Albers, August (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.

Albers, Frs., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
— H. J. (Mil), retired; Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Albert, R. H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Albrecht, Th.
Albrinck, Very Rev. John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Alexander, W. (Spr), West Boylston, Mass.
Alf, Paul, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Allaeys, Honoré B. (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Allen, E. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Thomas, (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Allmann, Geo. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Aloysius, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Alstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1715 Bremen st.
Alten, Aug. H. (Cl), North Amherst, O.
— Clement, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. B. (Clev), Massilon R. R. No. 1, Ohio.
Altendorf, John Peter (StCl), Rices, Minn.
Althoff, August (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— J. (V Isl), Victoria, B.C., Can., 109 Yates st.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alussi Oreste (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Rito, N. Mex.
Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
Ambrozatis, Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Amrhein, Jos., Very Rev. *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D., St. Joseph's Church.
Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Pomeroy, Wash.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Anciaux, Joseph (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
Andelfinger, Ed., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— innocent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Hastings, Pa.
Anderau, Gallus M., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson Chrysostom, *o.c.c.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 5335 Jefferson Ave.
— Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
Andre, Gabriel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2nd st., S. E.
— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2d st. S. E.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1197 Field ave.
Andreis, J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
Andres, M. (Ind), Haymond, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Cl), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Andrzejewski, John (St P), Wilno, Lincoln Co., Minn.
Angeletti, Joseph (Scr), Dunmore, P.O., Pa.
Angelucci, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Many, La.
Anthony Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market St.
Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., Seminary.
— Eugene, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, College, Cal.
— F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Apel, George (Gal), Frelsburgh, Texas, St. Peter and Paul's Church.
Arcese, Alphonsus (Br), Astoria, L. I., N.Y.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— Vincenzo (NY), St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, J. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Louis, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
Archinger, Jas., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Arctander, George A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave., S.
Ardan, John (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., U. G. C.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Arenth, Georgius (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Arentz, A. M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— Theodore, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Arienzo, Vincent (NY), West Park, Manresa, N.Y.
Armour, James B. (Hbg), absent on leave.
Arnaud, Hilary, Very Rev., *o.p.* Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
Arnold, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Paul J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Arts, H. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co., Mont.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Ascheberg De, Alexander, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.

Ascheri, Joseph (New), Lodi, N. J.
Asmuth, H. A., *c. m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Haycock Run P. O., Pa.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Aubin, Theo. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Audet, Andrew (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. B. E., Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
— J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Auer, Chas. (L), Adrian, Ky.
— Math. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Otto B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Aufmkolk, A., (Win), Conception, Minn.
Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
Augustinský, C. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklin, N.Y., 259 N, 5th st.
Augustyn, J. (Om), Genoa P. O., Nebr.
Aust, Albert, (Clev), Independence, O.
— Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Austermann B., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Himmelgarten, Ohio.
Auth, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Autsch, Gregory M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 Hancock st.
Averbeck, A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, Br. Honduras.
Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Aylward, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
Ayres, Nelson N O), St. Francisville, P. O., La
Ayrinhac, Henry, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Baak, B. (Peo), absent.
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), St. Benedict, Kans.
Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
Baasen, J. B. Very Rev. (Mob). Resigned. Res., St. Bernard, Ala., Abbey.
Babineau, F. D. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Babinski, A. (L C), Independence, Wis.
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 828 George st.
Bacewski, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 15th and Manor st.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Bachand, J. B. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 61 W. 11th st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
— E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2201 Bank st.
Bachmeier, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Badelon, A. (Gal), absent in France.
Bader, Albert J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Badeux, F. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Badilla, P. M. (Tuc), St. John, Arizona.
Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
Baehr, Gustave (Br), Long Island City, N. Y. 198 Crescent st.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Baeumler, John (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Baggott, J. W. (Pro) Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Bahner, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau. New Providence, Bahama Islands.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Bahr, Martin J. (St L), Ste. Genevieve P.O. Mo.
Bailey, D. A. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Bajec, F. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
Baker, Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— H. J. (Dal), Waxahachie, Tex.
— Henry W. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
— Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 Belmont ave.
— Nelson H. (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.
Balcelvicz, J. (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Balland, Cl. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Balogh, Michael (Pitt), Tranger, Pa., U. G. C.
— Valentine (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave., U. G. C.
Balta, John (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.
Bamber, Thomas, *s.j.* (S A), Key West, Fla.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Banasiewicz, Stephen (GR), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Bandini, Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Banks, John J. (Col), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
— Frederick, *s.j.* (Brown), El Paso, Texas.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Tivoll, Iowa.
Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., L. B. 362.
Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
— Thos. S. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
— Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banscheid, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Baptist, John, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Lindsay, Texas.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.

Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Br), Newtown, N. Y.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (St C), West Union, Minn.
Baranski, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Barber Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbier, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
— Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Barbin, A. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
Barchi, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Barden, Jas. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Barnwell, W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Baron, A. B. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
— C. P. (Ind), Don Juan, Ind.
Barr, James M. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— J. F. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
— John Ignatius, Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— M. J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— P. H., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
— R. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Barrette, J. O. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Barrington, J. J. (N Y), New York City, 601 W. 133rd st.
— Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Chicago and 4th sts.
Barry, A. J. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Bertrand, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Edw., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Firmin, *s.j.*, (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
— Francis A. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
— Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— J. J. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
— James (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
— John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie Avenue.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— John M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., City Hospital, Calvert st.
— L. E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
— M., Very Rev. (Syr), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Maurice, (S Fr), S. San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Theo. L. (Pitt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
Barth, Fr. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
— Jos., (Cl), East Palestine, Ohio.
— L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
— Matthias W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Bártík, Joseph (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
Barzynski, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Very Rev. Geo., *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mount Adams.
Baselmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Basinski, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell St.
Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 S. Front st.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
— Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
— L. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
Bastien, J. M. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Battaglia, Ermenegildo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
Batz, Leonard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
Baudinelli, Very Rev. John B., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Baudouin, C. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
Baudrillard, P. (Dal), San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Geo. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
— John B. (Wh), St. Joseph, Marshall Co., W. Va.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Prescott, Ind.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
— Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.

Baukholt Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark St.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 1432 Jackson boul.
Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
— F. (Dal), Terrell, Tex.
Baumgartner. Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
— Fred., *c.pp.s.*
— John (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
— Willibald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby Ave.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 223 Congress st.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
Bayer, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
—L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th Ave.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Beaudegulh, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.
Beccherini, Francis (Det.), Detroit, Mich., Rivard and Brewster Sts.
Bechtel, Fl., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Rome, Italy, St. Anselmo's College.
Beck, F. X. (Or), New Era, Ore.
— Landelin, *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
— Louis J. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
— Ludgerus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Nicholas (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
— Willlbrord, *o.s.b.* (KC), Springfield, Mo.
Becka, John W. (Cl), Cleveland, Ohio, 1[illegible] Randolph st.
Beckemeyer, B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville, St. Bernard's Church.
— Clement (Cin), Xenia, Ohio,
Becker, Basilius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Charles (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
— C. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Christian Brothers' College.
— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
— Henry (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
— Michael (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
— N. D. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Woodland ave.
— Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— R. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Hospital.
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
— Witold A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Beckert, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Becks, Julius (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Bedel, P. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hôtel-Dieu.
Bednar, A. (Om), South Omaha, Neb.
Bednarek, J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
— J. S. (S An), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N.Y.
Beecher, P. A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
Begley, Michael E. (Bo East Weymouth, Mass.
Behr, H. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
Beierschmidt, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Beigert, John, *s.j.* (St L), Galicia, Austria.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Beinhart, Benedict (St P), St. George, P.O., Minn
Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 69 S. 3rd st.
Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Belzowski, J. (St C), Elmsdale, Minn.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Charlton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John W. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
— R., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.
Bellefleur, Hormisdas Peter (Man), Epping, N. H.
Bellemare, Jacques, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Bellerose, U. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Bellew, Lewis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Bema, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.
Bender, F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2[illegible] Olive st.
Bendemacher, Justin, *s.j.* (S F), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.

Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Benedict, M., Very Rev., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Beneš, Chas. (S A), Weimar, Tex.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Michael's church.
Bennett, J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3rd st.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
Benning, Jos. M., Very Rev. (G R).
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.
Benzing, P. Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route, Ind.
Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Daniel, (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Henry, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Berg, F. M. (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis.
— John B. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Clev), Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.
— Jos. E. (NY), NewYork City, 505 W. 40th st.
Bergaurer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec St.
Berger, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 236 West 22nd place.
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Napoleon W. (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Berghold, Alexander (St P), New Market, Minn.
Bergin, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Bergler, J. B. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 73 W. George st.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
— Fred. (Bel), absent, in Germany.
— Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
Berkeley, Charles (Balt), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Berkle, Benedict (S F), Woonsocket, S. D.
Bermingham, W. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
Bernard, A. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St., Charles' College.
— Antoine D. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— F., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Arapahoe, Neb.
— S. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Bernet, Anselm *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N.Y., N. Salina st.
— Edward (NY), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.
— Wm. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Bertels, Frs., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Bertemes, John.
Berthelot, John (Clev), East Toledo, O.
Berthet, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1907 Dumaine st.
Berthold, Edward W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
Bertke, John, *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
Berto, Benjamin (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Bertolino, Vincent (NY), New Yotk City, 315 E. 12th st.
Bertram, John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Bertrand, Augustine J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
Bérubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
— J. F. (Chic), retired. Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. August (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Best, Henry Damian (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
Beth, John Bernhard (StL), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Church.
Beusmans, J. (B), Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 15th and Couch sts
Bex, H. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
Beyer, Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
Bezamat, Joseph (Tuc), Florence, Arizona
Bianchi, Robert, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
Biasotti, Robert (Bo), Boston, 2 North sq.
Bichlemayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Bidlingmaier, J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.

Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind.
Biela, Jos. (L C), Thorp, Wis.
Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
Bieniarz, J. C. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
Bieniawski, Andrew (GR), Isadore, P. O., Mich.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Bigley, Geo. K. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
Bigot, W. V. (Cin), Loramie, Shelby Co., Ohio.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet Ill, 504 N. Hickory st.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary, Kan.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Goodland P.O., Newton Co., Ind.
Bílý, Th. A. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
Binzigger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
Biro, Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
Birrenbach G. (Wich), Wichita, Kan., Cathedral.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N.W.
— Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Bissonnette, J. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Bitter, Wm. (L C), Minocqua, Wis.
Biqué, A., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 417 Sackett st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.
Black, James (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th st.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
Blaere, Joseph (Hel), Marysville, Mont.
Bláhník, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
Blais, T. (Bur), absent.
Blake, F. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Wm. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Poplar st., Home for boys.
Blakeney, Thos. E. (Buf), Lockport P. O., N. Y.
Blanc, A. (N O), Cecilia P. O., La.
— Flor., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— J., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchet, F. X., Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., St Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts.
Blanderfield, Laurence, *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
Blaschke, John A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
Blasi, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
Blechacz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Blecke, Edw., *o.f.m.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th sts.
Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleinstein, Aloysius H. (Har), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's.
Blenke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
Block, August, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. J.
— Aegidius, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Bloem, Jos. M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Natch), Norma, La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Blooman, Michael (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— M. R., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Blum, August F. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
— Henry (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
— J. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— J. W. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
— John (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
— L. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis., 204 Blaine st.
Blumensaat, Herman, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell Island.
Boarman, M. I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th street.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Bock, Geo. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa.
Bode, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3361 Ridge ave., Station Y.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehler, Albert, *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius College.
Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave.
— F. (St L) Dutzow, Warren Co., Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.

Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 4th and Barthold sts.
Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), West Paterson .N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Bönninger, C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Boers, Henry (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Boersig. John Henry (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
Boes, Edward (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
Boex, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogacki, Anthony (GR), East Tawas, Mich.
Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO). New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Rahway, N. J.. 44 Central ave.
Bogaard, v. d. Martin A. (Tr), Sumerville, N. J.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington. Ind.
Bohan, Philip (Pitt) Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Arlington, N. J.
Bohlsen John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
Bohn. Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Bohnheim, Ephraim, *s.d.s.* (Mil),St. Nazianz. Wis.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Joseph's Ch.
— J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
— J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Louis Church.
Bojnowski, Luclan (Hart), NewBritain,Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bok. Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Bokel, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Boland, J. F. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— John, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
— John D. (Bal), Baltimore.Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— P. J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Patrick P. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Richard (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Michael's Church.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Boll, Engelbert (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Winchester, Kans.
Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Bonchevsky, Anthony (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., U. G. C.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd & Broadway.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonifazi, P. Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. end.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Bonnefous, H. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Bonner, John H. M. (Cin). Urbana, Ohio.
Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 114 E. 86th st.
Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bononcini, E., Very Rev. (Wich), Toluca, Ill.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Calvert and Madison sts.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
Bordas, E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Borgerding, Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borgialli, V., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
Borniger, F. J. (Wich), Leoti P. O., Kan.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Lockport, La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Fulda, Murray Co., Minn.
Bosch, G. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Bosche, Aloys, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Boschi, John *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier P. O., Custer Co., Mont.
Bosken, H. E. (Clev), Londonville, Ohio.
Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
Botelli, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.. 114 W. Saratoga st.
Bottolaccio, D. (StA), Ocala, Marion Co.,Fla.
Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac. Wis., St. Louis' Church.
— P. J. (Dul), retired, res: Jefferson, S, Dak.
Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
— Michael, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Bouchu, F. (S A), Hellemans, Tex.
Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Douglas City. Alaska.
Bouige. Peter, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
Boulet, J. B. (Nes), New Whatcom, Wash., 432 Elk st.
Bouquillon, Thos. Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic Unlversity.
Bourassa, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill.

Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
— M. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Bourion, H. C. F. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
Boursaud, Edward V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Bouška, Emanuel A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bove, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Boven, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
— John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Bowen, John F. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Bowler, J. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Cathedral.
Bowles, John J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.; St. Mary's Church.
Boyce, M. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick A. (Wh), Sisterville, Tyler Co,, W. Va.
Boyd, Eugene (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppletan and Hollins sts.
Boydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— John F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Boyle, Hugh (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— J. J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
— James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 863 E. 137th street.
— P. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, St. Teresa's Church.
— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hesquiat, V. I., B. C., Can.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison Abbey, Kans.
— Bernard, J, (Bal). Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
— J. E. (Ph), Holmesburg, Pa.
— John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St, Mary's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Theresa's Church.
Brady, A. . (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
— Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J.
— Bernard A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 117 Hoe ave.
— D. A. (Mob), Anniston, Ala., Sacred Heart Church.
— D. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3rd st.
— E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
— F. P. (Pitt) Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresas Church.
— Jas. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— James F. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
— James P. (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— John (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Port), retired; res.: Curryroe, Ballynary P. O., Ireland.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
— John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, Mission Road.
— Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty ave.
— Phllip T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Philip (Pitt), Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
— Phllip F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— Wm. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio.
Bragantini, Boniface, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Brahic, C. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
Branche, B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
Brand, F. (St L), Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo.
— G. H. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kansas.

Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Brandt, Joseph E., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
Branigan, George A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Francis Church, 513 Cherry st.
Brann, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141E. 43d st.
Brannan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Braschler, Charles (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brassart, J. L. (Ind), to France.
Braun, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John S. (NY), Ellenville, N.Y., 46 Main st.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
Bray, B. W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Brè, O (N O), absent on leave.
Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
— Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
Breek, Aug., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Lawrence, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Thos. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
Breihof, Sebastian, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Breiken, Suithbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., Ky.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Farwell, Nebr.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Brenan, James (E), Sharon, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Brennan, Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5335 Jefferson ave.
— Edw. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— J. J. (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— James (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 125 Edward st.
— James (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
— Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Brennan, James (S F), absent.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
— John C. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Joseph L. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
— Joseph P. (N. Y.), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
— M. J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Peter (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
— Wm. (S Fr), sick; res.: Middletown, Lake Co., Cal.
— Wm. (St P), absent, sick.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
Bretault, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown) Rio Grande City, Texas.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Brewer, A., *s.j.* (S A). Tampa, Fla.
Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky. P.O. box 39.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Briand, D., *o.p.*, (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
Brick, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Brickley, H. D. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
Brind'Amour, J. A. (Natch), Cottonport, La.
Brink, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Brinker, John (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Briody, A. Farrell (E), Sartwell, Pa.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 45 Barclay st.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I., P. O.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Im. Conception College, Baronne st.
Britschler, Francis (StCl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
Brochu, G. Elz., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brockaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Brockbank, S. R. *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
Brockhage, John W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
Brockman, Heirbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.

Brockmeier, Francis Charles (N O), .New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
Broderick, B. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
— E. J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— John F. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— John J. *s.j.*, Kingston Jamaica, W. I.
Brodrick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), SturgeonBay, Wis.
— Lambert J., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.
— Leo L. (Clev), Gibsonsburg, Ohio.
Broermann, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 267 W. 3d st.
— John (Dub), Placid, Iowa.
— John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
Brommenschenkel, M. N. (Hart), Hartford Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Or), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell boul.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. John's Church.
Brophy, J. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— John (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
— Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— P. (Om), Blair, Nebr.
Brosnahan, Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington Ky., Cathedral.
Brosseau, J. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Louis A. (Or), Montavilla, Ore.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Weehawken, N. J. Sta. 1, Hoboken.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3018 Kensington ave.
Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Brouillard, J. F. (L C), Doble P. O., Wis.
Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 205 E. Buchtel ave.
Brounts, Paul, (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.
Brousseau, A. G. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Brown, A. J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— E. H., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madiison and Broadway.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
— George F. (New), Newark, N. J., 26 Esther St.
— J. T., (New), Orange, N. J.
— John (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Thomas (Bur). Castleton, Vt.
Browne, Charles M. (S Fr). Milpitas, Cal.
— Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— M. J. (Wich), Kimeo, Kans.
— P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
— W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 East 10th st.
— William, B. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Duncan, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., (Brightwood).
Bruder, Ambrose, F. *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
— Gallus (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Auburndale, Wis.
Brueck, Joseph (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
Bruecker, Wm. (Mil), Lake Church P. O., Wis.
Brücklen, E. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
— Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill. Franciscan Monastery.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Bruen, T. J. (Lin), retired: Lincoln, Neb., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Brulé, F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
— René, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brune, F. J. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Bruneliere, Donatian, *o.p.*, Clenfuegos, Cuba.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brunkala, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 198 S. Woodland ave.

Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
— G. (G B), retired. Res.: Appleton Wis., 776 Lake st.
— Gammelbert, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), Florence, Ala.
Bruns, John(Bel), Belleville, Ill.. 330 S. Race st.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
Brzoska, Constantine (Scr.), Plains, Pa.
Bryant, Geo. F. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 369 Landon st.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N.Y.
Bucher, Ambros, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
— M. (Wh), Meadow Bluff, W. Va.
Buchholz, Henry (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), Jordan, Ore.
Buchsemann, Anthony (Det), West End, Mich.
Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— J., (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, 404 Sumner st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, 887 Harrison ave.
— Thos. P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Budzikowski, Frs. J. (G B), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
Bückler, A. (St P), Oakbury, Minn.
Buechel, F., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Thompson, Frank P. O., Ohio.
Buechler, Alexander (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlman, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chiflicothe, Mo.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Bueno, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Col.
Bürkel, John B. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), La Lomita, Tex.
Bugnon, N., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N.Y.
Buh, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Buhaezkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Bukes. A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Bulfamontane, Peter (U), Castle Gate, Utah.
Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Bullian, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Bunse, F. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Vermillion. S. Dak.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Benedictine Priory.
Buquet, François (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Burbach, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic). Melrose Park, Ill.
— P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
Burgar, S. (Den), Denver, Colo,, 3621 Humboldt st.
Burgard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Burgart, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Burger, Charles *c.ss.r.* (Bal). Annapolis, Md.
— S. C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., S. H. Church.
Burgermeister, Remigius *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Burget, Frederick (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
Burgot, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1312 Dauphine st.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa. Church, 54th st. and Carnegie ave.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
— B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Brian J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave.
— Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, Antony ave.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Edward A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 508 W. 55th st.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.
— J. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
— J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. (Br), Jamaica, L.I., N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53rd st.
— John J, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Thomas' College.
— L. (Dub), Bennetsville, Iowa.
— M. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Martin J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
— Maurice (Peav), Axtell, Kans.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Patrick F. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Corpus Christi Church.
— Paul (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Den), Delta, Colo.
— Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Richard S. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
— Robert E., Very Rev. (Tr), Princeton, N.J.
— Thos. (St J), Liberty, Mo.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— W. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— W. P. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Burkhardt, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand. Ind.
— Geo., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— L. M. S. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.

Burnet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Burns, A. (Chic), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Chas. J. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
— Frs. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 212 Bouck ave.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— J. J. (L C), absent on leave.
— Jas. E. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— James A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. 3rd and Collard sts.
— John (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— John T. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala., Our Lady of the Visitation.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter. *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby sts.
— Richard J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
Burque, F. X. (Port), Fort Kent, Maine.
Burri, J. J. (B), Tillamook, Ore.
Burrick, Cyril (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
— Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Burrows, Eugene A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Burtsell, Richard Lalor (N Y), Rondout, N.Y., 154 Broadway.
Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
— Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Flint St., Ohio, St. Henry's Church.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Jos. F. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— M. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Buscher, J. M. (S F), Frank P. O., S. Dak.
Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts
Buschle, Francis Xavier *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Bush, Very Rev. Ed. A. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University Grand ave. and Pine st.
Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.
— Denis J. (Syr), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butelli, Athanase, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Butler, Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
— George, *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 211 Hayes st.
— J. F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— James (U), Austin, Nevada.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— John A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— Stephen (Dub), North Fonda, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Visitation Convent.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Vis. Convent, 253 Main st.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Butsch, Joseph, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Butzküben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts,
Byer, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Byrgier, F. S. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
Byrne, Christopher E. (St L), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
— D. J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
— Edward M., (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— Felix A. (L C), Stanley, Wis.
— J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— J. C., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— John F. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— John V. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— M. F. (Om), S. Omaha, Nebr., St. Agnes Church.
— M. J. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— P. O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
— P. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Patrick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Patrick (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Phillip (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Byrnes, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Jas. M. (N Y), Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., 103 Main st.
— J. P., (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson Boulevard.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Byzewski, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
Caballero, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
— Jas. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.

Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sedamsville, St. Vincent's Church.
— Daniel (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
— Matthew (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
— P. B. (St L), absent.
— Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
— Richard (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 31st and O sts., N. W.
— Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland Ave.
Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin P. O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Callagee, Denis, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Monastery S.S.
Calllaghan, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave., Rogers Park.
— J. J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
— J. P. (New), EastOrange, N.J., 456 Main st.
— Patrick, J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, Emanuel F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th and Carnegie aves.
— Michael H. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cathedral.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Callan, M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Calzia, B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Camerata, F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Alex. Bros. Hos.
Camillus, Fr. *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Camp, C. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Joseph's Church.
Campbell, Edward F. (Dall), Tyler, Tex.
— Frederick V. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
— J. L. M. (Dall), Clerburne, Texas.
— Jas. (Bo), absent, sick.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— James T. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
— Jos., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
— Thos. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 29 W. 16th st.
Campeau, Joseph B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., P. O. box 207.
— J. V. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
— P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Canavan, Francis J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Canevin, J. F. Regis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grand st.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
— John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— John H. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Canole, M. J. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
Cantillion, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Cantwell, Edward K. *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— John (SFr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canuel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Capellen, A. J. (L C), N. La Crosse, Wis.
Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave,
— J. C. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Carbray, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Cardella, Phil., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Carden, John J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
Caredda, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Carew, Paul T. (New), Netcong, N. J.
Carey, A. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Andrew J. (Bo).
— Bartholemew (Tr), Carteret, N. J.
— E. L., *c.m.* (Bo), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College.
— J. D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— J. E. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— Justus, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa,, Passionist Monastery.
— Laurence, (St P), Assumption, Minn.
— Michael H. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
— P. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 601 W. 133d st.
Carmanns, Jos. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— Thomas (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
Carn, J. L. (Bur), Winnooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
Carne, R. L. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va., O.P.C. College.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.

Carney, T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
— L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Carr, C. J. (Alt), Goldfield, Colo.
— Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
— M. J. *c.m.* (Chic). Chicago, Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— P. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— Simon J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), absent.
Carrico, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Carrier, Alfred (Pro), Taunton, Mass.
Carrigan, Andrew (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— Edward F. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
— Jos. P. (Den), Denver, Col., 3261 Bell ave.
Carroll, Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 117 Warren st.
— Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago. Ill.. 5478 Kimbark av.
— Jacobus, *s.m.*
— Jas. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Joan B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula. Mont.
— John P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
— Joseph H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— L. J. (Dub), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
— Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
— M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
— M. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— M. M. (L), absent on account of health.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— P. *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown. Wis., Sacred Heart College,
— P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Rudolph J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— S. F. (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James' Orphanage.
— Thos. (Alt), Telluride, Colo.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Carse, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt.. St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Caruso, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Casacca, Bernard (NY), New York City, 22 Rosevelt st.
Casaretto, Chas. (Hart), absent.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Waterville, Me.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Daniel E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.. St. Ann's Church.
— E. D. (Ore.), Portland. Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— J. (Man), absent, (Rome. Italy).
— James T., *s.j.* (NY), New York City. 30 W. 16th st.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Joseph (Om), Omaha, Neb,, 2212 Binney st.
— Michael J. (Wich), Weir City, Kans.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal) Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
— Peter (Chey), Evanston, Wyoming.
— Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Casgrain, F. X. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
Casgrove, Thos. J. P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
Cashman, Denis (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Boulevard.
Cassagne, J,, *s.m.* (Bal), Birdville P. O., Md.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Cassidy, Bernard (Hel), absent on leave.
— Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— E. J. (Prov), North Attleboro, Mass.
— J. T. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— P. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Hospital.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y. College.
— Thos. P. (Mob), Warrington, Fla., St. John Evangelist's Church.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 13th st.
Cassini, Valentine, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Castel, L. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Castelli, Antonius (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Florissant, Mo.
Castera, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore., St. Andrew's School of St. Joseph's Mission.
Catelini, Leon, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.

Caton, James S. *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Name.
Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Cauley, Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael (St P), absent.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Stephen H (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J. Broadway and Market st.
Cautereels, P. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
Cavanagh, Charles (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st N.
Cavanaugh, John W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John (Cov), Verona, Ky.
— Matth. D. (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
— Thos. W. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
Cavenaugh, John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Cawley, John S. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
— M. H. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
Cazals, Adriano (St Fe), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Jemez, N. Mex.
Centner, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kan.
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cernák, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 97 Corwin ave.
Cestelli, Alex. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville, La.
Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
Chaloupka, F. S. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Chamard, J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College.
Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore st., bet. 6th and 7th.
Chambord, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chapdelaine, Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis Church.
Chapolard, Em. (S A), Elmendorf, Tex.
Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Chapoton, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
Chapuis, Henry M., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. E. (Wich), Winfield, Kan.
Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Mooer's Forks, N.Y.
— Michael (Og), Keeseville, N.Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
— Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave and Pine st.
Chartrand, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts., absent in Europe.
Chase, E. R. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), Laredo, Texas, St., Peter's Church.
Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
Chatillon, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Chauve, Const., *s.m.*
Chauvin, E. (Natch), Mansura, La
— Joseph H. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Cheneuil, Pacifico (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
Chester, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
Chevrier, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Chiariglione, A. (Mob), Daphne Ala.
Chiarossa, A. *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Chidwick, John P. (N Y), Navy Yard, New York City.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Chlapík, Vác. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's church.
Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Hegewisch, P.O., Ill.
Choinière, J. B. (Far), St. John, Rolette Co., N. Dak.
Choka, Wm., VeryRev. (Om), Monterey, Nebr.
Choron, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Chouinard, F. X., *c.s.v.* (Chic), St. George's, Ill.
Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
-- C., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
— Henry (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. 19th and Howard sts.
Christophory, Jacob (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Chromčick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Chundelák, J. A. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cichocki, Henry (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Cieszynski, J. (Win), Wells, Minn.
Čihal, A. (Leav), Everest, Kans.
Cinq-Mars, F. (Og) Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Reedsville, Wis.

Cirrigione, Joseph (NY), New York City, Bedford Park, Anthony Ave.
Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Everett, Wash.
— R (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Clancy, Celsus, Very Rev. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— J. F. (Chic) absent on leave.
— J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
Clark, Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
— E. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— O. W. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
— William F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Clarke, Andrew P. (Ph), Philadelphia, 21 S. 13th st.
— D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W Broad st.
— D. W. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
— F. E. (Col), retired: Portland Ind., L.B. 25.
— G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Jos. J. (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Terence, J. *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Clarkson, S. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington Ave.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott, ave.
Claus, B. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Hugh J. (Bo), absent.
— J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
— Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
Clement, A.M. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
— William (Bal), Bradshaw P. O., Md.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
Clifford, C. J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst.
— Geo. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (GB), Portage, Wis.
— Michael (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
Clinton, A. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Clohessy, Andrew J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clune, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, Very Rev. W (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Clyne, Jas, (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Coad, Peter A (Pitt). Mt. St. Mary's, Pa.
Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Bristol Falls, N. H.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Coathuel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Cochard, Leo (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Codori, John N. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa.
Cody, Jas., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angelos, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College
— John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
Coenen, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
— John, *s.j.* (N O).
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— Daniel J. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
— James M. (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Michael J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
— Patrick (Dub) Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Michael (Tr). High Bridge, N. J.
— Thos. J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
Cogliani, Agostino *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, 814 Christian st.
Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
Coignard, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (G.R.), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
— Jno. D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Jos. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
— D. (Win), Waseca, Minn.

Coleman, J. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
— Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 814 Christian st.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John T. (Buf) Java Center, N. Y.
Colina, M. A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Coll, W. H. (St J), Norborne, Mo.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vlta, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
— Wm., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Collins, Chas., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— J. J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— James E. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (Sy), Chittenango, N. Y.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge.
— James E. Very Rev. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
— James W. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
— Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me.. College.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— John J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
— M. D. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
— Patrick (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Cornwallis, W. Va.
Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Colteill, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— James (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.
— P. M., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page st. and Masonic ave.
— Thomas. J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Comisky, James (Wil), Centreville, Md.
Command, Richard (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 909 Monroe st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
— John E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John J. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P. W., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— Rob. B. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
— W. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Conklin, Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 119 East 4th str., Windsor Terrace.
Conlan, John (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— John G. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
Conley, Hugh P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
Conlin, James H. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Thos. (Pitt), Huntingdon, Pa.
Conlon, G. I., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Tiffin, O., 91 Miami st.
Conneally, M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 388 12th str.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Connelly, Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del. St. Ann's Church.
— James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— John C. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— P. F. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Peter (Dub), Maurice, Iowa.
Conners, T. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Connery, Henry J. (Spr), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Ch.
— M. P., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 418 North Division st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— B. P. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
— Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
— J. A. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N. (NY), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— John J. (Det), Williamstown, Mich.
— Martin (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
— Patrick (E), Tidioute, Pa,
Connolly, P. L. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
— William (Scr), Troy, Pa.
Connor, Henry I. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— Jas. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
— Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.

Connor, Wm., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors, Joseph (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Conrad, C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— L., Very Rev. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
— Liborius, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Conrads, Francis (Peo), Moline, Ill.
Conrardy, L. L. (Or), absent.
Conroy, J. H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
Conry, James J. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Constantineau, Anthime (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Iowa.
Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52d st. and Lancaster ave.
— Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— C. J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
— D. S. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
— J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
— J. J. (Bal), Barton, Alleghany Co., Md.
— J. J. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
— James, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— James J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N.W.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
— T. M. (Chey), Grand Junction, Colo.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— Wm. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Conwell, John T., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Cook, John L., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— John A. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— — (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Cooke, George (Dub), Larchwood, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Dub), Churdan, Iowa.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St, Rose's Church.
— M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— P. J. (St L), St. Patrick's, Mo.
— Peter P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Coony, John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Cooper, Ernest, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B., 1548.
— Jas. (S Fr), Ocean View, Cal.
— Leonard (Dub), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Coopmann, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Chas. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Coppinger, E. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Coppo, Ernesto, *s.s.f.s.*, New York City, 315 E. 12th st.
Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, 3018 Kensington ave.
— Edw., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— John (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— Martin (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Corcoran, A. T., *c.s.v.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
— Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— James (Mar), Schaefer, Mich.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— John J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), absent on leave.
— R. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Thomas (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
— Vincent W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Corkemas, Stephen (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 931 Ellsworth st.
Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., St. Mary's st.
— Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Protectory Sta.
Corluy, Arthur (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th and Grace sts.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towonda, Pa.
Corr, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of Divine Providence.

Corrigan, John M. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
Corrivault, J. C. F. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
Cosgrove, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— P. J. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Cosini, Serafino, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page sts.
Costa, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Costello, George (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
— George A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Maurice (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— P. M. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
Costelloe, Daniel (K C), Lexington, Mo.
Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), absent on leave.
Coté, Emile (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal, Plaza.
Cotter, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
— Michael (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
— R. J. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
Coudert, Jose M., Very Rev. (SFé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Coughlan, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 322 E. 61st st.
— John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Mt. Auburn, Mass.
Coughlin, D. J. (Pro), absent.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington boulevard.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Counter, James A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Courtney, James H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Couture, F. E. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
Couvrette, Victor, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson boulevard.
Coyle, Adam (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
— B. W. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
— Denis F. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— F. J. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— James (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Har), Edgegrove P. O., Pa.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— H. G. (New). Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Dal), absent.
Craig, Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (E), Austin, Pa.
— Rbt. F. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
Cramers, H. (N O), Creole, La.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
— Eugene M. (L). Absent.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N 11th st.
— Peter, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
Crawley, Patrick (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
Cray, Michael J. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St, Vincent's Archabbey.
— John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creeden, John B. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y., N. W. Highland ave.
— Joseph (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 79 Sedgwick st.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 268 Perry st.
Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
Cribbins, P. J. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Crielaers, F. G., *o.praem* (G B), Namur, Wis.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
Crimont, Raphael, *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.

Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— Daniel (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, Rosebank, S. I.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Norfolk st.
— Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
— Thos. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 346 E. 104th st.
— James P. (L), Nazareth, Ky.
— James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Leonard st.
— John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Patrick (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Walter J. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
Cronley, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
Croquet. Adrian J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), retired to Belgium.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Crotty, Daniel B. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
— Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— Timothy, (Rich), Norfolk, Va.,
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Wallace st.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Magnolia ave. Edgewater.
— John A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— John W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Michael M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 343 West 25th st.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 17th and Howard sts.
— J. J. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
— J. J (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Manjer st.
— Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Jeremiah J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— M. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
— Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown.
— T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
— T. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
Crumley, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Route No. 3.
Crumly, Thos., *c.s.c*, (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
Cryan, Thos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Csaba, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
Csurgovich, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Mary's Church, Grand st., U. G. C.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo). Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Parkway.
Cuddy. P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Culkowski, Jos. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Cull, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
Cullen, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
— John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline. Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. (Pro), Taunton, Mass.
Culleton, Patrick (Peo), Danville. Ill.
Culligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Cullinane, Chas. H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Eugene (Det). Niles, Mich.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
— P. J. (Det), Yale. Mich.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
Cummings, Fr. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— F. P. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— John W. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Torrington, Conn.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Cummins, John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Cummiskey, John A. (Win), Winona, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— Hugh (Chey), Laramie, Wyoming.
— James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res. Rome, Italy.
Cuneen, Alexius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Cuniffe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), retired.
Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Cunniff, Michael (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Cunningham, B. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 32d st. and Broadway.
— Francis A. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass.
— Hubert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Jas. W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
— John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John J. (Cin), Perintown, Ohio.
— M. J. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
— P. R. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
— Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.

Cunningham, Thos. B. (Spr), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— W. L. (New), East Orange, N. J.
— Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
Curioz, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Daniel P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
— Denis (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
— Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— Wm. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Curran, Charles (Ind), Corning, Ind.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
— Francis C., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— H. (Mon), Wilmington, Cal.
— J. H. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Jas. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N.Y.
— James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— M. M. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Currie, Wm. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th and G sts.
Curry, George B. (K C), Slater, Mo.
— James B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— James B. (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— C. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
— Daniel F. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Henry F. (Syr), Norwich, N. Y.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West New Haven, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Cusack, Andrew F. (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
— Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
— John (Cin), absent.
— Louis M. (N Y), West New Brighton, Staten Island, N Y., Burgher Ave.
— Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.
— Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
Cushmahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiklinski, Charles (Lin), Smartville, Neb.
Cyprian M. *trappist* (L) Gethsemane, Ky.
Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Ladsilaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus *o.m.c.*
Czpananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

Dabrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— Simon (St Cl), St. Anna, Stearns Co., Minn.
Dacey, John J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
— L. P. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Hills View, S. Dak.
Dainne, Hubert J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Daignault, D. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 5th ave and 59th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Da Jaeto, P., *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Daley, Edw. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Joseph G. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
— John, (Mob), absent on leave.
Dalla, Grotta, A., *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Dallaire, J. A., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
—M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.
Daly, David C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 17th and Stiles sts.
— Hugh, Very Rev. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— J. A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— John (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— John A. (Wil), Warwick, Md.

Daly, M. C. (Dub), Manson, Iowa.
— M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Patrick (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Richard (Con), St. Joseph, Kan.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 459 W. 59th st.
— W. J. B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— William A. (Or), Salem, Ore.
Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Brickner, Ohio.
Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 110 E. West st.
Damiani. Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), Holy Family Mission, Mont.
Damjanovics, Theod. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st., U. G. C.
Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Dandurand, Fred. (FtW), Monroeville, Ind.
Dane. G. J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Danehy, P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Danenhoffer, A. (Ind), retired. Nort Vernon, Ind.
Dangelzer, J. M., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 12th & Lombard sts.
Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
Danis, Pierre, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Danner, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Udalricus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie ave., Station X.
Da Monte, Cyprianus *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
Da Pignatoro. Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
Darcey, Matthew (Dub). Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
Darche. Jos. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Da Rietl, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Da Rosa, J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph Church.
D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
Datln, Paul.
Dauenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Daum, Theodore (Or), Gervais, Marion Co., Ore.
Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
Davelny, Charles, *o.m.i.*, Plattsburg, N. Y.
David, J. B. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
— Fr., *o.c.r.* (Dub), New Melleray, Iowa, Abbey.
Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— James, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— M. J. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— N., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
— Richard (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Daw, J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Dawkins, John B. *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— T. (Bel). Harrisonville, Ill. Retired.
— V. (Hel), absent, in Europe.
Dazé, A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church,
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Dealy, John J. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
Dean, G. F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— James J., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
De Angelis, Anacletus *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Deasy, Jas. (Pitt), Gallitzin, Pa.
— T. (Cin) Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
De Barry, A., *o.m.cap.* (Lin). Indianola, Neb.
De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester. Mass.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
De Bever, Wm. (Det), Detroit, Mich,, 48 Scott st.
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
De Campos, A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 963 7th st.
De Carrière, Philip, *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port.), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
— Zenon (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
— Zeno (Port), Westbrook, Me.
De Celles, A. D. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
De Ceunlnck, Chas. (Mon), Shorb, Cal.
De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deckenbrock, H. A. (E). Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
— J. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
— M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
De Decker, Chas. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.
Deering, L. A. (Ph), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (NY), New York City, 159 Tinton ave.
Defouri, Jas. H., Very Rev. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P. O. box 1013.

De Fraine, Peter (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Catherine Academy.
Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, George P. (Ph), Phoenixllville, Pa.
— Jas. P. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— Martin (Wich), Arkansas City, Kan.
— Wm. E. (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
De Goey, B., *o.s.f.c.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Kiln P. O., Miss.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
De Hais, Fabian G. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
De Hasque, Urbain (Ind Ty) Hennessy, Okla. Ter.
Dei, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Deibele, P. Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Nes), La Connor, Wash.
Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis.. St. Patrick's Church.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City 425 W. 49th st.
De Laad, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
De la Motte, George, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Delaney, C.C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
— John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Martin (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— T. F. (N O)., Bayou Goula, La.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
De Lange, Francis *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, Joseph F. (NY), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Delbaer, H. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
Delbecchi, Charles (NY), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
Delbove, J. M. (Om), Ridgeley, Nebr.
Delehanty, James (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson Boul.
Delemair, D. V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Delfosse, F. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Delinikatiz, J. (Scr), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Kohler, Wis.
Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Delurey, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
De Malsche, Alex. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
De Marteau, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
De Masini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
De Maurizl, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembinski, P. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth, N. H.. St. Martin's Church.
Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Demo, Anthony (NY), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
Dempsey, Aidan, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— E. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
— Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John, (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Démurger. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark , St. Patrick's Church.
DeMuynek, Cyrille (Rich). Rock Castle, Va.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
Denges, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Denis, P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
De Nisco, P. (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Denk, Rudolph J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Versailles. Ohio.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Denny, Harmar, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Joseph G. (Cin), St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
Denoyel, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
Dentinger, Martin, *c.pp.s.*
Denvas, Eugene, *s.m.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), Rome, Italy, via Quattro Fontane.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.

Depoorter, Alph. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
De Potter, J. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., College.
Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
Depreitere, Gustave (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Oklahoma Ty.
Depta, Joseph, *c.m.* (St L), Whittler, Cal.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Sova P. O., Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— L. A. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 87.
De Regge, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (LC), Ashland, Wis.
Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 824 E. Liberty st.
Derling, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Dermody, Jas. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
— Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Michael (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
— T. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— W. (Nat), Lexington, Miss.
Derome, Eugene (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
De Rop, J., *s.j.*
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital.
De Roo, P. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
De Rougé, Steph., *s.j.* (Nes), Alma, Wash.
Derwas, Eugene, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
De Saules, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Desaulniers, A. L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt. Holy Angels Church.
— Jos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— Joseph M. (Den), Central City Colo.
Desautels, Arthur (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Deschaux-Baume, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Descreux, John B., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Deshon, Geo., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W 59th st.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Desière, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— L. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Philip E. (Port), Portland, Me. 307 Congress st.
Deslauriers, H. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, L. P. (Or), Baker City, Ore.
De Smedt, J. P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's Church.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), Groveton, Coos Co., N. H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
— Wm. P. (Dub), Alvord, Lyon Co., Iowa.
Despatis, J., *o.m.i.* (S An), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Desribes, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Shelbourne, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
— J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Desroches, Benjamin, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Desrosiers, Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
De Stoekalper, Alexius, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary, Kan.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Vlesmann, Mo.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
Deutsch, Justinus, *o.f.m.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Devane, P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— Daniel (Ph), Rome, Italy.
De Villandré, J. D. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— James V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., Wilson ave. and 13th st.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Devlin, B. *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
— Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
Devos, J. E. (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
De Waggenaere, L. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Dewas, Eugene, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
De Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Dezivas, E. H. *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
Dhaenens, Maurice (Ind Ter), Vinita, Ind. Ter.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
D'Hommée, A. (N O), St. James, P. O., La.
Diamond, B. H. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Dick, Ind.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C, Eastern near Dunham ave.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Dickmann, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
— Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Dickneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Diekopf, Peter (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Didier, Edmund (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts.
Diebold, J. (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Diederich, Hermann (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 Mahanoy ave.

Diehl, Martin, F., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
Diekman, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Richton, Cook Co., Ill..
Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2008 Walnut st.
Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Guthrie, St. Joseph's Academy, Oklahoma Ty.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Diestel, H. John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
Dietrich, N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
Dillon, Fr. X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— J. P. (Far), Bathgate, N. Dak.
—John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
—John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager & Valley sts.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (L). absent on account of health.
— P. (Pco), Peru, Ill.
— W. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Dimler, Aug., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Dinahan, P. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Ncs), Lacey, Wash.
Dinneen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R., Very Rev. (FW), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
Di Milla, Pascal (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West st., near Light.
Diss Jerome, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass.. 725 Merrimack st.
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 371 South st
Dissez, Paullue F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Dixon, George (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Dlag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. Box 1548.
Doane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (Dub). West Bend, Ia.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La., Monastery.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Doerfler, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (N Y). New York City. Richmond Turnpike and St. Louis st., S. I.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Daniel A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Francis B., *c.s.p.* New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Francis B. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio.
— J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— James J, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
— Owen (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— Wm. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 36th and O. sts., N. W.
Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
—F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.
— Henry J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— Jas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— James Q. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— John J. (Ph), Hecksherville, Pa.
— John W. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. George's Church.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Michael C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th and F sts.
Doljé, J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Dollard, Richard (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
Dolphin, J. F. Very Rev. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Oliver (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Delray, Mich.
Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Donaghue, Wm. J. *ss.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Donaghy, H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
Donahoe, Chas. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
— Chas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Peter (E), Smethport, Pa.

Donahue, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— James P. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.. St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Thos. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
— W. T. (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Kings Park, N. Y.
Donavan, Matthew (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
— Michael (Det). Retired.
Donckele, G. (VIsl), Kuper Island, B. C., Can.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago. Ill. 95th and Loomis sts.
Donegan, Christoph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Patrick F.(Ph),Allentown,Pa.,Immaculate Conception Church.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
Donlon, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Luke (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Patrick. *o.s.b.* (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
— Michael B. (Scr) Dunmore, Pa.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard (Hart)., Bridgeport, Conn., S. H. Church.
— E. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.,
— Edward T. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Eugene J. (Br), Flushing,N. Y.
— Eugene J. jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— John J. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
— Peter J. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 251 Allen st.
— V. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, College.
Donoghue, Stephen (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— T. S. (Spr) Palmer, Mass.
— W. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottowa st.
Donoher, J. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Donohoe, B. (E), Franklin, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Br), Sea Cliff, Queen's Co., N. Y.
— James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.
— P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
— P. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard. *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Donohue, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— James (Wich), Humbold, Kans.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— M. T. (Spr), absent.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
— W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa St.
Donovan, Daniel J. (St L), St, Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— James P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchison st.
—T. M. (Spr), Morristown, N.J., 90 Maple ave.
— Thos.B., (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23rd street.
— W. H. J., (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Doogan, B. Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Fr. (Pitt), Homestead, P. Q.
— Jas. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— John J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
—Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Dooling, Andrew (Det), Greenfield P. O., Mich.
— Michael A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A.,*s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Doppke, Francis S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.
Doran, D. E. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. (Bo), East Peperell, Mass.
— Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108Carroll st.
— Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Dore, J. P. (Chic), West Chicago, Du Page Co., Ill.
Dorenkaemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Rosedale, Kans.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Brown), El Paso, Texas.
Dorszynski, Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Dostal, Joseph (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
Doswald, Hilary *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5335 Jefferson ave.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.

Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
— Julien (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
Dougherty, Denis J. (Ph) Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— E. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
—Frs. P.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between L and M sts., N.W.
— J. B. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— Jas. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Jas. J. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette Pl.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th & Lehigh ave.
— James F. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
— Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Dourche, J., Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douven, Aug. (L C), Glenwood, Wis.
Dowd, F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
Dowling, Austin E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Martin (NY), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton, University.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Argyle, Wis.
— Wm. (S Falls), Spink, S. Dak.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— Jas. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
— John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— John Patrick (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Thomas (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— J. W., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— Mortimer (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Downs, James S. (Mob), Blockton, Ala.
— M. E. (Mil), Armstrong, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Charles (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
— Francis (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. 1548.
— Thomas J. V. (NY), New York City, N.Y., 138 Waverly place.
— Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Dozer, Adam J. (Mar), St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., Mich.
Draessel, Vig. (SA), Anhalt, Texas.
Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
Drain, M. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
Drake, R. A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Drath, B. (Wich), absent.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Mariastein, Ohio.
— Raymund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— Ph. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Drenford, George (Bal), Walbrooke, Md., Epiphany College.
Drennan, Michael, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Dressel, Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Drewnicki, Anton C., Spring Valley, Ill.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— Chas. M., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis J. (NY), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
— Edward (E) Reynoldsville, Pa.
— H. James (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Charleston, Ill., St. Charles' Church.
— James F., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— M. J. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— Pius M. *o.p.* (SFr), Vallejo, Cal,
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
Drolet, L. (Port), Ashland, Me.
Drossaerts, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3031 Dauphine st.
Drouhin, E. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.

Drum, Wm. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drury, E. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky., Missionary.
Duane, Thos. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., L. Box 1692.
Dubernard, Very Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Hookstett, N. H.
— L., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Dubreuil, M., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Dubzay, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
Ducat, V. F. (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16E. 29th st.
Duchesne, L. E., (Chey), Kimmerer, Wyo.
Duchesnean, L. E. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 219 Lafayette st.
Duchon, Mllo (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Duckgeischel, Henry, (New), Newark, N, J., 44 Belmont ave.
Duczmal, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr.), Priceburg, Pa.
Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Duff, Rufus C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Tiles sts.
Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— D. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. John's Seminary.
— E. A. (Br), Islip, Suffolk Co., L. I., N. Y.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— F. C., Very Rev. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Duffy, H. F. (L C), Soldier's Grove, Wis.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— James A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— Jas E., Very Rev. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Og), absent; Ghent, Belgium.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
— Joseph (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
— P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Thomas F. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrooke.
Dufour, L. X. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Dufresne, Adonat (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
Dugal, George, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Dugan, F. H., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
— H. J. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— James F. (E), Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pa.
Dugas, J. Alph. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Duggan, Denis (Tr). Bordentown, N. J.
— Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
— Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins street.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Springvale, Me.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
Dulmovich, Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Ind.
Duke, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Dullard, E. (Dub), Whitemore, Iowa.
— Thos. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway.
Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Dulude, J. *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
— N. (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
Dumas, Regis (Natch), Poland, La.
Dumbach, Henry J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Dumond, J. D., retired; res.: St. James, Minn., P. O. box 191.
Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Nolan and Live Oak sts.
Dumphy, E. P. (Spr), S. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Dunigan, Peter (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— J. C. (New), Irvington, N. J.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman, 11310 S. Park ave.
— James J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
—Jeremiah Ig. (Scr), Stowell, Wyoming Co., Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
—John J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
— Michael H. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
— Terence (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— W. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— Wm. T. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— David H. (Dal), Clarendon, Texas.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Fordham st.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.

Dunne, J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
— Thomas (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
Dunnigan, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), East Millstone, N.J.
— John (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., College.
— L. A. (Lin), Doniphan, Nebr.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Marks ave.
— Wm. F. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
- J. A. (Far), Alcide, N. Dak.
— Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Ind Ty), Stillwater, Oklahoma Ty.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Larose, La.
— Celestin (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, New Mex.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
Duren, Stephen (LC), absent.
Durham, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Oreston, Iowa.
— John P. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.*, Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Anthony, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Monastery.
— J. J., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st,
— P. H. (Peo), Rantoul Ill.
Durnin, G. A. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Jas. (Win), St. James, Minn.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Dusold, Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114. W. Saratoga st.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Dutto, Louis A. (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
Duval, Henry J. (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
— John A. (Alt), Kampsville, Ills.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— Dennis (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— John W. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio.
— P. J. (E), Crates, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Wm. (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 101 Greene ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.
— William K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
Dyer, D. Marcus (N. Y.), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— E. L. (N Y), New York City, 511 W 23rd st.
— E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— Martin, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Dykmans, A. (Wich), Danville, Kans.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa., U. G. C.
— Hilarion, (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., U. G. C.

Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Earley, Thos. A. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Terence J. (NY), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
Eaton, Wm. H. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's.
Eberschweiler, F., *s.j.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Ebert, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Det), New Salem, Mich.
— Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Ebner, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Far), Dickinson, N.Dak.
Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
Eckart, H. C. J. (Dub), Gilbert Station, Iowa.
— Geo. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Eckerle, J. (Bel), Madonnaville, Ill.
Eckert, Brocardus (S A) Fort Davis, Tex.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— F. M. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
— George, *s.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Eckerth, W. (N Y), Rondout, N.Y. 93 Wurts st.
Eckles, C. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Edmund, F., *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., P. O. box 235.
Edwards, John Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit, College.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
— D (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
— Eugene (S F), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
— J. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
— Jas. B. (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.

Egan, Jas. J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— John T. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Lakehurst, N. J.
— M. J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., College.
— M. J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
— Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— T. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— W., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— W. P. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Kiassville, Ind.
— John B. (G R), Wright, Mich.
Eger, F. J.(Pitt), Newcastle,Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Allentown, Wis.
Egl, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Egloff, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Ehlen, Zacharias, *o.f.m.* (St P). Chaska, Minn.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Ehrhart, E. (N O), Gretna, La.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Eichner, Chas., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Eickelmann, Anthony (GR), Byron Center, Mich.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Centralia, Kans.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Einig, Charles (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisele,Cyprian(Br),Schützenpark,Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.
Eisenbacher, Geo. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie ave.
Eisenring, Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elbert, S. A. (G B) Plover, Wis.
— Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Elcock,JohnJ.(Ph),Philadelphia,Pa., Mt.Airy
Elder, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Elering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Eliard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— E. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
Elissdale, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Langston, Okla.
Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Mansfield, Mass.
— Walter, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
Ellis, John (Sac) Grass Valley, Cal.
Ellshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Elsesser, Casimir, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Hermann, *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, O.
Elty, John T. (Hart), Greenwich, Ky.
Emanuel, George (St L) St. Louis Mo., 717 S. 3rd st.
Emard, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Emerick Abraham. J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica. W. I.
Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.. 348 Porter ave.
Emmerich, Frank L. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
Emmonds, Wm. (Nes.), South Park P. O., Wash., Inst. of O. L. L.
End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
Engelbrecht, Celestine *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st,
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Engels, Jacob (Col), Cleveland, Ohio, 956 Scranton, ave.
Engemann, John D. (G R), Beal City, Mich.
Englert, George *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, cor. Jay st.
English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
— J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
— Philip S. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Enis, Bernard A., *o.p.* (Lv), Springfield, Ky.
Ennis, A. T. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Wm., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Enright, Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa. Holy Family Church.
— P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark. Cathedral.
— P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd st. and Broadway.
Enzlberger, J. N. (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
Epifano Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
— Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Leon (Wich), Andale, Kans.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Erdmann, Anthony (Dub), St.Benedict, Iowa.

Erkens, Damasus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyman P.O., 29th st. and Linden ave.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Ernsdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Ernst, F. J. (StL), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— J. Ch. (St L).
— Jos. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn. St. Boniface's Church.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
Esper, Michael (Det), Crosswell, Mich.
— Peter (Det), North Branch, Mich.
Espinosa, Antoni R. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Esplage, Silvester, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Estevenon, Louis, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Etenand, Ernest (Port), Madawaska, Me.
Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Clyde, Mo.
Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ettensberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— John (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 90 Melmore st.
Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Even, Chas. H. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ewers, B. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
Eyler, Jos. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.

Faas Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Faber, Dominic (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
Faber-Smith, T. V., (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fabris, F. D. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
Fabry, Henry (St L), Elston, Mo.
Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Fafara, M. (Nes), Enumclaw, Wash.
Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Natick Mass.
— Fr. M. (N Y), Whiteport, N. Y.
— Gerald (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— James A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— James P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwauke, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Church of St. Louis.
Fahey, John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
— Lawrence A. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— P. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann Mo.
Fahy, Lawrence *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Failenschmidt, Julius (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Faiticher, Assumptius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
Faller, E. M., Very Rev. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Edward J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.
— John J. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— P. (Alb), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Church.
— W. A. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
Fallon, Wm. B. (Spr), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
Fangmann, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Fanning, W. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand Ave. and Pine st.
— Wm. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
Fardy, Walter (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Farley, Mathew (New), Paterson, N. J., 667 Main st.
Farmer, E. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Farník, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany ave.
Farran, J. C. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Farrar, John W. (N Y). Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Farrell, Edward M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Herbert F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
— J. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— James J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
— John (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y
— John M. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
— Richard J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards str.
— Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
Farrelly, James J. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., St. John's Industrial Home.

Farrelly, M. (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
— M. J. (Dub), Denison, Iowa.
— M. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
— Philip (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 863 E. 137th st.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Minn.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Ege, Noble Co., Ind.
— J. A. K. (Nes), Cheney, Spokane Co., Wash.
— M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E., 90th st.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fazakerley, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Fealy, Lawrence, *s.m.*
Feehtel, J. F. (Ph), absent, in Europe.
Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Fedler, John (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
Feehely, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn.
Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
— John J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
Feely Jos., M., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Mount Florence.
— Patrick (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
Feeney, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), 5335 Jefferson ave.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
Feeser, —— (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehlig, Clement, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois and Lynch sts.
Fehrenbach, Edward (L), Colesburg, Ky.
— John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Feigen, A. (Ind), St. Leon's, Ind.
Fein, Henry (Ind), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.,
Feinler, F. X. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
Feld, J. (Mil), Fennimore, Wis.
Feldman, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
Feldmann, Barth, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
— Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Aug), Saint Leo, Fla.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W. Broadway.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, Mo.
Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
Fennessey, M. J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
— W. J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.
Ferdinand, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Ferguson, F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
— J. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
Ferier, St., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Fernna, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 548 E. 148th st.
Fernont, P. (L), absent on account of health.
Fernandez, M., *s.j.*
Feroerde, P., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 100 Park st.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
Ferron, Thomas (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
— Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis.
— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramee st.
Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's Indian Mission, Wyoming.
Feys, Jerome (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Flehter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Fiek, Gerard (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Fide, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Homer and College aves.
Fiege, Marianus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Union City, Pa.
— J. K. (Chic), Chicago, 5478 Kimbark ave.
Fields, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Fillan, Alphonse M. *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Finegan, Philip, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Finen, John E. (Man), Tilton, N. H.

Finelli, Paul *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City 151 Thompson st.
Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo place.
— Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 9 I st., N. W.
— Elias, Dom, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Finley, Wm. J. (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
Finn, F. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
— James T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Thos. (Hart), East Portchester, Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras.
— Thos. J. (Peo), Macomb Ill.
Finnegan, Chas. A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 2270 Massachusetts ave.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Joseph (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
Finney, Thomas, *c.m.*
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, J. T. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— Patrick J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Keene, N. H.
Firle, Joseph A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Fischer, August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
— Charles V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
— Ernest (Leav), Perry, Kans.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— John (Mil), Dickeyville, Wis.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Joseph, *s.v.d.*
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Edward J. (E), Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
— F. J. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
— Nevin, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal., 269 Ellen st.
Fiss, F. J. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.*
FitzGerald, E. H. (St J), Manilla, Phillipine Islands, chaplain 22nd Infantry U. S. Army.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— C. (Chey), absent on leave.
— David W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
— E. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Edw. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 609 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, 2928 Archer ave.
— J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— James B. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
— James (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— John (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., P. O. box 72.
— John T. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Hastings, Minn., Guardian Angel Church.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— Justinus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., College.
— M. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Lancaster st.
— Maurice P. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Patrick M. (Br), Rockville Centre, N. Y.
— R. J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— R. F., D.D., (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
— T. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio sts.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
— Thos. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (KC), Independence, Mo.
— Thomas (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
— Thomas P. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Fitzgibbon, David J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— John J. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— J. H. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North 2d st.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Fitzpatrick, P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.

Fitzpatrick, E. I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1432 South 10th st.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Frank (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
—G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J.. 400 Willow av.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Malick J. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
— Michael (Wh), Kingsville, W. Va.
— T. F. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Fitzsimmons, James (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Fitzsimons, B. (Dav), Bayard, Iowa.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Luke (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Patrick E. (NY), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil, on Hudson.
— Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
—Wm. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Church.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Flaherty, Edmond P. (Br), Sag Harbor, L.I., N. Y.
— J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Flanagan, J. J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— J. T. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— P. (Om), Merna P. O., Neb.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Wm. (Hart), absent on leave.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— Edw. A. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Anns Church.
— M. G. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y), New York City, ave. A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Dav), Massena, Iowa.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Superior, Nebr.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Fleisch, George, *c.pp.s.* (KC), Montrose, Mo.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Ind), St. Peter's, Ind.
— Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleming, Bernard W. (S C), Columbia, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
— James (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
— John (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
— Martin (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave,
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
Flood, Bernard (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— E. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catharine and 6th sts.
— J. J. (Om), Sidney, Nebr.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
— James J. (NY), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass..
— Michael (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
— Thos. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y. 55 Grand street.
Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Bo) Boston, 31 Prince st.
Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward A., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.
— Geo. F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— James A. (Port), Yarmouth, Me.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 417 Sackett street.
— Joseph (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
— Joseph (S Falls), awaiting appointment.
— Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N.J., 90 Maple ave.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— M. F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home.
— Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. A., Very Rev. V.G. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Syr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.

Fogarty, John C. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkill's Church.
— Michael M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— Leon (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Hospital.
Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Ncs), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— James D., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— Joseph T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Martin, J., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Maurice P. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Urban, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
— W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
—Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass.
Follet, C. G. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Fonteneau, A. S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Foote, P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Foppiano, L., *o.f.m.* (N.Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
Ford, John (*s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home, L.B. 5293.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— L. B. (L), Fenwick. Ky.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Forget-Despatis, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, St. Mary's Church.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
Forkenbrock, B.H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), Ionia, Ia.
Formánek, Joseph (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 344 N. Laurel st.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fornia, Jos.
Forrer, John R. (Clev), Bascom, Seneca Co., Ohio.
Forst, George A. (Cl), Antwerp, Ohio.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Forster, August (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Fortin, A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— J. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Forthlar, Raphael (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
Fortmann, A. C. (Cin), Newport, Ohio, Wynant P. O.
Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.

Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa street.
Fouillet. J. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Fourcher, F. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.,
Fournier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass. Austin and Merrimack sts.
— Cyrill, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— F. M. (Bal), absent.
— J. D., *o.p.* Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Catherine and 6th sts.
— N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Fox, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— John (Hart), absent on leave.
— John H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
— John W., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.
— Joseph J., Right Rev. Mgr. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
— L. C. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass.
— Martin T. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Mathew, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), New Richland, Waseca Co., Minn.
— Peter (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
Foy, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
— James P. (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria. Lawrence Co., Pa.
Francis, James (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
— Joseph (Ind Ty), Pond Creek, Ok. Ty.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franco, Stephens (Bo), Boston, 2 North sq.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty ave. and 14th st.
— M. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.

Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Franz, J. G. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
— James (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Franzen, Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
Frasiani, Victor (Den), Gillett, Colo.
Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Freckmann, F. (Win), Iona, Minn.
Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bynum, Md.
Fredette, J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Freehil, W. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
— R. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
Frei, Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
— N., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Freker, August (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
— H. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st.
— H. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
Fréri, J. (Bo), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freve, G. W. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Frewin, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Frey, Adalbert (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
— Andrew (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
— Ulric (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Frieden, John P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Friederich, John A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Friedmann, Godehard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Friedrich, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Fries, Wm. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa.,
Frigiglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnett st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Frische, A., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, O.
— Maurice *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd & Broadway.
Fritz, Erhard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
Froehlich, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Jos. B. (Mil), North Greenfield, Wis.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 433 Valley st.
Frohn, G. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Fromm, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), Ponlatowski, Marathon Co., Wis.
Fuchs, Bonaventure, M. *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Lawrence (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
Fuerst, Henry B. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Fugel, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
Fuller, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Fullerton, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigos, Md.
— R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.
Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
— J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— John J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 Whipple st.
Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.

Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, John J. (Ind), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
— Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 224 Central ave.
Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
Gadbois, Joseph A. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette str.
Gaffney, E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
— J. (Chic), Washington, D. C. University.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— P. F. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, Geo. H. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
— P. M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monto Casino.
Galette, Lucian, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.

Gallagher, Anthony J. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 641 Ohio street.
— Angustin P. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
— Ch. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. FrancisChurch.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 210 Orchard place.
— Daniel (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester. Md.
— Frederic A. (Cln), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1064 4th ave.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John J. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
— John M. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
— Joseph *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley str.
— Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Michael P., (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
— P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
— Peter M. (Hel), Kalispel, Mont.
— Philip J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— T. E. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
Gallahue, Wm. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
Galland, L. A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), absent.
— P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— James M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John (Bur), absent.
— T. F. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
— Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135W. Adams st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 75 Targee street.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N.Y.
Gallon, J. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Galovich, George (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Galvin, B. F. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
— H., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
— Jas. F. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Wm. (Pro), Westerly, R.I.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Gambera, Giacomo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
Gambon, Thos. F., Rt. Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
Gammell, John (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
Gamp, Armand (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
— J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
Gans, Peter (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Ganther, Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Ganzer, Chas. A. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Dodge Station, Wis.
— James (L C), Junction City, Wis.
Garand, Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garbely, Fabian, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., College.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Gard, P. (Nes), Marysville, Wash.
Gardiner, J. F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington P. O., Md.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Wm. A. (Br), Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y., SS. Simon and Jude Church.
Gardinier, P. H. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Gardner, Chas. H. (Cl), Barryville P. O., O.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
Garesché, F. P., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
Garmann, F. I. W. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
Garnier, J. M. (SFe), Largo, N. Mex.
Garofalo, G. (Br), Brookly, N.Y., 28 Lawrence street,
Garrahan, P. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
Garriador, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Garriga, A. (Mon), Gonzalez, Cal.
Garrigan, Philip J., Very Rev. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Garrity, John J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Patrick (LC), Black River Falls, Wis.
Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H.D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Garus, L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Hospital.
Garvey, Eugene A., Very Rev. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Francis (S Fr), Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
— Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— M. J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
Garvy, Arnold J, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2028 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Gass, Albert B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.

Gassler, Leon (N O), Iota, P. O., La.
Gasson, Thomas, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Gaston, Eloi, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Gately, J. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Vincent's Church.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Gaule, Edward (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L). Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
Gauthier, E. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
Gauvreau, E. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— St., *o.p.*
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Gavin, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— C. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Charles, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Patrick C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gavolowicz, F. (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
Gaydoušek, Joseph (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Rockville, Md.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's Church.
Geary, E. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— Michael H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
Geegan, Seraphine, *o.f.m.* Rome, Italy.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), Brusly Landing, La.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Station G.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
Gefell, Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Gehring, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
Geier, F. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Boniface Church, Royal st.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 2413 N. Grand Ave.
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1022 50th place.
— Raphael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
Gelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Geling, John H. (Dub), Willey, Iowa.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Gellhof E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Gélot, J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., St. Louis' Church.
— J. M. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Oscar (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Genis, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S.E.
Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
Gentile, A. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent with leave.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
George, Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Georges, Charles, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— H., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— Martin J. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 48 Moore st.
Gerber, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Joseph F. (Ind), NewMiddleton, Ind.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerest, Fr. Regis, *o.p.* Cienfuegos. Cuba.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis' Church.
Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Gerlach, H. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
— Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Gerlemann, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Ambrose Church, Haslage ave.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee. Wis., 483 11th st.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Gerster, Fr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.

Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
— Norbert, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Géry, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Gesualdi, Stephen, *o.s.f.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Powell st.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Benson, Ariz.
Ghlone, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Giacomino, Paul (NY), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Gibaja, Fructuosus, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
— G., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
— J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— James (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Bo), absent, sick.
— Nicholas A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— T. J. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 145 East End ave.
Giblin, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Cornwells, Maud, P.O., Pa.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— P. F. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 20th and Irving sts.
Giebfried, F. X. *c.ss.r.*
Gieburowski, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Gigot, F. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md St. Mary's Seminary.
Giguère, J. E. Th. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Gilbert, A. *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 85.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, J. James (Bo), No. Andover, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
Giles, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannon near 4th st.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Gilhooly, J. J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— T. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
— R. J. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
— Thomas (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— W. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— J. W. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Gillick, Jos. P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gillig, J. P. (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.
— M. A. (Ind), Zenas, Ind.
Gilligan, J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y. St. Joseph's Home.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Gilloegly, James F. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
Gilmore, P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
Gilroy, J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Gilsenan, Patrick (Wh), Parkersburg, W.Va.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette.
Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), Lower Grande Isle, Me.
— Remy, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
Girard, H., *m.s.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
— P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
Girardey, F., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
— Jos. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girault, de la Corgnals Joseph (N O), Patoutville, La.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Girma, Henry (SFé), Ocate, N. Mex.
Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
Giroux, Léon (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (StP), Jordan, Minn.
Girse, J. H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
Gislon, William (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Gladu, Peter (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec St.
Glancy, J. A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.

Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
— Henry (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Glass, Jos., *c.m.*, Rome, Italy, International College.
Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Glatigney, C. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1618 Douglas st.
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Glaudemans, Jerome, J. *o.praem.* (GB), West Dépere, Wis.
Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, D. L. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), absent.
— M. M. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Math. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, St. John's College.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 46 Lewis st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Frs. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
— J. B. (Sac), Bodie, Mono Co., Cal.
— J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— James (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 106 9th ave., N. E.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— Mathew C. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— P. J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Thos. F. (St P), E. St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th street.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Hearne, Texas.
Glenn, Tobias, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Gloekner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
Glojnaric, Francis, (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F and G sts., N. W.
Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Glynn, Anthony J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— Wm. J., D.D., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— John (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Gnad, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Gnielinski, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Gobeil, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent La.
— L. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Gobett, C. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Uldéric (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
Godiol, José, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Godrijez, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Godschalx, L. (B), Halley, Idaho.
Goebbels, Ferd. Jos. (Brown), Skidmore, Tex.
Goebel, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind,
— G. A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— G. J. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
— Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
— Tiburtius (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Goeckel, Chas. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 153 Blackman st.
Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Goehrlich, Eustachius *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Goeke, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2112 South 12th st.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), Vienna, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.*
Goergen, John J. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Goersche, G. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., S. Front st.
Goessens, J. (Dal), Henrietta Tex.
Goetz, Al. F. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.
— Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Goggan, James, *s.m.* (Bal), Prookland, D.C., Marist College.
Goggin, Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
— W. H. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Golffon, Joseph (St P), New Canada, Minn.
Golden, M. P. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.
— W. B. (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav) Horanlf, Kan.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Main st. and Rose ave.

Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 299 Warsaw ave.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Violet, Ohio.
Goller, F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
— Herman J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Gollier, F. Z. *s.m.* (Bal), Birdville, Md.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Gonon, J. C., (NO), Plattenville, La.
Gonser, J. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., P. O. box 96.
Goodwin, E. (Chic), Washington, D. C. Catholic University.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Kaskaskia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Gopp, John (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gora, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Goral, Boleslaw, (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Bloomingdale road and N. Hermitage ave.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
Gore, James J. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
— Richard, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
— D. M. (Dub), Dubuque. Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— John (Ind), Whitfield P. O., Ind.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st. N.W.
— Walter (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Gormley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
— Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Joseph (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
— P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Gormly, John W. (Leav), Leavenworth. Kan., 5th & Kiowa sts.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
Gorres, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Gorris, Augustine (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gory, Henry (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Polish Church.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
Gottwalles, Walter F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
Gough, Augustin G. *p.s.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311N. Church st.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), retired; res.: Chicago, Ill., 1027 W. Monroe st.
— A. jr. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
— S. (Spr). Adams, Mass.
Gouletto, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Gourescki, John (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Grabher, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Bridgewater, S.Dak.
Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— William (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
— M. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Graf, Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Graff, Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Dick, Ind.
Graffweg, W., *s.j.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
— F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.
— John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— John J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Assumption Church.
Graham, John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Jos. S. (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
— Thos. (E), Mt. Jewett. Pa.,
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Grand, Peter, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
Grandchamp, L. J. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Grange, J. (Tuc), La Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
Grangier, John M., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Grannan, Chas. P., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
Grant, James A. (SFr), absent.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— P. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Granville, John Charles (St L), Potosi, Mo.
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College

Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— Edward (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jules (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
Gratz, J. E. (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Gratza, J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Gravel, Peter (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Graven, Jas. (Pitt), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.
Gray, Jas. R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Greely, P. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Daniel (Scr), Overton, Pa.
— Lewis E., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
— Jas. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Grégoire, Celestin, *c.ss.r.* (NO) New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Gregory, Martin, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Wm. F, *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Greisch, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Grenier, Jos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— L. D. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Grès, F. N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Greve, H. Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
— John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Port Angeles, Wash.
Grielus, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken, P.O.
Griese, H. (Om), Monterey, Neb.
Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
— James (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— John F. (Spr), Mitteneague, Mass.
— John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming st.
— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Wm. (Win), Fairmount, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
— George F. X. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
Griffy, Patrick (Peo), Odell Ill.
Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Grillo, E. C. (Prov), Provincetown, Mass.
Grimaud, Jos. (NO), Carencro, La.
Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Grimm, E., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grimmelsman, Jos., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
Grimmer, Louis (Col), Waynesburg, O.
Griva, Edward, *s.j.* (Nes), Yakima P. O., Wash.
Grobschmid, Charles (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), Loretto, Ill.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
Groenings, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
— P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
Groll, H. (St L), absent.
Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Grom, Ignatius M. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Grome, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Easton, Kans.
Gros, Henry, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Gross, Paul (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Grosse, F. (Natch), Marksville, La.
— Hermann (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.

Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Gruber, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 376 S. 7th st.
Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruenenwald, Chas., *c.ss.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Gruenholtz, C. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Gructer, J. (Wich), Ost, Kan.
Grussi, Alphonse M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grutza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
Gruwe, Luke, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Gschwind, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Guad del Rio, J., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Louis Rey, Cal.
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
Gudenus, C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
Guenard, M. R. (SFalls), Turton, Spink Co., S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— Chas. B. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— John H., Very Rev. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Louis, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
Guertin, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gueymard, E. P., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal. 526 Bush st.
Guichetean, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), retired; Ste. Julienne, P. Q., Can.
Guillard, Jos. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (IndTy), Shawnee, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. F. (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Guillo, John B., *c.ss.r* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Guillot, Joseph (St P), Marshall. Lyon Co., Minn.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James' Church.
Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Gulski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— John E., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
—Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
Gutlmeck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Gutierez Marian, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Guyot, J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
Guzick. Paul (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., German Orphan Asylum.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Lakeside P. O., Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Leopold (St P), New Trier, Minn.,
—Lewis, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
— Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Haase, Fr., Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis. Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianopolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass
Hackett, J. P. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— John(Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
— W. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
Hackner, Willibald (L C), St. Mary's, Monroe Co., Wis.
Haeckler, Wm. (K C), Lamb P.O., Pettis Co., Mo.
— J. B. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Haefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Hermann, Pa.

Haelterman, Alphonse (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 7.
— G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Haensler, G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haeseley, Chas. A., (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffmans, A. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart. Oklahoma.
Hagan, J. H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., La Grange.
Hagarty, James A. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
Hagedorn, Engenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Hagemann, Fr., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Hagen, H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Hagerty, J. B. *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael, J. (Tr), Junction, N. J.
— T. J. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggeney, F. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
Hahn, Alois (Bel), Paul, Nebr.
— Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Florian, *c.pp.s.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.

Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Chas. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Haile, Berard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Ft. Defiance, Ariz.
Hamann, F. C. (Wh), Thomas, Tucker Co., W. Va.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y
Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Haltinger, E, (New), Passaic, N. J., 225 2d st.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
Halbmeier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
Haley, George W. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Thos. P. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.
Halftermeyer, Eugene (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
Hall, Frs. E. (Ind Ty), Ardmore, Ind. Ty.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
— Wm. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 Thirteenth st.
Halligan, James H. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
— John B. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Allston Mass.
— Thomas (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church

Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. R. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— W. J. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
Halyko, John (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., U. G. C.
— John (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
Hamburger, Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
— J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimanset, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix & Junction aves.
Hamers, Herman J., *o.c.* (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
— Louis, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
Hanagan, Joseph J. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
—Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
— John L. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
—Matthew A. (Ph), Wayne, DelawareCo., Pa.
Handly, John M., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Bloomington, Wis.
Haney, John F. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hangley, Jas. (New), Belleville, N. J.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Hanke, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
— Benedict, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— David A. (E), Northeast Pa.
— John, B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill,, 91st st. & Hanley ave.
— Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— Peter, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— W. B. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.

Hanlon, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Pauls' Church.
Hanly, John J. (Dub), Monti P. O., Iowa.
Hann, Joseph H. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st., N.W.
Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eng. A. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Anthony's Church.
— J. S. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Hannigan, Charles F. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 113 Queen st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Francis E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Lafayette near 13th st.
Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. (Spr.), Rome, Italy, Am. College.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Hansehman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
—JohnM.(Br),Brooklyn.N.Y.,927 Herkimer st.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Holy Cross College.
— Thomas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Calmoutier, Ohio.
— H. F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. H. (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Avoca, Iowa,
Happe, Aug. (St L), absent on leave.
Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
Hardlng,, G. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Harismondi, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
Haritchabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
— John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Patrick (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk P. O., 146 Rector st.
Harks, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 258 Courtland st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 2335 N. Erie street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Harnais, M., Very Rev. (NO), Plaquemine, La.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— Patrick Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Harney, John, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Harold, H. B. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— P. J. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette & Great Jones Pl.
Harpes, John, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Harpin, J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Harrigan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Michael F. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Harrington, Cornelius(Hel),Butte City, Mont.
— D. (Dal), Dallas, Texas.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
— Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Jas. B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— John (Chic), Rockford, Ill., Winnebago & Elm sts.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Harris, Richard F. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Hart, Edw. J. (L), Chisago, Ky.
— Frs. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Parkway.
— John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— Patrick (St P), chaplain 3rd Inf., Phillipine Islands.
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), St. Paul. Minn., St. Thomas College.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Lln), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— J. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
— P. V., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Sturmins, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Col), Stenbenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartlieb, F. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
Hartman, F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.

Hartmann, B. (FtW), absent on account of illness, res: Alton, Ill., 900 Union st.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
— Philipp, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank P. O., Ohio.
Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 4th and Logan sts.
Hartnett, J. A., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
Hartung, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Frederic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Pekin. Ill.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy street.
— John (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Harvey F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Harzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (Clev), S. Brooklyn, O.
Hasel, J. J. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Frenchtown. Ind.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Ennochsburg, Ind.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
Hassel, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
— Nicholas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Hassett, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— John (Dub), Armstrong, Iowa.
— Maurice M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 W. State st.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
Hater, B. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Hauber, Joseph (Br), Elmont P. O., Queens Co., N. Y.
Haubrich, John (Dub), Browne, Iowa.
Hauck, J. B. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins P. O., Md.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Haugh, Daniel F., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Haughran, John M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Haupert, J. P. (Clev), North Baltimore, Ohio.
Haupt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
— Lambert (St C), Alexandria, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. & Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Hausner, Christian (Mil), Trevor, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— Fortunates, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Henry J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Havermann, H., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Havestadt, A. (L. C), Big River, Wis.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Haviovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah. Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Hawelka, F. S. (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Hawley, Ernest, (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing. Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans. 206 W. 8th ave.
— Gaudentius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— James B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
— James O., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
— Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Wm. (Det), Water Vliet, Mich
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn, 140 Farmington ave.
— J. A. (Port), Bangor, Me., State st.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Nebr.
— Jas. M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W 12th st.
— John (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John A. (Lin), Seward, Neb.
— J. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Pro. Cathedral.
— J. W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— L. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Th. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Thomas P. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
— Wm. R. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Hayne, Jos. H. (NY), Irvington on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
Hays, Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Ill., retired: Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 881 Kingsbridge road.
Heagan, L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Healey, Daniel (K C), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
Healy, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Denis (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
— Edw. J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.

Healy, John (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— M. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 91 Miami st.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— R. (St. L), Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— W. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Wm. (Den), Lake City, Colo.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Wm. S., *c.ss.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass.
— Francis J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— J. M. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City 30 W. 16th st.
— E. C. (Peo), Merna,
— Thos. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
Hebert, Elphège, *c.s.c.*
Hechenberger, A. (Win), St. Kilian, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Hecker, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedges, S. B. (New), South Orange, N. J.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Héeck, A., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermervillé, Ill.
Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Barnum, Iowa.
— Edmund (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kans.
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Heffernan, David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
—J. R., *o.p.* (Hart) New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple St.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— John J. (Br), Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave Z.
Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— W. E. (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
— Wm. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P. O., Ohio.
Heffron, P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
Hegarty, David (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
— Thos. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, H. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Theo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.
Hegger, Jos. (Ind), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
Hehlr, J. (Dub). Canton, Minn.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., St, Paul's Monastery.
Heibel, J. J. (E). Rasselas, Pa.
Heid, Kilian *o.s.b.*, (St Cl.) Collegeville, Minn.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heidegger, J. J. (SFalls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Heidenkamp, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Heldenreich, Fred. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West 9th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. Mary's Church.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
— Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
Heiland, John B. (Clev), Defiance, B, Ohio.
— Lawrence (Clev), New Bavaria, Ohio.
Heile, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Odin, Kans.
Heimler, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St, Bonlface, Cambria Co., Pa.
Hein, William. *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkin and Millington aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 36 Racine st., Troy Hill.
Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heinen, Wm. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinlein, Ed. T. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Heinrich, John, Very Rev. (Or), Beaverton, Oregon.
Heinrichs, Leo, *o.f.m.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
Heinzelmeier, John (Dub), Remsen, Iowa.
Heinzle, Udalric, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Heinzmann, R. A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
Heisler, George (Sy). Auburn, N. Y.
Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Heithoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 East Green st.
Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Heitz, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Michael (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Held Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Or.
Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 236 W. 22nd place.
Helferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind
Helinski, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
Hella, J. L.
Helle, Eusebius, *o f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill. Monastery.
Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior, Wis., East End.

Helling, Anthony (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Helten, J. P. (Det), Rockwood, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Hemesath, H. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Hemler, Pius P. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
Hemmer, Joseph (G B), Forestville, Wis.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio.
Henderson, A. M. (Mil), Otjen, P.O., Wis.
— Wm. Geo. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
Hendrich, Simon, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis' Retreat.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
— Jos. W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Tr) Hammonton, N. J.
— Thomas A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Hendricks, J. G. (S A), Ines, Tex.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
Henebry, Richard (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
Hengen, Lonis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville Ind.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Elizabethtown P. O., Ill.
Henn, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak., St. Gall's College.
— John (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— J. H. (Clev), Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.
— John (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
Hennessey, Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Hennessy, Cornelius F. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— D. (SFe), absent on leave.
— E.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— J. F. (Lin), Louisville, Neb.
— John J. (S. Fr.), Petaluma, Cal.
— Jos. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— M., Very Rev. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— M. J. (Dub), Charlotte P. O., Iowa.
— M. L. (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— P. J. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
— W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 91st st. and Langley ave.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Herbert E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Imm. Conc. Church.
Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Henry Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 213 W. 3d st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa. St. Charles Seminary.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John Stafford (L), Westminster, Ky.
— John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— M. (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
— P. T., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Merrill, Wis.
Henze, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Hepperle, Geo. (Scr.), Alexandria, Pa.
Herberichs, F. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Herberth, Louis (L), Rome, Ky.
Herderich, Simon, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Ind Ty), Miami, Ind. Ty.
Herkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— David J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Bimidji, Minn.
Hermanns, St. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
Hermeling, John (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.,
Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), Iron River, Wis.
Herr, Alto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Boniface, Pa.
— John C. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
— Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23rd st.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Boniface, Pa.
Herriges, John (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
Herron, D. A., *o.s.a.* (NY), New York City, Richmond Turnpike, and St. Louis st., S. I.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
— Joseph (Og), Brandon, N. Y.
Herwig, W., Very Rev. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd st. and Broadway.
Herzog, Alphons, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Col., 605 W. 6th ave.
— F. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
— Henry M. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Heslin, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— J. (Wich), absent.

Hess, Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Hesse, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Hessoun, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Hetherington, M. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Hetzinger, Ephraim, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
Heuchemer, A. (Dal), absent.
Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 119 Maryland st.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beanport st.
Hewelt, John (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Hewlett, Francis (Det), Pinnebog, Mich.
Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Osman, Wis.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
Heynen, W. M. L. (V Isl), Wanaimo, V. I., B. C., Can.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
— David F. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Edward P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— George F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— J. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— James A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— James G. (Den), Durango, Colo.
— James W. (Bo), McCook, Nebr.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— John (Cov), Mill Creek, Ky.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— John J. (N Y Roudout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Maurice J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y., St. Malachy's Home.
— T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Church of the Precious Blood.
Higgins, A. V., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
— Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
— E. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— E. C. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— Edward V. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
— J. J., (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— J. R., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Patrick T. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— Wm. F. (Pro), Providence R. I., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Higney, E. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hilaire, Germain, *o.p.*, Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Hild, Alphons, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
— Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
Hill, Edmund, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
— John (Leav), Russellville, Ky.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— Walter H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Asylum.
— Jos. Henry (Ind), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Hillenbrand, Alphonse M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
— Frederic (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
Hillig, Fred. *s.j.* (Buf). Buffalo, N. Y., St. Canisius College.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Antonius Church.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hintzen, Joseph (SFe), Santa Fé, N. Mex., Box 7.
Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
— Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
Hippel, John A. (Natch), Scranton, Miss.
Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.

Hitchcock, N. J.(Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
Hoban, Jos. (SA), Fort Mason, Tex.
Hoetor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Sem.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Hodyc, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 North Western ave.
Höffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
— James F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 49 W. 19th st.
Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman. Pa.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Wich), Delphos, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godefrey, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Hoenderop, John *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Hoenerbach, Placid *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Hoey, Jas. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th street.
Hoeynck, E. (St L), retired; res., Germany.
Hoerstmann, Joseph (Clev), Kamms P. O., Ohio.
Hofbauer, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hofer. Jas. (L C), Summit. Rapp P.O., Wis.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
— Geo. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Iowa.
— John J. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
— John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— S. P. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Hofmayr, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Leopold (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
Hofstede, Ch. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
Hogan, J. H. (Man), Westville, N. H.
— James (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
— James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— John (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
— John, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John B., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— John F. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
— John J. (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— Wm. S. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
— W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st. P. O. Drawer 18.
Hogarty, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P., Very Rev. (L), New Haven. Ky.
Hogenforst, O., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Hogue, D. C., *s.s.* (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Wea, Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohmann. Henry, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P. O. box 235.
Holahan, Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
Holaind, René, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Holden, E. I. (NY). New York City, Fordham.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), absent on leave.
Holland, Fred. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— James F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael W. Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— Timothy P. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
Hollern, John J. (Hbg), Columbia Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Holley, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
Hollohan, John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington. D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Holmes, John F. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holosnyay, Cyrillus (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., U. G. C.
Holper, Mark F. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Holte, Raymundus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. P.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
— J. J. (N O), Patterson, La.
Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtmann, Aloysius (Hel), Billings, Mont.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Canton. Mo.
Holweek, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Holzknecht, J. (G B), Darboy. Wis.

Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., Holy Family Church.
Homicsko, E. (Pitt), Charlevoi, Pa.
Hommes, P. (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
Hommerich, Engelbert *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hompesch, C. N. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 221 S. Beaver st.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (LC), Rice Lake, Wis.
Hopkins, E. M., sr., *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— E. M., jr., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— James F. (E), Corry, Pa.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N.Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Vernon Junction, Richland Co., Ohio.
Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Hoppmann, Fred. W. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
Horák, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 33 Henry st.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael F. (NY).
— Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— Michael (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— N. J. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
— Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
Hordich, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
— Daniel F. (BQ), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
Hork, Albert M. (Om), St. Libory, Nebr.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Horny, B. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Hornsby, W. L., *s.j.*, Macao, China.
Horrigan, M. A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2 24 18th ave., S.
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Vermillon, Ohio.
Horstmann, George H. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St J), Waconia, Minn.
Horvath, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1145 Park ave.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
Houck, Frederick A. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Houle, Camille M. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
— J. C. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
Houlihan, J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— W., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Houst, Anthony (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 86 Main st.
Houston, Frank H. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Hoven H. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Howard, Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., St, Anthony's Hospital.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y.
Howle, Francis S., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Hrabar, John (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 1925 W. Passyunk ave., U. G. C.
Hrachoský, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
Hrlbar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Glass ave.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Huber, Aloysius L. (Roch), Perkinsville, N.Y.
— Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
— James A. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
— Sebastian, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Hubscher, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Tex.
Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Hudson, B. F. (Leav), Scammon, Cherokee Co., Kans.
— Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas T. F., Very Rev. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
Hueber, S. P. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Hüffer, William (Ind Ty), Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Huelscbusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts ave.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Huermann, Henry, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
Huesmann, F. H. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Hug, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hugenroth, B. (G B), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Genesco, N. Y.
— Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— D. (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
— J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— J. J. (Char), Greenville, S.C.
— J. J. (St L), absent.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3rd and Sherman st.

Hughes, John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Peter J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Phelim (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
— Robert (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (St L), Rome, Italy, Collegio Pio-Latino, Prati.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Thos. F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— Wm. D., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Hühn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
Huitink, A. Herm. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Empire City, Kans.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
Hummel, John (G B), New London, Wis.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hundhausen, H. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., Mt. St. Rose Hospital.
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.
— Frederick (Leav), Myer's Valley, Kans.
Huneck, J., *s.j.* (Buf).
Hunk, H. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
Hunt, James (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, L. Z., Rome, Italy, 10 via Alessandria.
Hurkmans, Peter L., *o.praem.* (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert Convent.
Hurlbut, S. (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
Hurley, Albert E., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., College.
— C. P. (St J), absent.
— D. J., Very Rev. (Con), Junction City, Kans.
— D. K. (Dub), Ogden, Iowa.
— D. P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Daniel J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave.
— Denis F. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Edward F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— James A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, 497 N. Park ave.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Hurst, P. C. (Ser), Ashley Pa.
Hussay, James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church.
Hussey, F. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Ser), Plains, Pa.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
Huthmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1191 Sheridan ave.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
Hyland, Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Hylebos, P. F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Arch st.
Hynes, A. M. J. (K C), California, Mo.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 425 N. Hamlin ave.
— J. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
— James J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Igel, Theodore (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Illyasevits, Cornelius (Ser), Wilkesbarre, Johnson st. U. G. C.
Imburgia, Bartholomew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 189 Huron st.
Immel, C. J. (Tuc), Hillsboro, N. Mex.
Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
Imoda, H., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Irwin, Michael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.deS.* (Wil) Wilmington, Del., Convent of the Visitation.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Issa, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th street.
Issler, J., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Ivanowski, Bruno (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.

Jachetti, Peter, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
Jachimiak, Francis (L C), Mill Creek, Stevens Point P.O., Wis.
Jackovics, M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Holy Trinity Church.
Jackson, Oliver N. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st., St. Joseph's Church.
— William A. (NY), Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
Jacob, E., (Peo), Loda, Ill.
— John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Jacobs, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.*
— Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.

Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Jager, Frs. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
Jagielski, Francis (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Jahn, Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
Jaillet, C., Very Rev. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.
James, John (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
Janaschek, Francis (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Jancola, Matthew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Janda, Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Janeček, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Rosholt, Wis.
Jannin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Jansen, Francis J. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
— G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman, Very Rev. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
— Thomas (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
— W. B. G. (St P), Lorretto, Minn.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— P. H. (Bel), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Japes, Henry (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's.
Jaron, Theod. (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.
Jarecki, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary.
Jaroscewicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Jarzynski, Th., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Jascovits, John Ign. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 32 7th ave.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Jaskovits, Stephen (Pitt)., Homestead, Pa.
Jaspers, Anthony Al. (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
— Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Elba, Nebr.
Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Ph). Cornwell, Maud, P. O., Pa.
Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1122 Harmony st.
Jeannotte, C. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlička, John F. (Chic), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
Jeggle, Meinrad. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Jeka, Stanislaus, Very Rev.. *o.f.m.* (G B), Hofa Park, Wis.
Jendrzejek, John G., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.
Jenkins, Chas. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Thomas Jefferson (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield avenue.
— W. Alexander (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
Jeron, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Jodysius, M. (GB), Pine Grove, Wis.
Joehren, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
Joerg, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
Joerger, M. J. (Mil), retired; res. Watertown, Wis., 112 N. Montgomery st.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
Johmann, A., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
John, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 28 Grand ave.
— F., *o.s.b* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Johns, Raymond H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Johnson, Andrew J., (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.
Johnston, John (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame College, Charles st. avenue.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Eliery st.
Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Daniel A. (Win), Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn, Pro-Cathedral.
— Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— J. M. (Bal), absent on leave.
— John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner sts.
— P. J. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
— Stephen, *o.p.* (N. Y.), Neperan, N. Y.
— W. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Joos, Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

Jordan, Francis A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— H. C. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Jouaux, John (St Cl), Belle Prairie, Minn.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.
Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Joy, M. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
Joyce, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Wm. D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— E. L. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— P. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 S. Avers ave.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas, A., *c.m.*, (Ph), Germantown. Pa., Price st.
Juillard, G. (S Fé), Gallup, New Mexico.
Juillé, A. (N O), Edgard, La.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
July, Bern. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Juneman, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S, 30th st.
Jung, Fred, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., W. George street 73.
Jungblut. Charles (L C). Neillsville, Wis.
— E. J. (Dub), Kings, Iowa.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Jungemann, J. (Dub), Dyersville, Ia.
Jungers, J. B. *s.m.* (Port), Vanburen, Me.
Jurascheck, H. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
Jussell, Gregory, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Just, Francis J. (GB), Kellnersville, Wis.
— Wm. J. *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
Justa, T. H., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's Church.
Justou, Eloi, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
Jutras, Albert (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis' Church.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
Kabelka, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Frenstat, Texas.
Kacinzy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
— Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
— Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 E. Cherry st.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill., 1416 Main st.
— Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt). Beatty, Pa.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Kaiser, Celestin, *o.f.m.* (LC), Washburn, Wis.
— Nazarius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 440 S. Clark st.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Centre sts.
Kalt, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (LR), Shoal Creek. Ark.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
Kaminski, Acacius (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st., U. G. C.
— Albinus (Ph), New Philadelphia, Pa.
Kammer, A. M. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., Herman ave. and 6th st.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
— Peter (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Joseph's Church.
Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
Kane, C. J. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
— J. A. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— James C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Den), El Paso, Texas, Hotel Dieu.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Richard P. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Kappel, Henry C. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
Karam, M, A. (Hart) Waterbury, Conn.

Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kašpáreck, Jos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 612 W. Centre st.
Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Bevent, Wis.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N.Y., Beer st.
Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kaster, John (G B), Sagole, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Kathmann, Wm. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauer, Benno (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
Kaufmann, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliott st.
— Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1031 S. 5th st.
Kaup, Jos. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Providence Road,
Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Throop ave. and Thornton st.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Kauten, E. Very Rev. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
Kavenagh, M. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
Kayser John B. (New), Rahway, N.J., 27 Hamilton st.
— Peter, *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Kealy, John E. (Port), Belfast Me.
— James (Wich), Parsons, Kan.
— Stephen, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Kean, John J. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st
Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East Liberty.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— James J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
Keaney, Bernard, *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), Aholt P. O., Mo.
Kearney, Denis (Pitt), retired.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Kearns, A. M., absent on leave.
— John (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
— P. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
Keating, James Anthony (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
— Jas. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
Keefe, E. J. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
— Wm. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N. Y.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— George, A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Keenan, A. V. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Denis C. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Keenoy, James (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 641 Ohio st.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5335 Jefferson ave.
— Frs. B. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Frank (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Martin (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Ambrose's Church.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N. Y.
Keil, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
— Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— H. (SFe), Mora, N. Mex.
Keim, John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Keiran, Cesar, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
Kelahan, John F. (NY), New York City, 351 55th st.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton.

Keliher, Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Kelledy L. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— Patrick J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, A. C. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Adolf (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— Chas. (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— Clement A. (Cov), Gubser, Ky.
— John C. (Ft W), Peru, Ind,
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Subiaco Abbey.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Arthur J. (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
— D. A. (Peo), St. Augustine, Knox Co., Ill.
— E. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
— James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— William S. (Og), Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
Kellogg, J. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
Kelly, B. J. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Bernard S. Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 1228 Sandusky ave.
— Chas. F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., and 17th Stiles sts.
— Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Cornelius S. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.
— D. J. (Dub), Wall Lake, Iowa.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Ridgewood, N.J.
— Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ills., 417 W. 12th st.
— Francis X. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.
— G. (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
— Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— Hugh B., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— J. B., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven Conn.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Jas. (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
— Jas. F. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Jas. P. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dub), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— James J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
— James M. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— James S. (N Y), absent on leave.
— James V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— John (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— John B. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John H. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 209 Washington st.
— John J. (N Y), Cornwall on Hudson, N. Y.
— John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— John W. E. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Lawrence (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
— M. J. (Or), Condon, Ore.
— M. J. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara square.
— Michael J. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Nicholas J. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
— P. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 106 9th ave., N.E.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Peter J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— T. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Terence F. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
— Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas B. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kempa, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1st and Lincoln aves.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Soldiers' Home.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
Kempker, John F. (Dav), Houghton, Iowa.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Kenel, Martin, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.

Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
— Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Har), Lancaster. Pa., 44 W. Vine st.
— Cornelius (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— Cornelius E. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
— D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Daniel B. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Ed. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— J. J. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James A. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— James F. *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— John D. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
— John E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
— J. F., *c.m.* (Bal). Baltimore, Md., Divison and Mosher sts.
— Jos. C., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. A. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— P., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
— P. J. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
— Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Ph. L. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 531 S. 27th st,
— Robert F. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— Timothy F. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— Wm. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
Kennely. James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Kenney, Andrew. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92W. 6th st.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Kenny, Arthur (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— Edw. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
— Edward R. (Ind), Vincennes Ind., St. Vincent's Asylum.
— John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John M. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— Patrick (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— Patrick, jr. (St P), West St. Paul Minn., 420 Parnell st.
— Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park.
— T. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Kenrick, D. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Kent, John C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st. S. W.
— J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Jeremiah (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 5th st.
Kenzel, Francis Sales, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
Kerby, J. L. (Dub), Spencer. Clay Co., Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerley, Lawrence (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dak.
Kern, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (Den), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— J. E., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Luke (St L), St. Louis. Mo.. 3rd and Kansas sts.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kerrigan, Wm. A. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.*. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
Kervick. F. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
— William T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Kerze Francis (St P), Clara City, Minn.
Keshelak Peter P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 305 Woodland ave.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.

Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.
— J. H. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Lucius (Col), Newark, Ohio.
Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Baltimore ave., North Fairmount.
Ketcham, W. H. (IndTy), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
Ketels, A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Weltes P.O., Ind.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Glasgow P. O., Mo.
Keukelink, Louis (St P), Rogers, Minn.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson and Carmans sts.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.*, (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, J. (K C). Kansas City, Osceola, Mo.
— Joseph E. (Bo), Somerville. Mass., Medford st.
— W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Keyzer, R. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Khairallah, Stephen, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 57 Washington st.
Kicken, John J. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
Kiebooms, Jno. H. (New), Rome, Italy.
Kiefer, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 159 Tinton ave.
Kieffer, Engene C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Nicholas (L C), Elpaso, Wis.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), Eastman, Wis.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Kielty, Fr. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
— J. M. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— James (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— John, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— R. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Patrick's Church.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Windhorst, Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
Kierdorf, Peter *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Kierey, Felix (Det), Detroit. Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.
Kiernan, James (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Robert (Pitt), Summit, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
— Wm. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
Kieserling, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), retired; res: Cincinnati, Ohio. St. Mary's Seminary.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), Amboy P. O., Ill.
Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
— Thos. M. (New), retired.
Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
Kind, G. A. (L R), Wynne, Ark.
King, F. A. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Barker's P. O., N. Y.
Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
— Thos. L. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Kinney, Edward (G R), Essexville, Mich.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— W. J. (G R), Manitou, Colo.
Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Orphan Asylum.
— Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Chicago, Huron Co., Ohio.
— Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page st. and Masonic ave.
— Wm. S. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Nicholas (Clev), Rootstown, Ohio.
Kircher, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
Kirley, P. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
Kirlin, Jos. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, Church and Franklin st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., Assumption Church.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas,
Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St, Mary's Cathedral.

Kissane, James (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
— P, (St P), absent.
Kissner, John E., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Kister, George R., *sj.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kistner, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Gilman P. O., Minn.
Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Very Rev.(Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceanna st.
Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La. 2030 Constance st.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
— Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
Klein, Aloys J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
— Bernhard (L C), Fifield, Price Co., Wis.
— Charles, *sj.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton street.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Herman (St Cl), McCauleyville, Minn.
— Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
— Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.
— Jos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— P. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Philipp (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Klemenschesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), Menominee, Nebr.
Kleser, Francis (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klinzing, Michael, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts.
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
Kloucek, L. (GB), Tisch Mills, Wis.
Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 29 Park ave.
Klop, John B. (L C), East Farmington, Wis.
Kloss, Joseph A. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
— Peter P. (Dub), Chelsea, Ia.
Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), on leave.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayne ave.
Knaepple, Jos. (Dub), retired; Dyersville, Iowa.
Knafels, Jos. (St Cl), Brockway P. O., Minn.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauf, C. J., Very Rev. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
Kndyrka, Joseph (Scran), Hazelton, Pa., Lithuanian Church.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Kelseyville, Cal.
— Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.
— Frs. J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
Knoll, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Kobylinski, K. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
— Francis, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Max (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
— Victor, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Adams.
Koeberle, John (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), ColdSprings, Minn.
Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiski, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Koenig, C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
— Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
— H. C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Koeper, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
Koering, Gregory (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of Good Shepherd.
Koerner, Wm. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Ia.
— Wm. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Assumption Church.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
Koesters, A. (Ind), St. Maurice, Ind.
Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Littletown, Pa.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
— Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), absent on leave.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Freyburg, Ohio.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th & Center sts.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Kolář, Fr. (G B), Antigo, Wis.

Kolazinski, Nicodemus (G B), Poland, P.O. Wis.
Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
— Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
— Thomas M. (Clev), Norwalk P. O., Ohio.
Kolbe, O. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
Kolin, Charles (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Kolkiewicz, Ign.C. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Kollmannsperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Kominek, Jos. Houtsdale, Pa.
Komorowski, Joseph J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., U. G. C.
Konsznski, J. *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Koob, G. (St L), Neier, Mo.
Koopmans, Peter C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Koos, Anthony M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Ft. Atkinson, Iowa.
Kopera, John (Pitt), Wimber. Pa.
Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Koppes, James (Peo), Colfax, Giblin P.O., Ill.
Kopytklewicz, Marian F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 110 Cherry st.
Korczyk, James (L C), Phillips, Wis.
Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Korst, Cornelius M. (Det)., absent on leave.
Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ingraham and Noble sts.
Kosmerl, Frs.S.(Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 2d st.
Kossalko, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill.
Kotlarz, Charles (Bal). Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (StL), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 956 Scranton ave.
Kounly, Pirmine M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kovac, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobleski st.
— Edward (G B), Bay City, Mich.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
Kraemer, Fintan, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
Krainhart, Th. (St L), absent.
Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Kramer, Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Louis ave. and W. 13th st.
— H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.
— John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
— L. M. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
Kramoliš, F. (Dub), Dubuque. Ia., St. Joseph's Asylum.
Krams, Anton (Det), St. Johns, Mich.
Kranjec, John (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., 57th st., St. Mary's Church.
Kranz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy.
Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
— Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Krawczunias, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave and 38rd place.
Krayer, Jos. (S Fe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
— Francis, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Md.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Kreidler, J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital, 143rd st.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Very Rev. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S 11th st.
— C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Kremers, P. (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
Krentz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
Kress, John D. (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
Kretz, Phillp, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Krieger, Chas. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
— F. (St L), Unlontown, Mo.
Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
— B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— John, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
— Jos. (St L). Fayette, Mo.
Krogmann, Clement (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
Kroll, Anselm (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Ferry and 13th sts.
Kroll, Frs.(Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch P. O.
— H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Paul's Church.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Spencer, Nebr.

Krug, James (Bal), Washington D. C., 15th and V sts.
— M. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
Kruszka, Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Kruszynsk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Krzywonos, W. (Mil). Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kubacki, John F. (FtW), East Chicago, Ind.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Fancher, Wis.
Kucharski, C. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 157 East st.
Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
Kuemper, Joseph (Dub). Sherrill's Mound, Iowa
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Kuhl, Henry (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park.
— John W. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Kuhls, A., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
Kuhn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Kuhnmuench, Peter *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kuisle, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
Kulla, Jas. (G B), Casimir, Wis.
Kunerant, Louis P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugo, *o.f.m.*
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Station D.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Kunkel, F. F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria, Ohio.
Kunnert, J.P. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunz, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Kurtz, Aloys, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, St. Clement's Church.
— Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Marinette, Wis.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
Kuzius, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3 Forman st,
Kvítek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 S. Paulina st.
Kwapulinski, Jos. (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Kwoka, Joachim, *o.c.c.* (S A), Bandera, Tex.

Laberge, Joseph E. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Labeau, O. P. (N O), Palmetto, La.
Labinski, Louis Bertram, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Labonté, F. X. (Ft W), New Haven P. O, Ind.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil). Rome, Italy, Piazza Poli 42.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labusinski, Cajetan (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
Lacey, Owen (SFr), Stockton, Cal.
La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— L. H. P. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Philas E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lacinski, S. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
Lack, Fred. (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Fairfax, Vt.
Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— L. A. (Or), Jacksonville, Ore.
— O. P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Chas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Laden, Thos. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Laffen, James (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
— John (Buf), ab sent on leave.
Laflleur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
Laffon, Thomas (Dub), Harper's Ferry P. O., Iowa.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port) Bangor Me., St. Mary's.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), St. Vincent, Ind.
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Abbeville, La.
Lafort, Remy (N Y). Highland Falls, N. Y.
Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Lager, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— Ign. (St Cl), Lake Reno, Minn.
Lagier, J. (S A), Carmen, Losoya P. O., Tex.
Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
La Jeunesse, Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lakomý, Rud. (G B), absent.
Lalande, J. B. A. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Laliberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.

Lally, F. J.(Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— John A. (S Fr), Hayward's, Alameda Co., Cal.
— John J.(Scr), St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Lamarre, J. V. (Chi), Chicago, 15 Sibley st.
Lamb, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— J. F. (Chic), Riverside, Cook Co., Ill.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
— Vincent, *o.p.*
Lambaere, A. H. (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Lambert, A. A. (Dav), Missionary, Davenport, Iowa.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3322 Chestnut str.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Joseph (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 227 Fitzwater st.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
Lambertz L. (Natch), Campté, La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Boyeros, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
La Montagne, L. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn. St. Francis' Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
Lampe, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Quincy. Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Beaulieu, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Italian Church.
Landry, A. (Spr.), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— L. P., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Lane, Arthur (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— Denis J. (SFr), S. San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph's.
— F. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Henry (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— John Ign. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 10th and Madison sts.
— Chas., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Throop st.
Langan, Jos. M. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. John's Church.
Langcake, August, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
— Wm. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Langen, James L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
Langlais, L. G. S., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
Langlois, Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— J. N. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
— L. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Langner, Chas. Right Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lanigan, James A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Rockville, Ind.
Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Okla.
Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St, Bernard's Seminary.
Laplante, Louis M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
Laramée, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Larche, L. N. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
Lariault W. P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.
La Rivière, Alphonse (Port), Presque Isle. Me.
Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
— P. W. *miss. ap.* (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
— Thos. J., Very Rev., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City. Utah. All Hallows College.
Larkins, Thomas J (Ph Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Laroche, Frs. (N O), New Roads, La.
La Rochelle, P. (Far). Leroy, N. Dak.
Larocque, Jos. (Man). absent on leave.
Larrocque, A. (New) Newark, N. J., 396 Broad st.
Larosa, J. B. (N O), New Orleans La. 1101 Conti st.
La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Larouche, J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Larpeateur, R. F., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Name Church.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Lasher, James P. (Buf), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Laslow, Francis (GB), Lanark, Wis.
Lassaigne, P. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Latour, John M., *s.m.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
Laubacher, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
Laude, Alexander, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Landenbach, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edwards st.

Lauer, Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
— Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 2nd ave
— Peter (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico, Tenn.
Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
Laurent, Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias' Church.
Laurenzis, Diederich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., U. G. C.
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Nash), Dayton, Tenn.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln street.
— Michael J. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Laux, Alphonse, *c.pp.s.*, Cassella, Ohio, Grunewald Convent.
Lauzau, Berthold C., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
Laval, M., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio sts.
Lavallé, J. G. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
— L. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Lavaquery, E. J. (NO), Geismar, La.
Lavelle, Frs. J. (N Y), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Scr), Scranton. Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
— Jas. A. (E), Kane, McKean Co., Pa.
Lavigne, Joseph (Far), Néche, N. Dak.
— Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Lavoie, Joseph Theop., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Lavozeri, S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— John J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
— M.R. (Hart). Absent on leave.
Lawless, Jas. B. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
— Luke (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
Lawrence, John A. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Laycock, E. M. (Char), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Lazinski, Const. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 97 Sowienski st.
Leagrave, E. E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
— G.V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Jeremiah (S Fr). Petaluma. Cal.
— Michael D. (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— P. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
— Walter (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
Lear, Hugo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Leary, James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
— J. P. (Spr), Ware, Mass., AllSaints'Church.
— John F. (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Lebeau, P. O. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Lebel, J. D. (Pro) Phoenix, R. I. Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Summerhill, P. O., Pa.
Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— Louis, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Lena, Wis.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Nebr.
Lechner, F. X. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), St. Joseph's, Iowa.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Lebanon, N.H.
— J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lecoutere, G. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church,
— H. M., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Jas. H. (Buf), Warsaw, N Y.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
— P. J. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
Leduc, J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Bernard (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Clement, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
—Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Edw. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N.Y.
— John J., *c.m.* (Phil), Germantown, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
— John T. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Martin J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., Station A.
Leen, Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
Lefebvre, H. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass. St. Anthony's Church.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bo) Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.

Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Legardeur, Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N. E.
Legault, Moses (Og), West Chazy, N.Y.
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Le Grand, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis' Hospital.
— J. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnals Grove, Ill.
— J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Le Guillou, H. (SFé), San Geronimo, N. Mex.
Le Halle, Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
— Jeremiah (Dal), Clarksville, Texas.
Lehmann, Salvator, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Lehmkuhl, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.*
Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Leib, C. J., *s.j.*, Corozal, British Honduras.
Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Leick, Mathias (Cov). Ft. Thomas, Ky.
— Michael (Cov), Louvain, Belgium.
Leinfelder, Stephen (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
Leinlein, Nicholas M., *o.m.cap*, (Pitt), Hermann, Pa.
Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg. Pa., Chestnut Ridge.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Leiter, Anselm, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Leland, Fred. T. (Spr), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Lenaghan, P. H. (Bal), absent.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. Summer st.
— J. A. (Wich), Dodge City, Kan.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
— John Mary, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Lenihan, B. C., Very Rev. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
— M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Lennartz, Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
Lennon, D. J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— Francis G. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
— H. E. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
— James (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th street.
— Michael D. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Robert A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), Berwick P.O., Ohio.
Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Lenz, W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— J. (Wich). Absent on account of ill health.
Leonard, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 508 West 55th st.
— Frs. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
— H. J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield. Mass.
— Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
— Paul J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Thomas (Scr), absent on leave.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Leonissa, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Lepore, Mariano (Den), Denver, Colo., Palmer ave. and Murdock st.
Le Roux, Peter (Nes), Tulalip, Wash.
Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 91 State street.
Le Sage, James M., *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
Lesches, L. M. (Win), Easton, Minn.
Leschner, F. X., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Marist College.
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Lessard, Amadée H. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
Letellier, Arthur (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Michael (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.
Lethert, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
Letoche, P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Lette, Wm. (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
Leuret, A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn.
Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
— Joseph A. (Or), Cedar Mill, Ore.
Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Middlessex Co., Mass.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Lewis, E. J. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
Lex, Anthony (Buf), absent, res.: Rome, Italy, 22 Via Maronlti.
— Felix Maria, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman. Pa

Ley, Edmund (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
Leydeckers, H. (Con), Norton, Kans.
Leyden, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
L'Hiver, Louis (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Libert, J. G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Lichtenfeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Box 275.
Lieberth, John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
Lietuonikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 21 Lloyd st.
Likly F. W., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Lill, P. J. (New), West New York, N. J.
Lillis, Francis (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Michael D., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Limagne, John B. (Natch), Plauchéville, La.
Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Belle Chester, Minn.
Limprich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Linahan, F. W., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Nebr.
Lindemann, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Theodore C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Linder, Leopold, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— W. F., *o.p.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Ling, Denis (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), S. Oil City, Pa.
Linn, J. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Church.
Linneborn, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Rome, Italy.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Weston P. O., Pa.
Lipps, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Lipski, Ladislas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, Ohio.
Little, C. A. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.
Litz, Ferd. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Livingston, Wm. A. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, Br. Honduras.
Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Labadieville, La.
Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— George (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Lloyd, Thomas J, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa. P. O. Box 96.
Loan D. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
Lochbiehler, Theod. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
— J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Lochmann, P. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., Sacred Heart Church, 1345 Hill st.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Loeb, Geo. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Loehrer, Robert (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Loesch, G. J. (Ind), St. Philips, Ind.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Aleppo, Kans.
Loewekamp, Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Diamond st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Loftus, John J. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73d st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— Thomas M. (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
Logan, Anthony J. (Syr), Binghamton, N. Y.
— B. F., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— T. X. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Logue, Chas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer ave.
Lohmann, Frs. J. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
— Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.,
Lohmüller, Edmund, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Noah, Mo.
Loibl, John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
Lonargan, John P. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.

Lonergan, D. (Dub), Fillmore, Iowa.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
— Wm. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Jonn S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108Carroll st.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th aud Shortweli sts.
— Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— Jeremiah F. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephens Church.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Lopatto, A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 352 South st.
Lorenz, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (NY) New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Custer, Wis.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Lotli, P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Missouri ave. and Campbell st.
Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 813 N. st.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Louen, M. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
Loughlin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Loughnane, F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. F. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
Louzon, Anth., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Aliegany, N. Y.
Lovett, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Dav), Galveston, Texas, 25th st. and ave. K.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Luber, Timothy M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Luby, M. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Theodore (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Lucas, G. J., D.D. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lucchessi, John L., *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Patrick J. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— John L. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
Ludeke, F X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple, near Nostrand ave., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— William (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
Luebbermann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
— F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Luecking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth, Minn.
— Wm. G., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Luegel, Hermann (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
— G. H. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (St L), Fiorissant, Mo.
Luettschwager, Fr. (GB), NewFranken, Wis.
Lugero, Angelo (Roch). Retired.
Lugowski, Theodore (L C), Weyerhaeuser, Wis.
Luiselli, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Ind.
Lund, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Iowa
Lundy, James A. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 324 Gardner st.
Lunney, Onesimus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
— P. J. (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Lutfring, Casimir, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Lutrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
Lütz, Aloysius G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Anthony (Lin), Brainard P. O., Nebr.
— Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr). Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
— Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio.
— Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.

Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John,s College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Lynch, Bernard (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Daniel (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
— Edward J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Cathedral of the Assumption, 549 5th st.
— Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
— Henry J. (Har). Danbury, Conn.
— J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— J. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— J. H. ,*o.p.* (Col). Zanesville, Ohio.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. *c.m.* (Buf). Niagara University, N.Y.
— J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
— Jas. (Br), Southold, N. Y.
— John (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Place.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
— John C. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph P. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
— M. J. (Hart), Kenton, Ohio.
— M. J. (Win), absent on leave.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Nebr.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Patrick (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— T. J. (N Y), Dunwoodie, N. Y., Seminary.
— Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.. 250 21st st.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 187th st. and Broadway.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
Lynde, Francis A. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Lynott, Michael E. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
Lyons, Chas. (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
— F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
— George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre. Mass.
— John (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
— John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— M. W. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
— P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Patrick (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville,Brooklyn, N.Y.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
McAllister, P. T., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
McAnany, John J. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Patrick A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.
McAtee, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C.,
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
— John C. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
— John (Dub), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
— M. (Mont), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sichel and Baldwin sts.
— Maurice (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
McAvenue, B. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
McAvoy, Jas. H. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Ind) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
McBride, Chas. (Mil). Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), Girard, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
McCabe, Chas. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— Charles E. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Cross Church.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
— James, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
— John (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
— John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Jos. L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Joseph L. (E), Mercer, Pa.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.

McCabe, M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3873 Spring Garden st.
— Michael J. (Pro), Missionary.
— Patrick (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
— Patrick J. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
— Terence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mount Washington, S.S.
McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— James J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
McCaffrey, Bernard J. (Man), Suncook, N.H.
— D.H. (Dub), Ruthven. Iowa.
— P. J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
—Thos. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
McCahill, B. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
McCall, Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
McCallen, J. A., *ss.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— William J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Jas. J. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
McCarren, Patrick S., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
— P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Cedar Lake, St. Patrick P. O., Minn.
McCarthy, Anthony F., *o.f.m.* (NY), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— Florence (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Frs. P. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior street.
— Hugh (Det), Howell, Mich.
— J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— James (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Jeremiah (Port), Houlton, Me.
— John (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peters' Church.
— John M. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
— Lawrence P. (Bo), E.Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Asylum.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Michael F. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— Michael R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— P. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar street.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
— W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— T. J. (Dub), Holy Cross, Iowa.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Armagh, Iowa.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. C. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
McCauley, F. L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— P. H. (Dub), ...
McCaull, T.J. (Leav), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, H. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
McClory, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
McCloskey, J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— J. H. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio,
— Jas. P. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th st. and East ave.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegany ave. and Belgrade st.
— John P. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Retreat, Sta. C.
McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (NY), Stapleton, N.Y., 75 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
McConkey, P. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
McConnell, A. J., Very Rev. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Claremont, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
McCool, James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
McCormack, J. C. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. M. (New), Chatham, N. J.
— James (Dub), Sanborn, Iowa.

McCormack, P. J. (L R), Wetang. Ill.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Wm. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
McCormick, D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., (East Liberty.)
— Daniel J. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Denis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette, sts.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John G. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Theodore, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Thos., J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
McCorry, P. E. (NY), Goshen, N.Y., Murray av.
— Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
McCort, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
McCosker, Edw. (New), retired.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— René, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
McCreary, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McCrone, Francis J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y.
McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Cornwells, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Convent.
— Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— J. J. (S. Fr), Lockford, Cal.
McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McCullough, H. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
— Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— P. (Wich), Moline, Kan.
McCullough, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
McCusker, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
McDermott, Cornelius A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252S.4th st.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— George, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Jas., Very Rev. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— J. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— P. H. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— T. (Spr), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
McDevitt, H. J. (Or), Burns, Ore.
— H. J. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
McDonald, David (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Dougal, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
— E. (New). Newnrk, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Gilbert (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— J. B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— John A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
— Jas. J. (St P), Clontarf, Swift Co., Minn.
— James (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shortwell sts.
— Joseph V. (NY), New York City, 107 W. 58th st.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Mathew, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Rbt. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky. Pa.
— Stephen, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, Hudson River and 140th st,
— Theodore J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.,
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., 7th and Kansas aves.
McDonell, Allan, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
McDonnell, J. P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
— Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
— M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Matthew F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset.
— P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
— S.P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
— Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
— M. C. (Port), Bath, Me., 848 High st.
— P. F. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Madison, N. J.
McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
— Thos., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Jno. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
McEnery, Thomas J. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.

McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John, (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— John J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J.
McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
— John J. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
— Michael, VeryRev. *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken. N.J., 64 Monroe st.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
— P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.
McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
McFarland. J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
McGair, P. A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Broadway.
McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph). Absent on leave.
McGarry, J. B. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
McGean, Jas. H. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
McGeary, J. A. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent on leave.
— John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine sts.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N. W.
— John J. (N Y). absent on leave.
— O. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Dodgeville, Mass.
— T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGill, F. (Wil).
— H. A., *o.p.* (St P).
— H. J. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— James F. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
— John B. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Jos. P. (Br), Bayshore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
— R. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
McGinn, Louis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— P. Francis (Dal), Greenville, Tex.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
McGinnis, E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), West Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
McGivern, Thomas (Bo), Syosset, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.
— John J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
McGlinchey, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
McGlinchy, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77 West Utica st.
McGloughlin, Daniel (Det). Manchester, Mich.
McGlynn, Charles (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel avenue.
— John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
McGoldrick, Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
McGolrick, Charles P. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st. S.
— Wm. (St P), Rich Valley, Minn.
McGough, Wm. E., (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Israel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary,
— P. A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.

McGovern, Patrick (N Y), retired; Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
—Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Thos. S. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
McGowan, Clías. E. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— Edw. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— F. X., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— James (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
— Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— Jas. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 250 21st st.
McGrady, Thos. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., St. Anthony's Church.
McGrail, Joseph F. (Spr), Fishervllle, Mass.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— D. E. (Chic), Harmon, Lee Co., Ill.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
— Jas. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa. St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, City Island.
— John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow st.
— Joseph F. (Spr), absent on leave.
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
— Thos F. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
— T. A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
McGuane, J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 159 Centre st.
McGuinness, John L. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
McGuire, B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
— John (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 118 5th st.
— John F. E. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Owen (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Seminary.
—P. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 5th ave.
— P. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Philip B, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts. S.-E.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
— R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— T. (New), Paterson, N. J., Union and Albion aves.
— T. F. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, Patrick J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
McHugh, Denis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patricks' Church.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Jas. A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— John B. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.. St. Mary's Church.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
— P. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
McIntyre, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Rome, Italy, American College.
McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
McKearney, John F. (L), Stanley, Ky.
McKechnie, James H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, W. Va., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32nd st. and Liberty ave.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Gray st.
McKenna, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— C. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
— Francis (Pitt), Chest Springs, Pa.
— G. (N O), Homeplace P. O., La.
— J. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
— L. (Hbg), absent sick.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Peter (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba Church.
— Wm. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
McKeogh, Denis (Dub), Rolfe, Iowa.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.

McKeon, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— J. F. (Prov), Attleboro, Mass.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— Joseph T. (NY), New York City, 383 9th avenue.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
— Jas. J.(Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
McKey, Michael A., *s.j.* (SFr), San Jose, Cal.
McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Retreat, Sta. C.
McKinney, G. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Suisun, Cal
— Donald, J. (S F) San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Neil N., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Wm. D. (S Fr), chaplain 1st Reg., Calif. Volunteers.
McKone, John S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
McLaughlin, Ed. J., Very Rev. (Dub),Clinton. Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (St J), Weston, Mo.
— John, J. (Hart), Meriden. Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Lalor R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Nebr..
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
— P. F., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Patrick D. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
— Thos. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
— Wm. T. (New), Union Hill, N. J.
McLeod, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
— Edward F. (Bo), Newton, Lower Falls, Mass.
McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
— John F. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
McLoughlin, J. C. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
— J. J., (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming, avenue.
— John J. (L), Holy Cross, Marion Co., Ky.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Miles A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— P. A. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— P. J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
— Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thos., F. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. P. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
— Denis J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Jas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 36 Ellery st.
— James (S A), Boerne, Tex.
— John (Clev), Salineville. Ohio.
— John (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— John J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown. St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph H. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— P. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
— P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
— Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.,
— Thos. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y,
— Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 268 Perry st.
— William J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation.
McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
McManus, Arthur (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— Chas. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— Francis (Har), Centralia, Pa.
— Francis P. (Dav), Cumberland, Cass Co., Iowa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
— Joseph P., Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Miles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Thos. F. (N Y) New York City, Rossville, S. I.
McMenamin, Hugh (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
McMenamy, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
McMullen, D. J., (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
McMullin, Chas.. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
McNaboe, Thos. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Alameda Co., Cal.

McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— John B. (SFr), Oakland, Cal. 1015 Peralta st.
— John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— J. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— J. J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— John (Con), Salina, Kans, 302 Iron Ave.
— John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Martin M. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Duggan P. O., Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Robert, Very Rev., *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
— Theob., M. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Styles sts.
— Thos. (GR), Canton, Miss., Missionary to non-catholics.
— W. L. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
— Wm. H. (Prov), Westerly, R. I.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
— Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Peter (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— V., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa, street.
McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
McNeill, F., *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
McNelis, Chas., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (Dub), Livermore, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— T. J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
McNicolas, T. J. *o.p.*, (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McNiel, Francis (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
McNiff, F. J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— M. F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McParland John P. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
McPhee, P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
McPhilomy, Hubert P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.
McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McQuaid, John, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, J. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Holy Redeemer Church.
McQueen, Fr. (Det), Smith, Mich.
McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
McQuillen, R. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala., Holy Redeemer Church.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
McRory, J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
McShane, D. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— F. D., *o.p.*, (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— P. S. (Lin), Utica, Neb.
McSherry, J. F. (L), absent on account of health.
McSorely, M., *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
— Mathew (Gal), absent.
— Michael J. (Ph), Washington, D.C., Cath. University.
McSweeney, James (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Mt. St. Mary's P. O., Md.
— Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
McSwiny, Cornelius (Pro), Wood's Holl, Mass.
McTague, Thos. L., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
McTammany, Edw., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
McTeague, P. (Win), Preston, Minn.
McTighe, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John's Church, South Side.
McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
— J. (Alt), Quincy Rural Route No. 3, Ill.
McVerry, John (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., Industrial School.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis (S A), Marfa, Texas.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Arden, N. Y.
MacConnachie, George (S. Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
MacDonald, J. A. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
MacEwan, F. J. (StP), Renville, Minn.
Maciejewski, Ig. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 110 Cherry st.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves.
Machá, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.

MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
Machañ, Francis (St L), Granger, Wilson Co., Texas.
Maciarcz, Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 315 7th st.
MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— Joseph (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Mackel, Chas. H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— Michael (E), Kinney, P.O., Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— Martin E. (Dub), retired
— Michael (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— T. J. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn., res: St. Ann's Home, Duluth, Minn.
Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Paul, Mont.
— Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Macourek, J. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
Madden, Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— J. C. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
— John T. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— T. *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— T. N. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
— W. J. (SFr), Modesto, Cal.
Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Maddox, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore., College.
Maehren, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Maesfrancx, E. (Det), absent with leave.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
Magenham, Andrew (Clev), Sheffield, Avon, P.O., Ohio.
Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Maghirian Mardiros (N Y), Dunwoodie, N. Y., Seminary.
Maginn, James F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
Magnan, D.M. A. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes.
— J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
— Jos. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Magnien, A. L., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Thimothy, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Magnon, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Magott, R.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. Indies.
Magri, F. Jos., (Rich) Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Maguire, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (L C), Richland Centre, Wis.
— James (Nat), Canton, Miss.
— John D. (Ph), Washingtoh, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Moses (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., Centre and Creighton sts.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 404 W. Market st.
Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
Maher, D. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
— Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. J. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Con), Clyde, Kans.
— John J. (NY), New York City. St. Anne's ave.
—Michael (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— James (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Mo., St. Charles College.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2551 Superior st.
Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Boul.
— Daniel P. (Alb). Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— John R., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— M (Mon), Castroville, Cal., box No. 96.
— Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.

Mahoney, R. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Thos. (Dub), Egan P. O., Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass.
— Timothy J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Wm. (Alb), absent.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl)), Collegeville, Minn.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
Mainville, A. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
— A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Maissoneuve, E. (N O), Iota P. O., La.
Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
Major, Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Makar, Stephen (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., U. G. C.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt). Absent on account of health.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 809 Lang ave., E. E.
Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 319 Lincoln ave.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— J. A. (Roch). Sonyea, N. Y.
Malin, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Malkowski, Teoph. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
Mallenchet Caesar (N O), Leonville, La.
Malley, Austin D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 38 Bennet st.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
Mallon, John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenallytown.
Malloy, Anthony A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— C. R., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Francis A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
— J. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Basil, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Henry V. (Dav), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
— J. (Dal), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— Jas. W. (Scr), absent. (In Rome).
— James, P. Very Rev. (NO), Baton Rouge, La.
— Joseph A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
— P. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 618 South Water street.
— W. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
Maloney, J. A. *c.m.* (Bal), Mt. Hope, P. O., Md.
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— R. J. (Pitt), Kittaning, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
Maltais, F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 10th st.
Maltrait Jos. (N O), Abbeville, La
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Malý, Jos. (Mil), retired; Springfield Corners Wis.
Mamer, Jas. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Anthony, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Mangan, D. (Win). Wabasha, Minn.
— J. (Wm), Pipestone City. Minn.
— Jas. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Mangin, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell. Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Mangone, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18th and Clark sts.
Mangovan, Thomas A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
Maniett, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), Sheffield, Ill.
Manjouloux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— John B. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Anthony's Church.
— Michael F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— Michael J. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Daniel J. (L C), Stanton, Wis.
— J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield. Me.
— Jeremiah C. (Og). Norwood, N. Y.
— John M. G. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
— Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Mannion, Jos. (U), Eureka, Nev.
Manoritta, J. A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Manuel, C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Manz, J. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
— Pius. *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 417 W. 12th st.
Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Chassel, Mich
— L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
Marchand, Denis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.

Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Amherst and Peter sts.
Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
— Joseph (Port) Wallagras, Me.
Marenchino, Bartholemew (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), Taos. N.Mex.
Maring, Very Rev. Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
Marino, Valentino, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
Mark, John A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill. Vine and 18th sts.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Markey Philip (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave., Locust Point.
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.
— Frs. T., Very Rev. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Marshall, Charles F. (Og).
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— W. (Chic), retired, Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th Court.
Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Martin, Charles A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— B. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
— E. A. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
— J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— James A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
— James V. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— John J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— John L. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
— Louis B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Michael (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st., Canisius College.
— Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church, West End.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Martvony, John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Marx, Jos. (Det). Adrian, Mich.
Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 504 3d st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Masl, Marcel (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., College.
Masnescki, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Belmont ave.
Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
— P. M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Massells, B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
Massey, John (Rich), Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,, 980 Park ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Dominic's Church.
Masson, Peter (Ph), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
Masterson, James (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Asylum.
— John J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— Thos. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st
Maszotas, Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
Matassi, Guido, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
Matuszewski, Florian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Mathaushek, Alexander, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Jackson, Minn.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Mattern, A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Cambronne st.
Mattes, Balthasar (Col), Lowell, O.
— John A. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Matthews, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Trainor, Ind.
— Peter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.,
Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
— Jerome B. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
— Romanus (Bal), Hancock, Md.
— Theodore J. (Ind), Shoals, Ind.
Matulaitis, Casimir J (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
Matyaczko, Ireneus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 80 Rawling ave., U. G. C.
Matysiak, Vinc. (S A), Bandera, Tex.

Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Calumet, Mich.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Louis M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
Maujay, C. (Ft W), absent.
Maune, F. J. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Maurer, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
Mauret, Albert (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
Maurus, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: St. Bonnet, France.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Grand Haven, Mich.
May, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y.
— J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara, University, N. Y.
— John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— P. F. (Pitt), Braddock Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Mayer, Albert (St L), Linn, Mo.
— Alfred, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent.
— Florian (St C), Little Falls, Minn.
— Jno J. (St C), Lastrup, Minn.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Pius R., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Tor), Falls View, Ont.
— Wm. M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
Mayeux, M. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Mayo, John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Maywee, Peter, *m.s,c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Mazuret, Peter Patrick (L R), Helena, Ark.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), absent.
Meade, John (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Meagher, J. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
— Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin (E), Grampian Hills, Pa.
— Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
— P. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
— Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
Mealey, John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson st.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 9 Auburn place.
Mealli, P. Cyprianus *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
Meaney, R.H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Rural Route No. 1.
Meara, Dennis (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
— M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Mearns, A. C. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, Union Port, 9th st. and ave. C.
Měchura, Anthony (E), Coudersport, Pa.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— R. (SFé), Peñaseo, N. Mex.
Medveczky, Julius (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., New York ave.
— Patrick (NY), Harrison, N. Y.
Meegan, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent's Church.
Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
— Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— P. J. (Spr), Willimanset, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Hoge, Kans.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— Wm. J. G. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill., 281 Waterman st.
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Megannety, John *o.c,c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), absent
Mehler, Gilbert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery.
Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meienhofer, Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill. St. Anthony's Church.
— Fidelis M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Otto (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meiler, John (S Fr) Healdsburg, Cal.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul Monastery.
Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip A. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
Meiwes, Joseph (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Melchers, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Melder, Francis *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Melley, Ed. J. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Melody, M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1828 Baxter ave.
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
Melvin, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
Menard, L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
-- Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Mendl, Albert (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
— Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
Menges, B., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Mengenais, H. O. (Prov), Woonsocket, R.I., St. Ann's.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison Abbey.
Mennehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Mensing, Henry, Very Rev. (SFalls), Webster, S. Dak.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Alexander (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
Mercier, Alexander, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
— Jos. A. *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Meres, Martin (Ph), Reading, Pa.. 540 S. 9th street.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), New Alsace, Ind.
— M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr., High and 6th st.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merrick, David A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Mertens, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
—Herm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
— G. (N O), Buras, La.
Mertes, John B. (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
— M. J. (SA), D'Hanis, Tex.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
Meskell, James F. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station F.
Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Loreauville, La.
Mesquito, F. S. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Mestres, Roman M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal., absent.
Métayer, Louis, (Or), Albany, Ore.
Metcalf. Theo. A. (Bo), absent, sick.
Metter, John (Ind Ty), Norman, Oklahoma Ty.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2136 Superior st.
Metz, Wm. J. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
— John (K C), Fairbanks, Mo.
— William (Leav), Holton, Kans.
Metzer, M. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Metzinger. M. (SA), Devine, Medina Co., Tex.
Metzler, J. B. (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
— Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
— Vincent, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., St. Joseph's Church.
Meuffels, H. (Det), retired.
— J. H., *s.j.* Orange Walk, British Honduras.
Meurer, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Jas. A. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 14th st., south.
— John B., *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— Winard, (Tuc). Tucson, Ariz.
Meurs, J. (L C), retired; res.: Chetopa, Kans.
Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (NC), Greensboro, N. C., St. Agnes Church.
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd street.
— Augustine K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
— Charles. *c.pp.s.* (Clev).
— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.* (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Frank (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio.
— Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
— Geo., Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— G. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b* (Mob), St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.
— J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Cambronne st.
— J. (Chic), Goodrich, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cin). Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville, St. Boniface Church.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Julius (Cin). Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
— M., *s.j.* (B). Lewiston, Idaho.
— R. J., *s.j.* Very Rev., Rome, Italy.
— Stanislaus *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— Theo. B. (Mil) Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Theodore (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
— Thomas G. *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Irvington, Ky.
Meyers, Florentine, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 637 Barnett ave.
— Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
Michael, And. (Ind), St. Magdalen's, Ind.
— Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Michaelis, John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland st.

Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
— G., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
— George H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— M. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
— W. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and Washington aves.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue Ohio.
Mickers, S. C., *o.praem.* (G B), Rosiere, Wis.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Middleton, Thos. C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Miersowsky, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
— John J. (St P), Miesville, Minn.
Migeon, L.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Loramie, Ohio.
Migliore, V. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 197 Central ave.
Migneron, Hector (Og), Harrisville, N.Y.
Mignot, Hy. C., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.
Miklaszewski, M. (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Mikolai, John (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Peter, Minn., Church of the Immaculate Conception,
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Milette, John B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
— Frank, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Henry, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— H. A. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Louis M., Very Rev. Dr., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.
— Mathew, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Michael (E), Eldred, Pa.
— O., *s.j.* (SFr), San Jose, Cal.
— Robert, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
— Theobald, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
— Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 57 Manning ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Albert (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Augustine, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer st.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 932 E. 150th st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Milukas, Anthony M. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Minehan, Michael J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
Ming, John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Minges, Henry (St L), Creve Couer, Mo.
Minkel, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey
Mirzan, F. (New), Orange, N. J.
Mischler, F., *s.j.* Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
— Ladislas M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 15th and Manor sts.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitchell, Edw. C. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., Centre and Creighton sts.
— Samuel A. (Tren), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill,, 417 W. 12th st.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wi4., 205 Front st.
Mitsch, Gerard, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
Mockler, John (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, B. *s.m.*, Bal), Birdsville, Md.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Martins, Wis.
Modestus, J. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Col., College.
Moehle, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn., Carver Co.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
— F. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Moench, Louis A., Very Rev. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 53 W. Chicago st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Nes), Vancouver P.O., Wash.
Moes, N. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Mark, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Moffitt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Molian, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
— Otto (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Moise, M. V. (N O), Lobdell, La.
Moitrier, F. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
Molcsanyi, Nicholas (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., U. G. C.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky. 501 E. Green st.
Molina, P., *s.j.* San Estaban, British Honduras.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Assumption Church.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.

Molitor, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
— Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Platte Co., Nebr.
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph, Kans.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— Frs., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
— James J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Angels Church, Fulton.
— John (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Peter (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Moloney, J. A., *c.m.* (Bal), Mount Hope, Md.
— J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— James, A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
— W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
— Wm. A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
— E. R., (Bur), retired; res.: West Rutland, Vt.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
Molyneaux, John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College.
Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
Monaghan, F. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— James B. (L), St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., Ky.
— T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
Monahan, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
Monclus, R. (Brown), Beesville, Tex.
Mondorf, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N J.
Moneta, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary.
Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
—J. (Man), Laconia, N.H., Sacred Heart Church.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Eagle City, Upper Yukon Dis,, Alaska.
Montag, J. Geo. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
Montaner, J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Montefegatesio, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., L. Box 96.
Monteverde, T. J. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
Montgomery, Michael (N Y). New York City, 1117 Hoe Ave.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Monzydlowski, Fr. (KC), Briefield, Mo.
Moog, John Peter (S Fé), La Joya, N. Mex.
Mooney, J. A. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
— Jas. B. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Jas. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Jas. F. (New), Kearney, N. J., Chestnut and Hoyt sts.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
—Michael F. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand Ave.
Moore, Anthony (Or), La Grande, Ore.
— Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
— Denis (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— F. B. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Fulton st.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jas. A. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, House of the Good Shepherd.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— John A.. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John J. (Bo), absent, sick.
— JohnW., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
—.Patrick (N C), Baltimore, St. Agnes Hospital.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Thomas C. Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 71 N. 1st st.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Thos. M. (Alt), Hume, Ill.
Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (St L),, St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
Moran, Francis T. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 1082 S. Main st.
— J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— James (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 44th st.
— James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
— John T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Richard W. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
— T. J. (New), Newark, N. J.
— Thos. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of La Salette Seminary.
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Moré, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Morel, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
Morelli, F. (New), Newark, N.J., 12 Grove st.
Morendino, Th. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Morfeld, F., *s.j.*, (Mo Prov), Corozal, Br. Honduras.
Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
— Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.

Moriarity, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and Q sts.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Morlarty, Edw. J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Joseph T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Morini, Paul (Hart), absent (Rome, Italy).
Morino, Jos., *c.m* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn. N.Y.,, 35 President st.
Moris, Fulgence (NY), New York City, 310 E. 15th st.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— James, A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— J. P. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
Morrin, P. J. (Dav), Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.
—William (Den), Denver, Colo., Alameda and Lincoln Aves.
Morris, John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— John B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
— John P. (New), Avondale, N. J.
— M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood.
— Patrick (NY), Montgomery, N.Y.
Morrison, F. X, (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
— James F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 37 Sherman ave.
— John F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 243 North Lawrence st.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. J. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John's Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— John L. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. F. (U), De Lemar, Nev.
Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4 Asbury Terrace, Oak Lane.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
Morys, Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (V Isl), Clayoquot, B. C., Can.
Moskopp, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton. Ind.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Motulewski, Felix S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Mougin, John (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 132 Green st.
Moulin, Jos. (SA), San Angelo, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (St. L), Florissant, Mo. St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
Moussey, Antoninus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Moussier, H. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of La Salette Seminary.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
— O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st., P. O. Lock box 566.
Moyes, David (Spr), Merrick P.O., Mass
Moylan, John V. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Penryth sts.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), Bevington, Iowa.
Moynihan, Humphrey (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jeremiah Canon, Very Rev. (Peo), retired to Newark, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Adalbert's Church.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
— J. B., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Muelders, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Mueller, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
— Albert J. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
— Aloysius (Hel), Ashland, P. O., Mont.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Anselme, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Anthony (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— August (Buf), absent in Rome.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— George Henry (New), Mendham, N. J.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Shepherd Convent, Bank st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— John (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose. Cal.
— L., *s.d.s.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Dravosburg, Pa.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), The Dalles. Ore.
— Ul., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— Winar (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Muenkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Muenster, H. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Muenzer, George J. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Miriam, Mich.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrillton, Ark.
Muething, Bernard (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Mugan, Charles (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.

— John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
Mulconry, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. Wm. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y). Tarrytown, N.Y.
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mullaly, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell street.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Mullan, W. R., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Mullane, Daniel, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Mullen, James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City, 169th st. and Mercher ave.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson st.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— James (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 214 Hayes st.
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Mullin, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63rd & Lancaster sts.
— Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster aves., Overbrook.
— T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
Mulloy, J. J. (Dal), Wylie P. O., Tex.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
Mulvehill, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Mulvey, Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Maple st.
Mulvihill. D. F. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
— Michael (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
Mulville, F. X. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill.
Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Mundelein, G. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Mundy, John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mungoven, Thomas A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 421 N. Main st.
Murnane, E. (Port), Portland, Maine, 156 Danforth st.
Murphy, Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Daniel W. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Daniel I. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church
— David J. (Bo), Salem, Masss, 30 Union st.
— Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., Cathedral.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis E. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— Denis J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol square.
— E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— Edm. S., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Edw. P. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
— Edward J. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward J. (Ph)., Pottsville, Pa.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— F. J. (New), Cranford, N. J.
— Fred. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— G. P. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— George D. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. T. D. (K C), absent on leave.
— Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— James B. (Spr)., Jeffersonville, Mass.
— James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
— Jeremiah (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
— John F. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.

Murphy, John H. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
— John W. (Dav), Modale Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— M., J. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. S. (Dub), Argand P. O., Iowa.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Richmond Turnpike & St. Louis st.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— P. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
— Patrick (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Philip (Dul), Bimidji, Minn.
— Phillip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Cambronne st.
— Pius, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Richard J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— T. F. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore street.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
— W. F. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
— William F. (N Y), absent with leave.
— William G. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 883 St. Ann's ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass.
Murrray, Bernard C., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— David A. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— George L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Henry F. (Br), Oceanus, N. Y.
— J. J. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Md.
— Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Webster ave. & Osgood st.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 W. 3rd st.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— John B. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— John E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— John H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas' Seminary.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Michael J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
— P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— S. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— Thos. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Thomas A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
— Thos. A. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.
Murtagh, G. Joseph (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
— Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Mussely, H. J. (Pro), Missionary.
Musson, Wm. S., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La Napoleon ave.
Mutsaers, Bernard (IndTer), King Fisher, Okla. Ter.
Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Myers, C. D. (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Myiott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1139 Superior st.

Naab, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Thornton st.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Naebers, John (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
Nagel, Peter C., Very Rev. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Massachusetts ave.
— Urban C. (NY), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Gardenville, Md.
Nagi, Edward, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.
Nagle, G. T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
— John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th & Stiles sts.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— P. (Wich), Wichita, Kan., Cathedral.
— R. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
Nally, James (LR), Pine Bluff, Ark.
Nangle, Gabriel J. P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
Nast Ph. *s.m.*

Nathe, Anthony (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
Naturscki, W. (Dul), Englund, Minn.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
Nawrockl, Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st., St. Casimir's Church.
— Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
Naylon, Henry M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Nayrolles, H. (S Fé), absent on sick leave.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Fellsway East.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Ter yville, Conn.
— R. F. (Dal), Forney, Tex.
Nealon, W. A. (Scr), absent.
Nears, Henry E., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Neary, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher & Division sts.
Neenan, John F., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthew, Jefferson Co., Ky.
Neff, Michael, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Neisens, Frs. C. (S A), String Prairie, Texas.
Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon st.
Nellen, Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Nelles, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
— Henry, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
— John S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
— Thos J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.,
Nelson, J. J. (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
Nemec, Math. W. (Om), Geranium, Nebr.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Neppel, Chas., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Nepple, Aloysius, *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
Nestor, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Netterville, William A. *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallijo, Cal.
Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
Neubauer, F. M. *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., N. Salina st.
Neubert, Fred. (S A), Bluff, Tex.
Neubrand, F. X. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Neuhaus, John B. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Neumann, F. P. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
— John P. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Neumueller, Mathias, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Neves, A. G. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
Neville, Martin (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
— W. A. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
Newell, Reginald, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco 1919 Steiner st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
News, E. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, John, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (B)., Slickpoo, Idaho.
— John F. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st. and ave. K.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Bernardus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— R. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray av.
Nicolaye, Jos. (VIsl), Esquimault, V. I., B. C., Can.
Nicolet, Eugene L., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Niebling, Fred (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Niedlaski, S. (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceana st.
— George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Niemann, Aug. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Patricks' Church.
Niemoeller, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Nies, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Phillp st.
Niesslein, Virgil *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.

Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind,, 4th and Barthold sts.
Nigg. J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Nipper, Lambert (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Nobert, E. E.
Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
Noel, Francis C. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
Noelle, Augustine M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Noesen, Martin (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Noever, Godfrey (L C), absent.
Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— J. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
— John A. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Michael (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
— Robert (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
— Robert J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Timothy (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolen, Charles. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Nolin, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Noll. John F. (FtW), Kendallville, Ind.
Nolte, Jas., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
— R. (Hart). Absent on leave.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chappell Hill, L.B. 201.
Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Noon, H. F. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
Noonan, J. T. (Dav). Lenox, Iowa.
— John J. (Bo), West Roxbury, Mass., St. Teresa's Church.
— M. J. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
— Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
Norris, Chas. A. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— John (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
Norton, H. B. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— John T. (Bal), Libertytown, Frederick Co., Md.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— M. B. (Mil), Truman, Wis.
— M. K. (Dub), Lycurgus, Iowa.
Nosbisch, Nic. H. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Nothels, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— Philipp, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st
Nováček, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
Novaczky, John (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Novati, Paul (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Nowacki, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), New York City, 674 E. 156th st.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
— Stephen (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Nowicki, Adolph (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
Nuebel, Wm. (Dub) Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— F. J. (Lin), absent.
— Francis V., Very Rev,, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— John (St L), absent on leave,
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
— T. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nunan, James (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Jos. T. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Nunes, Joseeph D. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (L C), Hurley, Wis.
Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Nurre, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Nusstein, Aegidius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Newburg, Wis.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), absent on leave.
— Marianus, *o.c.c.* (S A), Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld.

O'Begley, D.S. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Iowa.
Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
Oberle, Jos. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Titusville. Fla.
O'Brien, Chas. Carroll (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— D. J. (Dub), Anthon, Iowa.
— Damian, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Longnecker street.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 W. Ohio st.
— Denis P. (Chic), Aurora. Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— Denis J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 311 Superior st.

O'Brien, Gregory, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery Station D.
— H. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
— J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
— J. D., *o.p.*, (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. E. (Nes), Ferndale, Wash.
— J. H. (Hel) Fort Benton, Mont.
— Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Castleman ave. and Lawrence st.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— John (Con), Hanover, Kan.
— John (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— John (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— John (Wich), Hutchinson, Kan.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John's Church, S.S.
— John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
— Jos. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles street.
— Joseph, *o.p.* (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 South 3d st.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Matthew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
— Matthew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Michael C. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
— Michael C., Very Rev. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— P. F. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— P. W. (E), Sharon Pa.
— Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
— R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— T. A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— T. M. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.
— Thos. J. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— Thomas (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., St. Agnes' Church.
— Timothy (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Timothy (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass
— Wm. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— William F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
O'Bryan, Frank (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Obushkevich, Theofan A. (Scr), Mayfield, Pa., U. G. C.
O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Obyrtacz, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham st.
O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— D. J. (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
— Denis (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Brownsville, Tex.
— Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
— J. J. (Om), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Great Belt P. O., Pa.
— M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 26th and F sts.
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. John's College, Fordham.
Očenášek, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1448 S. 42d ave., Station V.
O'Connell, B. T. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— C. J., Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa.
— Daniel A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's Church.
— Eugene (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
— G. J. (G B), Montello, Wis.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., Mt. Washington.
— James (Bal), Petersville, Md.
— John (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
— John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
— John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
— Morgan J. (N Y), New York City, 508 W. 55th st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
— P. H. (Peo) La Salle, Ill., Hospital.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.

O'Connell, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N.W.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 115 Sandusky st.
— Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Timothy (Clev), Rootstown, Ohio.
— Wm. H., Right Rev. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
O'Conner, Daniel, Rt. Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
O'Connor, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Arthur (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
— Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's Monastery.
— Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
— Daniel J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa. St. Gertrude's Church.
— David, F. (NY)., New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
— E. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Francis (StCl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
— J. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— J. F., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne, betw. Canal and Common sts.
— Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— James J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 141 Grand st.
— James (L), Samuels, Ky.
— Jas. P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y.
— Jeremiah (St P), Morton, Minn.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 32 Tremont st.
— John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— John J., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N.J., 39 Wallace place.
— John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— Jos. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— M. F. (Port), Orono, Me.
— M. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Mark. P. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
— Martin (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— Michael E. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Centre st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— Michael J., *p.s.m.*
— P. J. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Coultersville, P. O.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Thos., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Thomas M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
— Wm. A. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Conor, J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. & Osgood st.
O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Priory.
Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Henshaw, Ky.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— John F. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
O'Donavan D. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Odone, Simon N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— B. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Bernard J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— David (Hart), New London, Conn.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
— E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— Edward H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— J. D. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
— Jas. H. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— John (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— Michael G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave 14th Ward.
— P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburg, N.Y.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
O'Donoghue, Francis H., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— M. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— Martin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts
— Michael (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
— Thomas M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N.Y.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Destrahan sts.

O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Ph. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
O'Donovan, D. (Ind), St.Croix, PerryCo., Ind.
— Denis (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Michael (Det), retired. Res.: Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Robert (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
O'Dougherty, Charles H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— P. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
— P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N.Y.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.
— Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
— P. P.(Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
— John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
— Ed. (Dub), Jefferson, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
— J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Richard, J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Thomas (S Falls), Bryant, S Dak.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
Offergeld, Herman J.(Alb), Albany, N.Y., 63 2nd ave.
O'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
O'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— F. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Gara, J. P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral
— Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York, Kingsbridge, Church st.
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, Pa., Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Thomas, Rt. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
O'Grady, Austin(Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
— F. (Spr), Newark, N. J., St. Patrick's Church.
— Henry (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral. Missionary.
— John A., Very Rev. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1323 Payne st.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Wm. (SFr), Ukiah, Cal.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st. W.
O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Phillp (NY), absent on sick leave.
O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
— Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.
— John F. (Br), Whitestone, L.I., N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Boul.
— Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— Wm. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
— Wm. L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
O'Hare, Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
O'Hearn, D. (Mil), Rome, Italy.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
O'Hern, Denis (E), Driftwood, Pa.
— Maurice (E), Bradford, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Sheldon st.
O'Hora, John (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
O'Keefe, F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— J. D. (Pro), Warren, R, I., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J., *o.f.m.*, (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.
— James T. (Cin). Yellow Springs, Ohio.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Jos.F.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
— M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newbury Road, L. B. 655.
— T. P. (S Fé), Washington, D. C., University.
— Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st street.
O'Keeffe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
— Cornelius G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
— Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
O'Keeffe, John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— Thomas M. (NY), New York City, 264 W. 53rd st.
O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
O'Laverty, M. (Og), Dekalb Junction, N. Y.

Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), Macon, Mo.
— Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— John M. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— John T. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
— M. (N O), absent.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Hartford, Coun., St. Augustine's Villa.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Thomas J. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— Wm. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Olert, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Olesinski, Stanislaus (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 1110 Cherry st.
Olfen, Frs., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
Olier, Mauritius (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
Ollig, Rudolf (Mil), Kieler, Wis.
Olmstead, W. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
Olszewski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal..
O'Mahony, C., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa.
— J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
— J. C. *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
— William (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Paul's Church.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Rome, Italy.
— Austin D. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Dominic, T., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John P. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— J. (New), Harrison, N. J.
— P. J. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Church.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Thomas F. (S Fran), Sonoma, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, Avondale P. O., Ohio.
— J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacret Heart Church.
— James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas boulevard.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
O'Neil, Daniel (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis P. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— F. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Francis X. (Man), Walpole, N. H.
— Henry (Det), Roseville, Mich.
— Hugh (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. L. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st
— John P. (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Joseph P. (Pitt)., Ellwood, Pa.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J. (Pitt). Coultersville P. O., Pa.
— Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul Minn., 420 Parnell st.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thos., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
O'Neile, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
O'Neill, Andrew I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 269 Plymouth ave.
— C. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 Broad st.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— F. C. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Felix (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
— Frs. D. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's.
— Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Francis J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— G. D. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
— J. (Pitt), Kittaning P. O., Pa.
— J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— James D. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— James F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— James P. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— John J. (S F), Pierre, S. Dak.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— John H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 W. State st.
— W. A. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Opava, Vincent, Cloutier, Iowa.
Oppenheim, Charles A., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.

Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
O'Regan, Joseph. *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— P. M., *c.m.* (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
O'Reilley, Peter J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
— P. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
— Arthur (St L), Columbia, Mo.
— B. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
— Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.
— B. (St A), absent on account of ill health.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— Bernard (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
— Bernard Xavier (St L), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, 519 Grand ave.
— Chas. J. (Or), Portland, Ore, 620 Williams ave., Station B.
— Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Christopher B. (NY), New York City, 881 Kingsbridge Road.
— Daniel (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Edw. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell street.
— Edward (Dub). Sibley, Iowa.
— Edward J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
— Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
— H. H. (StL) absent on leave.
— Henry S. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
— J. J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 106 9th ave. NE.
— Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Jas. (St J), South St. Joseph, Mo.
— Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
— John T. (N Y), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
— L. P. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
— Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
— Michael I. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Nicholas J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— P. F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Patrick, sr. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
— Patrick, jr. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Patrick (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Coldwater, Iowa.
— Peter J. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
— Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 20th st.
— Thos. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park st. West.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas (Con) Elmo, Kans.
— Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 583 Superior st.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Oreni, J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Orfei, N. (StL)., Byrnesville, Mo.
O'Riordan, J. J. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— J. J. (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
— Michael (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
Orlowski, Hippolit (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 College st.
— John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
O'Rorke, Thos. Francis (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
O'Rourke, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.. 8730 Bay 20th st.
— Cornelius (Den), Silverton, Colo.
— G. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Jas. A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— John H. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal) Frederick, Md.
— Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— Michael F. (Scr), Athens, Pa.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
— T. P., *o.p.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
— Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
Orphlin, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass. 34 Holyoke street.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
O'Ryan, Philip J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
—Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Clementsville, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Sheridanville, Pa.
— F. J. (Pitt). Retired.
— Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.

O'Shea, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (St L), Adair, Mo.
— John (Det), Otsego, Mich.
— Maurice (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boul.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
O Slattery, J. P. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ostendorf, Francis (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Oster, A. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— A., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit. Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Ft. Defiance, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Osterrieder, Theod. *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala., Sacred Heart Church.
Ostino, Eugene (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
— D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, All Hallow's Church.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— D. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill, Our Lady of Consolation.
— Denis T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Daniel P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Edward F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. E. (Spr), retired.
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— M. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Michael (E), New Bethlehem, Pa., St. Charles' Church.
— Patrick (Leav), St. Bridget's, Kans.
— Richard (St P), St. Paul, Minn, 407 E. 9th st.
— Timothy (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
Oswald, Coelestin, *o.m cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Max (G B), Shirley, Wis.
Otis, Michael, *c.s.p.*
O'Toole, Edward (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th street.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Thos. B. (Cov), absent.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Henry G., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
Otto, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouimet, Charles, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Owens, John J. (NY), Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.
— M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.

Paanakker, H. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Pahls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Pajdusak, Charles (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Pakiz, Markus (Mar), Calumet Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Palacios, Luis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
— W. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.
Paluch, Ignatius (Mil), Northeim, Wis.
Pançe, Fr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Capouse ave.
Panken, Ig., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Panoch, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th street.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (St A), Paris, Wis.
Pantanella, D., *s.j* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Pantolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.

Panuška, Vác. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 306 Burton st.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (Dub), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. L. J. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
— L. R. (Ft W), Fairmount, Ind.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
Paquette, A. J. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimac sts.
Paquin, L. P. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st. N.W.
Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Paris, L. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Parisot, P. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Park, Edward F. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave and Osgood st.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Parker, Alphonsus B. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
— J. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
— Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Parkinson, J. F. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 1277 E. 177th st.
— Chas. J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Paroli, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 1009 Bourbon st.
Parolini, M., *s.d.s.* (B) Keuterville, Idaho.
Parr, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Parsons, Renben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Pasino, P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Pastorelli, Louis B. (Mob), Mobile, Ala. St. Anthony's.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— Geo. J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richard street.
Patton, W. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Pauk, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Monticello, N. Mex.
Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Paulovits, R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Genessee and Grand sts.
Paulus, Joseph M. (Clev), Payne, Paulding Co., Ohio.
— P., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
Pauze Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlowski, Bol. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
Pax, Geo. (St P), Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Danville, Va.
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Pêche, Idephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak..
Peckart, A. (Dub), Alta Vista, Iowa.
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Pefferkorn, H. (S A), absent on leave.
Peifer, John B. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. City Alms House.
Peiffer, N. G. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
Peil, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
— W. J., Very Rev (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Tucson, Ariz.
Pekař, Math. J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Pelé, P. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Pellegrin, G. J. (GB), Green Bay Route. No, 2 Wis.
Pelletier, Napoleon J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Pelzer, Peter (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennella, P. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o.praem.* (GB), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Convent.
Penny, Wm. L., (N Y), New York City, 601 W. 133rd st.
Pepersack, F. W. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
Peremmes, Hermin, *c.m.* (Bo). N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Perius, Ignatius *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Pernin, P., Very Rev. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 175 8th ave.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Perrig, E. M., *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency S. Dak.
Perron, Alphée (Og), Peru, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A) Nulato, Alaska.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Persé, John (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Persone, C., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Salvator, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Peruzzi, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Italian Church.
Pesch, G. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
Peschenr, R. H. *o.m.i.* (Brown), La Lomita, Tex.
Peschong, J. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St, Peter's Church.

Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— J. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
— B. (Bel). St. Rose. Ill.
— Frederick (St L), Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.
— Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
— Theodore (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
Petillo, Anthony (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station B.
Petit, L. M. (NY), New York City, 114 E. 86th street.
Petitdemange, Chas., *s.j.* (New). Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Petlach, Charles (Om), Kearney, Nebr.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
Petri, Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Ulricus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Petry, Albert. *c.s.c.*
Pettigrew, A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Pettit, F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Geo. J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
Peuffer, E. (N O), New Orleans, La. 1519 Felicity st.
Peyton, James J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
Peza, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 33rd place.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
— James J. (Ind), St. Wendel, Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Pfiffner, B. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Pfister, Peter, *o.f.m.*(Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm s College.
Pfluger, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Maumee. Ohio.
Phelan, Albert, Very Rev., *c.p.*, (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Cornelius F. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Eugene, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
— H. C. (New), Chatham, N. J.
— J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— John P. (Spr), Otter River, West, Mass.
— Jos. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
— Michael J. (Bo), absent, sick.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Philipp, Maximilian (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1541 S. 26th st.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
— E. S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Phillips, Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1738 Logan ave.
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Tex.
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Piccoli, G. *o.s.m.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired. Vicksburg Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
— Wm. (Mil), Neosho, Dodge Co., Wis.
Picotte, Z. E. (Man), Lowell, Vt.
Piechowski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
Piégay, Anthony (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Pieper, F. (Bel), New Grand Chain, Ill.
— Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Pierrard, H. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Patton, Cambria Co., Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich., St. Vincent's Church.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— W. D., Very Rev. (L), Danville, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Pilger, N. E., Very Rev. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
— J. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
Pinard, Henry L. (Natch), Lecompte, La.
Pindar, P. F. (New). East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Pinnel, J. (SA), Cuero, De Witt Co., Tex.
Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Muenster, Germany.
Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piot, J. B., *s.m.* (Bal), Birdville, Md.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Buf), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
Piperni, R. M., (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Livingston, Mont.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.

Piscopo, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Medow st., E. E.
Pitass, John, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
Pitoye, L., *o.m.i.* (S A), Brownsville, Tex.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's Alley.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cov), Covvington, Ky., Notre Dame Academy.
— W. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Laredo. Tex.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— T. G. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (NO), Paulina P. O., La.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Hohman st.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Plent, Theophilus (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pléus, John B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 22nd Place and Lincoln st.
Plumanns, Leonard (Clev), Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
— Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Thos. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
— Thomas J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol sq.
Plut, Alois (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Pniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N.Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Pociecha. J. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Podgoršek, Anthony (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poettken, F. A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.,
Poetz. Chas. J. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Poirel, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
Pokorny, Wenceslaus, (Lin), Wilber, Neb.
Polaczyk, Lad. (G B), Flintville, Wis.
Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Polášek, Emil (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
— Robert, (St P), Wesely, Minn.
Polic, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Polk, Walter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Fulda, Ohio.
Pommer, Fred. (St L), on sick list.
Pompeney, Jos.A. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
Pongauis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Pont. Joachim, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Burgher ave.
Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
Porcile, E. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Port, Martin, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 214 W. Ferry st.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
— J., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Norton Sound, Alaska.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Fidelity, Kans.
Pouget, H. C. (SFé), East Las Vegas, N.Mex.
Poulin, A. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Christopher (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— N. N. (G R), sick.
Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
Pounch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
Pourcin, Constantinus, *o s.b.* (Ind Ty), El Reno, Okla. Ty.
Power, A. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Norfolk st.
— Edmund J. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y.
— G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
— J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— John J., Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— M. J. (Ind), in Ireland.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— Richard. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Thos. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
— W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
— Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
Powers, Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's.
— John J. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
— Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.

Powers, M. (Pro), absent.
— Patrick, T. (Tren), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
Požek, F. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Pozzi, Aloysius, (Tr), Vineland, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Pozzolento, Felix (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Prando, Peter P., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp, P. O., Mont.
Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Help.
Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prelato, F. I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
— J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shephard, Ohio.
— J. H. (St P), Ryan P. O., Minn.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.
— James M. (Spr), Otter River, Worcester Co., Mass.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
— T. P. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
— W. G. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
Preston, John (New), Bayonne, N. J.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Prevost, Chas. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels' Church.
— J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Přibyl, Francis J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church.
— Th. Fred. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
Přidal, Frank (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
Prim, Francis (NO), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Prior, John (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Procházka, Andrew (G B), Krok, Wis.
Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Cadillac, Mich.
— R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
— William S. (NY), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Pruss, F.X. (Gal), Anderson, Tex. P.O.Box 20.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
Przybylski, L. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
Puchala, John (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 705 4th ave. S.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Hel), Belt, Mont.
Pudlowski, Theophilus (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Chas. Joseph (KC), Cedron, Mo.
— John P. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
— Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
Puig, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujos, B. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. Canon (N Y) New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Pujol, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
Pulinx, E. A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
Punch, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church.
Punghorst, F. M., *s.j.* (B), Cataldo, Idaho.
Purcell, E. P. (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Frank, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— John F. (Spr), Penfield, Ill.
— L. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard (Sy), Utica, N. Y.
— Thos. E. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
— Thos. J. (B), Rathdrum, Idaho.
— W. A. (New), Cliffside P. O., N. J.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Puthoff, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College., 10th and State st.
Putzer, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Pyne, W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.
Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.

Quade, Edward L. (Ind), Fort Branch, Ind.
Quadrantl, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
Quaille, P. L. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
Quealy, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.

Quesnel, A. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Quested, James H. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boul.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Ashland, Del.
— Patrick Frs. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Quill, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Wm. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
Quilty, Wm. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Quinlan, Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— W. J. (FtW), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson street.
— Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— C. J. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
— D. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— E. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Henry (Chic), Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill.
— Henry E. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— J. F. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— James (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Jas., H. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Potter ave.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. Woodland Hills ave.
— James J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— John F. (NY), New York City, 413 E. 79th street.
— John F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Jno. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— John V. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
— Patrick F. (N C), Goldsboro N. C.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
— P. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.,
— Peter A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Centre and Creighton sts.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind.
— T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boul.
— Thomas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
— Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Wm., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Wm. J., (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church
— William J. (Dav). Keokuk, Iowa St. Peter's Church.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
Quirk, J. W. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bo). Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
— Thos. (Wh), Beal's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
Quirke, M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.

Raab, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Raber, G. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
Rabeyrolles, Adrian (S Fé), Las Vegas, N Mex., P.O. Box 1013.
Rabštajnek, Thos. L. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
Raby, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N O). New Orleans, La., College, Cambronne st.
Racette, Edward H. (G R), Saginaw, E. S., Mich., Holy Family Church.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Raczynski, Eligius, *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
— William J. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver street.
Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
Ragaru, Al., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska Ty.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Rainer, Jos., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

Rajçany, Benedict M. (Ft W), North Hammond, Ind.
Raleigh, Walter (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 1100 Franklin st.
Rampini, John (N Y), New York City, 187th st. and Broadway.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brookiyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.*
Rant, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond st.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Rapp, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., (Bishop's House) 608 S. 11th st.
Rasch, Luke, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Raskiewicz, M. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
Rath, Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Pavonia, N. J.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
—Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 18 Grand st.
Rauh, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Rausch, A. C. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
Rauw, Jas. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
Ravier-Bollard, Jullen (N O), Lafayette, La.
Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Rawlinson, Edmund (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Nazareth Normal School.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Morrisdale Mines, Pa.
Raymond, Edward W., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.
— F. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
— J., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Raywood, Jas. F. (NY), Monticello, N. Y., Main st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes Hospital.
Reade, H. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. M. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Theresa's Church.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Ready, Daniel (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Real, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy.
Reardan, William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Reardon, George A. (Bo), Brighton, Mass.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 829 S. Paulina st.
Rebhan, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Rebholz, Silvan (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Aloysius' Church.
Recli, John B. (LC), Francis Creek.
Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Rechtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Rechtin, Herman (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Reck, J. B. (NY), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.
Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), retired; res.: St. Louis, Mo., 5110 Ridge ave..
Redahan, Bernard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin, Wis.
Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, M. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Greely Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redican, J. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
Redmond, N., Very Rev. (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), retired; residence Antonchico. N. M.
Reed, Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes' Hospital.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— C. S. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— David F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— John C. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Martin J. (Clev), Bowling Green, Ohio.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Regnery, F. P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
— Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Reible, E., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Reich, Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.

Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Reicll, F. B. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
Reid, Chas. F. (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
— George (Pitt), Cresson, Pa.
— James F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. J. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Reilly, Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
— Chas. Edw. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
— Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Francis P. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
— J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
— John F. (Wich), Walnut, Kan.
— John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— Mathew (Port), Winn, Penobscot Co, Me.
— Michael A. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— P. E. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. John's Church.
— R. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Wm. C. (Bi), Brooklyn, N.Y., 852 Pacific st.
— W. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Reimbold, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Reinert, H. (Dub), Worthington, Ia.
Reinfels, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
Reinhard, A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgensville, Ky.
— Nicholas M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (N Y). Obernberg, N. Y.
— Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
Reis, August, *s.m.* (Sav) Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
Reisdorf, Jos. (Dal), Rhineland, Tex.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Reisler, Abrogast, *o.f.m.* (SFé), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Milldale, Ky.
Reithmeier, Amandus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Reitmeier, Clarence *o.s.b.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
Reitmeier, Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Rejnert, Edward R. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanic sts.
Reker, F. (St L), White Church, Mo.
Remillion, Chas. M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
— Joseph T., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Renaud, F. X., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
— Ignatius, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Luke, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
— P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Renaudet, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Renaudier, O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
Renihan, James H. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
— R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Wellfeet, Neb.
Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C., College.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Retka, Michael, S., *c.ss.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Frederick A., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent on account of ill health.
Reynolds, E. V. (Ind Ty), Chandler, Oklahoma Ty.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Francis (Sac), Reno, Nev.
— John A. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
— James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Mon), Needles, Cal.

— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
Rezek. A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P), Glendale, Minn.
Rheindorf, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (S P), Chaska, Carver Co., Minn.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 5th and Rich sts.
— John (G B). Marshfield, Wis.
— Julius, Sr., (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
— Paul P. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rice, J. J. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— P. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Richards, Edmund J. (Col), Moxahala, Ohio.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles, Church.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L C), Ashland, Wis., 205 Front st.
— Odo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Richartz, C. Robert (Cov), absent on leave.
Richarz, H., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermersville, Ill.
Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La. 812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
Richtářtsík, E. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
Richwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Rick, Ellseus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Rickerby, W. I., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Rickert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Sultbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Rickiin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
Ridder, A. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Riegel, Chas. P. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Rielile, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Rielag, Jos. A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
— Joseph F., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Riesterer, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Lesseps and Rampart sts.
Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A). Eagle Pass, Tex.
Rigaud, J. B. (S A), Castroville, Tex. To France.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), De Haven, Pa.
Rigney, Joseph A. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
— M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
Riley, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— James H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— John H. (L), Loretto, Ky., Loretto Academy.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Rinke, Andrew (StP), New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
— J. J. (Den), Wray, Colo.
— Jeremiah A. (Por), Bangor, Me.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— M. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.
Rioux, J. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Ludlow Grove P. O., Ohio.
Riss, Arthur (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 12 Centre st.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.. Styles and Exeter sts.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
— Joseph (Mil), Seymour, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— John (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, St. Mary's University.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), Salida, Colo.
Rivard, E. L,, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st street.
— John Paul, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.

Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Robert, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital., 2416 6th st. S.
Roberts, F. Ivo, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Robertson, D. C. (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
Roblnet, Peter (Den), absent.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt sts.
— John J. F. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
— Thos. V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Robout, Aloys, *s.j.* (A), Ughharmant-Kuskokwim, Alaska Ty.
Rocchi, Humbert, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
Roccoffort, A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Roch, C., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Joseph (SA), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Rochaln, Omer (N Y), New York City, 151 E. 82nd st.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Mauriceville, La.
Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Edw. F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— H. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
— Jos. T. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
—L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
— N., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., College.
— P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oak land ave.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
— Jas. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Roddan, Michael B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Rodden, P. (Man), Milford.
Roddock, John J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Rodowicz, Victor (Det), Hillliards, Mich.
Rodler, L. (Spr), studying in Rome.
Rodult, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Roell, Alois (Cov), Covington, Ky., 7th st.
— Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roeseler, Frank X. (Dub), Mallard, Iowa.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesl, Jos. M. (SFalls), Zell, S. Dak.
Roesler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Clyde, Mo.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Rogalski, S., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Rogers, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
—John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
— Wm. B., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Roguet, John (N O), Cinclare P. O., La.
Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Rohde, J. (Chic), Rockefeller P. O., Ill.
Rohleder, John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Rohlinger, John N. (St P), Madison, Minn.
Rohllard, Peter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Hartman, Ark.
Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Lost Lake, Wis.
Roi, P. (Spr), absent on leave.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave., retired.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Rolfes, H. (Dub), Oyens, Iowa.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Romanski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Romer, Charles (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., Superior and Huntington sts.
Rompe, Walfrid, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
Ronayne, Dominic (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
— James (Det), Greiner, Mich.
— Maurice, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Patrick, (N Y), New York City, 1277 E. 177th st.
Rooker, F. Z. (Alb), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N.W.
Rooney, Antonlnus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— James (Col), not assigned.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Michael F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
Rosa, M. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Rose, T. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Rosen, Peter, (Mil), Hollandale, Wis.

Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. L. B. 1548.
Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), absent.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glenn, Md.
— Thos. W. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Theo., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
Ross, Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
— Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
— C. *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Rossiter, Alphonse, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Rossman, Francis P. (Wh), St. Clara, W.Va.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Mil)., Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
Roth, Benedict, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— F. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— John R. (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Heim ave.
— Leander (N O), Kenner, La.
— M. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.
Rothenburger, J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 N. 11th st.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
Rother, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Rothheut, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown road.
Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fairmount, 1798 Queen City ave.
Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent. 4th and Harmon sts.
Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
— H. J. (Dub), Sherrill, Iowa.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levée sts.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Natch), Shreveport P. O., La.
Rouquié, John *miss. ap.* (Peo), Kankakee, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
Rourke, Gregory J (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Roux, P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505 Reed st.
— P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
Roy, Francis C. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— H. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— J. A. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
— Paul E. (Hart), Waterville, Me.
— Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City. 185 E. 76th st.
— W. T. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Royer, A. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
Royet, Stephan, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
Rubio, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Balltown, Iowa.
Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Rudden, T. A. (Tr), Raritan, N.J.
Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernberg, N. Y.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Ruehl, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
Ruemmele, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa. Holy Ghost Church.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Portage, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station Y, 3361 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
Ruff, C. (L), Central City, Ky.
— Engelbert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville O.
— Rudolph (L), Central City, Ky.
Ruffing, Aug. J. (Buf), Buffalo N. Y., 698 Seneca, st.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Ashton, Wis.
Rumbach, Auguste, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
Rumpel, M. (New) Elizabeth, N.J.
Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.
Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Chinchuba, La., St. Tammany Parish.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.,
— R. (S A), Las Gallinas, Tex.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala., Abbey.
Rupprechter, Max (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Russ, Boniface, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.

Russell, P. O. (Lin), Palmyra, Neb.
— Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Russi, W. Henry (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russo, Nich., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
Ryan, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Christopher, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— David J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
— Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— E. (Dub), Connor, Iowa.
— E. M. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
— Edward A. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
— Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
— J. H. (Og), Cadyville, Clinton Co., N. Y.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. W. (Dub), Duncombe, Iowa.
— Jas. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— Jas. M. (Dub), Allison, Iowa.
— Jas. M. (K C), Holden, Mo.
— James, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— James, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church
— John (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— John A. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana street.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— L. Eugene, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— M. A. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael Augustine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Michael S., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— P. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— Patrick (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— Patrick J. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Paul, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
— P. H. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— P. H. J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Ph), Silver Creek, Pa.
— R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— R. M. (KC), absent on leave.
— Richard E., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Randall's Island.
— S. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., N. and 8th sts., NW.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— Thomas (Pitt), Lilly, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Timothy J. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— William B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Parkway.
— Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Rybrook, R., *o praem.* (G B), Depere, Wis.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.

Saas, James (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
Sack, Michael Anton (L C), Middle Ridge, Wis.
Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
Saemann, Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.
Saftig, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
Sajecki, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
— George (G B), Leadville, Colo.
Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Saillat, Very Rev. V. J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Saint-Laurent, J. A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Mishicott, Wis.
Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 257 9th st.
— Louis N. (Alb), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.

Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Dominican Convent, Hill and Morris sts.
Saint-Pierre, Cyril, Very Rev. (S Falls), Galveston, Tex.
Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
Salle, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Salter, John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Cathedral.
Sampson, Fr. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
— Robert (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
Sand, John (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Homan st.
— Jos., (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
Sander, Peter Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandmeyer, H. B. (St P), New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N. J., Corpus Christi Church.
Sanning, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Dayton st.
Sanson, J. G. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyoming.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Reading, Ohio.
Santerre, F. X. (Con). Palmer, Kans.
Santipolo, F.
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, Ferry st.
Sapienza, Paolino (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Midland, Allegany Co., Md., St. Joseph's Church.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 134 Willow st.
Sasia, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Sass, Chas. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
Sassen, W. B. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Saulnier, August E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— James T. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N.Y.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis' Hospital.
Sauval, Chas. B., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church
— J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savastano, Pacific, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Savey, Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
Savoie, A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthews' Church.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Scagliola, G. M., *s.s.f.s.* (NY), New York City, 315 E. 12th st.
Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Dominic, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 953 W. 12th st.
— M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Names Academy.
— M. J. F. (NY), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Michael P. (SFr), sick.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Scanlon, Martin P. (SFr), Dixon, Cal.
Scannell, Cornelius (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Indian School.
— Daniel P. (Bo), absent sick.
Scapigliati, Alex., *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thomson st.
Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— Ferdinand (Ind Ty), Hartshorn, Ind. Ty.
— George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
— Peter H. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans., St. Mary's College.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts., West End
Schaefer, A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— A. P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— A. Henry (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
— Adolph (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— Chas. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
— F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Thos. F. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
Schaefers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Mendon, Mich.
Schäuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.

Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Caraghar, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio.
Schagemann, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Schalk, Franeis, *c.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., St. Alexander's Hospital.
— Frederic, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Raeine & Belden aves.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (StA), Saint Leo, Fla.
Schandel, John (Tr), Berkly Heights, N. J.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Scharl, Seb. B. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.
Schaub, Joseph (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Schauenberg, Alois (LC), FountainCity, Wis.
Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Laneaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (StCl), Perham, Minn., P.O. Box 280.
Schedler, Caspar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Rosa, Ohio.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Scheele, Chas. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise st.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Scheffold, George, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
— Ulric, *o.s.b.* (StCl). Collegeville, Minn.
Scheid, Ferdinand (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
Scheier John B, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schell, Jos. (Or), Gervais, Ore.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
Schellberg, W. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 721 Clinton ave. North.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
Schemmel, A. J. (Dub), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Chureh.
Schenek, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Saminary.
Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jaekson, Mich., St. John's Church.
Scheppach, Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatins College, Jersey st.
Scherer, F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cinelnnatl, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Coneeption, Mo.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Scherrer, E. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
Scheuren, J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (GB), Tonet, Wis.
Scheyer, John B. (GB), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Chureh.
Schiedel. Paul (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), absent on leave.
— J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Monastery, Station D.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 McAuley ave.
Schifferdecker, Leopold (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Ia.
Schiffrer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Farming, Stearns Co., Minn.
Schikowski, Jno. (Chie), Chicago, Ill., 6409 Woodlawn ave.
Schill, Kilian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
— Godfrey, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College and Commissariate of the Holy Land.
Schilmoeller, B. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
Schiltz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstoek, Md.
Schinner, Aug. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Schirack, Lawr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— V., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Kalida, Ohio.
Schirmers, Peter (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
Schirp, F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Schir, Victor (Win), Johnsburg, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 4th and Barthold sts.
Schlathoelter, B.H. (StL), O'Fallon, Mo.
— L. F. (StL), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
Schlechter, Nic. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
Schlefers, Christian Hubert (St L), Lawrenceton Sta., Mo.
Schlegel, August (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Schleicher, George (Mil), Sheboygan Rural Route No. 1, Wis.
Schleier, Herman J., (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schliehter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main str.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 11th & Curtis sts.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Schloesser, D., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
— Kilian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Schlueter, A., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramee st.

Schlueter, Clement A. (Hbg), York, Pa., 819 S. George street.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
— Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Schmandt, John B. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson ave.
Schmauss, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Schmickler, Bartholemew B. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (Gal), San Antonio, Tex., St. Rosa's Church.
— F. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
— Max (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
— Pius (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Chas. (N O), Opelousas, La.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
— Fred. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio., St. Aloysius Academy.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
— Honorat, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— John Gerard (St L), St. Louis. Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Jos. B. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
— Joseph (N O), Mandeville, La.
— Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Taylors Creek, Ohio.
— Joseph V., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Matthew *o.f.m.* (KC), Kansas City. Mo., Heim ave.
— Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
— Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
— Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks, Kans.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
— Christopher (L C), St. Joseph, Wis.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
— E. J. P. (Ind), San Antonio, Tex., Incarnate Word Convent, Brackenridge Villa.
— Engelbert (L), Payneville, Ky.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. C. (Ser), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Roscoe, Zion P. O., Minn.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
— Peter (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Pa., Erie, 315 E. 9th st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Leonore, Ill.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
— Ed., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. A., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— John M. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
— Matthaeus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Michael (Mil), Kiel, Wis.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— Peter (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.
Schmodry, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schneider, A. (Nes), Yuma, Arizona.
— Francis X. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
— Fred. M. (Br), Winfield Junction, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio. Tex., Brackenridge Villa.
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
— Jos. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty ave. and 14th st.
— N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Schneiderhahn, Max. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Schnorbus, Juvenalis, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati. O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Schoelch, M. (L C), Medford, Wis., Holy Rosary Church.
Schoell, M. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Cl), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
Schoenen, P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoenhart, F. (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
Schoenwalder, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Scholl Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
Scholz, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.

Schomer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
Schonhart, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
Schopp, John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, St. Michaels st.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Odilo (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moyne sts.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
Schramm, George (FtW), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st ward.
Schrander, Edw. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schrätz, Aloysius, *s.m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res., Havana, Ill.
— Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrembs, Jos. G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
— Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pennsylvania Sta., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio.
Schroeder, B. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
—Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. (E), Corry, Pa.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Schuchardt, John M. (Cin), retired.
Schuck, Joseph (Ind), retired to Germany.
Schille, Rochus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Schnette, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
Schüttelhöfer, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
Schueler, H., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Schuesler, James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Jos. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Schuler, Herman, *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
— L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Cambronne st.
Schulkers, Aegidius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesborough, Ky.
Schulte, A. J. (Day), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
— E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
— F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
— F. X. (Dub), Remsen, Plymouth Co., Iowa.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. A. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Wm. C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
Schultehenrichs, Anschar, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schultz, Jul. A. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.
Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash
Schumacher, G. H. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schunk, Dominic., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), New Riegel, Ohio.
Schuppe, Lib., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Schuster, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23rd st.
Schwab, Frs. W., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Leo, VeryRev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaiger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Anacostia, Md.
Schwam, Theoph. P. (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
Schwandt, J. B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Schwartz, John (Win), Lakey P. O., Minn.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), Starlight, Ind.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Raphael, M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil). Sinsinawa, Wis.
Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Schwertner, Ang. J. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
Schwickerath, R., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
— John W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (N Y).

Scott, Martin J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Scullin, Felix (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
— Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
Scully, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— John, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's alley.
— Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas M. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 59th st.
Sebik, F. Gabriel (Gal), West Tex.
— Frank Gabriel (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Seckler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bush st.
See, Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cranberry Prairie, Ohio.
Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Secholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
Seepe, J. B. H., Very Rev. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Seggio, G., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Seibertz, William F., Very Rev. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
Seidl, John L. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— Nicolaus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Selfermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Seiler, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.
Seiter, Emil (GB), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Selinger, Jos. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Sellskar, John, (St P), Louvain, Belgium, American University.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Rockland, Me.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick; Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis Hospital.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Coal City, Ill.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
Senecal, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Sénésac, T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), St. Thomas, Knox Co., Ind.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 124 W. 24th st.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R.I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Serra, Antonio (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Servais, A. H. (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Serwetko, Jos. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Sesnon, Robert (SFr), San Rafael, Cal.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
Setters, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Geo. P. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
— J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
Sevčík, M. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Sevens, Renier (Ind Ty), Ponca City, Okla.
Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Sévigny, J. U. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
Seybold, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Shabacker, Janos, *o.s.b.* (S A), in Cuba.
Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), New York City.
Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Shahan, P. P. (Hart). Absent on leave.
— Thos. H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass., 308 Main st.
— Thos. J. Very Rev. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— F. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Shanley, James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Thomas (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— Walter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77 W. Utica st.
Sharpe, Alph. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
Shaw, H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.

— John J. (Bo), Centralville, Mass.
— Thos. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Shea, Cornelius J. (Alb), Green Island, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— F. C., (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
— J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— James (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
— Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— Patrick (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
— Willlam (Mar), Outonagon, Mich.
— W. L. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Sheahan, Jos. F. (NY), Pocantico Hills, N.Y.
Shealy, Terence J. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
Sheedy, Arthur (Spr), in Canada.
— D. F. (Pro), Somerset, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Morgan M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
— P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
— D. S. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel (Spr), East Hamptoń, Mass.
— David (Alb), Troy, N.Y., Orphan Asylum.
— Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Geo., Very Rev. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
— John (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
— John (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— M. A., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Iowa.
— James, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
—John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 115 Sandusky st.
— John (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
— Th. (Dav), Liberty, Ia.
—Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Manjer st.
— Wm. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— Thomas M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Jos. S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
Sheil, James (St L), Noonan, Mo.
Shelley, Thos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Sheppard, John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
Sheran, W. H. (St P), Groveland Park, Minn., Seminary.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
— B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.
— James P. (NY), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
— John (K C), Clinton, Mo.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— John J. (Syr), Owego, N. Y.
— Matt. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— P. F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Phlipp (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins st.
Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Sherr, G. P., sick, Idaho Springs, Colo.
Sherry, W. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah street.
— Michael T. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
— Patrick (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
— Thos. E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— Michael J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Shortell, Rd. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.
Shulak, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Shunk D., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St, Henry, Ohio.
Shuvelin, Anthony (Tr), Bordentown. N. J.
Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Siatka, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Sice, Martin B., (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Ravenna, O.
— Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— W. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
Sieber, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Siebert, Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Siedlaczek, E. *c.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
— Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., P. O. box 1548.
Sigg, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Sikorski, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Polish Church.

Sima, Paul, *o.p.*, (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Alphonse F. (Man), absent.
— J. C. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
— John (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
Simeon, Jas., Ven. (Lin), retired, res; Lens, Canton des Grisons, Switzerland.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Simmen, Boniface (KC), Pilot Grove P.O., Mo.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Ant. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
— Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Chestnut st.
— L. (St P), Ossco, Minn.
— M. J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
— N. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2nd st. cor. St. David.
Simonds, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boul.
Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sims, Paul, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev). South Brooklyn, Ohio.
Singer, Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Singelton, John S. (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' Church.
Sinnott, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William, J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Sirois. Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Bo), North Billerica, Mass.
Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Siwiec, Alex. (L C), absent on leave.
— A. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
Skelly, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield. Conn.
Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Industry, Tex.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Skulik, Bernard M. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinský, M. C. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
— E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Edw. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
— John T. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Michael T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), retired, Mt. Morris, Mich.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
— J. J. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— John J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— James (NY) New York City, Westchester.
— Th., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
Sliemers, J. Willibald, (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Slinger, J. H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Sloan, C., *o.m.i*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Slupek, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 92 Nepperan ave.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, H. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
Smiech, J. (G B), Torun, Wis.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Smietana, Alex. (Mar), Eagle Harbor, Mich.
Smith, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 219 3d st.
— C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis X. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st. Porter ave.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James A. (NY), New York City, 123 E. 52nd st.
— James H. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
— John (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— John L. (Alb), Washington. D.C., Catholic University.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 1075 Madison ave.
— John Talbot (Og), New York City, E. 89th st.
— Joseph E. (Hbg), sick.
— Jos. F. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 85 Market st
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.

Smith, M. S. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio.
— Mathew A. (Col), Vesuvius, Ohio.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— P. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— P. J. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
— P. J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson Boul.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 251 Allen st.
— Richard, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— T. W., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Terence B. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. P. (New), Paterson, N. J.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Smits, Anastase J., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smogor, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Eugene (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Francis (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
— H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— H. P., Very Rev. (Chic), Evanston, Ill. 1026 Lake st.
— Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury. 85 Regent st.
— John (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Joseph, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— Patrick, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
— Patrick E. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
— Thos. Gibbons (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Thomas Church, Roland ave.
—Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (N Y). Sing Sing, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Cosgrove, Iowa.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Snels, Nicholas M. (Hel). Augusta, Mont.
Snider, Sigismund J. (N Y), New York City, 117 Broad st.
Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— Manrus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clayoquot, B. C., Can.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Yolo Co., Cal.
Sobry, E. (V Isl), Kynquot, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
Socquet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Soedlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Soemler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 191 S. Mount st.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Columbia City, P. O., Ind., Rural Route.
Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich street.
Soentgerath, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Solar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Solignac, J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond street.
Solon, J. A. (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
Somers Edward F. (N Y). New York City, West Farm road and Green ave.
Sommer, C. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Sommerhäuser, William, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Sondermann, J.F., Very Rev. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonntag, Eustachius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrel, Al., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
Sosnowski, Stanislaus (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos. W. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Souaya, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 169 E. Van Buren st.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Sounis, Joseph A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
Sousa, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y.
Southeimer. Francis, *s.m.*
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
Southwell, E. P., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City 334 E. 29th st.
Souza, Alfredo M. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal., Alameda Co.
Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Piftsburg Pa., 220 37th st.
— Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark.
Spearing, J. B. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Specht, F. X., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckert, Chas., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— E. J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
Spellman, John F. (Spr), in Canada
— Peter W. (NY), New York City, 250 Oliver st.

Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin). Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
Spensley, J. W. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
— Fred. (Lin), Smartville, Neb.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.*(Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.*(Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Peters and Reynes sts.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
Spirig, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Spitzlberger, L. (G B), Mackville, Wis.
Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
Splinter, C. A., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters, J. G. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Bishop's Residence.
Springmaier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
— Joseph (Clev), Raab P. O., Ohio.
Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edw. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— G. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
— J. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
— Maurice (Chic), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
Stackable, J. B. (Chic), Desplaines, Ill., Feehanville.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Stadelmann, Wm., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kan.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
— John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Stahle, Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
— Peter (Dav), St. Mary's, Warren Co., Iowa.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Stephen's Church, Dayton st.
Standinger, Polycarp, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Stang, Wm., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Stankammetz, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John F. (Ind), Bramble, Ind.
— Lewis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— M. (Bal), absent.
— M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Canastota, N. Y.
— T. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, St. John's College.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
Stapleton, James (Det) Bad Ax, Mich.
— John H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.
Stariha, J. N., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Stark, E. D. (S Falls), Esteline, S. Dak.
Starr, W. E.(Bal), Baltimore, Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas, John R. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
Staub, J. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
Staubach, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Staudigl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Stauss, Gustave (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Det), absent with leave.
— Leo (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
Steber, Zenon (Ind Ty), Edmund, Oklahoma.
Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Washburn Springs, Ill.
— Nicholas (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 713 Carson st., U. G. C.
Steffen Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church.
Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Abbey.
Stehle, August N. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Stehmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N.J., 440 River st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
— Leopold (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
— Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Annunciation Church.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Steinkamp, Clemens, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St C), Torah, Minn.
— Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.

Stemmler, Jno. B. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Stemper, Francis X. Aug. Stemper P. O., Hillsborough Co., Fla.
— H. T. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stenger, L. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz P. O., N. Dak.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Killona, La.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb 412 S. 9th street.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Stephan, J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 739 13th st.
— Jos. A. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Theodore (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Stepka, Victor (St L), Festus, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Steppling, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., 31st Ward.
Sterling, James L. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
Stern, A. (Bel), Rice, Ill.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Stetter, Chas. V. (FtW), Lottaville, Ind.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Creighton P. O., Pa.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
— W. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Stindel, Fabian *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Stinson John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Cath. University.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Stockman, P. J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Stoeckle, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Stoeppelmann, Jos. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles' Church.
Stoffel, Nicholas J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Stokes. James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceanna st.
— N. (S Falls), Terry, S. Dak.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stone, Edw. R., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Fidelis *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Stondaert, Charles (Ind Ty), Alva, Ok. Ty.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storff, Didymus. *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
— Hugolin, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Storp, J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stoters, P. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal. L. B. 107.
Stotter, Herlbert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Platte Co., Nebr.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Straeten, M. (S Falls), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Straevens, M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church. 315 E. 9th st.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Strattmann, Clement, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
— Frank (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peters and Paul's Church.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, P. O. Mo.
Strauss, Gustav (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Stravens, M. H. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin). Colon, Neb.
Strickner, G. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Strigl, Wendelin E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Stritch, Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Pitt). Beatty, Pa.
Strobele, Albert (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
Strohberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Stromberg, John H. (Dub), Granville, Iowa.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), absent, sicklist..
Strube, Anthony L. (NY), New York City, 112 1st st.
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Carml, Ill.
Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 54 Stanton st.
Strzelczok, Boleslas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Coxsackl, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Dub), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Trinity P. O., Lorain Co., Ohio.
Stubinityskl, N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn. 54[illegible] Lafond st.
Stuckenkemper, Melnulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Meire Grove, Minn.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Layton Corners, Mich.
Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. Adalbert's Church.
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (SF[illegible] Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Tex.

Stukel, Mathias (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.,
Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— F. X. (Alt), Grant Fork, P. O., Ill.
— Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S.
Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Suchowski, L. (Scr), Plymouth. Pa.,
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav)., Davenport, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10209 Ewing ave.
Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
Suleck, A. (L R), Marche, Ark.
Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d ward.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
— D. H. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— Denis (St P), Jessenland Faxon P. O., Minn.
— D. F. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Denis F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
— Eugene (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, 10th and Howard sts.
— Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Francis (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Henry (Det), Albion, Mich.
— Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— J. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass. St. Lawrence's Church.
— J. W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— James, J., *c.m.* (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd, and C sts., S. E.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins street.
— John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 10 Gautier ave.
— John C. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
— John F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
— John P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
— M. A. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— M. J. F. (Chic), Chicago, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
— M. P. (Bal) Anacostia, D. C.
— Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Michael (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— Robert P. (Wh). Wytheville, Va.
— Stephen (Hel), Helena, Mont.
— T. (Dub), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
— Timothy B. (Dub), Akron, Iowa.
— Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. L., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Sulmona, Leonard A,, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.
Summa, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Sumner, Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Sund, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th st., betw. Smith and Park sts.
Supik, Wenceslas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Adalbert's Church.
Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Surprenant, John B. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
Suszczynski, S. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.*, (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Suthkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 611 Carson st.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
Sweeney, C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Miles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Agnes Church., 5th ave.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Walter (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
Sweens, J. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
Sweeny, Edwin M., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— John J. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.

Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Swift, H. J *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— John J., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Substation 5.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Sylvain, J. O. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for the Aged.
Sylvestre, Arthur (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— H. Z. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
Synan, Owen J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
Synnott, John, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
— John (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Synott, William (N Y), New York City, 308 E 37th st.
Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (E), Lindsey, Pa., U. G, C.
Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Szatala, J. (New), Passaic, N.J., St. Michael's Church, U. G. C.
Szedvidis, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Szmigiel, Alexander W. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson P. O., Pa.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Preble st., 13th Ward.
Szymanowski, Stephan (Tr), Perth Amboy, N.J., St. Stephen's Church.
Szymanski, Joseph (S A), St, John's, Tex.
Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Bloomingdale road and Hermitage ave.
Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Station D.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Dividing Ridge, Portland P. O., Ky.
— Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Tabke, A. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Augustine's Church
Taehman, L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Taken, James (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— Walter T. (New), Newton, N.J., St. Joseph's Church.
Tandy, Patrick W. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Tanquerey, Adolphe A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Tapin, Aug. (T R), Papineau, Ill.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Tarasiewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Tarnowski. Matthias (Tr), Trenton. N, J., 71 Randall ave.
Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 236 W. 22nd Place.
Taton, Fr. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Adams, Passionist Monastery.
— James, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Michael J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Tearney, E. M. (Rich), West End, P.O., Va.
Teahan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
Tegeler, John (Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
Tehan, John F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,, 417 W. 12th st.
Temple, William (Wil), Easton, Md.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tenuissen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
— M. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyoming.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Terra, Emanuel C. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 469 Jersey ave.
Tessier, Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Tettemer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
Tenrlings, W. (N O), Washington, La.
Tevlin J. (Sac), Crescent City. Cal.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Thébault, A. (N O), Martinsville, La.
— Joseph A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
Thels, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.,

Thelen, L. N. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
— Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Thérien, E. J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— M. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
Theunte, Clement M., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn,
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Hayden, Ind.
Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— George (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Thienel, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
Thillmann, John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Thiltgen, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thiolliére, Anthony C. (Natch), Cloutierville, La.
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
Thobe, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
Thoennessen, Casparus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
Thomas C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Cyrin, Very Rev. (L), St. Vincent P.O., Ky.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
— James (B), Idaho City, Idaho.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— John C. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— John P. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
— Joseph B. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— Reginald, Wm., *o.p.* (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
— Robert J. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Bernard's Church.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Thornton, J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— James P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Walter, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
Thouvenin, T. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Thuille, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Far), Tirsbol, N. Dak.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Thumel, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. L. B. 1548.
Thurnes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Tichý, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Rose of Lima Church.
Tiernan, Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
Tierney, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— M. M. (Dub), Manilla, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Centralia, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
— P. J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky. 435 3d st.
Tighe, L., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— William P. (Tren), Camden, N. J., Immaculate Conception.
Tihen, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
Till, Xaver (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Tillick, J. P., *s.j.* (Cin).
Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Clifton, Arizona.
Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N.H.
Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
Tinney, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Tipp, John B. (E), Hammett, Pa.
Tobin, Frs. L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Richard H. (NY), Peekskill, N.Y., Assumption Church.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— Thos. V., Very Rev. (Nash), Chatanooga, Tenn.
Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Toeller, Th. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Tofini, Scipione, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), absent on leave.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Tomassini, F. X. *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., P. O. box 96.
— Paschal, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st st.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.
Tomiak, Benedict (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Tonello, Joseph, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.,

Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
— P. J. (St P). Groveland Park, Minn., Seminary.
Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tonnes, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, 1615 Vine st.
Toohey, J.M, *c.s.c.*(NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Merrill, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— D. B. (Chic), Chicago, 4515 5th ave.
— J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— James John (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front street.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
Toplak, Frs. J. (GB), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Torbett, David D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary. In Scotland.
Tori, John (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Torney, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
Tornowski, Mathias (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), WestWinfield, N. Y.
Tortel, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova Pa.
Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.*, (New), Newark, N. J. St. Antonius Church.
Tracy, J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— John (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 466 Lake st.
— John F. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— U., *o.s.b.* (N O), Island, P. O.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.
Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
Transericl, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Tranchemontagne, J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Trandt, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl),C Collegeville Minn.
Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
Travi, Lambert, (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
— Matthew (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
Traxler, F. Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Spangler, Cambria Co., Pa.
Treacy, Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— T., Very Rev. (Dub), SiouxCity, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
— Wm. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Norton Sound, Alaska.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1900 S. Market st.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Covington, Ind.
Trépanier, Th. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Tresch, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors' Church.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
Trinkhaus, C. J. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.
Triolo, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Tritz, Joseph M. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa, Rural Route.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madison st. and Broadway.
Trobec, John (St C), in Europe.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), sick.
Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Trojaneck, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Tromby, V. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Trompeter, L. *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Troncy, J. M. (S A), absent.
Troncoso, Mariano, *o.p.* (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Philias (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John Edw. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent in France.
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.

Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
Tlugg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
Tuite, F. (Pro), absent.
— Jas. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Tully, F. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
— J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
Tump, H. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
Tuohy, J. T. (StL), absent on indefinitive leave.
— J. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
— James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. (Col), sick.
Turcot, J. (Bnr), Barton, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Tarsns, N. Dak.
— Joseph (Bur), Keeler's Bay, Vt.
Turmel, J. (Alt), San Jose, Cal., Sanitarium.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skagnay, Alaska Ty.
Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R). Sick.
Tushek, Michael (StP), Redwood Falls, Minn.
Twazewski, B, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Twohig, F. John, *o.p.* (KC), Kansas City. Holy Name Church.
Twomey, Mortimer E. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tymkivitch, Paul (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 45 Oak st.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicius Church.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal). St. Inigos, Md.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.

Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
Ulean, Francis J. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Ign., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Ulrich, Albert A., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Constantine (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis.
Uncles, C. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Untrant, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Unversagt, J. B. (Ind), retired, St. Louis, Mo.
Uphaus, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Urbanke, Stephan (St Cl), Duelm, Benton Co., Minn.
Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Urich, Adam J. (Ind), St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Ind.
Uriel, John (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Urlque, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.

Vabre, C. (Tuc). Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vacchero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Vaculik, Methodius (SA), Moulton, Tex.
Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Colby, Clark Co., Wis.
Vaeth, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vahey, George J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1139 Superior st.
— J. W. (Mil), retired; Elkhorn, Wis.
Vaillant, F. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Valence, Onezimo, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Valentini, John (S Fr), Sansalito, Cal.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Valfre, Julius, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo. 1220 N. 11th st.
Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., SW.
Valois, Omer (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Van Alfen, P. H. J. (N O), Crowley, La.
Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
Van Asten, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Van Clarenbeck, Frs. (Hel), absent.
Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
Van deCasteele, Louis (GB), Institute P. O. Wis.
Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), retired.
Van den Elsen, M., *o.praem*, (GB), Depere, Wis.
Vandenhende, John (Ind Ty), Gray Horse P. O., Ind. Ty.
— Victor (Ogd), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Van den Heuvel, Arnold John (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Van den Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Vandepoel, L. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Ind Ty), Kingfisher, Oklahoma Ty.
Van der Berg, Q. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Van der Elsen, H. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.
Van der Heyde, A., Very Rev. (N O), Louvain, Belgium.

Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), retired to Belgium.
— R. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), New Design, Ill.
Vanderlage, B. (StP), absent.
Van der Pol, J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Van der Sanden, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
Van der Staay, F., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
— Aloysius (Hel), Helena, Mont.
Van der Vorst, Romaine (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Van de Ven, C., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
— H. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
Van Dingenen, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Vandriss, Louis (Det), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
Van Frentz, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Van Goethem, G. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
Van Gorp, Very Rev. L., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane Wash., Gonzaga College.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Bernard, La.
Van Haver, F. (Natch), Zwolle, La.
Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine st.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Bear Creek, Welcome P. O., Wis.
Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
Van Hoomissen, J. A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Van Hootegem, Edw. F. (GB), absent.
Van Hulse, Charles (Ind Ty), Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
— Jos. (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, Ty.
— Theophile (Ind Ty), Tulsa, Ind. Ter.
Van Hulst, A. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Van Ingelgem, J. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.
Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Rowe and Finch sts.
Van Nevel, J.A. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B.C., 109 Yates st.
Van Nistelrooy, Fr. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
Van Ree, Luke (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
Van Rooy, R., *o.praem.* (GB), Dykesville, Wis.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 223.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolph, Wis.
Vanstan, John F., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Van Straelen, L. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis, 209 Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Alverno, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Ed. (Ind Ty.), Pawhuska, Oklahoma Ty.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 243 Roebling st.
Varriiy, J. M. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
Varsi, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.*, (Hel), Kipp P. O., Mont.
Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.* (Clev), Fort Sheridan, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Vaughn, John B. *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schagticoke, N. Y., St. John Baptist Ch.
Vaughan James (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— L. J., (L C), Loreto, Wis.
Veale, James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Veil, F. (Cin), Bellefontaine, O.
Venn, Clemens (Chic), retired.
— Theodore (St P), absent.
Venneman, John G. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Cornox, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
Verberk, A. J. (G B), Holland, Wis
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Greenbush, Kans.
Vereker, Patrick (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Willows, Cal.
Verhaag, L., (Or), Centerville P. O., Ore.
Verhagen, A. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Vermaat, James, Lewistown, Mont.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Vermeulen, G. (Om), Spalding, Neb.
Vernimont, R., (Dal), Denton, Tex.
Verrina, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Versavel, Arthur (Ind Ty), Vinita, Ind. Ty.
Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Verstrepen, A. (Natch), Monroe, La.
Verwilghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (LC), Ashland, Wis., 205 Front st.
Vessing, Damian *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Veth, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Rome, Italy, Collegio di St. Anselmo.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Victor, H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Viger, G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Vignolle, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Vignon, Jos., Very Rev., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette College.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Vill, Jos., *o.s.b.* (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Burchard, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (StP), Stewart, Minn.
Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vlček, C. J. (Lin), Plasi, Neb.
Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Perry Oklahoma Ty.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis P. O., Ohio.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
— Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— J. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Vogelmann, C. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
Vogl, Joseph (G R), Remus, Mich.
Vogt, A. (Bel), Ruma, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, Mount Oliver.
— Casimir, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
— Hubert A. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— John Geo. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
— Jos. J. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Volkay, Eugene (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave., U. G. C.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— F. (GB), Duck Creek, Wis.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
Vollmer, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
Volpe, T. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner San
Volsin, Basil (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., United Greek Catholic Church.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
— J. Raymund, Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Voneš, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Von Droste-Hülshoff, C. M. (LC), Keyesville, Wis.
Von Haza-Radlitz, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Von Pakisch, Wm., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Vornholt, B. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul aves.
Voussem, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Vrána, Julius V. (S A), Praha, Tex.
Vránek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Protivin, Iowa.
Vuibert, A. J. B., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vullinghs, J. (V Isl), Saanich, V.C.I., B.C., Can.
Vychodil, Aloys (NY), New York City, 289 E. 4th st.

Wachter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
—Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
Wack, Joseph J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Wade, James (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
— John (Bal), Newport, Md.
Wadenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagner, A. H. (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.
— A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Albert, *s.j.* (S A), Miami, Fla.
— Albert, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton, Tex.
— Charles W. (Clev), Miller City, Ohio.
— Chas. (Ind), Yankeetown, Ind.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— F. J. (E), Kersey, Pa.
— Herman (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
— J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
— John H. (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— Michael N., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 223.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Vincent a Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wakeham, Richard K., *s.s.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
Walaszkiewicz, F. S. (Om), Farwell, Neb.
Walbaum, A. (Om), Constance, Nebr.
Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Walcher, James (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.

Walczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
— Chas. F. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
— James D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Martin A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Walker, David B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— J. (Om), absent.
— John (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
— John P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thos. A. (New), Orange, N. J. 84 Valley st.
— Thos. G., *s.j.* (N Y), New YorkCity, Fordham.
— Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, Morris ave. and 163rd st.
— William J., *s.j.*, (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Walleser, John (Con), Clara, Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walser, Ferdinand, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Walsh, A. I. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— D. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 214 West Ferry st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Daniel S. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— David (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
— Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— Edward J. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
— Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass,, 1545 Tremont st.
— F. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Frs. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— Frs. P. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— Francis T. (Har), McSherrytown, Pa.
— Henry A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Retreat.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— John (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., 6th and High sts.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— J. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
— J. T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Myrtle aves.
— Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— James J. (Hart), absent on leave.
— James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
— James M. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St Vincent's Church.
— J. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
— John (Dul), Park Rapids, Minn.
— John (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— John J. (Ph), Camp Grounds, P. O., Pa.
— John T. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— Jos., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Louis S. (Bo), Salem, Mass.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— Michael (N Y), absent on leave.
— Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
— Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
— Robert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Simon B. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
— Thos. (Pitt), absent on leave.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
— Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Thos. P. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., California ave.
— Thomas (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Thomas F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 106 3rd ave.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 59 Franklin street.
— Thomas J. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
— Wm. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., P. B. 523.
— Wm. P. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Ia., Corpus Christi Church.
— Edmund (Og), absent, sick.

Walshe, J. G., *s.j.*, Dublin, Ireland.
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Bruno (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Anthony, Padua P. O., Ohio.
Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
Wand, John B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Wanner, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Fitch st.
— F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Wood's Run, California ave.
—Felix, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
— Frs. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis M. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
—Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., E. 37 Sherman avenue.
— Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— James (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5202 Canal st.
Warning, Theo. (Dub), Ossian, Ia.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 N. 11th st.
Warren, Constantius E., *s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Cornelius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Warzawa, Paul (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut st.
Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Robert (Pitt), Newry, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. E (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Watson, Jos. R. C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Wayrich, F. W. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich. St. Mary's Church.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 31 Park ave.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Fort Defiance P. O., Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Chas. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— E. (Chic), Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
— F. J. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
— Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Jos. F. (Ind), West Indianapolis, Ind., Church of the Assumption.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— P. J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Stephen. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Dayton st.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio.
Weckesser, Jos., *s.m. of Paris* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
Weeg, Simon, *o.c.c.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Dixie, Ark.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N Y.
Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Weigand, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Rome Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Weil, Edward F. (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weiner, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weinman, Ferd. L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Weir, John (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— Rbt. A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Weis, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Joseph B. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
—M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.

Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weisinger, S. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— F. X. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
— Geo. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Convent.
— Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Standard ave. and 18th st.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceana st.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (GR), Layton Corner, Mich.
Weiter, John (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
Welbers, L. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Welbes, Matt. (G B), , Sherwood, Wis.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell avenue.
Welch, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
— M. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Sadoc. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Stelner st.
Weldon, Chas., *v.* (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., Very Rev., *c.m.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Padua P. O., Minn.
Welsch, Nic., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
Welsh, C. Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Welte, Marius (N O), Labadieville, La.
Welter, M. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Wendel, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West 19th st. and Douglas boulev.
Wendl, Emmeran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N.Y., St. Francis' Church.
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
Wenzel, Camillus. *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
— P. A. (New), South Orange, N.J., Seton Hall College.
— William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Werners, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
— Edward G. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernich, J. (StCl), Luxemburg, Minn.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Torah, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 307 Custer st.
Westerman, James T. (N Y), absent on leave.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
Westkamp, John (GB), St. John, Calumet Co., Wis.
Westman, J. A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Wetzelsperger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception. Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
Weyer, B. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
— Nicolas (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
Weysters. James (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Miles (Det), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace street.
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th street.
Whelan, Isaac P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), Stithton, Ky.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Miles (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
— Timothy J. (Bo), absent, sick.
White, H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Henry K. (SFr), Elk P. O., Cal.
— J. C. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 36th st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Brannon ave. and Reber place.
— John Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.

White, Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne street.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— W. P. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.,
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Wm. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
Whyte, M. J. (S Fr), Golden Gate, Cal.
Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Druslla, Ohio.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis.
Widerin, George L. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Widmann Conrad M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Florian, *o.s.b.*, (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Widmer, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
Wieczorek, Simon J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedeman, Otto, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 140th st., St. Regis House.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
Wieland, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory.
— S. F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Wielgus, Joseph (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienhold, Gustave (Dub), Mapleton, Iowa.
Wienker, C., Very Rev. (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
Wiersma, G., (Wich), Lincolnville, Kans.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Wiest, Stephen M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
Wiewer, Aloys, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
Wight, B. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bensonhurst, 85th st. and 23d ave.
Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Wilde, Louis M. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
Wilhelm, Jos. (Far), Fort Berthold, Indian Agency, Elbow Woods P. O., N. Dak.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (GR), HarborSprings, Mich.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
— W. (St Cl), Holding's Ford, Minn.
Wilkinson, William, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Williams, Edward (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
— Paul (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
— Phil., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church, 1431 Kansas ave.
— Thos. David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
—Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 65th st.
Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Wilson, Ambrose, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
— James J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Pauls.
— John J. (N Y), Mount Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— M. J. (New), Cranford, N. J.
—P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
Wimmer, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Simplicius, *o.s.b.* (StC), Collegeville, Minn.
Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Windolph, W. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Windshiegl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savanna Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), In Rome.
Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., St. James' Church.
Winnenberg, F. A. B. (Bal), Necker P. O., Md.
Winner, H. J. (Cin), St. Martins, Ohio.
Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Münich, Minn.
— P. C. A. (Nes), White River, O'Brien's P. O., Wash.
Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Winterhelt, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Winters, JohnT. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Peter C. (Ser), Hawley, Pa.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Perham, Minn.

Wirth, Augustine (St P), Springfield, Minn.
— Edmund J. Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Wirtz, Henry J. (L C) Plum City, Wis.
— Herman, *o.f.m.* (Mou), Watsonville, Cal.
Wise, Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
Wissel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Joseph Raphael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23rd st.
Wiszniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
— Victor (G B), Bay City, Mich.
Withopf, K. T. (Con), Dresden, Kans.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wittmann, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Wojcick, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st
Wojciechowski, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Thorson, S. Dak.
Wolczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.
Wolf, Ferd., *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Frs. W. (Ind), St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Peo), St. Peru, Ill., Bede's College.
— W. (Mil), St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
Wolfe, Mauritius, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Wolfgarten, A. Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Stephan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 303 W. Broadway.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral.
— Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Im. Conc Church.
— Patrick (StL), Richwoods, Mo.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Worpenberg, G. H., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Wozny, S. (GB), Princeton, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wrynn, M. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
Wücher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 251 W. 24th st.
Wuelffing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wunsch, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
— Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Wyer, L., Very Rev. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. Box 1548.
Wynne, Daniel A., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit aves.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Wysbeck, Leopold, *o.c.* (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Driggs ave.
Wyss, John G. (G B), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.

Yates, Walter R., (Rich). Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
Yazbek, Jos., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Jos. K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
Ylla, E. (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L.I., N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1826 Jackson street.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisso, Cal., 2905 24th st.

Younan, Elias H., Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zabler, Francis L. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.
Zagar, A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
Zahm, J. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
Zalser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Zak, C. (Om), Heun, Nebr.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Žálud, Frs. (Lin), Abie, Nebr.
Zapala, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Zarek, Victor H. (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
Zarenczny V. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Rayne, La., St. Leo's Church.
Zealand, Joseph G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zehinger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (K C) Monett, Mo.
Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Ignatius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.
Zellinski, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Zemba, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Zemp, Albert (Den), absent in Europe.
— Albert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2551 Superior st.
Zeníšek, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 83 Morgan ave.
Zern, Gregory A. (Ft W), Goodland P. O., Ind.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Ziegler, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Zielenbach, Anthony J., Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), South Amboy, N.J.
— Quirinus (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Zielnhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 235.
Zielonka, Ceslaus (St Cl), Opole, Minn.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John de Nepomuc Church.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
— N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
Zimmermann, Hubert (Mar), S. Lake Linden, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley place.
Zink, Augustine (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Zinnen, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
Zirkelbach, Edward (Ind), Madison, Ind.
Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Zittler, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona, 231 N. 3rd st.
Zloczky, Orestes (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., U.G.C.
Zmijewski, B. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty.), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Zoepfchen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
Zoghnam, Jos. M. (Ind), Spades, Ind.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Zubowitcz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Zubrzyski, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), Newark, N. J., St. Roche's Morris ave.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Zugelder, Alexander (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
Zupen, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Zurcher, Geo. N. (Buf).
Zuzek, John (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
Zwack, George, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C. Georgetown College.
Zwickert, D. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.
Zychovitz, Andrew (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the U. S.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 84; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2. Brother Bernard Kleppel, provincial.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 8 Rue François.

Principal house in this country is at 1819 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, from where they conduct missionary work. Fathers, 4.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., Provincial, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Fathers, 69; Professed Clerics, 15; Novice Clerics, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Novice Lay Brothers, 10; Convents and Houses, 16; Novitiate and Study House, 1; College, 1; Parish Schools, 10; Missions and Stations with Churches, 27; Station (without Church), 1; Academy, 1.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in the United States, 9.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americ. Cassinensis). — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Benedict's, Atchison, Kans., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 117; Clerics, 19; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 72; Lay Novices, 6; Scholastics, 60; Arch Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 10; Congregations, 15; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 80; Clerics, 22; Lay Brothers, 29; Lay Novices, 6; Abbey, 1; Priories, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 28; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 45; Clerics, 12; Novices, 3; Brothers, 20.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 32; Clerics, 10; Novices, 3; Lay Postulant, 1; Scholastics, 7; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Hald, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 25; Clerics, 5; Deacon, 1; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 2; Priories, 3; College, 1; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 17.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 20; Clerics, 14; Novices, 7; Scholastics, 13; Lay Brothers, 16; Students, 100; College, 1; Stations, 11.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 10; Clerics, 2; Scholastics, 8; Lay Brothers, 9; Lay Novice, 1; Candidate, 1. The Fathers conduct 2 Congregations, 1 College and print 4 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.

Cluny Priory, (Wetaug P.O.), Ill.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., Prior. Fathers, 2; Deacon, 1; Professed Clerics, 4; Clerical Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 2.

St. Leo's Priory, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Prior. Fathers 9; Deacon 1; Clerics, 5; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 12; Oblates, 3; College, 1; Missions and Stations, 21.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870). — Rt. Rev. Frowen Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870. Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., who died Febr. 14, 1898; Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 51; Clerics, 8; Choir Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 38; Novice, 1; Abbey, 1; Priory of St. Joseph, Gessen, La.; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota; Indian Missions, 3; Indian Schools, 2.
St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary; St. Meinrad's College; Jasper College; Congregations at Ferdinand, Fulda, Huntingburg, Ireland, Jasper, Maria Hill, Sabaria, St. Anthony, St. Meinrad, Ind., Selz, N. Dak.; Indian Mission at Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.; Station of New Boston and Adysville, Ind.; Indian Missions and Schools at Stephen, S. Dak., and Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Stations in South and North Dakota.—St. Meinrad's Abbey is the seat of the general directors of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. S.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5th 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 33; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 21; Novices, 2; College, 1; Parishes, 8; Stations, 5; Missions, 9; Indian Missions with schools, 2.

New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1: Priests, 23; Clerics 8; Candidates, 2; Lay Brothers, 25; Students, 30; 15 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Monastery, Gessen, La.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 11; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 6; Novices, 5; Candidates, 3; Oblate Brother, 1; Scholastics, 4.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 26; Clerics, 6; Novices, 6; Brothers, 16; Missions, 14; Indian Missions, 2; College, 1.

IV. COMMUNITY OF SWISS BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN MT. ANGEL, OREGON. — Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 18; Brothers, 34; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Seminary, 1; Parishes, 2; Stations, 8.

V. ST. GALL'S MONASTERY, Devils Lake, N. Dakota.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 7; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 2; Novices, 6. The Community has 2 houses: St. Gall's at Devils Lake and St. Mary's at Richardton, N. Dak.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul Avenues.
Fathers, 56; Professed Clerics, 22; Professed Brothers, 40; Clerical Novices, 7; Brothers of the III. Order, 9; Congregations, 9; Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Fathers, 48; Professed Clerics, 20; Clerics in Novitiate 7; Professed Brothers, 38; Novices, 2; Brothers of the III. Order, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Clericate, 1; College, 1; Convents, 3; Hospices, 4; Missions, 16.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at St. Anthony's Home, Franklin, Indiana. Superior: Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap.
The main object of these Fathers is to conduct in English popular Missions and Retreats, Retreats for Religious, and undertake any other work at the request of the Rev. Clergy.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

PROVINCE OF IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (United States and Canada). — Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.
Fathers, 46; Clerics, 23; Novices and postulants, 15; Lay Brothers, 20.—The Clergy in the U. S. wishing missions should address: Very Rev. Provincial, Niagara Falls, Ont.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 5.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice-provincial, Fathers, 4; Brothers, 2; Churches, 2; College, 1.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium; PROVINCIALHOUSE: Montreal, P. Q.
The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brother Jude, Supr. Brothers, 25; Boys, 300.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. CHARLES.

MOTHERHOUSE, Italy.
Our Lady of Pompei and St. Joachim's Church, New York City.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Christian, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond and Scranton.
Brothers, 220; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 12; Junior Novices, 25; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 401; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 397.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Joseph, visitor, Manhattan College, New York City.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland, Detroit, Manchester, Portland, Providence, Springfield and Syracuse; 1 Academy and 1 Asylum in the archdiocese of Halifax, N. S.
Brothers, 446; Novices, 46; Postulants, 52; Pupils, 16,927.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Rev. Brother Gerardus, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.
Brothers, 197; Novices, 21; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 4100.
Colleges, 4; High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 6; Industrial Training School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Theodore, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.
The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Nesqually and Los Angeles.
Brothers, 106; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12; Colleges, 3; Academy, 1; Orphanage, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 3125.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE (for the eastern part of the U. S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P., Provincial, Zanesville, Ohio.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France.—Convent at Rosary Hill, Neperan P. O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., prior. 5 Fathers; 4 Lay Brothers; 2 Tertiaries.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Ludwig Haverbeck, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Fathers, 103; Clerics, 49; School Brothers, 17; Lay Brothers, 64; Clerical Novices, 5; Convents, 4; Residences, 27; Stations, 47; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiasticate, 1; Fathers in Rome, 2; at Commissariat, Washington, D. C., 1. For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Hugoline Storff, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.
Fathers, 183; Clerics, 74; Brothers, 182; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions, 18, (in Wisconsin, Michigan, California and Arizona, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Bayfield and Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich., and St. Turibius, Cal., and Indian Day-Schools at Buffalo Bay and Courtes Oreilles, Wis.); Orphanage, 1, (Watsonville, Cal.); Monasteries, 7; Residences, 32; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 163; House of theological studies, St. Louis, Mo., of philosophical studies at Quincy, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind.; of rhetorical studies at Chicago, Ill.; Novitiate at Teutopolis; Colleges for classical studies for Students for the Franciscan Order at Teutopolis, Ill., and at Santa Barbara (old mission), Cal., and 1 for classical and commercial studies for other Students at Quincy, Ill.—For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.
To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs: The Commissariate of California and Arizona, established July 22nd, 1896.—Commissary Provincial, Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., res. Franciscan Monastery, 115 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Cal. The Commissariate comprises the Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate—Old Mission—Santa Barbara, founded Dec. 4th, 1786 by Spanish Franciscan Missionaries, the Orphanage and Franciscan Residence in Pajaro Valley near Watsonville, the St. Turibius Mission and Indian School in Lake County, the Franciscan Monastery connected with St. Boniface's Church and the Franciscan Residence connected with St. Anthony's Church in San Francisco, the Franciscan Residences at Los Angeles, Fruitvale and Sacramento, Cal., and at Phoenix, Ariz., and the St. Anthony's College near the "Old Mission" Santa Barbara, for Aspirants to the priesthood in the Franciscan Order.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. P. Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Superior. Address: Franciscan Monastery, New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Fathers, 43; Clerical Students, 15; Lay Brothers, 20; Convents, 7; Residences, 2; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Students, 150.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE PROVINCE OF ST. ELIZABETH OF THURINGIA. (Motherhouse Fulda, Germany).—Very Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., Commissary, Butler, N. J.
Fathers, 22; Professed Students, 12; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 25; Convents, 6; Missions, 19.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M., Superior, Pulaski, Wis., diocese of Green Bay.
Fathers, 4; Clerics in theology (Cincinnati, Ohio), 1; Students (Teutopolis, Ill.), 3; Students (in St. Cyrill and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Mich.), 1; Lay Brothers, 2; Candidates, 3; Monastery, 1; Missions, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D. D., O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y.
Fathers, 55; Professed Clerics, 27 (Trenton, Albany and Rome, Italy); Novices, 13; Scholastics, 12 (Trenton); Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates; 9; Convents and Houses, 16; Outside Stations, 4; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Raphael, O.S.F., Superior.
Founded in 1858 by Brothers from Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway, Ireland.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Brothers, 88; Novices, 12; Academies, 6; College, 1; Schools, 11; Pupils, 7,337.

BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland.
This Society was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoever (born 1816, died 1864) principal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The Brothers were compelled during the "Kulturkampf" to leave Aachen. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1866. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys in 1868.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, Novitiate, Postulate and Protectory for boys, Mount Alverno, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Bro. Eusebius, O.S.F., provincial supr. P. O. address, Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.
Professed Brothers, 36; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 180.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
Professed Priests and Brothers, 222; Novices, 70; Postulants, 45. Total, 337.—University, 1; Seminary, 1; Professed House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 10; Schools, 13; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, 30 rue Lhomond, France.
AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).
Professed Priests, 53; Professed Scholastics, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Novices, 3; Junior Scholastics and Postulants, 32; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 14; Missions with Churches, 5; Asylum, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y. Boys, 340.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Edward I. Purbrick, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Socius; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Fathers, 241; Scholastics, 223; Lay Brothers, 161; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 9; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).
MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
Fathers, 191; Scholastics, 196; Lay Brothers, 106; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University, 1; Residences, 5; Foreign Mission, 1.

CALIFORNIA MISSION. — Very Rev. F. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Fathers, 60; Scholastics, 66; Lay Brothers, 44; Churches, 5; Chapels, 7; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 2.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 47; Scholastics, 36; Lay Brothers, 25; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 82.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION. — Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.

Fathers, 77; Scholastics, 108; Lay Brothers, 54.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Fathers, 53; Scholastics, 55; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 9.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.

Fathers, 85; Scholastics, 89: Brothers, 86; Colleges, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., Provincial, Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.

Fathers, 76; Scholastics, 26 Novices, 6; Novitiate, 1; Theological School, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 14; Eccl. Students, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburg, San Antonio, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man.. Canada.

Priests, 10; Brothers, 340; Colleges, 4; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 10,500.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Iberville, P. Que., Canada.

This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin Champagnat and approved in 1863. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.

Brothers, 52; Pupils, 3020.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., Prov., New York City, 120 W. 24th st.—Fathers, 17.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore in Onda Ponte Sisto, Rome. — Very Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., Superior, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York and Brooklyn. Fathers, 8.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., Provincial, Austin and Merrimack sts., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 65; Clerics, 12; Novices, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 27; Churches, 13; Stations, 12; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticates, 2 (1 in Canada). Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, Yonne, France. Very Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt. Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Procurator, pastor.

Fathers, 2; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 2; Apostolic School.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, General Superior.

NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Seattle, Wash., L. Box 22. Brother Theodulus Mary, Superior.

The Brothers conduct a College at South Park, Wash., and a Protectory for Homeless Boys at Pittsburg, Pa.

Brothers, 16; Novices, 4; Pupils, 70; Boarders, 50; Homeless Boys, 58.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J., to whom applications for missions should be sent.

Professed Fathers, 87; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 67 (of these 15 are Priests); Professed Lay Brothers, 52; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Novitiates, 2; Monasteries or Retreats, 10; Preparatory Schools, 2. — Two Retreats in the Argentine Republic belong to this American (North) Province.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 37 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 30.—The Fathers have Convents in New York, San Francisco Winchester, Tenn., and a College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD. — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.

Fathers, 82; Novices, 15; Professed Brothers, 79; Mission Stations, 20; Convents, 14; Seminary, 1; Students, 21; College, 1; Students, 120.

ORDER OF PREMONSTRATENSIANS (O.PRAEM.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Founded in De Pere, Wis., by Fathers from the Abbey of Heeswijk, Holland. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, *o.praem.*, Prior.

The Fathers conduct Missions in the diocese of Green Bay and in Canada.

Fathers, 7; Brothers, 3.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. William G. Luecking, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 192; Professed Students, 42; Choir Novices, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 82; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 48; Students in Preparatory College, 112; Convents, 25; Studendate, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

Applications for missions, retreats etc. should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 69; Professed Students, 26; Choir Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 8; Students in Preparatory College, 96; Convents, 9; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be addressed at least from three to four months before the date desired to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo., or to the Rev. Rector of any House.

VICE-PROVINCE OF TORONTO, ONT. — Very Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Vice-Provincial; res., Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.

Houses at Rochester, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids. To the Vice-Province belong also 3 Houses in Canada.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Canadian Province: Berlin, Ont., Can.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial.

American Province: Provincialhouse, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., provincial. Fathers, 20; Brothers, 18.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Issoudun, France.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Superior. Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 2; Lay Brother, 1; Students, 12.

CONVENT at Natick, R. I.—Rev. D. Lehane, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 2.

SALESIAN FATHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy. — Churches of SS. Peter and Paul and Corpus Christi at San Francisco, Cal.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This Institute was established in Lyons, France, in 1820, by Père André Coindre, a member of the Society of Missionaries of France. The aim of the Congregation is the education of boys and young men, the care of orphans, etc.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Le Puy, France.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaskaville, P.Q., Novitiate at Victoriaville, P. Que. Brother Theodule, Provincial for Canada and New England. Brothers, 134; Pupils, 3521.

MOTHERHOUSE IN THE U. S. at St. Joseph's Institute, Indianapolis, Ind. Brother Osmond, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the dioceses of Indianapolis, Mobile, Natchez, Savannah and Natchitoches.

Brothers in U. S. 104; Colleges 4; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanages 2; House of Studies 1; Pupils about 2478.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

This Congregation approved by our Holy Father Leo XIII., was founded in 1852 at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette by His Grace Right Rev. Philibert de Bruillard, D.D., Bishop of Grenoble, a few years after the celebrated Apparition of Our Lady at La Salette, Sept. 19th 1846. The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats; and to combat in a special manner the chief crimes of our age, recalled by the sorrowful voice of the Mother of God at La Salette.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette, France.

The organization of the Order in America comprises a Vicariate, called the Vicariate of the United States of America. Its motherhouse is in Hartford. Conn. Other branch houses are in Fitchburg, Mass., Danielson, Conn., and at Alma, (mission), District of Assiniboia, Canada.

The Vicar of the Superior General for America is Very Rev. J. Vignon, M.S.,, Hartford. Conn.

Fathers in America, 20; Scholastics, 14; Lay Brothers, 6. Students in the Missionary College, 25.

Very Rev. J. Vignon, M.S., Superior, Hartford, Conn. Houses at Hartford and Danielson, Conn., diocese of Hartford, and Fitchburg, Mass., diocese of Springfield.

Fathers, 20; Scholastics, 14; Lay Brothers, 6; Students in the Missionary College, 25.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee. Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Superior. Also Fathers in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and dioeese of Boise.

Fathers, 5; Brothers, 7.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

Founded Aug. 15th 1233, Established in America at Green Bay in 1870.

Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., Vicar-General of the Order in the United States, Mt. St. Philip, Granville Center, Wis.

Fathers, 13; Novices and Students, —; Lay Brothers, 11.

REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.)

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Gethsemane, Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmund Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, 20, of whom 16 are priests; Choir Novices, 6; Oblates, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 12; Oblates, 2; Family Brothers, 13. In Community, 88.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 45, of whom 10 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons, France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagneur, Fayard and Chrétien at Joliette, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagneur. It was the parochial school of Bourbonnais, afterwards developed into a flourishing commercial academy with boarders. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliette province and joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. The average number of students in those years was 150. The institution was duly chartered and conferred degrees in arts, sciences, business branches etc. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais, with Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., as provincial superior. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viateur's Normal Institute. Following the general Chapter of the Institute in August, 1890, Very Rev. Father C. Fournier, C.S.V., was appointed parish priest at Bourbonnais, Ill.; and Very Rev. A. Corcoran, C.S.V., provincial superior. 1 priest and 9 brothers teach Cathedral School, Chicago; 2 parochial school in Bourbonnais, Ill.; 20 brothers and 5 priests are at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; 3 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the dioeese of Peoria; 2 other priests assist in parish work. At the Normal Institute are 2 priests, 4 brothers and 20 novices.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 67; Scholastics, 29; Lay Brothers, 14; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 4.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M., Visitor, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 72; Scholastics, 48; Novices, 24; Lay Brothers 17; Postulants, 65.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

(MISSIONARIES FROM STEIL, HOLLAND.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Steil, Holland. Very Rev. Arnoldus Janssen, S.V.D., Superior General.
Branch in the United States: Shermerville, Cook Co., Ill. Rev. J. Peil, S.V.D., supr.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Bruges, Belgium. Rev. Brother Chrysostom, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Rev. Brother Alexius, Provincial, Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Station D, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Brother Ambrose, Master of Novices. NOVITIATE, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

This Congregation was founded in 1839 at Bruges, Belgium, by Theodore James Ryken. The first Brothers from Europe arrived in Louisville, Ky., August 11, 1854. In 1864 they established St. Xavier's College, an Institution, which is now in a very flourishing condition, Besides the College, the Brothers conduct four parochial schools in the same city. In 1866 they took charge of St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore, Md. This Institution has a yearly enrollment of over 700 boys. In 1872 St. Patrick's School, Baltimore, was placed under their care.. At the General Chapter of the Congregation held in Bruges in 1875, the Order was divided into three provinces, viz. Belgium, England and the United States. and the Rev. Brother Alexius was appointed Provincial of the last named province. November 1876, the Novitiate of the American Province was opened in Baltimore, Md., and the same year Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, in the same city was established. This College is in a very prosperous condition. The Brothers took charge of St. James' Home, for boys, at Baltimore, 1878; St. Peter's Academy, Richmond, Va., 1881; St. Patrick's School, Lowell, Mass., 1882; St, Mary's School, Lawrence, Mass., 1889; School of the Assumption, East Boston, Mass., 1891; St. Mary's Academy, Norfolk, Va., 1891; St. Paul's Academy, Portsmouth, Va., 1892; School of the Most Holy Redeemer, East Boston, Mass., 1893; St. Joseph's School, Somerville, Mass., 1893; St. John's School, Worcester, Mass., 1894. St. John's Normal College, an Institution devoted to the education and training of young men for teachers in parochial and other schools with a view to join the Brotherhood was opened in September 1891, at Ferncroft Station. Danvers, Mass. In September 1897, the Cathedral High School, Wheeling, Va., was placed under their control. The foundation of a new College at Old Point Comfort, Va., chartered as old Point Comfort College, Elizabeth City County, Va., was begun in Feb. 1898.

Brothers, 159; Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20. Pupils in Colleges, High Schools Academies, Industrial Schools, Homes and Parochial Schools, 5729.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Agnes, Superior General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg. The Sisters conduct also St. Agnes' Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. A Water Cure and General Hospital for the treatment of non contagious diseases.

Sisters, 236. (in Sanitarium, 10); Novices, 14; Postulants, 22; Hospital, 1; House for Emigrants, 1; Parochial Schools, 41; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, Vancouver's Island, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska. Provincial House in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.

Sisters in U.S., 175; Pupils, 7978.

APOSTOLINE SISTERS.

Founded August 15, 1884, at Loda, Ill., by Rev. Louis Heidemann with the permission of Rt. Rev. Spalding. The end of the Order is the education of youth. Mother Aloysius, supr

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Amadeus, supr.
Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 95; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 435; Patients, 87.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.
Sisters, 36; Pupils, 2091.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.
CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie du Christ, supr.
The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality. Also a new foundation (1900), at 125 W. 130th st., New York City. Sister Marie St. Vincent, supr.
Professed Sisters, 21; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Right Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of Independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 6 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.
Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1475.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.
Sisters, 73; Novices, 7; Pupils, 800.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1888.
The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 575.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., supr. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.
Sisters, 301; Novices, 24; Postulants, 41; Orphans, 115; Patients, 440; Pupils, 6349.

ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. Established in June 1859 (from Erie). Connected with the Monastery is St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding School. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 100. The Sisters are in charge of the Parochial Schools at St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's, Covington, Milldale, Sanfordtown and the Orphan Asylum on Lexington Pike.
Sisters, 66; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1000.

ST. BENEDICT'S AND ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.
Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1291.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Lincoln, Leavenworth and Kansas City, Mo.
Professed Sisters, 99; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1539.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 4 branch-houses, 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy.
Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Pupils, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 Church ave. (formerly North Canal st.), Allegheny, City, Pa., diocese of Pittsburg. Mother Adelgunda, supr. The Sisters conduct parochial schools and a day academy.
Sisters, 64; Pupils, 1650.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2824 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 42; Novices, 5; Pupils, 785.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B., supr. Independent since 1879. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Peoria.
Sisters, 36; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Boarders, 75; Day Pupils, 55.

ST. MARY'S BENEDICTINE INSTITUTE, 4th st., Richmond, Va. Mother Edith Vogel, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. Two Branchhouses in Bristow, Va., St. Edith's Academy and St. Ann's Industrial School.
Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Pupils, 240.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 (from Allegheny City). The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 9; Pupils, 100.

INSTITUTE OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. The Sisters have 5 parochial schools, 2 Academies, 5 Hospitals and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Duluth.
Sisters, 91; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 1250.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 50.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters have a school in the archdiocese of Chicago and an Orphanage.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 300, Orphans, 30.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Nesqually.
Sisters, 32; Candidates, 2.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Veronica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Sisters, 86; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 1973.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882 by the Benedictine Fathers. Mother M. Bernardine, supr. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon.
Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Pupils, 518.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, supr. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock Kansas City, Mo. and Indian Territory.
Sisters, 64; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 900; Boarders, 22.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloe, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT, St. Joseph's Academy, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Established from Motherhouse at Creston, Iowa. The work is carried on in the Vicariate Apostolic of Indian Territory.
Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 2000.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent). Conception, Mo. (*Clyde P.O.*). Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night, and the artistic embroidering and making up of all kinds of church vestments.
Sisters, 67; Novice, 1; Postulants, 7; Oblates, 6.

OBLATE SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT (Olivetaner).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at the Immaculate Conception Convent, Marie Rickenbach, Switzerland.

MARIA STEIN CONVENT, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Established from St. Scholastica's Convent The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Little Rock and in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Sisters, 38; Pupils, 422; Orphans, 14.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Yankton, S. Dak. In 1880 Sisters from Rickenbach, Canton Unterwalden, Switzerland, came to Maryville, Mo., and started a Convent of their Order. In 1884 they built a Convent at Zell, Hand Co., S. Dak., for a Novitiate and Perpetual Adoration; in 1886 they moved to Yankton, S. Dak.; in 1889 the Novitiate was also taken to the Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 640.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 42; Novices, 2; Pupils, 374.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr.
Established in 1882 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing.
Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France. Established at Paris in 1822 by Archbishop De Quélen, late Archbishop of Paris, and introduced into this country by His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons in 1886.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, supr.
Sisters, 23.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine, superioress.
The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and colored races. The works of the Institute will embrace the charge of schools and orphanages, the nursing and visitation of the sick, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 165 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. Mother Joanna, prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium.
Sisters, 18; Novice, 1.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.
Sisters, 18; Out-Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Mother Dolorosa of the Cruel fixion, prioress. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.
Professed Cloistered Nuns, 18; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 3.
Tertiary Novice, 1; Tertiary Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Beatrice of the Holy Spirit. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.
Sisters, 18.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Mariana, supr.

The Sisters of Charity (Filles de la Charité, Daughters of Charity) were founded in Paris in 1633, by St. Vincent de Paul, aided by Mademoiselle Louise le Gras. As their name indicates, the Sisters take charge of works of charity in general. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion. They are governed by a Mother General, who resides in Paris, and is subject to the Superior-General of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

The Sisters of Charity of the United States were founded by the saintly Mother Eliza A. Seton. This devoted lady was the daughter of Protestant parents in whose faith she was educated. She received the gift of faith in 1805 at Rome, Italy, and on June 2, 1809 she established at Emmitsburg, Md., a community which she called "St. Joseph's Sisterhood". Her first companions were Misses Cecilia O'Conway and Mary Murphy, both of Philadelphia. Mother Seton and her ecclesiastical superiors having determined to found the community on the plan of the Daughters of St. Vincent de Paul, applied to France for Sisters to aid the undertaking. The Mother General consented and four sisters were deputed to come to

America and take charge of the work; but their journey was prevented by the government of Bonaparte, which refused to permit the Sisters to leave France. A copy of the French rule was however, obtained, and the sisters began to observe it with certain modifications suited to the circumstances of the country. The saintly Mother Seton passed to her reward January 4, 1821. In 1850 a union was effected between St. Joseph's Sisterhood at Emmitsburg, and the Daughters of Charity in Paris, and on December 3, 1850 the Community of Emmitsburg assumed the habit worn by the Sisters in France.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Natchez, Peoria, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, Syracuse and Wilmington. Sister Mariana, supr.

Sisters, 1679; Academies, 3; Hospitals, 33; Orphanages, 29; Infant Asylums, 14; Industrial Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 9223.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 33 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates is origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother M. Rose, the present Mother superior is the seventh Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1121; Novices, 104; Postulants, 25; Academies, 23; Parochial Schools, 61; Pupils, 44,900; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 1280; Girls in Homes, 420; Hospitals, 6; Patients treated during the year, 11,807; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 274; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1237; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 3274; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 536; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's Academy, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. The Sisters occupied first the Ward Mansion, Newark, N. J., but finding it ill adapted for the purpose of a novitiate and boarding school purchased the Chegaray Mansion, Madison, N. J., of which they took possession in 1860. Finding the distance from the railroad station to be a disadvantage to the schools, the Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located. The Sisters have establisments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 800; Novices, 100; Postulants, 22.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Mother Sebastian, supr.

The "Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio", are a branch of the Community founded by Mother Seton at Emmitsburg, Md. In 1850, when the Emmitsburg Sisters affiliated with France, the Community in Cincinnati, not wishing to adopt the French dress and customs, became independent. The Sisters have Branchhouses in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado, New Mexico and West Virginia.

Sisters, 530; Novices, 60; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 50; Hospitals, 7; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Academies, 4; Pupils, 17,500; Orphans and Foundlings, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Sister Mary Josephine, supr.

Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburg, Pa., and have 19 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters, 216; Novices, 50; Postulant, 5; Pupils, 6,537.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Regis, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver, Helena and Leavenworth.

Sisters, 350; Patients, 4442 yearly; Orphans, 410; Pupils, 3929.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Newark and Springfield.

Sisters in U. S., 125; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 601; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2169.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 58; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 9; Young children, 615; Patients, 77; Invalids, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: one Orphan Asylum and two schools at Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 8; Helpers, 6; Young ladies teaching, 5; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 360.

SISTERS OF CHARITY B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylums, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; aged and infirms, 84,

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Gertrude Regan, superior general.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., in November, 1833, by the Very Rev. Terence James Donoghoe, and Mother Mary Francis Clarke, who was also its first Superior General. This office, she, by sanction of the Holy See and the unanimous vote of her religious children, occupied until her death, Dec. 4th, 1887. The Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary devote themselves exclusively to the education of youth in parochial schools and Academies.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria and Wichita.

The Novices receive their religious and normal training during the term of novitiate at St. Joseph's Novitiate, Mt. Carmel.

Sisters, 1189; Novices, 89; Postulants, 15; Academics, 13; Schools, 55; Pupils, 16,736.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinkrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Regina Le Claire, prov. supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton and Syracuse.

Sisters, 559; Novices, 47; Postulants, 40; Academies, 2; Pupils, 230; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 15,040; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 274.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Helene Toomey, supr.

This Community was founded in 1812, by a few pious American ladies. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, obtained for them the Rule given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same. Mother Catherine Spalding, a relative of the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore and of the present Bishop of Peoria, was the first Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.

Sisters, 573; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Homes, 2; Hospitals, 4; Infirmaries, 3; Academies, 16; Pupils, 1784; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 500; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 8010.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland, Mother Leocritia, gen. supr.

The Congregation was founded in 1832 by the Most Rev. John Zwyzen, Archbishop of Utrecht. The Motherhouse is established at Tilburg, Holland, and has branch houses in Holland, Belgium, England, the United States, and in the East and West Indies. The aim of the Congregation is the education of youth, the care of the sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters have recently taken charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI. and confirmed by Pius IX. The sisters conduct 96 houses with 2232 professed members, and 380 novices.

The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 61; Pupils, 1528.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 797 Rue Sainte-Catherine. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 51; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 325; Pupils, 520; Patients, 47.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.

Sisters, 215; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 7; Pupils, 933.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria.

Sisters, 45.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Helena.

Sisters, 82; Pupils, 380; Patients (daily average), 105.

POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Nebr., was opened Aug. 15, 1878, the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885, and the House in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1897.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr.

Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazin st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave. Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop F. S. Chatard, Aug. 12, 1897. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

The German Poor Clares came to this country December 15, 1877, and the Sisters who made the first foundation in Cleveland left the House to the German Poor Clares Febr. 26, 1878.

MONASTERY at 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1877 by Sisters from Germany.

Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 5.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Veronica, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Choir Sisters, 13; Professed Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, supr.

Sisters, 19; Novices, 7; School, 1; Pupils, 650; Boarders, 16.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lambezellec, near Brest, in France.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.

Sisters 52; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 500.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Most Rev. Archbishop Corrigan Superior General; Mother M. Veronica, Superioress General.

Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Preston, D.D., LL.D., Protonotary Apostolic.

Their special work is, first, the reformation of young girls not hardened in vice; secondly the training of young girls, mental, moral and industrial.

Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.

Founded in 1822 by Rev. Thomas Wilson, O.P., and the oldest of the Dominican Houses for Sisters of the Order in the United States. Mother Agnes, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville.

Professed Sisters, 140; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 9. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 2354.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.

Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Columbus.

Sisters, 168; Novices, 22; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 4150.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Sister Frances, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.

Sisters in Community, 78; Novices, 9; Pupils, 850; Orphans, 80.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Mary Agnes Maguire, supr.

Founded in 1873 at Jacksonville, Ill., by 6 Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated in the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.

Sisters, 90; Pupils, 2315.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Rafael, Cal.

Founded in 1850 by Mother Mary Goemaere of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somerset, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 124; Pupils, 1440.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.

Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Mazzuchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria.

Sisters, 515; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 8500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Antonina Fischer, supr.

Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 29 dependent Houses, all, except 3, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Sisters, 440; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 9591; Orphans, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, at Guerrero st., San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Pia, Mother General; Sister M. Gonzaga, Prioress.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters, 93; Novices, 8; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 1778; Orphans, 316.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st, New York City. Mother M. Hildegarde, Mother General.

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqually, Newark, Trenton. Sisters, 200; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Superioress.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 8; Postulants, 12.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph Superioress.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters have 406 children, all Orphans, who are trained in various trades and remain until their 16th year. Sisters, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE at the St. Catherine's Convent Racine, Wis. Mother M. Hyacintha, supr.

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse.

Sisters, 164; Novices, 6; Postulants, 12; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 4129.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilda, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 3086.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine de Ricci's Convent, North 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.
Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister Bonaventure, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct Academy and Parochial School. The Dominican Convent, Dryades st., is a Branch House.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 450.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.
Founded by Sisters from Carrollton, Mo , in 1891. Sisters, 35. Pupils, 784.
Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 84.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.
Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. All information, demand of printing matter, return of monthly collections should be addressed to Rev. Father D. M. Saintourens; O.P., director of the Perpetual Rosary, Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts, West Hoboken, N. J., or Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress.
Choir Sisters, 21; Perpetual Professed, 9; Professed Novices, 3; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Lay Sisters, 19; Perpetual Professed, 6; Professed Novices, 6; Simple Novice, 1; Postulants, 5.

CONVENT OF THE CONTEMPLATIVE DOMINICANS of the Perpetual Rosary, at St. Martins, Wis., Sister Mary of the Rosary, Superior.
Sisters, 15.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (*Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament which is exposed day and night).
Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.
Nuns encloistered, 38; Outside Sisters, 4.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Road, Hunt's Point, New York. *Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.
Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Newark, N. J.
Sisters, 42.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Sister M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress.
In 1880 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNerny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y.
Sisters, 32.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY,

MOTHERHOUSE at La Bale St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters have charge of 2 houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., and at Wallagras, Me.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore, Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Natchez, Nesqually, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Ty.
Professed Sisters, 663; Novices, 103; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools 40; Pupils, 7663; Academies, 4; Pupils, 253; Seminaries, 2; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 289; Hospitals, 10; Indian Schools, 7; Pupils, 253; Schools for Colored People, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, supr.
Established Dec. 18, 1851, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 165; Novices, 40. Candidates, 21; Asylum for Aged, 1; Inmates, 305; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 4154; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 210.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, supr.

Founded In 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children, one school in Helo. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 18 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 9; Candidates, 4; Parochial Schools in U. S., 14; Pupils, 3650; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 1100; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pius st., 27th Ward, Pittsburg, S.S., Pa. Mother M. Baptiste Etzel, supr.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 26; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 5846; Orphans, 37; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, supr.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.

Sisters, 172; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 150.

THE COMMUNITY OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF JOLIET (Legal title).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis' Convent, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Alexandra, supr.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria, Pittsburg.

Sisters, 223; Novices, 29; Postulants, 11; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 8262; Indian Schools, 2; Industrial School for Indians, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, superior general.

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892 and received their final approbation by the Holy See in 1899. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 42; Postulants, 20; total, 462. Pupils, 11,345.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Magdalen Mattingly, supr.

Founded in Iowa, December 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 25; Pupils, 1080.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Cecilia, supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenish Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 243; Parochial Schools, 7; Academies, 3; Pupils, 5167; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 413.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Sisters, 17; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. J. L. Bihn (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappé and Gilmour. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Sisters, 81; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 259; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 71; Parochial Schools, 2.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE; Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N.Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy.
Professed Sisters, 167; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1209.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Cecilia, supr
Founded 1872 by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton and Denver.
Sisters in Community, 138; Hospitals, 6; Patients, 255; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 650; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, M. C.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P. O., Wis.) Ven. Mother M. Thecla, M. C., supr. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.
Founded by Sisters from Eichstätt, Bavaria, May 27, 1849.
Religious in Community, 145; Novices, 42; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 1850. The Sisters have 1 Branchhouse, to which is connected an Institute for boarders and day-scholars (Jefferson, Wis.), conduct 22 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum and St. John's Deaf Mute Institute, also perform the housework of the Institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, V. G., spiritual director.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis of Assisium Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and 34 parochial schools in the diocese of Dubuque.
Professed Sisters, 201; Novices, 31; Postulants, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 175; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 4156.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr. Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director.
Number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Alton, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Winona, 92; Sisters employed in the department for Church ornaments and vestments, 10.—The Sisters also have charge of the Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis.
In Community: Professed Sisters, 467; Novices, 45; Postulants, 30. Pupils, 13,586.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.
The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, supr.
Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Colored Orphans, 130.

CONVENT at 1st st., Richmond, Va.
Established 1885, mainly for the colored work. The Sisters teach parochial school, have Infant Asylum and Industrial School, visit Alms House, Jail, Prisons, the sick in their own homes, and give instruction to adults in Christian Doctrine. Evening Classes are also held to teach needlework.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 176.

CONVENT at James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Paul, supr.
Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 2 0.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, supr.
Founded and rules compiled by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1869. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 295; Novices, 32; Postulants, 16; Schools, 43; Pupils, 7489; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 189; Hospital, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity". Mother M. Alexia, superioress.

Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871.

The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha.

Professed Sisters, 212; Novices, 46; Postulants, 20; Hospitals, 2; Parochial Schools, 47; Pupils, 5993.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.

Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 191; Novices, 37; Postulants, 7; Hospitals, 7; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 12.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother Thekla, supr.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 104; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 7; Patients (daily) 245.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Paula, supr. Very Rev. Louis Hinssen, dir. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 245; Novices, 16; Postulants, 14; Patients during 1899 in 17 Hospitals, 6210.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Community was incorporated in 1882 under the legal title: "Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. of the Perpetual Adoration" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See April 13, 1897. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver and Fort Wayne, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 371; Novices, 72; Postulants, 36; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 19; Hospitals, 13.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 468; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 25,125.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr.

Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Metamora, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of the House for the Aged, Peoria, and take care of the Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora.

Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Orphans, 70; Aged people, 60; Pupils, 130.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Angela, supr.

Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Orphanage and Hospital, Little Falls, Minn., Hospital, Rock Island, Ill., and Hospital, Breckenridge, Minn., Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 19.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE, St. Anbin ave., cor. Canfield, Detroit, Mich. Mother Mary Cajetana, supr. Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, director. This province was established by 5 Sisters, who came from Cracow, Austria, in 1874. Sisters, 138; Novices, 23; Postulants, 57; Schools, 22; Hospital, 1; Asylum for the Aged Poor, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3.

EASTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE at Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Brunona, prov. supr. Sisters, 154; Schools, 16; Pupils, 7815; Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans, 72; Aged Persons, 25; Emigrant Home, 1; Emigrants sheltered, 495.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.

St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 13.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS.

Established in 1824 by Mademoiselle Josephine Petit. Introduced in this country by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.

Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, the first Superior-General of this Congregation, entered the community of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge at Tours, France, in 1815. She was so well adapted for the work among the penitents, that before she had completed her twenty-first year, she was put in charge of them. A few years later she was elected prioress of the Monastery, the Pope granting the required dispensation, as she had not attained the canonical age. In 1827 she was invited by the Clergy of Angers to take charge of a Refuge, which they were founding on the bequest of a pious widow, and having obtained due authorization from the ecclesiastical authorities, she accepted the call. The House being successfully established, she undertook the reorganization of the Order to further its missionary development. Originally each house was an independent institution. There was no centre for consultation, no source whence weak and struggling foundations might claim aid and sympathy, no way of distributing and interchanging the religious so as to place each sister in the position where the Institute would obtain from her the best service. Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia's plan was the centralization of the Order, Angers should be made the Motherhouse, and the general government of all houses, which should be founded from Angers, should be entrusted to the Superior of said house. She won for her plan the approval and approbation of the Bishop of Angers and other churchmen, also the substantial aid of several wealthy noblemen, as the means which she proposed to realize her plan were eminently practical and her disinterestedness and rectitude of intention evident. In 1835 the Pope approved of the change in the government of the Order, and also the new title Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, and declared that under the Generotde the Religious were to continue to enjoy all the rights and priviliges granted to the ancient Order of the Refuge. The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superioress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are five Provinces, viz.: St. Louis, Brooklyn, Philadelphia, Cincinnati and St. Paul.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves., St, Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, provincial. Branchhouses at Orleans and Cedar sts. Chicago, Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago, Peoria, Ill, Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans, La., Memphis, Tenn., 541 Cerro and Reformatorio de Aldecoa, Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis. Sisters, 295; Inmates, 1465.

PROVINCE OF BROOKLYN. Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave, and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, Provincial. Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., and Springfield, Mass., Trinidad, Port of Spain.
Sisters, 360.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Anthony Hill Station, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial. Branchhouses at Minneapolis, Minn., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr.
Sisters, 43; Inmates, 130.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

The object of this institution is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed.

Mother M. St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Branchhouses at 39th st., West Philadelphia, Pa., Norristown, Pa., Scranton, Pa., Reading, Pa., Germantown, Pa., Baltimore and Calverton, Md., and Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 152; Novices, 18; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 114; Penitents, 410; Preservation Children, 186.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI. Provincialhouse at the Convent of the Good Shepherd of "Our Lady of the Woods", Carthage, Ohio. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Mueller, Provincial Supr. Branchhouses at Bank st., Cincinnati, Baum st., Cincinnati, Columbus, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich., 8th st., Louisville, Ky., 23rd and Bank sts., Louisville, Ky., and Indianapolis, Ind.

Choir Religious, 160; Lay Sisters, 74; Novices, 33; Outdoor Sisters, 53; Magdalens, 217; Penitents, 977; Preservates, 754; Colored Preservates, 160.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France

Independent Convents at Buffalo, N. Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., Portland, Oregon, San Antonio, Tex., New Westminster, B. C., Toronto, Ont., Ottawa, Ont., Wheeling, W. Va., Saltillo, N. Mex.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters. 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114—116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religions instruction to children und adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls: have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. On weekdays both girls and women do needlework at the meetings; materials are provided for them, and the clothing there made, is given to them. Many converts, or Catholics whose religious education is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people and for the Italians. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also by works of mercy spiritual and corporal: and they are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York. Sisters, 16.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, France. Convents at New York City. 140th st. and Hudson River,

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Nebr.; Waseca, Minn. Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Kansas City, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

OBLATE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 90; Old People, 48.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

The Community of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth was founded by a noble Polish lady, Frances Siedliska, in 1874, under the auspices of Pope Pius IX. The Order was introduced into America by Most Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, Archbishop of Chicago, in 1885.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Division st., Chicago, Ill.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Pittsburg and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, in America, 131; Novices, 24; Postulants, 30; Parochial Schools, 15; Academy, 1; Pupils, 9822. Orphanage, 1; Hospital 1.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas; the Sisters also teach a School at Victoria, Tex.

Sisters, 14; Pupils, 240.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

The Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill., Hospital at Kankakee and Academy at Ste. Marie, Ill., (Beaversville P.O.).

Sisters, 24; Pupils, 110; Patients, 120.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE near New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1854 by Rev John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre and Miss Antoinette Poitiers. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburg, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. Miss Antoniette Poitiers, in religion Mother Mary Magdalene, was the first superioress, after whose death on March 7, 1864, Mother M. Anna became superioress and held that office until 1883, when Mother M. Odile was elected. Mother M. Patrick, who was elected July 20, 1898 is the present superioress. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 109; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1985.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 50; Pupils, 800.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nesqually, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 1176; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2. Mother Jean Baptist Provincial Superior.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 120; Pupils, 1400.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Hyacintha, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H. Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Professed Sisters, 301; Novices, 46; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 3125; Kindergartens, 3; Pupils, 264; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 760; Hospitals, 11; Patients, 4914; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 79; Patients nursed in their homes, 659.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845, by Rev, Louis Gilet, C.SS.R.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 233; Novitiate, 25; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 8000.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 312; Pupils, 10,436.

MOTHERHOUSE at Scranton, Pa. Founded from Monroe in July 1868.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 29; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 5300; Orphans, 150; Foundlings, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in August 31, 1871.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 625.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue de la Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools at Biddeford, Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., both of these Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 49; Pupils, 2612.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezard de Matel at Lyons, France in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the Jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1852 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston, Halletsville, Rio Grande City, Shiner, Yoakum.

The Sisters also have two foundations in Mexico, viz: at Puebla and at San Juan Bautista.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by Rev. Mother M. Angelique, Superioress of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word, at Lyons, France, and Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, then Bishop of Texas. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at the Monastery of the Incarnate Word at Lyons, France. Their Rules and Constitutions were given to them by the Religious of this Monastery. The first foundation was made at Galveston, Texas. In 1869 the house of San Antonio was opened. There are now two distinct centres; one at Galveston the other at San Antonio.—The first General Chapter of the San Antonio Community was held in Aug. 1897.

Perpetual Professed, 126; Professed Novices, 113; Novices, 25; Candidates, 36; Total, 300.

The Sisters conduct houses in the dioceses of San Antonio, Alton, Dallas, Galveston, Kansas City, the archdiocese of St. Louis, also in the archdioceses of Linares and Durango and the diocese of Saltillo, Mexico.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed in most of the chief cities of the land, until the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all, Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religion and religious institutions, the surviving members reassembled, first at St. Etienne, and later at Lyons, where by the wish and sanction of ecclesiastical authority the Institute was reorganized and a Central House established which became the principal Motherhouse of the Congregation. In 1836, six Sisters from Lyons, at the request of Bishop

Rosati of St. Louis, came to found a House in Carondolet, near St. Louis, which became the chief Motherhouse in this country. When in 1860 the constitutions were presented to the Holy See for approbation, the various Houses of the Institute which up to that time had been considered diocesan, were required to unite under a general government and the jurisdiction of the Motherhouse of Carondelet.

The approval of the Holy See having been obtained in 1867, the Congregation rapidly developed and counts at present about 13 0 religious, distributed among 98 establishments. Among these are 89 Institutions wherein a higher education is imparted: 83 Parochial Schools, 3 Boarding and Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 5 Indian and 3 Negro Schools, numbering in all about 36,000 Pupils; 11 Orphan Asylums with 1400 Orphans, and 8 Hospitals in which about 4000 Patients are annually cared for.

The Congregation is divided into 4 Provinces:

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 48 Institutions located in the Archioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, In the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indiana. polis, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver and the vicariate apostolic of Indian Territory.

Professed Sisters, 610; Novices, 70; Houses, 58; Academies and Schools, 55; Pupils, 15,020; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 1000; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 700; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 3; Inmates, 92; Hospitals, 5, averaging 600 patients.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL, has 18 Houses located in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Dioceses of Winona and Fargo. Mother Seraphine, Superioress Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 236; Novices, 50; Houses, 16; Schools, 20; Pupils, 5,520; Sodalists, 1,700; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 300; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 130.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, has 21 Houses situated in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. John, Superioress Provincial.

Sisters, 254; Novices, 45; Houses, 20; Academies and Schools, 22; Pupils, 9500; Sodalists, 7,300; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 336.

THE PROVINCE OF ARIZONA, embraces 12 Houses, located in Arizona and California—in the Archdioceses of San Francisco and the Dioceses of Los Angeles and Tucson. Mother M. Elizabeth, Superioress Provincial.

The Superioress General of the Institute, Rev. Mother M. Agatha, resides at the Motherhouse of the Congregation, South St. Louis, Mo.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the diocese of Newark.

In Community, 574; Professed Sisters, 320; Juniors and Novices, 154; Postulants, 26; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 20,320; Asylums, 3; Inmates in Asylums, 725.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother Mary Joseph Kain, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1193; Orphans, 88.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Gallitzin, Ebensburg, Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburg.

Sisters, 110; Novices, 30; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and 5 parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington.

Sisters, 44; Pupils, 1055.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 166; Pupils, 3279; Orphans, 212; Deaf mutes, 160; In Homes, 281.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Mother Anthony, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and San Antonio.

Sisters, 101; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 591; Orphans, 110.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 172; Pupils, 3431.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 250; Novices, 50; Postulants, 40; Pupils, 8275; Orphans, 400; Inmates in Industrial Schools, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at Parsons, Kans., diocese of Leavenworth. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.; transferred to Parsons in 1896. The Sisters conduct 3 boarding and 5 parochial schools.
Sisters, 54; Novices, 10; Candidates, 5; Boarding Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.
Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at McSherrystown, Pa. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Academy and 7 parochial schools in the diocese of Harrisburg.
Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Columbus, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.
Sisters, 40; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 661.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Founded from Buffalo, N. Y.
Sisters, 48; Pupils, 440; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 57.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha.
Sisters, 130; Novices, 15; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2520.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, white, 952; Pupils, colored, 186; Orphans, 24.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Orleans, La. Founded from France in 1878.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Clemence. supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta and Sharon.
Sisters, 38; Pupils, 205.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Agnes Academy, Antlers, Ind. Ty.
The Sisters conduct boarding and dayschool at Antlers and Muskogee for Indian and White Children. Dayschool at the Quapaw Reservation.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY.

Founded at Châlons sur-Saône, France, in 1807, by Mother Anne Marie Javouhey. Its end is the salvation of souls, through the christian education of youth, the care of the poor, orphans and sick.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

Missions for U. S. at St. Joseph's Boarding School, Salix, Iowa. Sister Emilien, supr. for U. S. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and the diocese of Little Rock.
Sisters, 16; Schools, 2; Pupils, 233.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Hartford, Conn. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters 47; Parochial Schools 4; Pupils 803.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr.
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 9.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This Institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840, by the Abbe Le Pailleur and was formally approved by the Holy See in 1854. According to their constitutions and their vow of hospitality the Little Sisters are obliged to serve their old people first, and take for themselves what remains. This community, which is one of the most admirable in the Church, has spread throughout the world.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR THE UNITED STATES at Bushwick and DeKalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence and Richmond.

Sisters 590; Homes 39; Inmates, 8500.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, FRIENDS OF MARY AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Nerinx, Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Supr. Gen'l.

The Society of the Sisters of Loretto, or Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinckx, a Flemish Missionary priest. The birth place of the Order is about six miles from the present Motherhouse, to which the Sisters were transferred after the death of the saintly founder in 1824. From this center in Marion County, Kentucky, have gone forth numerous Colonies principally to western and southern States. Having nearly six-hundred active members and fifty-six academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. According to the latest statistics, about 8000 pupils are trained by the Sisters of Loretto. A most succesful Normal School has lately been established at Loretto. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.

Sisters, 575; Novices, 40; Postulants, 2.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1650.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Toronto 1847 from Dublin. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.

Sisters, 65; Academies, 3; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2450.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1231 Chartres st., New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.

Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 36.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837.

Founded by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 321; Novices, 75; Postulants, 34; Pupils, 5463.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

This Congregation, founded by the Rev. Basil Moreau, had its Constitution approved in 1867, for ten years by His Holiness Pius IX., and perpetually in 1885, by Pope Leo XIII.

The Motherhouse, canonically erected at Le Mans, France, conducts scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Political disturbances prevented the profession of its members until 1834, when Rt. Rev. Barrett, Bishop of Namur, received their first vows, and fixed permanently, the Motherhouse in Namur, on which all others depend. Rev. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order.—Res., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Timon introduced the order into the diocese of Buffalo, N.Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emilie, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.

Rev. Mother Emilie founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. All the other houses in the United States and Canada depend on the Lockport house.

Sisters, 146; Pupils, 2550.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.
Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Kansas City, St. Joseph.
Prof. Sisters, 142; Novices, 44; Postulants, 7.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Novitiate at Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother M. Sebastina Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 13 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.
Sisters in Community, 310; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7000; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 590; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

From this Convent the following Branchhouses were established:

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 2834 Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. The Sisters conduct three Academies, eight Parochial Schools, one House of Mercy and one Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 212; Novices, 21; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 6000.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.
Sisters, 200; Asylums, 2; Orphans, 400; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 8304.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Mary Aloysius Ady, supr.
Established in 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 101; Novices, 14; Pupils, 1180.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Austin, superior.
Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.
Sisters, 55; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 1550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Founded Sept, 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.
Professed Sisters, 82; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 2460.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, supr. Novitiate at Loretto, Pa.
Founded in 1879. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.
Sisters, 86; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14; Academy, 1; Children's Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 2160.

Convents founded indirectly from Pittsburg House:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill.
Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Lacon and Mendota.
Sisters, 41; Novices, 4; Pupils, 500.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.
Founded in 1896 from Morris, Minn.
The Sisters visit the Jails, Poor Farm, Good Samaritan Hospital and the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 21; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.
Sisters, 10; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Benedict, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 63; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 800.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hazleton, Pa. Founded from Buffalo, N. Y.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.
Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 222; Novices, 27; Orphans, 265; Pupils, 5000.

From this Convent the following Convents were established:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.
The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters teach the parochial Schools at St. Malachy's, Philadelphia, at Bryn Mawr, Pa., conduct an Academy in Philadelphia, also St. Mary's Home for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. During the winter they have a night school for young women.
Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1008.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Leo, supr.
Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 80; Pupils, 900.

MERCY CONVENT Yreka, diocese of Sacramento, Cal.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Founded in 1874.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 510.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.
Sisters, 100; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.
Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 26; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, Cal. Founded from Manchester, N. H. Sister M. Francis, supr.
Sisters, 9; Pupils, 100.

MERCY CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Founded from Manchester, N. H.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 200; Boarders, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Sister Mary Columba O'Kelly, supr.
Founded December 8, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.
The Sisters conduct 3 Schools, 1 Hospital, 1 Home for old people and 1 Magdalen Asylum in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 84; Pupils, 1070; Patients, 140; Magdalens, 100; Old and infirm females, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal.
Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 200.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento, Cal. Founded August 1st 1895, a branch from St. Joseph's Convent, Sacramento, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal. Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister Mary Baptist O'Connor, supr. Sisters, 21; Academy, 1; Pupils, 135; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 143.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Convent, 1075 Madison ave., St. Joseph's Home, 65 E. 81st street, St. Cecilia's Academy and Parochial School, 116 and 118 E. 106th st., St. Catherine's Academy, 152d st. and W. Boulevard, New York City; St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N.Y.
Sisters, 77; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Pupils in Academies, 223; in Parochial Schools, 1500; in Homes, 506; in Tarrytown Institute, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO., (incorporate title).

MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, Supr.
Founded from St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, New York City, on June 27th 1856 by Rev. Father Damon, S.J.
The Sisters have under their charge in the City of St. Louis a young girls home, Employment Agency for women, Industrial School for girls, Night refuge for women, where 1976 women were admitted to night refuge during the year. Infirmary for women and children, St. John's Hospital, etc. They also conduct St. John's Hospital and St. Joseph's School, Springfield, Mo., diocese of Kansas City. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Catawissa P.O.), Franklin Co., Mo.
In Community: Sisters, 65; Novices, 19; Girls in Home, 1400; in Industrial School, 75; Patients in Hospitals, 679; Outdoor Patients, 8400; Pupils in Parochial School, 100.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenbush, East Albany, N. Y.
Founded in 186[illegible] by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.
Sisters, 67; Pupils, 1685; Orphans, 160.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Choir Sisters, 44; Lay Sisters, 9; Choir Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 540; Parochial Pupils, 1179.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Founded in 1873 by Sisters from New York.
The Sisters conduct an Academy and School at Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE at Fourth st., near Central ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard Kenney, supr.; Mother M. Baptist Kane, ass't. supr.; Mother M. De Sales, treasurer; Mother M. Regina, Mistress of Novices
Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.
The Sisters conduct establisments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.
Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 16; Pupils, 1633; Patients in Hospital, 25; in Home of Mercy, 60.—New Laundry opened on Denman st. for the benefit of working girls and Home of Mercy.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Berchmans, supr.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill.
Founded June 5th 1883 by Sisters from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the West Division of the City.
Sisters, 51; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1000.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: Mercy Hospital for Insane, W, Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.
Sisters, 61; Patients, 125.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Agatha, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 56; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 747.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa.
Sisters, 16; Patients, 65.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.
Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo. Sisters, 118; Pupils, 3946.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogansburg, N.Y, Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 103; Pupils, 2000.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1852.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Lay Sisters, 29; Orphans, 288; Pupils, 8672.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum and visit the sick and dying in their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals to give instructions and consolation to inmates. Sisters, 18; Orphans, 88.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1131 Sycamore st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Transferred from Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Sisters, 22; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Joachim, supr.
Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890. Mother Mary Michael, Super.
Sisters, 20. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 100.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 510 E. 6th st., Kansas City, Mo. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 350.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.
The Sisters conduct St. Bernards' Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases.
Sisters, 26; Patients, 125.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Belmont, N. C.
Founded in 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.
Sisters, 27; Novices, 2; Pupils, 180.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (formerly "Bishop England's"), Savannah, Ga.
The Savannah House was founded in 1845. Adopted the Rule of Mother McAuley's Sisters of Mercy Sept. 24, 1892. The affiliation was made by Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., with the approval of His Holiness Leo XIII.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 74; Pupils, 700; Orphans, 75; Patients, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington. Introduced by Mother Austin Carroll from New Orleans at the request of Right Rev. Bishop Quinlan in 1877.
The Sisters also have a Convent at Mississippi City, Miss.
The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc.. to give instructions and consolation to inmates.
Sisters, 68; Pupils, 1125.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 346 Dorchester st. Founded Jan. 16th, 1848, by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jetté. Mother M. de la Miséricorde, Supr.-Gen.
The Sisters have two establishments in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City and St. Mary's Mother's and Infants' Home, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay Wis.
Sisters, 17; Magdalens, 9; Consecrated, 9; Nurses, 10; Patients during the year, 250; Children, 243.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 412 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Founded in 1888 with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a Missionary Community (White), who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools. They have eighteen Cathechism classes through the State. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore.
These works of Mercy, spiritual and corporal, are done to aid the *Suffering Souls* in whose behalf all of the Sisters make the "*Heroic Act*", renewing it on each feast of All Saints'. The Sisters have no income but depend on Providence and the alms of the faithful.
Branch houses, Trenton and Atlantic City, N. J., 42 Sisters in Community.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA at Milwaukee, Wis.

The Sisters came from Europe in 1847 and established their first Convent at Baltimore, Md.; in 1850 they founded the Motherhouse in Milwaukee; in 1876, two Provinces were established and the first Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province; in 1897, the Golden Jubilee Year of the Sisters in America, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions. Sancta Maria in Ripa, the Motherhouse of the new Province, is situated on the Mississippi near the southern suburbs of St. Louis, Mo. Ven. Mother M. Clara, Commissary General, is the superioress of the Congregation in America.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, New Orleans, St. Louis, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Hartford, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Rochester, Newark, Trenton, Pittsburg, Natchez, Alton, Belleville, Lincoln, Little Rock, Peoria, Davenport, Winona, La Crosse, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Marquette, Grand Rapids, Detroit, in the United States; Hamilton in Ontario, Canada.
Total number of Missions in America, 235; Sisters and Novices, 2752; Pupils, 84,210.

WESTERN PROVINCE:	Sisters and Novices	1 -74
	Missions	133
	Postulants	184
	Parochial Schools	131
Mother Clara,	Pupils	46 78
Commissary General.	Institutes for Young Ladies	3
	Boarders and Select Pupils	1 717
	Orphanages	5
	Orphans	429

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. and visitatrix, Sister Mary Bartholomew, mistress of Novices. The Sisters of the Eastern Province conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Hartford, Newark, Pittsburg, Rochester and Trenton.

EASTERN PROVINCE:	Sisters and Novices	864
	Missions	55
	Postulants	60
	Parochial Schools	57
Mother Mary Evangelista,	Pupils	20 013
Provincial.	Institutes for Young Ladies	3
	Boarders and Select Pupils	485
	Orphanages	6
	Orphans	1 744

The Sisters of the Southern Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Alton, Davenport, Louisville, Natchez, Mobile.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE:	Sisters and Novices	460
	Missions	47
	Postulants	44
	Parochial Schools	44
Mother Bonaventura,	Pupils	12 275
Provincial.	Madonnas	3
	Boarders and Select Pupils	954
	Orphanages	3
	Pupils	344

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

The Sisters of Notre Dame were founded at Amiens by Mère Julie Billiart in 1803. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Cincinnati, O., in 1840, and in California in ——.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother Julia, Prov. Supr. A novitiate and scholasticate for the East is at Waltham, Mass., and at San José. Cal., for California.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Harrisburg, Peoria, Providence and Springfield and Trinity College, Washington, D.C., opened Nov. 6th, 1900.

Sisters, 1559; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 59; Pupils, 30,104.

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 197; Colleges, 3; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 4; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Pupils, 2104.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters, 316; Novices, 35; Postulants, 5; Houses, 36; Academies, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 11,314.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

The Novitiate for the U. S. is at St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesqually, U. S., and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of girls for domestic service and all branches pertaining to a well ordered house. The first Sisters came from England in 1884. In 1886 the Home for working girls was established at 78 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J., and in the same year the work for nursing the sick in their own homes was commenced, and has been done with great success. The Sisters endeavor to keep families together during the illness of any members. In May 1887, a convalescent and summer home for working girls was opened at Englewood, N. J., with the result that has proved it to be a much needed requisite to the overworked girls of the surrounding cities. In August 1890 the charge of the Home for the Aged Blind in Jersey City was given by the Rt. Rev. Bishop to the congregation. In the same year the Sisters were placed in the charge of a Hospital at Fairhaven, Washington, also the parochial school. In 1894 a school for the thorough education of blind children was opened. A graduate from a New York Institute for the Blind is general Superior, aided by the Sisters. This school is now overcrowded. Children practically blind are subjects for this school. Trades are taught. In 1896 a Hospital was built and is conducted in the City of Rossland, B. C., for the benefit of poor working men of the mining district of Kootney County.

Sisters in the U. S., 45; in Canada, B. C., 10; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 5; Pupils, 85; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.

Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubuenden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community, 582; Novices, 65; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 3753.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Clementina Zerr, supr.

Established in 1868 at Piopolis by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Kansas City, St. Joseph and Wichita.

Sisters in Community, 128; Novices, 25; Postulants, 14; Schools, 45; Orphans, 68; Patients, 12; Pupils, 3278.

MOTHERHOUSE at O'Fallon, Mo. Rev. B. H. Schlabhoelter, Spiritual Director; Mother Armella Beutler, Superior.

Established in 1871 by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 148; Novices, 25; Postulants, 9; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 2452.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P.O., Oregon. Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Orphans, 80; Pupils, 185.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861, by Bishop Jos. Larocque of St. Hyacinth and Madame Aurélie Caouette, in religion Rev. Mother Catherine-Aurélie du Précieux Sang.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., Manchester and Portland, Oregon.

Sisters in U. S., 55; Novices, 10; Postulants, 15.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine. supr,

Established by Sisters from Midleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881), Sonoma, Cal.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1600.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.

Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 1055.

CHURCH
DECORATIONS
IN ALL STYLES.

WE REFER TO

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL,
ST. WENCESLAUS CHURCH,
La Crosse, Wis.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH,
Madison, Wis.
HOLY MOTHER CHURCH,
Oregon, Wis.
BATAVIAN BANK, La Crosse, Wis.
CHRIST CHURCH (Episcopal),
La Crosse, Wis.

Write us for Designs and Estimates gratis.

We employ some of the best artists and all work is done under the personal supervision of

MR. ODIN J. OYEN,

115 SOUTH FOURTH ST.,

LA CROSSE, WIS.

(These cuts are two-thirds of actual length and size of No. 14 Pen.)

Fig. 1 Pen closed for the Pocket.

Fig. 2. Pen ready for writing, with Cap on top.

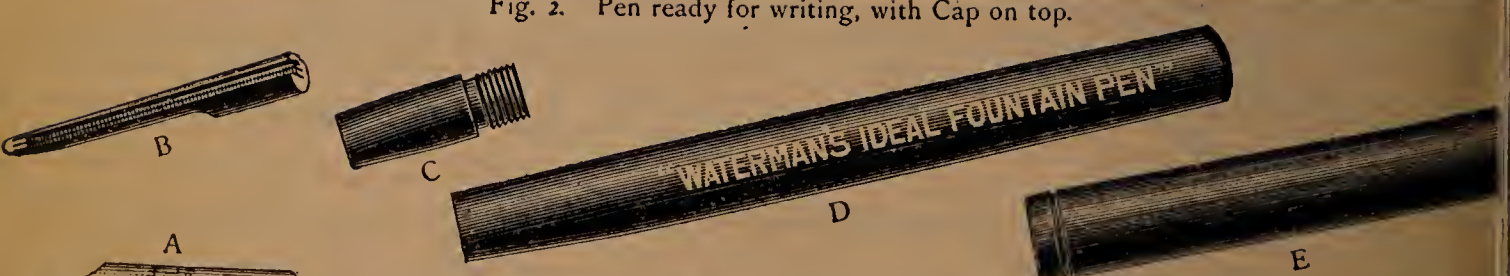


Fig. 3. The four parts* of Pen-holder.

Fig. 4. Sectional view of Pen

CENTRAL BUREAU OF ENG. N.Y.

A. - Gold Pen. B. Feed Bar C Point Section (or neck). D. Barrel E. Cap.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.,

429-431 East Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

DISTRIBUTORS.

CHURCH AND SOCIETY SEALS,

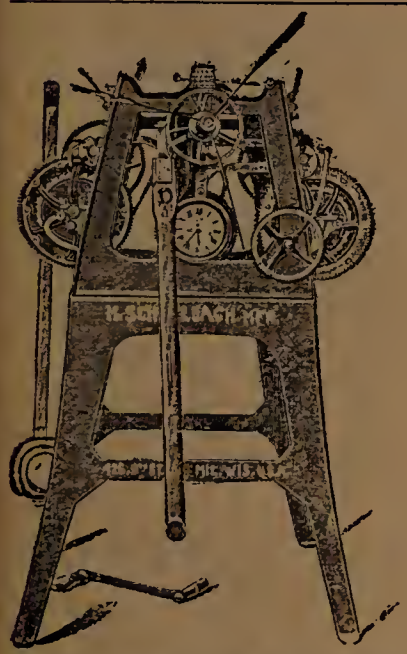
Medals, Badges, Stamps, etc.

We have especially good facilities for the production of high class Souvenirs suitable for Dedications, Anniversaries, Convents, etc.

Send for our catalogue. Mention where you saw our advertisement.

SCHWAAB STAMP & SEAL CO.

372-374 East Water St.,
MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.



M. SCHWALBACH,

MANUFACTURER OF THE NEW IMPROVED

CHURCH, TOWER AND STREET CLOCKS

426 NINTH STREET,

Milwaukee, Wis.

Large and Small Models of all Kinds.
Small Machinery.

Send for Testimonials.

PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Whether for the Church, the School, the Congregration, or any other purpose, carefully executed on short notice at reasonable prices. **German Printing and Translating a Specialty.** Estimates cheerfully given.

A. NIEDERMEYER,

96 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

This Congregation was founded at Douai, France, in 1828, by the Abbé Debrabant. Its rules and constitutions are taken principally from those of the Sisters of Visitation. Its object is the Christian education of young girls of every rank of society.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Douai, France.

MISSION for the U. S.: Sacred Heart Academy, Prospect st,, Fall River, Mass.,
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence, R. I.
In U. S.: Sisters, 40; Academy, 1 (Fall River); Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1600. Sister Mary Aidan, superior for the U. S.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.
The Sisters conduct two Day Schools and Columbus Hospital, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N. Y.: Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Day School, New Orleans, La., Day School Scranton, Pa ; Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Day School, Newark, N. J.
Sisters. 44; Pupils, 620; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 80; Hospital, 1; Patients per year. 900.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.
The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct a Sanitarium (Kneipp Water Cure) at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., and Wichita, Kans., and Parochial School at Aleppo, Kans.
Sisters, 121; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 7; Parochial School, 1.

SERVITE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, St. Mary's Academy, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.
The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 35th and Center sts. Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., Uniontown, Wash., Sister Liola Uebler, S.D.S., supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes.

URSULINE NUNS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of four centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La.
Founded August 7, 1727 by Nuns from France.
Sisters, 42; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 36; Academy, 1; Pupils, 90: Free-School, 1; Pupils,
URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Mother Mary Joseph Dallmer, supr. Founded 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.
The Nuns conduct an Academy, St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial schools Galveston.
Nuns, 42; Pupils, 500.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, San Antonio, Tex. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.
The Nuns conduct Academies in San Antonio, Tex.
Sisters, 40; Boarders, 100; Day pupils, 300.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Founded in 1869 by Sisters from San Antonio and Galveston.
Sisters, 11; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 210.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston.
The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Sacred Heart parochial school.
Professed Religious, 13; Lay Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Pupils, 182.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Baptista, supr.
Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-Mer and Beaulieu, France.
Nuns in Community, 59; Pupils, 92.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.
Nuns, 19; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal. Founded from St. Martin's, Ohio.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Nuns, 155; Schools, 20; Academies, 2; Pupils, 1736.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. Dominick, supr.
Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.
Nuns, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 98.

URSULINE CONVENT, Wilmington, Delaware.
Founded in 1893 by Nuns from Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. de Pazzi Brady, superioress. Nuns, 14; Pupils, 102.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Lucy, superior.
Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton, at Decatur, Springfield, Collinsville, Ste. Marie, Morrisonville also Cathedral and St. Patrick's School at Alton, Ill.
Sisters in the Diocese. 75; in Motherhouse, 35; Pupils, 1420.

URSULINE CONVENT OF SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.
Founded in 1854. Sister M. Scholastica, supr.
The Nuns conduct St. Ursula's Kindergarten and Primary Departments, Collingwood, ave.
Nuns, 75; Novices, 12; Pupils, 400.

CONVENT at Mt. Angela, St. Peter's Mission, Montana, for all Ursuline Houses in Montana. Mother Mary Amadeus, supr.
Founded in 1884 by Ursuline Nuns from Toledo, Ohio. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission, St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, and also at Anaconda and Miles City. The Nuns teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Kalispel, Gros Ventre, Piegan, Cheyenne, Assiniboine and Crows.
Nuns, 63; Novices, 11.

CONVENT at Louisville, Ky. Mother Theodore Guethoff, supr.
Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Covington, Louisville and Indianapolis.
Professed Nuns, 148; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 3347.

CONVENT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Mary Ursula, supr.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.
Nuns, 20; Novices, 3; Pupils, 86.

CONVENT at York, Nebr. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
The Nuns have Branchhouses in the diocese of Lincoln.
Nuns, 39; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 470.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill. Nuns, 8; Pupils, 145.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Angela Brownfield, supr.
Nuns, 11; Novice, 1; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 130.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville. Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q. Independent since 1890.
Nuns, 22; Novices, 4; Pupils, 575.

URSULINE CONVENT, 161 3rd st., Muskegon, Mich.—Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.
Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Pupils, 190.

URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn.—Founded in 1891 from Lake City. The Sisters conduct the Nazareth School in Lake City, Minn., diocese of Winona.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 130.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Liguori, supr.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 550.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Sister Jerome, supr.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 900.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoy) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctifiy themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule; retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to occupy his daughters with the education of young girls, nevertheless, he allowed some few in the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for this to watch with a motherly love over the spiritual and temporal necessities, as well as the keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the Rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house moreover owes its assistance to the houses founded from it. Three Centuries testify to the wisdom of the holy Founder, by the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the original aspect of the Visitation of 1610.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

VISITATION CONVENT, West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by Archbishop Neale.
Sisters, 65; Pupils, 120.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1833 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 69; Pupils, 140.

ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION (incorporate title), St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1887 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis. Mother Jane Francis Fletcher, Supr.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 70.

VISITATION CONVENT, Mobile, Ala. Founded in 1833, by Rt. Rev. Portier, first Bishop of Mobile.
Sisters, 40; Pupils. 50.

THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Agatha Scott, supr. Founded in 1837 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 54; Novices, 8; Pupils, 160.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846 from Georgetown. Sister M. Austin McDermott, supr.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 120.

CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 33; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.
Sisters, 33; Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852 from Georgetown.
Sisters, 55; Pupils, 70.

VISITATION CONVENT, Villa de Sales, Brooklyn, Parkville, L. I., N. Y.
Sisters, 37: Pupils, 88.

VISITATION CONVENT, 1323 Davis st., Evanston, Ill. Mother Mary Aimee Grace, supr.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 48.

VISITATION CONVENT, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Founded in 1864 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 26: Pupils, 90.

VISITATION CONVENT, Maysville, Ky:
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 139.

VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 19; Pupils, 123.

VISITATION CONVENT, Villa Maria, Abingdon, Va. Founded in 1867 from the Convent of Mt. de Chantal, Wheeling, W.Va., by order of Bishop Whelan.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Pupils, 30.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del. Sisters, 33. Sister M. Baptista Mack, supr. No School is conducted by this Community.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa.
Sisters, 31; Pupils, 130.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister Clementine Shepherd, supr.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 75.

VISITATION CONVENT, Georgetown, Ky. Founded in 1875 from Maysville, Ky., at White Sulphur; transferred in 1896 to Georgetown.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 54.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash. 18th and I sts. Mother Dolores, supr. Founded from Paris, Ky.
Sisters, 19; Pupils, 150.

VISITATION CONVENT, 209 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy. Secular.	Clergy. Religious.	Clergy. Total.	Churches with resid't priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Chapels.	Universities.	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Population, about.
BALTIMORE(Cardinal)	..	1	157	250	407	116	55	171	85	8	11	55:	9	22	05	21 711	5	1 712	28	28 349	245 000
BOSTON	1	1	413	110	523	155	49	204	10	..	1	12:	3	8	54	40 235	5	528	20	44 934	810 000
CHICAGO	1	1	350	125	475	225	51	276	48	..	2	195	7	21	166	62 72	6	1 156	2-	80 000	800 000
CINCINNATI	1	..	150	100	260	143	85	228	52	..	3	208	4	18	100	24 589	4	740	10	29 27.	200 000
DUBUQUE	1	..	268	10	278	214	45	259	11	....	..	..	1	16	125	16 424	1	176	10	19 655	150 000
MILWAUKEE	1	..	279	52	331	197	89	286	33	..	4	12:	5	5	148	29 210	5	869	18	31 225	245 000
NEW ORLEANS	1	1	120	91	211	107	54	161	42	..	2	19	5	17	110	17 200	13	1 315	24	22 4: 3	325 000
NEW YORK	1	1	478	202	680	....	....	268	157	1	1	135	11	41	190	49 389	6	2 196	64	71 023	1200 000
OREGON CITY	..	1	50	24	74	42	85	77	13	..	2	30	2	12	24	8 021	2	165	11	3 500	38 000
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	348	100	454	....	....	218	91	..	4	185	3	11	112	41 121	10	2 981	24	45 288	450 000
ST. LOUIS	1	..	250	173	420	178	70	248	56	..	7	407	4	23	138	24 430	7	961	33	28 069	220 000
ST. PAUL	1	..	190	38	228	154	67	221	14	..	1	88	3	8	93	15 600	3	287	13	20 000	220 000
SAN FRANCISCO	1	..	147	101	248	82	53	135	84	..	3	82	7	20	32	13 000	5	1 400	19	20 000	225 000
SANTA FE	..	1	53	14	67	42	....	340	....	....	..	..	2	6	10	2 420	1	50	5	2 560	133 000
Albany	..	1	141	41	182	93	43	136	51	....	..	..	3	5	38	14 500	9	1 324	17	17 200	145 000
Alton	..	1	114	35	149	60	48	136	12	..	2	26	2	3	65	7 814	2	116	12	8 800	75 000
Belleville	..	1	36	4	90	75	28	103	15	....	..	..	2	3	60	8 818	1	45	8	5 933	60 000
Bolse	..	1	15	9	24	19	23	42	....	....	..	..	2	2	4	400	....	....	4	550	10 000
Brooklyn	..	1	273	47	320	133	12	145	14	..	1	34	3	15	65	32 221	12	3 695	23	38 417	500 000
Buffalo	..	1	134	81	215	103	39	142	16	1	2	141	7	8	73	22 201	5	1 037	14	25 2 4	155 000
Burlington	..	1	73	2	75	57	30	87	4	..	1	10	8	5	19	4 765	1	140	8	5 495	57 000
Charleston	..	1	17	..	17	9	14	23	6	....	..	..	..	3	5	762	2	100	3	1 054	8 500
Cheyenne	..	1	13	2	15	12	14	26	4	....	..	..	..	2	4	557	....	....	1	625	6 000
Cleveland	..	1	234	41	275	201	67	268	43	..	1	89	3	9	144	35 352	7	841	18	36 196	275 000
Columbus	..	1	83	24	107	71	35	106	10	..	1	29	1	3	40	9 614	2	302	7	10 865	60 000
Concordia	..	1	32	9	41	30	52	82	2	....	..	..	..	2	16	1 809	....	....	..	2 016	20 300
Covington	..	1	86	7	73	47	32	79	7	....	..	..	2	7	36	6 961	2	176	8	7 012	50 000
Dallas	..	1	34	10	44	32	40	72	3	....	..	..	..	12	20	2 408	1	87	6	2 475	24 000
Davenport	..	1	109	7	116	98	49	142	14	....	..	..	1	7	42	5 855	1	75	11	6 904	70 000
Denver	..	1	48	49	97	57	88	145	..	....	..	..	1	9	17	4 647	2	383	19	5 298	60 000
Detroit	..	1	163	44	207	125	70	195	15	..	2	155	3	8	65	18 162	5	500	14	20 500	185 510
Duluth	..	1	30	13	43	38	32	70	12	....	..	..	..	1	5	1 100	3	115	10	1 515	17 000
Erie	..	1	91	25	116	77	54	131	11	..	1	79	..	3	42	8 378	1	216	4	9 394	55 000
Fargo	..	1	89	16	55	42	76	118	5	....	..	..	2	6	12	1 600	....	....	4	2 350	27 000
Ft. Wayne	..	1	103	53	177	105	38	143	43	1	1	24	2	11	77	12 331	2	290	13	14 161	78 000
Galveston	..	1	49	15	64	42	21	63	8	....	..	..	8	7	28	4 480	....	....	5	4 579	40 000
Grand Rapids	..	1	80	12	93	66	75	141	13	....	..	..	..	3	45	10 569	2	230	9	10 799	112 020
Green Bay	..	1	131	20	151	127	79	206	12	....	..	..	1	2	77	18 000	3	245	11	13 887	125 000
Harrisburg	..	1	70	2	72	54	20	74	12	....	..	..	..	6	35	5 700	3	....	5	6 899	40 000
Hartford	..	1	247	26	273	129	43	172	56	..	1	53	1	7	53	24 588	2	387	4	25 522	270 000
Helena	..	1	34	11	45	30	33	63	23	....	..	..	1	4	4	1 320	1	140	11	2 319	50 000
Indianapolis	..	2	132	58	185	122	49	171	31	..	3	53	2	18	97	14 812	2	210	11	15 464	101 143
Kansas City	..	2	48	42	90	55	13	68	9	..	1	30	....	10	40	5 848	2	170	4	5 573	45 000
La Crosse	..	1	107	29	138	104	120	224	29	....	1	..	1	1	76	10 341	2	194	10	10 731	97 000
Leavenworth	..	1	53	50	103	50	48	98	6	....	1	25	2	3	85	3 829	2	130	4	4 677	30 000
Lincoln	..	1	59	3	62	54	52	108	5	....	..	..	....	3	20	1 829	....	....	..	2 215	25 840
Little Rock	..	1	21	22	43	31	21	52	10	....	1	80	....	5	37	2 057	1	20	4	3 484	10 000
Louisville	..	1	118	51	169	92	41	133	42	....	1	..	3	20	58	8 260	4	588	17	10 128	100 000
Manchester	..	1	88	12	100	55	28	83	21	....	..	..	1	5	30	10 771	4	480	18	12 586	100 000
Marquette	..	2	50	8	58	56	24	80	3	....	..	..	3	3	20	5 750	2	85	8	5 845	70 300
Mobile	..	1	35	33	59	30	33	63	11	..	..	14	2	2	21	2 950	2	135	5	3 878	21 705
Monterey-Los Angeles	..	1	67	29	98	42	35	77	5	..	1	7	2	19	18	2 766	3	941	11	4 844	57 000
Nashville	..	1	27	12	39	22	15	37	12	....	..	..	1	4	18	2 476	2	210	5	3 476	22 000
Natchez	..	1	32	5	37	31	44	75	18	....	..	..	2	5	21	2 929	2	182	3	3 860	19 551
Natchitoches	..	1	20	..	20	19	19	38	15	....	..	..	1	5	12	865	....	....	..	935	30 000
Nesqually	..	1	41	31	72	45	57	102	87	....	..	..	3	14	20	2 999	4	292	25	4 105	60 000
Newark	..	1	196	75	285	114	41	155	72	..	2	40	4	19	99	34 800	7	11 55	25	37 450	290 000
Ogdensburg	..	1	95	13	108	75	54	129	19	....	..	..	11	11	15	8 500	2	216	7	3 800	78 000
Omaha	..	1	93	28	118	84	68	152	20	1	....	..	2	5	38	6 008	1	86	5	5 989	65 175
Peoria	..	2	129	41	170	114	92	206	7	....	..	..	3	3	58	9 291	1	70	10	11 000	112 000
Pittsburg	..	1	232	130	362	195	54	249	73	..	4	91	4	8	109	34 238	5	916	14	38 518	280 000
Portland	..	..	85	16	102	57	31	88	25	....	..	..	2	4	21	8 778	3	275	9	9 527	60 000
Providence	..	1	160	9	189	85	22	107	28	....	..	..	3	10	37	19 125	4	810	9	21 563	275 000
Richmond	..	1	33	11	44	25	25	50	20	....	..	..	8	7	15	2 124	3	140	7	3 690	27 000
Rochester	..	1	117	8	123	79	36	115	13	..	1	109	1	4	41	15 016	8	560	9	16 219	100 000
Sacramento	..	1	40	2	42	33	43	82	7	....	..	..	1	7	9	1 156	1	143	1	1 854	30 000
St. Augustine	..	1	14	17	31	15	23	38	....	..	1	3	1	9	11	1 552	1	23	1	2 162	7 000
St. Cloud	..	1	58	42	100	64	25	89	12	1	1	67	1	2	20	3 144	1	100	5	6 816	41 500
St. Joseph	..	1	28	18	46	28	31	59	8	....	1	9	2	4	15	1 405	1	45	4	1 935	20 000
Salt Lake	..	1	18	9	22	9	11	20	5	....	..	..	1	2	7	281	1	96	6	1 000	6 000
San Antonio	..	1	58	17	75	41	32	73	13	....	..	..	5	10	39	5 119	2	160	6	6 159	75 000
Savannah	..	1	18	21	34	12	14	26	14	....	..	..	1	10	7	2 231	2	140	5	2 451	20 000
Scranton	..	1	160	10	170	109	48	157	2	....	..	..	1	4	38	11 360	1	117	4	19 052	150 000
Sioux Falls	..	1	62	14	75	62	70	132	10	....	..	..	..	4	12	1 072	....	....	2	1 603	35 000
Springfield	..	1	235	13	248	116	31	147	21	....	..	..	1	4	89	16 381	4	485	14	17 850	200 000
Syracuse	..	1	92	9	101	65	27	92	18	....	..	..	2	4	18	4 943	8	913	11	8 779	70 000
Trenton	..	1	104	17	121	88	30	115	....	..	1	18	2	8	87	8 500	2	235	5	9 500	72 500
Tucson	..	1	20	5	25	15	31	47	....	..	..	..	..	3	8	1 000	1	25	9	2 000	40 000
Wheeling	..	1	41	6	50	32	50	82	5	....	..	..	1	8	10	1 800	3	93	3	2 938	25 000
Wichita	..	1	47	10	57	38	60	98	5	....	..	..	..	1	26	1 911	2	38	4	2 024	25 000
Wilmington	..	1	27	7	34	22	17	39	5	....	..	..	..	2	10	2 547	8	258	4	3 965	26 000
Winona	..	1	72	7	79	52	39	101	12	....	..	..	..	3	21	8 451	1	80	5	3 606	45 000
Brownsville	..	1	11	11	22	14	42	56	....	..	..	..	1	5	6	1 724	....	....	1	1 866	63 300
Indian Ty.	..	1	23	20	43	30	38	68	10	..	1	14	1	8	26	3 255	1	....	4	6 325	19 645
North Carolina	..	1	9	15	24	18	16	29	5	..	1	15	1	2	9	538	2	42	2	840	4 100
Alaska Ty.	..	..	....	18	18	8	5	14	....	..	..	..	..	..	5	....	1	....	3	....	1 000
TOTAL	18	80	8 977	8 010	11 987	6 127	3518	10 427	1 774	8	76 3	395	188	877	8 612	903 9	247	084	885	1055	63	10774	988

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.—His Excellency Most Rev. Diomède Falconio, Archbishop of Garisse, apostolic Delegate for the Dominion of Canada, appointed August 3. 1899. Secretary of the delegation: Rev. Edward Fisher. Private secretary, Rev. Etienne.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860. Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900, Coadjutor.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860. Right Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900, Coadjutor.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. October 28, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Louis-Zephirin Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Rt. Rev Maxime Decelles, D.D., cons. March 9, 1893, Coadjutor.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.
Prefecture Apostolic of the Gulf of ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi, Administrator.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 29, 1895.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, D.D., O.M.I., consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859.—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Légal, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 16, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., DD., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, DD., cons. Aug. 6, 1899.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Most Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D. D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. January 21, 1883.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. MURPHY, D.D.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward F. Murphy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. J. B. Moriarty, C. A. Campbell, D.D., D. H. Comeau, L. E. Duchesneau, Thomas O'Sullivan, J. M. Deveau, M. Collins.

Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. E. J. McCarthy, Gerald Murphy, Maurice Power.

Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 350 boys.
For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 400 girls.

Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly.

School — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominic, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. M. Cole.

School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapels.

Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. J. T. Beesnan.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphanage.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
Missions— Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph Hayes.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. McKinnon.
Missions— Chester, St. Augustine's.
Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.
Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. P. Egan.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque (*Chezzetcook P. O., Halifax Co*).
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers and Rev. P. Donnelly.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Graee.
Missions - Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Dalhousie Road, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick s.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.

Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. James Daly, Rev. E. Leblanc.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Sirois.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. J. McManus.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.

Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Dupuis.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kinsella.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald J. Summers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.

Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan and Rev. John Walsh.
Mission — Corberrie, Digby Co., St. Basilius', Weymouth, Bridge st.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund Kennedy.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. Martin Carroll.
School — (connected with Academy).
St. George's, Rev. Wm. Legrave, Post Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. P. Le Courtois, D.D. supr. Rev. A. Morin, Rev. Joseph Sibillet, DD., Rev. Leo Le Clerc, D. D. and Joseph Menier, professors. Students, 20.
La Salle Academy for Boys. — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Alexander, director. Pupils, 90.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College,* conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Rev. P. M. Dagnaud, D.D., supr.; Revs. L. Le Doré, A. Brault, J. M. Conan, F. Chlasson, J. Le Guennec, F. Savary, J. Merel, L. Cantin, J. Gallix. Several Laymen, teachers. Academical, Classical and Commercial Course. 120 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent,* Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. — Mother Mary Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 90.
Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens. — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lewis, supr. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 200.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, founded June 18th 1890. — Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Paul, supr. 25 Religious, 3 outdoor Sisters. 35 penitents, 13 children in reform class; 41 children in industrial school.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—three Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)—Halifax; Church Point.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.
Sisters of St. Ann, Halifax; Church Point.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	45	Students	420
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms)	10
Total	55	Pupils in City of Halifax	8 750
Churches with resident priest	33	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	120
Total Churches	93	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	10	Infants	50
Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Students	18	Inmates	90
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	210	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic population, about... ..... 55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Brockville, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Kingston, October 18, 1898.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Arch-Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.

Vicar-General Right Rev. Mgr. FARRELLY, Belleville; Very Rev. J. MASTERSON, Prescott.

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D.: Rev. John P. Kehoe, rector of the Cathedral, Revs. Michael Meagher, Charles Mea, Ed. J. Murphy.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Mr. McNamara, principal; and three Sisters of the House of Providence. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 123 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Brennan, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. C. J. Duffus, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, for Catholic worship exclusively, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, C.†M., A. Prézeau, C.†M., C. Grenot, C.†M., Fr. Dupuis. C.†M., Fr. Lecleck, C.†M., Fr. Chaillon, C.†M.

Missions— Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus'.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G., Rev. A. Sheedy, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis Regis, supr. 180 pupils.

Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. J. Stanton, pastor; Rev. J. J. Meagher, assistent.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
Mission — Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Mission — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Collins.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. —, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Mission — Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John McCarthy.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
Missions— Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Mission — Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.
Kitley (*P.O.*), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.†M.
Missions— Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. C. O'Brien.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Fleming.
Missions — Iroquois, Dundas Co., St. Pius'.
Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.
Napance, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.
Mission — Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Thos. Davis.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, V.G., Rev. Wm. A. McDonagh.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. A. McWilliams.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. Charles B. Murray.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. D. A. Twomey.
Mission — Hungerford, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P. O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Very Rev. J. S. O'Connor.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
Wolfe Island. Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O., Leeds Co.*), St. James Minor, Rev. M. Crawley.
Mission — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.*—Rev. Charles Mea, B.A., (Ottawa University, dean, prof. of French language and literature, junior Latin, literature and history); Rev. J. V. Neville, (prof. christian doctrine); Mr. William Brick (Principal, prof. of mathematics and science); Mr. J. J. Mugan, (professor of Latin and Greek languages, literature and history, English and Canadian history, junior mathematics); Mr. E. J. Bolton, (professor of English languageand literature, German language and literature, junior science). Students, 56.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.

64 Sisters, 16 Novices, 6 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. Chas. J. Duffus, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a large *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 50.

Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum. — Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hopkins, supr. 36 Religious, 10 Novices. 70 beds. 35 Orphan girls. Rev. J. Brennan, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Jane, dir. 25 boarders, 215 pupils.

BELLEVILLE. *Academy.*—16 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Francis Regis, supr. Taught by Sisters from House of Providence, Kingston. 80 pupils.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (St. Laurent, Vendée, France) — Bedford and Loborough.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Perth.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Trenton; Westport.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	40	Pupils	295
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Parochial Schools	7
Total Priests	45	Pupils	1 063
Churches with resident priest	35	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	85
Total Churches	59	Hospitals	2
Chapels	5	Catholic Population, about	37 000
College for Boys	1		
Students	56		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties Berthier, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac.-Cartier, Joliette, Laprairie, l'Assomption, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Montcalm, Terrebonne and Verchères.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Official—Very Rev. Mgr. Z. RACICOT, Hon. Canon, V.G., A. P.

Assessors—Very Rev. L. COLIN, P.SS., Revs. A. NANTEL, J. N. MARECHAL.

Promotor—Rev. A. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. EMILE ROY, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. LUKE CALLAGHAN, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Very Rev. LS. COLIN, S.S., Rev. P. E. LUSSIER (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. J. B. PROULX (St. Lin); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre); Rev. F. DORVAL (l'Assomption); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Very Rev. J. CAPTIER, S.S., superior-general of the Society of St. Sulpice; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec); Rev. R. DECARE (St. Henri); Rev. J. PRIMEAU (Boucherville); Rev. A. DUBUC (St. Henri, Montreal); Rev. F. L. T. ADAM (Sacred Heart, Montreal).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. LS. COLIN, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, JOS. NAP. MARECHAL, M. TAILLON, J. B. CHAMPEAU, L. J. LAFORTUNE, O. DUBOIS, R. HETU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Z. Racicot, Canon, Dean of Chapter, V.G. A. P.; Canons: Revs. J. A. Vaillant, procurator, Alf. Archambault, D.D., Archdeacon and V. G., W. C. Martin, can., L. Cousineau, D.D., G. Dauth, can.; Revs. J. A. S. Perron, Emile Roy, D.D., chancellor, chaplains of the Cathedral; Revs. L. Callaghan, D.D., vice-chanc.; G. Gauthier, D.D., A. Desrosiers, priests.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., J. B. Larue, S.S., proc., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. J. Talet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., A. Tranchemontagne, J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., W. Duckett, S.S., Herc. Bédard, S.S., J. Leveillée, S.S., J. Bern. Pel-

NOTRE DAME PARISH (continued).
letier, S.S., Paul Braye, S.S., Vict. Many, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., René Labelle, S.S., H. Gauthier, S.S., Hect. Filiatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., Amance Luchc, S.S.; Rev. T. Lafontaine, vicar. Res., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitré st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Ste. Marguerite, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.
Church — The Gesu, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
Chapels — St. Mary's College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Loyola College, 68 rue Dummond, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. E. Girot, S.S., J. Callaghan, S.S., chaplains; Rev. L. M. Lavallée, a. curé.
Notre Dame de Pitié, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, rue St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Filiatreault, S.S., chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain; Rev. F. Perrault, anc. curé; Rev. G. Bourassa, secr. Universite Laval.
Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. W. Duckett, S.S., chaplain.

ST. JAMES PARISH. St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jacques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., René Rousseau, S.S., Cel. Maillet, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., J. Richard, S.S.; Revs. B. S. Dubeau, J. Dupuis, F. Coste, vics. A. Derome, a. c. Res., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Damase, dir. 262 pupils.
Chapels — House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.
House of Misericorde, 346 rue Dorchester, Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., chaplain; J. Lonergan, C. Coullier, anc. curés.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 1668 rue St. Catherine. Rev. Célestin Maillet, S.S. chapl.
Reform Asylum, 1189 rue de Montigny, Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain.
Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., rector; Revs. Mart. Callaghan, S.S., W. Leclair, S.S., G. McShane, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S.; Revs. J. McGrath, A. Spellman, vicars. Res. 770 Dorchester st.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. 480 pupils.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. A. Bélanger, curé; Revs. Elie J. Auclair, O. Lagacé, L. N. Dubuc, J. G. Descarries, J. E. Belair, vicars; J. R. Vigneault, anc. curé; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl.; Rev. J. Chalifour, priest.
School — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mathias, dir. 715 pupils.
Church — Ste. Croix Du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester, Revs. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., B. Pelletier, S.S., chaplains.

ST. ANN'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., visitor and rector; Revs. Edward Strubbe, C.SS.R., Edmond Flynn, C.SS.R., J. A. Saucier, C.SS.R., F. Scanlan, C.SS.R., A. Barolet, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., J. B. Hoyois, C.SS.R., D. J. Holland, C.SS.R., B. Rietrelt, C.SS.R., A. Trudel, C.SS.R., J. McPhail, C.SS.R.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Prudent, dir. 680 pupils.
2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 80 pupils.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Demers, curé; Revs. M. Roux, J. H. Mongeau, R. Comtois, J. A Lavallée, vicar.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Andrew, dir. 920 pupils.
10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Claire, dir. 200 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. M. Jodoin, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., P. Drouet, O.M.I., S. Dozois, O.M.I., H. Perreault, O.M.I., J. Dozois, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., L. V. Lewis, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., L. N. Valiquette, O.M.I., J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., A. Duhout, O.M.I., P. Bernier, O.M.I., L. Laganière, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.
School — *St. Peter's*, 109 rue Visitation, 14 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Surius, dir. 515 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine. Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Revs. J. N. Geoffrion, A. Sauriol, E. Chagnon, R. Granger, vics.
School — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.
Chapels — Sainte Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum. Rev. Ph. J. Brady, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.
Hospice Gamelin, Rev. R. Pelletier, chaplain.

ST. EUSEBE PARISH. Fullum st. Rev. J. G. Payette, curè; Revs. Jos. Bruyere, J. P. Desrosiers, vics. Res., 647 Fullum st.
School — For Boys: 4 lay teachers. Pupils 250.
For Girls: 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 300.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. A. Provost, curé; Revs. G. Charette, E. Lamoureux, J. E. Provost, E. Cloquet, vicars.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
15 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 702 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 rue Notre Dame, Very Rev. P. Rioux, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Louis St.-Pierre, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. R. Lava, C.SS.R., A. Fisette, C.SS.R., Jos. Paré, C.SS.R., J. Jacquim, C.SS.R., E. Verlooy, C.SS.R., R. De Roo, C.SS.R., T. Pintal, C.SS.R.
School — 15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names. 832 pupils.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. L. A. Dubuc, chaplain.

SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Brien, J. W. Chauvin, E. Guilbault, E. Beaudac, L. Brunet, E. O. Lachapelle, J. Aubry, vicars.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philadelphus, dir. 1020 pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jean-Baptiste, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. M. G. Casey, J. Piette, J. B. Latour, M. Desroslers, A. Plante, vicars.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. L. Estévenon, supr.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. Peter F. O'Donnell, curé; Rev. Th. McDermott, vic.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Revs. P. Shea, T. Heffernan, vicars.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs. J. Cabana, Jos. Dupeas, D. Desroches, S. Lonergan, vicars.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 197 pupils.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. P. McDonald, vicar.
Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theodulph, dir. 610 pupils.
20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Alexander, dir. 945 pupils.

ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., curé; Revs. D. Plante, V. Hudon, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., vics.
Schools — College St. Jean Berchman's (174 Marie Anne st.). 10 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Norbert, dir. Pupils, 456.
College St. Francis Xavier (Rue Rachel). 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Thomas, dir. Pupils, 216.
College St. Stanislas (Rue Gifford). 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 122.

ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. Ls. Boissonneault, Z. Thérien, F. O. Morin, O. Levéque, vicars.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 256 pupils.
Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, hon. can., E. Deschamps, chaplains.

ST. DENIS' PARISH, Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Revs. A. Guay, G. Chartier, vicars.
School — 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother G. A. Burgeois, dir. Pupils, 283.

Desserte des Italiens: R. P. Leonardo Mazziotta, 43 rue Balmoral.
Desserte des Syriens: R. P. Pierre Hamy, 1173 rue de Montigny.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

Côte St. Paul, St. Paul, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. A. Reauchamp, vic.
Coteau St. Louis (Ville St. Louis), l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Le Pailleur, curé; Revs., A, Frofontaine, J. Picotte, Jos. Pauzé, H. Bellerose, vicars.
Schools—St. Viateur's (Quartier St. Denis). 7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. G. A. Bourgeois, C.S.V., dir. 271 pupils.
St. Louis' (Ville St. Louis). 13 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Bessette, C.S.V., dir. 670 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence, 520 pupils.
2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 165 pupils.
Chapel — Carmellte Monastery, Rev. A. Coutu, chaplain.
Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. N. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. V. Thérien, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marcel, dir. 150 pupils.
3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 106 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
Chapel — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. A. Chaussé, chapl.

Notre Dame de Grâce, Rev. Jos. Nap. Maréchal, V.F., curé; Revs. C. Robillard, A. Perras, vicars.
Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Notre Dame des Neiges. 5 Gray Nuns. 142 pupils.
Chapels — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. J. A. Foucher, chaplain.
Villeray (Notre Dame du Rosaire), Rev. A. Morin, dess.
Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. Eng. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. J. Descarries, J. Thibaudeau, M. Beaudoin, D. E. Dufault, vics.; Rev. J. B. Rioux, ancient curé; Rev. J. E. Proulx, priest.
Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Servilian, dir. 710 pupils.
13 Sisters of St. Ann. 750 pupils.
Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.
St. Edouard, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Rev. G. Plouffe, vicar.
School — Academie St. Paul (Boul. St. Denis). 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 230.
Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. N. Hurteau, J. H. Ducharme, vicars.
Schools—College Ste. Elizabeth (rue St. Jacques). Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Theon, dir. Pupils, 470.
7 Sisters of St. Ann. 424 pupils.
St. Henri des Tanneries, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, A. Laporte, Chas. Rusconi, J. B. Bérard, Chas. Descarries, vics.; A. P. Dubuc, anc. curé.
Schools—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hyacinth, dir. 1060 pupils.
17 Sisters of St. Ann. 906 pupils.
St. Jean de la Croix, Rev. J. B. Jobin, curé,
St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Rev. E. Daigneault, curé.
Verdun, Rev. J. A. Richard, curé
Viauville, Rev. L. Dubuc, curé.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, V.F., curé; Revs. P. McGinnis, J. Conrnoyer, H. Paré, vics.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.
Bordeaux, (near Sault-au-Recollet), Rev. L. J. Bellerose, C.S.V., chaplain.
School — 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. A. Rainville. C.S.V., dir. Pupils 41.
Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. S. Renaud, vic.; T. Pepin, anc. curé.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. N. Leclerc, dir. Pupils, 160.
Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Sylvester, curé; Rev. E. Leblanc, vicar.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 176 pupils.
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. G. L. Forbes, curé; Rev. A. Lessard, vic.
Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. M. Lesage, hon. can., curé; Revs. J. A. Champagne, A. Lévesque, vicars.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Theogone, dir. Pupils, 125.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.
Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. O. Forest, curé.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Ducharme, curé.
Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.
Ile Dupads, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Lafortune, curé.
Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles, Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. H. Lougpré, O. Paiement, Z. Lippé, vics.
Schools—St. Viateur's. 9 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Alf. Charbonneau, dir. 312 pupils.
St. Charles. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 375 pupils.
Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ol. Laferrière, curé; Rev. D. Laporte, a. c.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. A. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. U. Lafontaine, S.S., vicar.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Canutus, dir. 70 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Durivage, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. J. T. Savariat, Canon hon., curé; Revs. A. Cullinan, A. Lapalme, vicars.
School — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Macairius, dir. 285 pupils.
La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., P Phillips, S.M., vic.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard. Rev. J. A. Bertrand, curé; Rev. A. Cloutier, vic.
Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. A. Dufour, vicar.
Schools—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Duhamel, C.S.V., dir. 103 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.

Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. A. Larose, curé; Revs. Jos. Blais, A. Perreault, vics.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. A. Berthiaume, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozois, J. N. Lussier, G. Laporte, A. Laporte, J. B. Beauchamp, anc. curés.
Schools—Brothers of St. Gabriel. (Connected with College.)
College de l'Assomption conducted by secular priests.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. E. Dugas, vic.; Revs. P. Z. André, O. Blanchard, F. Prud'homme, C. Desrochers, a. c.
School — 8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 118 pupils.
Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
Schools—3 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 105 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 75 pupils.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Revs. G. Fourouge, J. Jette, vics.; Rev. T. Hurteau, a. curé.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertullian, dir. 270 pupils.
44 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 734 pupils.
Convent Chapel,
Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Revs. P. C. Duprat, O. Renaud, a. curés; Rev. A. Cadot, vicar.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Cèran, dir. 90 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 135 pupils.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Gratton, vic.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. 170 pupils.
Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. M. Vignault, curé.
Ouhemont, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Viateur's.
Schools—2 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. M. Laferrière, C.S.V., dir. 71 pupils.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 58 pupils.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Raoul, dir. Pupils, 63.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. E. Paré, vic.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. 80 pupils.
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Jos. Gaudet, curé.
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. L. Bonin, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Contant, curé.
St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. De la Durentaye, curé.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau, curé.
St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. R. Lamarche, curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. N. Gauthier, vic.
School — 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Ange, dir. Pupils, 130.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. G. Dugas, a. curé. Rev. J. Racine, priest.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 pupils.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Rochon.
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Charette, curé; Revs. Z. Dubuc, vic.; P. Bérard, a. c.
Schools—3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. D'Anjou, C.S.V., dir. 80 pupils.
9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. J. St.-Denis.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Meunier, curé.
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé.
School — Gray Nuns. 85 pupils.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Pineau, curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. I. F. Forget, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Deschênes, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé; Rev. M. Beauparlant, vic.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. O. Forest, jr., vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Antoine, dir. Pupils, 80.
7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Brien, curé. Rev. W. Clément, an. curé.
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. P. Derome, desservant.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. F. X. Plante, curé.

Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Revs. J.J. Brien, vicar; André Brien, an. curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 178 pupils.
St. Elzéar, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, dcss.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. E. Joly, dess.
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. Stanislas Laporte, curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Duplessis, vic.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Cousineau, curé; Rev. C. Villeneuve, vic.
Schools—5 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., dir. 133 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Ouimet, curé.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Jos. Lafortune, curé.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. A. Balllargé,
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. ——, curé; Revs. O. Mousseau. E.E. Mongeau, vicars.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. J. Chevalier, A. Martin, vicars; Rev. E. Pepin, anc. curé.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Lonis, dir. 290 pupils.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 500 pupils.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. Morin, curé; Rev. L. G. Melançon, vic.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., curé; Revs. P. Déziel Lebreche. Arc. Magnan, F. X. Caisse, vics.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximinian, dir. 310 pupils.
15 Sisters of St. Ann. 330 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daigneault, curé.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé; Rev. G. Racette, vicar.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, curé; Rev. J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., vic.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 136 pupils.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thyfault, curé.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Bernardine, dir. 88 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, hon. can., curé; Rev. J. C. Desrosiers, vic.
School—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 204 pupils.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, curé.
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Cardin, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
St. Martin, Laval Co.. Rev. M. Leblanc, curé.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Ludovic, dir. 72 pupils.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Emile, dir. 87 pupils.
Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Revs. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; F. X. Lafrance, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
St. Michel des Saints. Berthier Co.. Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co.. Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Durocher, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. D. Dupont, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 72 pupils.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé.
St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. A. Corbeil, curé; Rev. W. J. Labelle, vicar.
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. C. Beaudry, vic.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. E. Laporte, vic.
Schools—Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.
7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.

Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. A. Arbour, vic.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Victrice, dir. 117 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Stanislaus, dir. 132 pupils.
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Athanase, dir. 120 pupils.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. 108 pupils.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. H. Marsolais, curé.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arnault, curé.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. Perrault, curé.
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. J. A. David, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Tarcisius, dir. 193 pupils.
9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé; Rev. A. Benoit, vic.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Connected with Academy.)
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. S. Comtois, curé.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. A. Brault, curé; Rev. A. Jacques, vic.; Rev. E. Poitras, priest; Rev. O. Harel, aumônier du penitencier.
Schools—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Henri-Gabriel, dir. 110 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 160 pupils.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé; Rev. H. Perreault, vicar; Rev. A. Ethier, priest. Residence St. Janvier, Revs. N. E. Demers, J. H. Dupuis, J. E. Panneton, J. Piette, J. E. Prieur, Alf, Desnoyers, asst. curés.
Schools—(Ecole Modèle), 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Sylvere, dir. 40 pupils.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 150 pupils.
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice, Rev. Jos. A. Péladeau, curé.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. J. Piché, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vicar; F. Labrie, priest.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. M. Clermont, vic.; Revs. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, A. Provost, asst. curés, E. Trudeau, J. Chagnon, priests.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. 100 pupils.
Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. P. Michaud, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Eustache, dir. 108 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.
Villeray, Hochelaga Co., Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. A. Morin, dess.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Séminaire Notre Dame*, rue Notre Dame. — "Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice."—Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. J. B. Larue, S.S., procureur.

Séminaire de Theologie, 1197 rue Sherbrooke.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., director; Revs. J. T. Parent, S.S., J. E. Dorvaux, F. A. Duchein, S.S., Alfred Bastien, S.S., Eug. Labrosse, S.S., J. B. Clement, S.S., R. Neven, S.S., économe, A. Curotte, D.D. 280 seminarians.

Séminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Rev. L. N. Lepoupon, S.S., dir.; Revs. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., A. Volbart, S.S., Jos. Greg. Bastien, S.S., Elz. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., A. Larue, Osc. P. Gauthier, priests. 150 seminarians.

Petit Séminaire de Montreal (*Montreal College*), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir.; Revs. Flav. Jos. Laliberté, S.S., Fr. René M. Portier, S.S., Jos. Stan. St.-Jean, S.S., Leon Dimberton, S.S., Louis Regaudie, S.S., Julien M. Simon, S.S., Philip Auguste Lajoie, SS., J. T. Porcher, S.S., Pierre Auguste Fournet, S.S., L. J. Emman. Bouhier, S.S., A. Guindon, S.S., D. Lalanne, S.S., H. Gagnon, S.S., J. Legrand, S.S., J. A. Bourassa, S.S., V. Duhamel, A. Nantel, T. O'Reilly, priests. 255 boarders, 130 day-scholars.

College Canadien at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. C. Clapin, S.S., supr.; Rev. A. Vacher, S.S. 30 students.

Laval University (connected with Laval University of Quebec).—Very Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. G. Bourassa, assistant.

Normal School (Jacques-Cartier). — Rev. H. A. Verreau, principal; Rev. Naz. Dubois, assistant-principal.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Collège de l'Assomption.* — Rev. V. Villeneuve, supr. and procureur; Revs. F. Dorval, L. Casaubon, O. Guilbault, Rev. A. Vaillant, V. Pauzé, dir.; Revs. E. Hébert, H. Marsolais, Al. Lamarche, Ls. L. P. Gates, Alb. Marsolais, A. Boisseau, F. Jobin, Alb. Perreault, H. Lachapelle, F. X. Toussignaul, J. Riopel, J. A. Picotte, J. Lachapelle, C. Berthiaume. Students, 280.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese.*—Revs. A. Nantel, can. hon., S. Rouleau, A. Brunet, E. Pilon, S. Corbeil, T. Sauriol, A. Peladeau, E. Coursolles, A. Jasmin, A. N. Papineau, A. Desjardins, J. Vershelden, Z. Alarie, L. J. Vaillquette, S. Gascon, J. C. Chaumont, N. Fauteux, A. Papineau. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors Students, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, rue Bleury.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., superior-general of the mission of Canada; Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., rector; Revs. L. Lemire, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., A. Bellemare, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., J. Kavanagh, S.J., J. B. Nolin, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., J. Cadot, S.J., L. Lalande, S.J., T. Charaux, S.J., E. Guibeau, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., I. Adam, S.J., J. Desjardins, S.J., J. Lalande, S. J., A. Melançon, S.J. Religious, 42; Students, 400.

Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.—Rev. G. O'Bryan, S.J., president; Revs. J. Coffee, S.J., L. Cotter, S.J., M. Fox, S.J., E. Schmidt, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., J. Connolly, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J., T. Gorman, S.J., J. McCarthy, S.J. Religious, 16. Students, 170.

Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel (De Lorimier P. O.).—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Danel, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., J. Foullet, S.J., T. Caisse, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., C. Caron, S.J., A. Pichon, S.J., H. Ferron, S.J., J. Plamondon, S.J., E. Hamon, S.J., R. Baxter, S.J., E. Carré, S.J., J. Dugas, S.J.

House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Colomban, O.F.M., provincial delegate, guardian; Revs. Marie-Alcantara, O.F.M., Raymond, O.F.M., Domine, O.F.M., Xavier-Marie, O.F.M., Ange-Marie, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., Berchmans-Marie, O.F.M., Archenge Marie, O.F.M., Eugène-Marie, O.F.M., Gaston. O.F.M., Dominique, O.F.M., Vincent, O.F.M., Marie-Anselme, O.F.M., Ildefonse, O.F.M. 10 students, 6 novices, 10 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 320 Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. Ls. Estévenon, supr.; Revs. D. Boscher, H. Leblond, C. Jean, D. N. Pitre, E. Seers, E. Galtier, R. Gingras, E. Poirier, A. Oumet. 12 Fathers, 3 students, 12 lay brothers, 5 novices.

Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.—38 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 420 pupils.

Archbishops Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Marguerite. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 215 pupils.

Reformatory School for the Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 1189 rue de Montigny.

Provincialhouse for Canada and the United States of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—30 Brothers. Bro. Hildward, provincial. Bro. Wenceslaus, local Superior; Bro. Xavier, asst. sup.; Rev. Herman Charpentier, chaplain. Delinquent 220, Boarders 19.—N. B. Boarders are admitted from any place in Canada or U. S. at $12.00 a month without any extra charge for clothing, washing, bedding, etc. Only Catholic Boys under 16 years admitted.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Antonin, supr. 4 Religious. 580 students.

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial), 786 rue Sanguinet. — 24 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. P. Croisetiere, C.S.V., dir. 1060 students.

College Ste. Marie, rue Bleury.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200. Bro. Olympia, dir.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 1181 rue Sherbrooke.—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Arthur, supr. 35 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 647 rue Lagauchetière. Provincialhouse of the Brothers of St. Gabriel for Canada.—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. J. B. Pelletier, S.S., director. Bro. Paul de la Croix, provincial supr. 70 young apprentices receive their board.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—9 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V., supr. 150 pupils.

COTEAN ST. LOUIS, (Banlieue Montreal). *Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes.* Rev. Alf. Belangor, C.S.V. (director); Rev. J. Michand, C.S.V. 29 Clerics of St. Viateur. Classical and Instrumental Dept., pupils 115. Agricultural Dept., 28 pupils.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.* — Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., master of novices; Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V.; Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V., assistant. 12 Clerics of Viateur. 48 Novices.

College Joliette (classical and commercial course). — Conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur. Very Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V. (supr.); Rev. M. Roberge, C.S.V., (prefect of studies): Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., (director of seminarists); Revs. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., A. Léveillé, C.S.V., O. Grégoire, C.S.V., Isaie Clairoux, D. Bordeleau, B. Brunelle, J. Jodoin (professors); Rev, L. Leger, C.S.V., (procurator). 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 18 seminarists, 317 students.

Industrial School.—Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir. 3 religious, 28 boys.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of

the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. Rev. Pacôme, prior; Rev. Armand, sub-prior; Revs. Corentin, Louis de Gonzague, Bernard, François d'Assise, Hilaire, Alberic, Joseph, Jerôme, Antonin, Benoit-Joseph, Donat, Guillaume, Jean, Alfred. 18 Fathers, 93 Religious. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., and the *Monastery of Petit Clairvaux*, Lonsdale, R. I., U. S.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.* — Rev. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., master of novices; Rev. G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers. Novices, 30.

Novitiate of the Fathers of St. Mary. Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., supr.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Stanislaus, procurator; Bro. Simplice, master of novices. 12 Religious.

Academy of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—5 Brothers. Brother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 145.

L'ASSOMPTION. *College of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—3 Brothers. Bro. Savin, dir. Pupils, 140.

LONGUE-POINTE. *St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre Asylum* (for the sick, insane etc.) *and Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—20 Brothers, 16 Novices. Bro. Candide, director. Bro. Ursmarus, master of Novices. 75 patients. Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.

MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. A. Chaussé, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus-Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 30 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 35 Novices, 90 Postulants.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Notre Dame College* (for children from 5 to 12 years).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., supr.: Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Desfosses, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., A. Hudon, C.S.C. 20 Religious, 200 students.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Roch, (director and professor.) 1 assistant professor. 10 Religious.

OUTREMONT (St. Viateur of), near Montreal. — *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Clerics of St. Viateur.* — Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Bro. P. B. Desmarches, C.S.V., (visitor); Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., (procurator); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (secretary); Rev. L. R. Masse, C.S.V., and Bro. A. Martel, C.S.V. 20 Religious.

Juvenate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Roy, C.S.V., (director); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (spiritual director). 7 Religious, 38 Juvenists.

POINTE CLAIRE. *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fr. Aimé, dir. 2 Religious, 110 students.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Mathias, dir.; Rev. G. Léonard, C.S.C., master of novices; Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C., assistant. 2 Religious, 20 Novices, 25 students.

ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial, French and English.)—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. Dion, provincial; Rev. M. McGarry, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. E. Meahan, J. Carrier, A. Renaud, T. Barré, A. Crevier, O. H. Vannier, W. Condon, E. Hebert, E. Guertin, J. F. Kelly, P. A. Martel, P. Bourgeois, J. Chauvin, J. A. Clement, C.S.C. 18 professors, 30 Religious, 325 Boarders, 130 day pupils.

ST. LIN. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Lignori, supr. 145 students.

ST. REMI. *Commercial College.* — 11 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. J. B. Mansean, C.S.V., dir. 210 students.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. N. Paré, S.J., T. French, S.J., S. Robert, S.J., A. Chossegros. 47 Religious.

Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — 8 Brothers, 15 Novices and Postulants. Brother Euphrone, dir.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., dir. and chaplain. Students, 50.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' College* (commercial). — 9 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Laferrière, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. F. Labrie, chaplain. 240 students.

VARENNES, P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

VILLE ST. LOUIS. *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, conducted by 28 Religious of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. Rev. J. Michaud, C.S.V. 28 Religious. Classical and industrial department, 97 pupils; classical and agricultural department, 30 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 1652 rue St. Jean-Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In Community 1122 professed Sisters, 91 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 112 institutions and educate about 24,500 children. Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *School.* Pupils, 63.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

St. Paul's Academy.—10 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Pensionnat Ste. Catherine.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 888.

Visitation Academy.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 478.

St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

St. Denis' Academy, 65 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

St. Anthony's Academy, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Academy.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
Academy of Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
Academy Bourgeoys, rue Ontario.—33 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1350.
St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
St. Urbain's Academy, 456 St. Urbain.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 175.
Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph de Ville-Marie, under the direction of the Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph. — Canon J. A. Vaillant, supr.; Rev. E. Girot, S.S., spiritual director; Rev. J. Callaghan, S.S., chaplain; Rev. Sister C. Brosseau, supr. The professors of the Montreal Medical and Surgical School Laval University, Medical Staff; 101 professed nuns, 9 novices; 230 beds for patients. 2503 patients were admitted into the hospital during the year, of whom 143 died. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 20.
General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns (Sœurs de l'Hôpital-Général or Sœurs Grises), 890 rue Guy.—Mother M. P. Filiatrault, supr. general. Sister M. Hamel, 1. assistant; Sister M. E. Ward, 2. assistant; Sister M. L. Pamchaud, 3. assistant; Sister M. E. Roy (mistress of novices). Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain. 104 Religious, 74 Novices, 23 Postulants, 34 Lay Sisters, 16 Lay Nuns, 7 Lay Postulants, 200 old people, 270 Orphans, 90 Foundlings, Auxiliaries, 80. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. There are 53 houses subject to the Motherhouse. In Community: 556 Religious, 106 Novices, 84 Lay Sisters.
St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Michaud, supr. 155 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor. Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., chaplain.
Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 16 Gray Nuns. Sister Lamoureux, supr. Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain. 146 orphans. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.
St. Bridget's Asylum for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Hickey, supr. 94 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten, rue Bonaventure.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Gaudry, supr. 250 pupils.
Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—24 Gray Nuns. Sister Dalton, supr. 80 pupils.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Infant School.* Pupils, 380. 2) *Ophthalmique Institute.* 4 Gray Nuns. 133 Patients. 3) *Orphelinat Catholique.* 4 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 104.
Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Georges, supr. 89 orphans, 256 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—24 Gray Nuns. Sister Mailloux, supr. 135 inmates.
Patronage d'Youville.—Employment bureau and boarding house for servants out of work. 4 Gray Nuns. Sister Turgeon, supr. 919 accomodated during the year.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame de Backer, supr. 58 Religious, 20 Novices, 60 boarders, 125 day-pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence (Sœurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue Sainte-Catherine. — Mother Marie Antoinette, supr. 71 Religious, 102 Novices, 27 Postulants, 63 Tertiaires. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal. They have a Depository for alms for the poor of the city; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 310 children, and *Kindergarten*, 131 children. (Jardin de l'Enfance du Sacré-Cœur). Rev. Canon A. Archambault, eccl. superior; Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.
Gamelin Asylum, 759 rue Ste. Catherine.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiaires, 5 helpers. Sister M. Jude, supr. 155 old people of both sexes.
Providence Asylum, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine. — 57 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 60 Tertiaires. Sister Gamelin, supr. 201 old people of both sexes. 26 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.
Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 593 rue St. Denis.—64 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertiaires, 12 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr. 249 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 23 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 96 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier, M. Choquette, chaplains.
St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Irénée, supr. 133 orphans. — Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten.* 33 pupils in Select School; 400 children in Kindergarten; 132 pupils in Gratuit School. 100 pupils in the Elementary course.
St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Anatolie, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 263 pupils in Asylum, 393 in Kindergarten.
St. John the Baptist's Asylum for the Poor.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 9 Tertiaires. Sister M. Eulalie. supr. 261 poor, 47 boarders.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—122 Religious. Mother Marie du Rosaire, supr. general; Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain. The Sisters have 47 establishments and 21 paroehial schools with 12,130 pupils in Canada and the United States. 727 professed Sisters, 35 Novices, 37 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Pensionnat.* Pupils, 170.

Academy Mary-Rose, 410 rue Rachel.—32 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.

Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 369 rue Lagauchetière.—10 Sisters.

Academy of Mary Immaculate, 169 rue Marie-Anne.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 479 pupils.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 71 rue Cherrier.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 290.

Pensionnat St. Angela, St. Antoine st.—29 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 boarders, 200 day pupils.

Pensionnat Holy Angels, St. James st.—25 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 boarders, 160 day pupils.

House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 83 Nuns, 45 Novices, 26 Postulants. 160 Penitents, 44 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Helene, supr. Children in the Reform School, 64; children in the Industrial School, 150. Rev. F. Perrault, a. c., Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "*Prison des femmes*", founded in 1870; 350 Fullum st.—42 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 130 prisoners, 58 penitents. Sister M. of St. Stephen, supr. Rev. P. J. Brady, chaplain.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, founded in 1878: 405 rue Sherbrooke.—38 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de St. François de B., dir. 25 Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde (Sœurs de Miséricorde), 346 Dorchester st.—Mother M. de la Miséricorde, supr. gen. 106 Religious, 18 Novices, 7 Postulants, 67 Magdalens, 22 Consecrated. Rev. R. P. Jodoin, O.M.I. Houses in Ottawa, Winnipeg and New York.

Maternity Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 61 St. Hubert st., under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde.—30 Nurses. 368 patients and 356 infants received during the year.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—55 Sisters. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Rev. D. Chevrier, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—14 Religious. Sister Victorine de l'Ascension, supr. 160 old people.

St. Basil's Academy and Kindergarten of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Mt. Royal ave.—27 Sisters. Sister St. Julian, supr. 298 pupils.

St. Ignatius Academy, St. Hubert st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Justine, supr. Pupils, 112.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Chartier, supr. 52 orphans, 10 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS (Mile-End). *Asylum and Select School.*—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Chrysostôme, supr. 71 boarders, 668 day scholars, 8 old people, 27 poor inmates.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Saint Anthony of Padua, prioress. 20 professed members, 8 novices, 5 postulants. Rev. A. Coutu, chaplain.

COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire.*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.

ILE ST. PAUL. *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*

JOLIETTE. *Hospital and Asylum.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Antoine de Padoue, supr. 89 poor inmates, 8 sick people. 17 boarders.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother l'Ange Gardien, gen. supr.; 96 Religious. Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain. In community: 834 professed Sisters, 44 Novices, 50 Postulants. 55 Establishments.

Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne (Pensionnat and Externat).—Pupils, 487; boarders, 260; day scholars, 227.

LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Elie, supr. 30 poor inmates, 52 boarders, 81 day scholars.

LAPRAIRIE. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Arcade, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 58 poor inmates and 12 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Asylum.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Christine, supr. 83 poor people, 16 boarders.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Bonneau, supr. 78 orphans, 6 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

LONGUE POINTE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 95 pupils.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—84 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 87 Tertiaires, 146 helpers, 1759 patients. Sister M. Octave, supr. Revs. Jos. Robillard, L. Laporte, chaplains.

Providence St. Isidore.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 6 Tertiaires. Sister M. Hugues, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MAISONNEUVE. *Infant Asylum.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eusèbe, supr. 170 children.

MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Arséne, supr. 43 poor inmates, 30 boarders, 91 day scholars.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. of the Precious Blood, supr. 24 Prof. Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters,

Pensionnat de Villa Maria. — 40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.

PARC LAVAL. Laval Co. *Monastary of the Good Shepherd.*—Founded 1870 (Government school). 43 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Alphonse de L., dir. Industrial, 210; penitents, 28.
ST. ANDRE. *Asylum and Select School.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 10 poor inmates, 40 boarders, 195 day scholars. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—8 Gray Nuns, Sister Paquette, supr. 29 orphans, 12 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
STE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 692 pupils.
Infant School and Orphan Asylum.—17 Gray Nuns. Sister Chapleau, supr. 80 orphans, 15 Lady boarders, 375 pupils.
STE. ELISABETH. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pantaléon, supr. 44 poor inmates, 56 boarders, 119 day Scholars, 4 old people.
ST. HENRI. *Orphan Asylum and Infant School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Croix, supr. 40 orphans, 10 invalids, 604 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat*, founded 1870.—13 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph of Bethlem, sup. 87 pupils.
ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, supr. 15 orphans, 25 invalids, 250 day pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Mathias, supr. 10 orphans, 180 pupils, 450 day pupils.
ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.* — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen.; Sister Ste. Beatric, local-supr. 24 Religious. In Community: 321 Sisters, 75 Novices, 34 Postulants. Rev. P. M. Moulin, chaplain.
Academy of Our Lady of Angels.—25 Sisters. Sister Assumption, directress. 160 pupils.
ST. PAUL. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Anges, supr. 9 poor inmates, 30 boarders, 34 day pupils.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, ISLE JESUS. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Romuald, supr. 38 poor inmates, 25 boarders, 135 day scholars, 13 old people.
STE. THERESE. *Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hippolyte, supr. 4 Tertiaires, 63 poor inmates, 54 boarders.
ST. THOMAS DE JOLIETTE. *Select School.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Prosper, supr. 50 boarders, 215 day scholars, 10 poor inmates.
SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—65 Religious. Mother Blanc, provincial supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. C. Lamarche, chaplain.
Ste. Sophie's School.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 125 pupils.
Residence St. Janvier for sick and retired priests. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathieu, supr. 3 tertiaires, 3 helpers. 7 retired priests.
House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. B. Delinelle, chaplain.
VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Vandandaigue, supr. 63 orphans, 11 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame, St. James', St. Patrick's Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viateur—Academy of St. John the Baptist, St. Denis, Montreal; Novitiate, College, Industrial School and Parish Schools, Joliette; Berthierville; Bordeux; Boucherville; Coteau St. Louis; Lanoraie; St. Barthélemi; St. Eustache; St. Rémy; Terrebonne.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Scholasticate and College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
Trappist Fathers—Lac des deux Montagnes.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal.
Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jerôme; St. Paul's College. Varennes.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Lin.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Mascouche; Ste. Scholastique; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; Verchères.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Montreal; Novitiate, Sault-au-Récollet; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.
Society of Mary (Lachine).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' and Notre Dame du Bon Conseil Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus', St Anns' and St. Paul's chools, Montreal; Berthiervilie; Bonchervilie; Chambly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Joliette; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Cunégunde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Recollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal. P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Joliette; Lanoraie; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; Masconche; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Paul; Ste. Therese; St. Thomas; St. Vincent de Paul; Sault-au-Récollet.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Immaculate Conception Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; L'Epiphanie; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Barthélemi; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Boarding School and Kindergarten, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Liguori; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Vareunes.

Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, Montreal.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Lachine (Motherhouse); Montreal (2 Academies); Brandon; Kildare; Napierville; Rawdon; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Esprit; St. Felix de Valois; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jacques; St. Jerôme; St. Michael; St. Norbert; St. Remi.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.

Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools, City of Montreal	39
Diocesan Priests	389	" " Outside of Montreal	74
Priests of Religious Orders	250	Pupils in Montreal City 17 494	29 668
Total	610	" outside of Montreal City 12 174	
Churches	285	Infant Asylums	12
University	1	Reform Schools	4
Theological Seminary	1	Asylum for old people	22
Students	300	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Philosophical Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Students	150	Lunatic Asylum	1
Classical Colleges	7	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Colleges and High Schools for boys	27	Hospitals	17
Academies and High Schools for girls	46	Residence for infirm priests	1
Orphan Asylums	15	Catholic Population	415 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Lanark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Revs. G. BOUILLON, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, F. D. FOLEY, J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, P. McCARTHY, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. McCARTHY. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. C. WILFRID DEGUIRE, D.D. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Revs. H. A. CONSTANTINEAU, D.D., O.M.I., Canon F. MICHEL, Revs. M. FROC, D.D., O.M.I., M. J. WHELAN, assesors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Very Rev. Canon P. McCARTHY, chancellor; Very Rev. Canon J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D., vice-chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., E. Groulx, J. A. Séguin.
Lasalle Academy — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 230 Pupils.
Schools — Duhamel, 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 560.
Youville Academy, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 76.
Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 600.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 90.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., chaplain.
General Hospital, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.
St. Charles' Home, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire D.D.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. G. Bouillon.

STE. ANNE'S, Revs. A. Beausoleil, J. B. Bazinet.
Schools — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. P. McCarthy, Rev. A. Gagnon.
Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 185.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., A. Benoit, O.P., L. Bourque, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. John Baptist, 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Chapels — House of Mercy, Rev. A. Côté, O.P.
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
ST. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., assistant.
2 *Schools*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 345.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., J. W. Whelan, O.M.I.
Schools — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. M. Whelan, P. Fay.
Schools — *High School.* 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
6 lay teachers. Pupils, 310.
St. Patrick's. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 320.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 95.
Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I.
NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL, Rev. T. Cole.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st,, Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., G. P. Bernèche, O.M.I.
Schools — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 215.
1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. B. Langlais.
Annunciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. L. M. Vuaillet, A. Dalloz.
Aylmer, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, H. Chartrand.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Onêsime, dir. Pupils, 180.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. I. Garon.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. F. Michel, L. C. Raymond.
Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Henri, dir. Pupils, 215.
Academy.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Nativity, dir. Pupils, 180.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. T. McNally, D.D., J. A. Carrière.
Mission — Quinnville, Ottawa Co,, St. Colomban.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Clyde, Ottawa Co., Conception, Rev. J. H. Major.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. Foley.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev.F. P. Beauchamp.
School —5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 250.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay, Rev. A. Génier.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Revs. J. Gascon, A. Barrette.
Missions — Harington (Our Lady of the Victory).
Pointe au Chêne (Our Lady of the Rosary),
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M., J. Droussais, S.M., T. Ronsin, S.M., J. Dréville, S.M.
School—5 Sisters of La Sagesse.
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. N. A. Valiquette, O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., D. Forget, O.M.I., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., P. M. Feat, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
School —*St. John B.* 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.
Notre Dame de Grâce Academy—Sisters' Residence.
Schools—St. Mary's, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Emerentian, dir. Pupils, 580.
Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lernay.
Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I , A. Laniel, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister James, dir. Pupils, 225.
Missions— Holy Family, Ottawa Co.
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.
Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Blondin.
Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., Ste. Cecile, Rev. P. Garon.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachie, Rev. W. E. Cavanagh.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lumière, Ottawa Co.

Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Arnauld.
Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. T. Allard, J. M. Leleu.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Arsenius, dir. Pupils, 20.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, C.†M., A. Besson, C.†M.
Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. C. Bertin, J. A. Moutet, V: Epinard.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 50.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Lortie.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Garde, Ottawa Co.
Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Mission — Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. C. Poulin.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.
Mission — Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart most pure of Mary.
Perkin's Mills, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Bélanger.
Plantagenet, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. C. Croteau.
Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Desjardins.
Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Corbell.
School — 9 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 90.
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. P. Bélanger.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. LeGendre.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
Mission — St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 145.
St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Lemonde.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. O. Montour.
Mission — St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co.,Rev. E. Charlebois.
Mission — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
St. Rémi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
Mission — Ponsonby, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. M. Chamberland.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. Albert Forget.
Suffolk, Ottawa Co., St. Emile's, Rev. V. Pilon.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Évangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain,

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. F. Lombard
Almonte, Carleton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley.
Mission — Darling, Lanark Co., St. Deelan's.
Billing's Bridge, Carleton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Myrand, N. Rouillard.
Mission — Eastman's Springs, St. Lawrenee.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félecité's, Rev. Thos. Caron.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. H. Richard, S.M., P. Claëssen, R. Le Cair S.M., J. Luyten, S. M., J. Marmouget, S.M., J. Conan, S.M.
School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister St. Solange, dir. Pupils, 65.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotic, Carleton Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget,
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Donatian, dir. Pupils, 150.
Fallowfield. Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Sloan.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Dacier.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Dunn.
Hawkesbury Mills, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, J. O. F. Allard.
School — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Charles, dir. Pupils, 480.
Huntley (West), Lanark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
Metcalf, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Newman.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Revs. J. Pineau, S.M., P. Vaqué, S.M., J. M. Castex, S. M.
School — 10 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 140.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Motard.
School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 95.
Pakenham, Russell Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.
Mission — Fitzroy, Lanark Co., St. Michael's.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. McGovern.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Sylvester's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon.
School —8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. G. Lyonnais.
St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, M. Boisseau.
St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Revs. H. Touchette, A. Gagnon.
— No convent since fire consumed the village.
Missions— Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. T. Brownrigg.
The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. F. X. Brunet.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dussère-Telmon.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 250.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Mgr. C. Tanguay, Church St., Ottawa; Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills. P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, South Casselman, Ont.; Rev. J. O. Remillard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Lavoie, Alfred, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Jeanne d'Arc (vic. Ottawa), Rev. A. Philion, St. Joseph's Orphan Home (Ottawa).

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa. — Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I.,M.A.,D.D.,(rector); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. T. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary); Rev. L. H. Gervais, O. M. I., M. A., (prefect of studies); Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treas.).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (dean and director of theological students), Rev. T. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean. and prof. of moral theology), Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture and canon law), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph. D., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. L. Peruisset, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of Sacred Eloquence), Rev. F. L. Perdereau, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of Exegesis and Apologetics), Rev. C. F. Faure, O.M.I., (prof. of ecclesiastical history).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Elzear E. Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada,dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, Montreal, vice-dean), N. A. Belcourt, LL.D. M.P., (secretary), Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D., (secretary of state)).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D., (dean, prof. of history and moral philosophy). Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M,I., (vice-dean, prof. of metaphysics), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph. D., D.D., (director of St. Thomas' Academy), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of astronomy and physics), Rev. A. Baron, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of logic), Rev. J. Bernèche, (prof. of natural sciences.)

Faculty of Arts: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector, and prof. of philosophy). Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., (dean, prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D. D.D., (vice-dean, prof. of mathematics), Rev. A. Gladu, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek and mathematics), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of physics and astronomy), Rev. W. Patton. O.M.I., (prof. of history), Rev. L. M. LeJeune, O.M.I., (prof. of French), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences), Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of English literature). Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., (prof. of English); M. T. F. Horrigan, M.A., (prof. of English literature).

Collegiate Course: Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies and prof. of Latin), Rev. A. Gladu, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D. D.D., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. E. David, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. F. L. Perdereau, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of French and christian doctrine); Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (prof. of Greek and history), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Zoology), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences and drawing), Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I., (prof. of history and christian doctrine), Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin and French), Rev. O. Pepin, O.M.I., (prof. of French), Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of English and christian doctrine), Rev. F. C. Najotte, O.M.I., (prof. of French), Rev. Rev. J. P. Flynne, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and English), Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A., (prof. of Latin), Rev. J. Fortier O.M.I., (prof. of French and history), Rev. C McGurty, O.M.I. (prof. of English), Rev. E. Onimet, O.M.I., (prof. of English and French), Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., (prof. of mathematics and Botany), Mr. A. Bélanger, B.A., (prof. of Latin and mathematics).

Music: Mr. H. Collier Grounds, (piano, theory, singing and organ), Mr. Albert Tassé, (Violin).

Commercial Course: Rev. A B. Roy, O.M.I. (prefect of studies and prof. of business class), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of physics), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of drawing), Rev. J. M. Benoit, O.M.I. (prof. of book-keeping), Rev. E Pepin, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Christian doctrine), Rev. O. Allard, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Christian doctrine), Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., (prof. of commercial law), Rev. W. Kirwin, O M.I., (prof. of English), Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., (prof of mathematics), Mr. P. Galvin, (prof. of English), Mr. A. Donnelly, (prof. of mathematics), Mr. T. E. Day,

(prof. of English), Mr. E. Gallagher (prof. of arithmetic), Mr. J. Smith, (prof. of history and geography), Mr. T. Harpell, (prof. of history and geography); Mr. J. Keely, (prof. of arithmetic).

Disciplinarians—Senior department: Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. J. D. Boyer, O.M.I., Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Fortier O.M.I. Junior department: Rev. A. Henault, O.M.I., (prefect), Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Rev. J. H. O. Allard, O.M.I. Attending physician: J. L. Chabot, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., D.D., A. Faure, O.M.I., F. Blanchin. O.M.I. A. Baron. O.M.I., E. Cornell, O.M.I. 53 Scholastic Brothers, 8 lay Brothers.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionnaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Theodore sts. — Rev. M. E. Harnois, O.M.I. (director), Revs. L. Lejeune, O.M.I.. S. Brault, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), A. McGowan, O.M.I., procurator; L. Beaupré, O.M.I., G. P. Bernèche, O.M.I. (curate at the Sacred Heart Church). 108 students.

Grand Seminary (for the Dioccse) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir. 18 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 500.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Vicar Provincial (guardian, parish priest and director of studies); Rev. Leonard, ex-provincial; Rev. Victor, O.M.Cap., (curate of the convent and master of novices); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., (assistant-director, prof. of moral theology); Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., (assistant parish priest); Rev. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Isidore, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Stephen, O.M.Cap. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Bérard, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap. (prof. of dogmatic theology and history); Rev. Vital, O.M.Cap., (assistant master of novices); Rev. Lazare, O.M.Cap., Rev. Albert, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Patrick, (tertiary-priest). Students of Theology, 9; students of philosophy 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; 1 Novice.

Dominican Convent. — Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, (prior, master of novices and lector of cannon law); Very Rev. T. Couët, (vice-prior and procurator), Rev. D. Jacques, (parish-priest of St. John the Baptist); Rev. A. C. Côté, (chaplain of Sisters of Mercy); Rev. A. Benoit, (assistant parish-priest); Rev. L. Van Beceleare, (prof. of moral theology and Holy Scripture); Rev. P. Lebon, (prof. of dogmatic theology and Letress); Rev. L. Bourque, (assistant parish-priest); Revs. P. Hébert H. Thériault, (assistants master of Novices); P. Miville, A. Dion P. Desjardins, A. Lamarre. 12 novices, students and 7 lay brothers.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 230.

Juniorate of the Members of the Society of Mary.—Rev. T. Ronsin, director; Rev. J. Driville, professor. 15 Students.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary.*—18 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Novitiate of the Society of Mary.*

Orphan Asylum.—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 215.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 477 professed Sisters, 380 Choir Sisters, 97 lay Sisters, 63 novices, 21 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School* Pupils, 155. 3500 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 175. Patients received during the year, 1523.

St. Ann's Hospital for contagious diseases.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, dir. 231 patients admitted during the year.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 131.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Aged Infirm, 98, including 60 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with *Boarding School* for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 18 Sisters. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 169 Orphans, 43 boy boarders.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 25. 194 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 380.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School.*

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 26 Sisters. Pupils, 255.

House of Mercy, Lying-in-Hospital. — Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, supr. 12 Sisters, 15 Magdalens, 11 Preserved, 5 Nurses. 200 Patients received during the year. 235 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 13 Choir Sisters (professed), 2 novices, 1 professed tourière, 4 Lay Sisters (professed), 2 Novices, 2 tourière, 4 postulant

(Lay Sisters). Mother Aurélie of Jesus, supr. 23 Sisters in Convent. Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary of St. Bernard Kehoe, prioress; Sister Mary of St. Joseph Raiche, assistant; Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd Bingham, mistress of novices. Sister Mary of St. Theresa Dowling, mistress of Magdalens; Sister Mary of St.Clement McGillivray, mistress of St. Pelagie class; Sister Mary of the Cross Bird, mistress of St. Mary of Egypt class; Sister Mary of the Holy Crown Pozcheron, mistress of our Lady of the Victoria class; Sister Mary of St. Thecla Boisvert, mistress of St. Joseph class. Number of religious in the monastery: 32 Choir Nuns (professed), 2 Novices, 2 Postulants, 19 professed lay Sisters, 1 Novice, 9 professed tourière Sisters and 1 Novice; total, 66 Sisters. The Refuge contains: 47 Magdalens, 38 Pelagies, 38 Marys of Egypt and 40 Preserved. There are 50 Boarders. Total Penitents in preservation, 163.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa.

AYLMER. *Boarding School.* — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joachims, supr. Pupils, 85.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Constance of the Angels, supr. 21 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 215.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.* — Sister Augustine de la Misericorde, supr. 23 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 205.

NOMININGUE, P. Q.—*Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.*

ST. ANDRE AVELIN, P.Q. *Asylum for the Poor.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pudentienne, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 35 poor inmates. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*, 33 boarders, 120 day-scholars. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.* — 9 Sisters. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 2 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.

Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.

Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.

Fathers of the Society of Mary (France)—Montreal; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Notre Dame de Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculée Conception (France)—Nomininge, P.Q,; Annunciation, P.Q.

Brothers of Christian Schools—Ottowa, Hull.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nomininge, P.Q.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellin.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 12 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki; Monte Bello; Orleans; South Casselman; Rockland.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nomininge.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.

Sisters de la Sagesse (France)—Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite.

Sisters of St Mary — Vankleek Hill, Ont.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	1
Secular Priests	100	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	106	Scholasticates	3
Total	206	Juniorate	2
Churches with resident priest	85	Parochial Schools	43
Missions with Churches	27	Pupils	9 595
Total	112	Academies	5
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	6
Students	18	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	8

Catholic population, about.....128 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.,

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1715; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. CYRILLE A. MAROIS, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.——Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary—Rev.—C. E. K. LAFLAMME, Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*—Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY, *Archbishop's Palace.* Rev. F. X. FAGUY, *Quebec, P.Q., Cathedral;* Rev. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. C. E. K. LAFLAMME.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Lordship L. N. Bégin, Archbishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, diocesan inspector of teaching institutions; Rev. J. C. Arsenault, secretary; Rev. C. E. K. Laflamme, subsecretary.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. A. A. Faucher and B. Paradis, curates; Rev. A. Tétu, 26 Coulllard st.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. A. A. Faucher.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 99.

Chapels — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. L. Champagne, S.J., supr.; Revs. Louis Garceau, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J. and L. Héroux, S.J. and S. Granger, S.J.
Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.
Chapel at Normal School, Clergy of Normal School.
Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.
Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain.
Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. M. Fillion, chaplain; Rev. J. Dion, retired.
Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant. Revs. N. Gauvin, D. Vézina, F. E. J. Casault, A. A. D'Auteuil, retired.
Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. St. Lortie, chaplain.
Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.
Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Field, supr.
Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. F. Girard, supr.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. Ph. Roy, G. Rémillard, Ph. Côté, Am. Boutin, J. H. Cinq-Mars, J. A. Poulin and G. Cloutier, curates; Revs. N. Thivierge and T. E. Beaulieu, retired.
Church of the Congregation; Rev. Ph. Roy, chaplain.

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Moderatus, dir. Pupils, 640.
Sacred Heart. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 450.

Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Pupils, 1100, Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.
House of Brothers of Christian Schools, Rev. Ph. Roy, chaplain.
St. Charles' Asylum, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.
Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. A. Michelot, S.J., director.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. Notre Dame des Anges, St. Ours st., Rev. G. Miville, P.P., Revs. E. Hallé, Hamelin, J. R. L. L. A. Martel, A. Casgrain, retired.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. J. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., M. J. Royer, O.M.I., N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., A. Desilets, O.M.I., J. Chevrier, O.M.I., W. Vezina, O.M.I., J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., J. A. Bernèche, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.

Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Victorian, dir. Pupils, 980.
22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 983.

Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 236.

Chapels — House of Christian Brothers, Rev. P. Burtin, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. Ls. Charles, O. M. I., chaplain.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. P. E. Roy; Rev. Chas. Trudelle, retired.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P; Rev. H. Desroches, curate.
School — 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Frumenee, dir. Pupils 300.
NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. F. X. Laplante, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Revs. A. Taschereau. A. Morissette, P. Godbout and B. E. Martin, curates.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paulian, dir. Pupils, 540.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 362.
Chapels — Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain. Pupils, 100.
Belmont retrait, Rev. O. Cloutier, chaplain.
House of Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Morissette, chaplain.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr.; Revs. P. Degesne, chaplain and J. Devlin, ass't. chaplain.
Villa Manresa, Ed. Desy, S.J., chaplain.
Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Ange. Marie, supr.
ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jeremiah McCarthy, C.SS.R., James Rein, C.SS.R., Francis Delargy, C.SS.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.SS.R., Maurice Bonia, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 305.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 331.
Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 164.
Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils —.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.
STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School — Sisters Missionary of Mary.
LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. A. Côté, P.P.
School — Sisters Missionary of Mary.
ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum, Beauport (*Mastai P.O.*), Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain, Rev. C. Galerneau, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. A. Dumais, curate, Rev. P. Dasylva, retired
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. R. Casgrain, P.P.; Rev. J. Marquis, agent of colonization.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. C. Samson, P.P.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Étienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.
Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. H. Michaud and Arth. Poulin, curates.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. L. Gauvreau, P.P.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. F. L. Pelletier, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. C. Dupont, curate.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 149.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. W. O. Plaisance, P.P.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. C. H. Tassier, curate; Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, retired.
Schools — Girls. Connected with Academy.
Boys. 2 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie Sylvestre, dir. Pupils, —
Mission — Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 140.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gingras, P.P. curate.
Mission — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. I. G. DeBlois, P.P.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Rev. A. Lemay, curate.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 106.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. J. O. D. Naud, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Piere. Pupils, 100.

Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. P. Kelley, retired.
Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. L. Vézina, and M. Dubé, curates, Rev. A. Bernier, retired.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ulric, dir. Pupils, 260.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 190.
Chapel — Hospital of the Precious Blood.
Grandbois, Portneuf Co., S. Thuribe, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Dérome.
Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. A. Vincent, P.P.
Mission — Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. B. Ph. Garneau, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie Breton, P.P.
La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. A. Lacasse, curate. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with Academy. — Bro. Matheus, dir. Pupils, 200.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame connected with Academy. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P.
Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.
Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. T. P. Bégin, P.P.
Mission — Lac Beauport, Quebec Co., St. Dunstan's.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. O. Poirier, H. Guy and W. Clavet, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier and Ph. Lessard, retired.
Schools — 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Sasilieus, dir. Pupils, 365.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. J. Morin, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, P. Colfer, J. Côté, D. Matte J. Allaire L. Sansfaçon and J. Neville.
Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. T. Lachance, chaplain.
Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. C. Auger, curate.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximian, dir. Pupils, 150.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils 175,
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Revs. Ed. Houde and S. Chénard, curates.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 200,
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. R. Labbé.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. E. Montreuil and I. Galerneau curate's.
School — 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Pupils, 220.
Hospital — Sisters of Charity.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. L. Garon, P.P.
New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
New Liverpool, Lévis Co., St. Romuald. Rev. C. P. Richard. P.P.; Rev. L. Gosselin, curate.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Pupils, 276.
5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Heribert, dir. Pupils, 250.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. E. Rochette, curate.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. J. B. Soulard, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. T. Houle, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars, P.P.; Rev. T. Simard curate.

Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. Vaiin, P.P. curate.
Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. F. X. Couture, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne' Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 160, boarders – Rev. O. Audet, chaplain.
Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. L. Hudon, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Paule, dir. Pupils, 350.

Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. Oueilet, P.P.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P.
Mission — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
Mission — Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
Valletort, Beauce Co., St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Claire, dir. Pupils, 70.

Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. C. H. Pâquet, P.P., Rev. T. Bilodeau, curate.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. E. Hudon, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Geneviève, dir. Pupils, 78.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Rev. A. Castonguay, curate.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 400.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. D. Guimond, P.P.
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Rev. Réné Allard, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Billiau, C.SS.R., P. Wittebolle, C.SS.R., A. Géna, C.SS.R., Omer Lietart, C.SS.R., O. Bischoff, C.SS.R., John Hoyois, C.SS.R., Ad. Rarolet, C.SS.R. C. Lemire, C.SS.R., Adalbert Guillot, C.SS.R., Edward Lamontague, C.SS.R., A. Rhéaume, C.SS.R., A. Guillot, C.SS,R., P. Daly, C.SS.R. and L. Manise, C.SS.R. 8 Professed Brothers; 6 Brothers not yet professed. Juvénat in the House of the RR.FF. Pupils 20,
School —12 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. John Ev., dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. O. Godbout, curate. Rev. G. Beaulieu, retired.
School—9 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 158.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. J. Bureau, curate.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Anastasie, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P. Rev. B. Robin, retired.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. L. B. Chabot, retired.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P.
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. E. Casault, P.P.; Rev. A. Proulx, curate.
School— Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence, Pupils 300.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School—9 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 220.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Bernard, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P.; Rev. Cl. Giroux, curate.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. N. Lafrance, curate.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Pupils, 126.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. C. Baillargeon, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ambroise, dir. Pupils, 75.

St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Hudon, P.P.
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. O. Guimont, P.P.

St. Damien, Bellechasse Co. (continued).
Schools — Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 90.
Neuvième Concession of St. Damien de Buckland. 1 Sister of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 42.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. 50 Sisters. Rev. J. O Brousseau, chaplain, Revs. O. Dupuis and F. Lamontagne. Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Total, 150.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins. P.P., Rev. A. Vézina, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Leclerc, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. J. A. Lessard, curate.
School — 6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. connected with Academy. Pupils 75.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
Mission — St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P.
Schools — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 110.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Ste. Julienne, dir. Pupils, 79.
Chapel — Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. A. Lemieux, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School — 5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Bon Secours. Pupils, 98.
St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P., Revs. Em. Giroux and Ed. Lévesque, curates.
Schools — 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 140.
7 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — College of the Little Brothers of Mary. Rev. P. Dubé, chaplain.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.
St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Gregoire. Pupils, 75.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, PP.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. J. Paradis, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 300.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P., Rev. A. Labreeque, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Sister St. Hedwige, dir. Pupils. 130.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Dion, P.P.
St. Gilles. Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P., J. Bureau, curate.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame du Perpetual Help. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 121.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, P.P.
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. Mayraud, P.P.; Rev. O. Grenier.
School — 5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville,, P.P.,
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Lizotte P.P.; Rev. U. Brunet, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Pupils, 300.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. F. X. Côté, curate; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P.
St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. Ad. Blanchet, P.P.; Rev. W. Proulx, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Ludgarde, dir. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. Arm. Proulx and Iv Caron. curates.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. E. Paradis, curate.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Bouthi, P.P.
St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Blais, P.P., Arthur Proulx, curate.
School — 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Polycarpe, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 122.

St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Lazare. Pupils, 56.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. G. Guy, P.P.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Th. Mercier, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Jeanne de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 71.
Missions— Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.
St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Ph. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. A. Bourassa, curate.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. Od. Dupuis, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. E. Pagé, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Laure, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. U. Perron, curate.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. S. Richard. P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ephrem. Pupils, 78.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. O. Tremblay, P.P.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 45.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., Rev. Eug. Hudon, P.P.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.; Rev. J. F. Gosselin, curate.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Eugène. Pupils, 95;
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. Ed. Roy, P.P.; Rev. C. F. Dionne, curate.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. O. Veilleux, PP.
Mission—S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Sister M. de Ste. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Leclerc, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe P.P.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. C. Gouin, ass't.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co , Rev. R. Morissette. P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Mgr. C. Tanguay, M.M. J.-M. Rioux, Revs. G. Talbot, E.-L. Marceau P.-E. Beaudet, L.-E. Grondin, P. O'Leary, J.-B. Couillard-Dupuis, J.-Chs. Boulay P.-H..

Labrecque, L.-A. Lévesque, Ph. Lemay, P.-A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J.-C. Nadeau, J.-E. Laberge, A. Magnan, P.-S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J.-A. Castonguay, B. Levasseur, Th. Trépanier, Chas. Langlois, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Ed. Richard, O. Cloutier, Art. Simard, Eug. Sirois, C. Roy, J-Cl. St.-Amand, J.-A. Poulin, Th. Dumas, P. Leclerc. C. A. Collet, F. J. Dumais. A. Roy, Naz. Caron, R. Guimont.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rev. O. E. Mathieu. D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. B. Paquet; Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, Revs. P. Roussel, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), L. E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), P. Hébert (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, A. Marchand, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., T. Pâquet, A. Dion, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, N. Gariepy, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Desroehers, J.-R.-Em. Grandbois, A. Lepage, N. Pouliot, O. Savard, Em. Pichette, J. Donaldson, A. Garneau, E. Voyer, A. Huot, J. A. Mercier, J. R. Pelletier, A. F. Lapointe, A. Aubert and O. Gosselin. 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 550 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rev. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). 272 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department. Laval University.—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse Caron, assistant, Rev. A. Filteau. 47 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foye road.—Rev. E. Désy, S.J., (director).

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.*—Revs. C. E. Carrier (supr. and procurator), P. Beaulieu P. Plante, Célestin Lemieux (director of the ecclesiasties), Ir. S. Lecours, G. Turgeon, O. Cloutier (dir. of the students), A. Marcoux, El. Roy, G. Lemieux, O. Poirier, A. Faucher, A. Verreault, C. Fournier, Al. Fournier, Herman Roger, J. J. Hunt, J. Vaillancourt, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. Am. Poulin, J. B. Hallé, N. Laflamme, J. Turgeon and J. V. Roy (professors), 10 ecclesiasties. 500 students.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.* — Revs. Dom. Pelletier, D.D. (supr.), E. Dionne, (prefect of studies), Ferd. Chabot, J. Richard, (prof. of the agricultural school), S. Desehênes, (dir. of the same school), Aug. Boulet (director), L. M. Destroismaisons, L. Dumais, Elz. Dionne, (procurator), Eug. Pelletier, A. Langlais, J. Chamberland, J. N. Gignae, F. Blanchet, Ad. Gagnon, S. Bélanger and 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 294 students. Rev. F, Têtu, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue Cook.—14 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 350 students. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. The Brothers also have charge of:

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 350.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artizans. (Maison de Famille). Members, 20.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices and Industrial School.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain, Rev. J. Devlin, ass't. chaplain.

LEVIS. *Juvenat.*—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Chrystatele, dir. Juvenats, 30.

MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theophile, supr. Pupils, 180.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ulpian, supr. Pupils, 75.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Commercial College.*—7 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Joseph-Armand, dir. 140 students.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy.*—11 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 343 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 56 professed Sisters, 19 lay Sisters, 7 choir novices, 2 lay novices, 14 choir postulants and 2 lay postulants. Mother Ste. Barbe, supr. Rev. Maxime Fillion, chaplain; Revs. N. Gauvin and L. Dion, retired.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, Boulevard Langelier. — Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain, Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin and L. A. Martel and A. Casgrain, retired. Mother Celina de St. Joseph, supr. 43 Sisters, 5 novices, 8 postulants, 18 lay Sisters, 33 old men, 144 old ladies, 7 boarders.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus-Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain, Revs. P. E. Roy, Chas. Trudelle, retired.

House St. Louis de Gonzague.—For little boys of wealthy families and also for old priests retired.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st. — Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr. 67 Professed Sisters, 5 novices, 26 lay Sisters, 3 postulants. Total, 96. Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.*—330 boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.*—150 pupils. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Pupils, 77.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Fortunata, supr. Rev. Aug. Tascnereau, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), Mother Ste. Christine, supr. 126 professed Sisters, 39 novices, 42 postulants, 99 helpers. 204 orphan girls, 200 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 77 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum.* Infants, of both sexes, about 150. 2) *Externat.* 595 pupils.

Beauport Insane Asylum (Mastai P.O.)—Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain. Rev. C. Galerneau, assistant. 31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 26 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1039. Connected with Sanitariam Martai — 6 Sisters and 20 inmates.

St. Bridget's Asylum. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Roch, supr. 83 old people, 84 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 80 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother Mary of Mt. Carmel, supr. general; Mother M. of St. John Berchmans, assistant general. 96 prof. Sisters, 28 novices, 25 postulants, 120 penitents. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 350 pupils. 2) *St. Louis Academy*, 78 rue St. Amable.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M.St.Stanislaus, mistress general of classes. Pupils, 210.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—14 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of St. Denis, supr. Pupils, 200. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.

House of Mercy, 14 rue Couillard.—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of Ste. Clémence, supr. Patients, 34. Rev. S. Lartie, chaplain.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée.—100 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Principal work: Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night; the training of young girls for practical housekeeping, teaching them the elementary branches, also sewing. Pupils, 19. Some of the Sisters named *Oblates*, visit th sick and dying. Sister Marie Charité de Jésus, supr.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 88.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Tertiaires. 51 poor inmates. Sister Marie, supr. 8 boarders, 51 Patients received during the year.

Good Shepherd Academy.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Julie, supr. Pupils, 220.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.* — 20 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Sister M. de Bon Secours, supr. Patients, 105; Orphans of both sexes, 419. Rev. J. Morin, chaplain; Revs. F. Dunontier, J. P. Colfer, J. Coté, D. Matte, J. Allaire and L. Sanfaçon and J. Neville,

Academy.—19 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 344 pupils.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—10 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.

L'ISLET. *Good Sheperd's Academy.* — 6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary 2 lay teachers. Sister M. du St. Sacrament, dir. 115 pupils.

LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister Ste. Marie, sup. Pupils, 95.

MONTMAGNY. *Asylum.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Paschal, supr. Inmates, 75.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 33 Sisters. Mother Marie Léon de Jésus, supr. Pupils, 35. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Asylum.*—8 Sisters of Charity. 6 inmates.

ST. CASIMIR. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Tertiaires. Sister M. Aline, supr. 26 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home. Connected herewith are 1) an *Academy.* 37 boarders, 234 day-scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* 25 Orphans.

ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.*—Sister M. de Ste. Madeleine, supr. 84 Professed religious, 16 novices, 8 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* 32 old people. 74 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. Rev. J. Brousseau, chaplain, Revs. Od. Dupuis and F. Lamontagne.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Julienne, supr. 15 Sisters of Charity. Old people, 7; Patients, 117. Rev. Aeh. Vallée, chaplain.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Pupils, 85.

ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. de St. Louis, supr. 1 lay teacher. 342 pupils.
ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Hedwig, supr. 160 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy.* — 65 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Anastasia, supr. 175 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Eloi, supr. 160 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.*—Mother St. Euphemia, provincial supr. 98 professed members, 24 novices, 16 postulants. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 145 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
Oblate Fathers—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France)—Novitiate.
Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Franciscan Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Joliette)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, Sacred Heart's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand,
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; St. Francois de Beauce; St. Romuald (New Liverpool); St. Malo de Québec; Charlesbourg.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Paris)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; New Liverpool; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille.
Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré, 3 Schools.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset; St. Jean d'Eschaillous, Les Mines, St. Vital.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd (Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Notre Dame de Laurentides; St. Ephrem; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lauzon; St. Lazare; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	6
Dioeesan Priests	440	Students	1425
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academies	40
Total	475	Pupils	8500
Churches with resident priest	190	Parochial Schools	1272
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils	36 500
Total Churches	220	Orphan Asylums	5
Chapels	33	Orphans	850
University	1	Hospitals	12
Theological Seminary	1	Other Charitable Institutions	5
Students	90		

Catholic population.....325,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assiniboia east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 29th, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *Selkirk, Man.*; Very Rev. Mgr. J. N RITCHOT, Prot. Apost., res., *St. Norbert, Man.*; Very Rev. AZ. DUGAS. res., *S. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACES' CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D. Very Rev. Az. Dugas, V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.; Rev. G. Cloutier, chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. J. Messier. res., St. Boniface Hospital. Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D., sec. and bursar; Rev. J. Trudel, D.D., ass't. sec., curate; Bro. Boisramé, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, St. Augustine's, and Missions, Rev. Father G. M. Godts, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R., Rev. G. Verineiren. C.SS.R.
Mission — Minnedosa, Souris, Hunsvalley, Shaol Lake.
Deloraine and Missions, attended from St. Felix.
Fannystelle, Rev. A. Lebrault.
Fort Alexander and Missions, Revs. P. Vales, O.M.I., P. Gascon, O.M.I., Bro. Legac, O.M.I.
Fort Ellice and Missions, Rev. P. Favreau, O.M.I.
Grand Clairière, St. Jean, Rev. J. Gaire.
Gretna, attended from Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.
Missions— Broken Head. Morden.
Dominion City. Plum Coulée.
La Broquerie, St. Joachim, Rev. Alex. R. Giroux.
Lorette, Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

Laurier, Rev. B. Garand.
Missions — Makinac.
Canadaville.

Manitou, Rev. J. Duffy.
Mission — Killarney etc.,

N. D. de Lourdes: The Revs. Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr., Revs. Dom Marie Antoine Straub, Dom Antoine Chalumeau, Dom Maur Mourez, Dom Joseph Radaz, priests; Revs. Dom Joseph Picot, Dom Victor Epinard, diacons; Rev. Dom Augustin Bernier, sub-diacon; Revs. Clement Charrière, Jean Garnier, Jean B. Morlat, Casimir Durand, acolyts; Revs. Jean-Marie Comte, Léon Ruty, Albert Belanger, students.—*Little Brothers or Apostolic School*—Paul Benoit, Norbert Dufort, Boniface Dietrich, Cyrille Charbonneau. 2 lay brothers.
Convent—Regular Canonesses, Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.—Mother Marie Honorine de la Croix, supr. 3 prof. Sisters. 4 Novices. Pupils, 65.

Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's and Missions, Rev. Father F. Viens.

Rivière aux Epinettes, Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., principal; Rev. F. Gelin, O.M.I.: also Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary.
Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils.
Missions — Water Hen.
Indian Boarding School—10 Pupils.
Rolling River.
Swan Lake.
Valley River.

Rivière aux Rats (*Jolys P. O.*), Provencher Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.
Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 165.
2 other Schools. Pupils, 100.

Sifton, Galician and Polish Missions, Rev. A. Rulawy from Winnipeg.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. F. Turcotte.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., and Bruxelles, Rev. Dom Antoine, C.R.C., rector.
Mission — Mariapolis.
Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Station.
School—5 Gray Nuns. Sister Lagarde, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Athanase, Provencher Co., Lake des Chênes, Rev. M. Lussier.
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. J. B, Beaudin, O.M.I.
Novitiate of the Oblates, Bro. Pelletier.
St. Claude, Revs. Dom Claude Massonnat, Augustin Roux, priests; 1 Lay Brother.
St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Man., Rev. R. Gumbert.
St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. A. Martin.
St. Félix de Langvale, Lisgar Co., Rev. J. W. Jubinville.
St. Francis Xavier and Missions, Selkirk Co., Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.
Convent—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Lassiseraie, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Hyacinth (*La Salle P.O.*), Selkirk Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Revs. D. Fillion, A. Fournier.
Convent—5 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.
St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. C. T. Camper, O.M.I., L. Conan, O.M.I., J. A. Comeau, O.M.I., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I., Brothers Mulvihill, O.M.I., de Byle, O.M.I., Gauthier, O.M.I, Eugène Gauthier, O.M.I. 5 Nuns, (Franciscains). Pupils, 100.

St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie A. Straub.
Convent—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.
Mission — Somerset.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.
St. Maurice, Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
St. Michael's (Selkirk), and Peguis, Rev. Father J. B. Beaudin, O.M.I.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Ritchot, V.G., Prot. Apost. Rev. A. Rousseau, curate.
School — 3 Gray Nuns. Sister Dudemaine, Day-scholars, 139.

St. Pie (Letellier) and Emerson, Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Ste. Rose du Lac, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I. Convent N. D. de Fourvière. Mother Marie Pinelda, supr.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Guillet, O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Bro. B. Doyle, O.M.I.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 247; Boarders, 53; Sisters, 22.
Holy Angels School. 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 205.
St. Joseph's Orphans Home (Boys).

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co. (continued).
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier.
School — 3 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.
Holy Ghost, Rev. W. Kulavy, O.M.I., Rev. Father Suffo, O.M.I., Rev. Father Euk, O.M.I.
Missions — Beau Sejour.
Pleasant Home.
Shaol Lake.

ASSINIBOIA.

Balgonic, Rev. J. Zerbach.
Esterhaz, Rev. F. Woodcutter, O.M.I.
Fort Pelly and Missions, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I.
La Montagne de bois, Rev. E. Garon, rector.
Lac Qu'appelle, Revs. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., T. Campeau, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I., Bro. Z. Bergevin, O.M.I.
Industrial School — Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. M. Ruelle, assistant principal.
Missions — La Montagne de lime.
Lac Croche, Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I., Rev. F. Jacob, O.M.I.
Mariahilf, Assa., N. W. T., Rev. Father DeBresson, O. P.
Regina, Rev. A. J. Van Heertum, O. Praem. 1 lay Brother.
Missions — Moorejaw.
Moosonin.
Swift Current.
St. Hubert.
Whitewood.
St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillies.
Touch Wood Hill, Rev. P. Perrault, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Z. Gascon, O.M.I., Bro. Pilon, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 30
Wolsely, Rev. Father E. Garon.
Mission — Qu'appelle Station.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.; Rev. P. H. Péran, O.M.I.
Keewatin., Rev. Father Forbes, rector.
Rat Portage, Rev. Jos. E. Poitras, O.M.I., rector; Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., for Indian Missions; Rev. J. Thibeaudeau, curate; Rev. Father J. San Gistern, O.M.I.
Convent—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 300.
Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils, 20 Boarders. Very Rev. Father J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.
Reviere La Pline (Pine Wood). N. D., du Chemin. Ont., Rev. J. C. St. Amand.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. H. Hudon, S.J. (rector), Rev. E. Tourangeau S.J., (minister and prefect of discipline), Rev. J. Blain, S.J., (prefect of studies), Revs. L. Drummond, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., Rev. A. Couture, S.J., Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., J. McDonald, S.J., J. A. Grenier, S. J. Religious, 21. Course of studies: Theology, classics and commercial course. Pupils, 106.
Academy Provencher for boys.—3 Brothers of Mary. 150 pupils.
LAC QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School.* — Rev. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I. (principal) and 8 Gray Nuns, Sister Goulet, dir. Pupils, 243.
ST. NORBERT. *Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Very Rev. Marie-Louis, O.C.R., (prior), Rev. Augustin, (sub-prior), Rev. Pie, O.C.R., Rev. Paul, O.C.R., Revs. Augustin, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R. 3 choir novices, 7 lay Brothers, 2 novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincialhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Rev. Mother Dionne, prov.-supr., Sister St. Fisette, assistant. Sister Royal, mistress of novices. 26 religious, 22 novices, 27 helpers. Connected is *St. Boniface Orphan Asylum.* Foundlings, 17; Orphans, 100; Invalids. 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary—6 Sisters. Sister Marie. Hortense, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Boniface Hospital.—23 Gray Nuns. Sister Dugas, supr; 40 helpers, 135 patients.
St. Boniface Industrial School.—6 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., principal. Sister Pagé, supr. 97 inmates.
BRANDON. *Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame, of Lyon, France.*

GRAND CLAIRIERE. *Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame, of Lyon, France.*
LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School.* — 10 Gray Nuns. Sister Goulet, supr. Indian children, 250.
PINE CREEK, Winnipegosien.—*Industrial School for Indians and Parish School*—6 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Hyacinthe, sup. Indians, 80.
RAT PORTAGE, Ont. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—19 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Greene, supr. 24 boarders.
Mt. Carmel School—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
St. Louis School (Keewatin).—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
St. Joseph's School (Norman).—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Industrial School. Conducted by 3 Gray Nuns, Sister Mary, supr. Inmates, 50 Indian Children.
ST. LAURENT. *Parish School and Orphanage for Indians.*—11 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Mary Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 85. Orphans 10.
ST. ROSE DU LAC, *Convent of Sister Missionaries of Notre Dome, of Lyon, France.*
TOUCH WOOD HILL. (Notre Dame de l'espérance.) *Indian Boarding School.* — 4 Gray Nuns. Sister Thiffault, dir. Pupils, 50.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy*, Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—22 Sisters. Mother Angelique de Marie, supr. 247 pupils. 53 boarders.
St. Josephs Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 2 Gray Nuns, Sister Duffin, supr. Orphans, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—13 Missions in the diocese.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface.
Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (France)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude.
Redemptorists Fathers (Belgian Province)—Brandon, Man.
De la Salette Fathers, Montague de l'Arigreal, (Prémontré's)—Regina.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg.
Order of Premonstratensians (Green Bay)—Regis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre Jolys and St. Boniface.
Gray Nuns (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.) — St. Boniface; Qu'appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Touch Wood Hill; Keewatin; Rat Portage; Winnipeg.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Rat Portage.
Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour—Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Léon.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba and Pine Creek.
Missionaries of Mary of Lyon (France)—Brandon, Grande Clairiére and Lac Croche.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial Schools	2
Diocesan Priests	47	Inmates	350
Outside of the diocese	5	Boarding Indian Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	57	Hospital	1
Total	99	Foundling Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	46	Inmates	15
Stations	44	Baptisms...1 513 — Infants, white	1 562
College	1	Baptisms...1 513 — Indians	150
Students	106	Baptisms...1 513 — Adults, white	25
Parochial Schools	95	Baptisms...1 513 — Indians	45
Children attending Paroch. Schools	4 790	Marriages	200
Orphan Asylum	2	Burials	600
Orphans	102	Population, about	39 000
Maternity Hospital	1		

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., DD.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 22, 1899.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Arch-Bishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. McCANN, Res., *Toronto, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. M. CRUISE,—Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st,*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. W. R. HARRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Revs. J. Tracy, D.D., Fr. Healy, H. J. Canning and P. J. Bench, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. Sisters of Loreto. Boys, 150.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
St. Nicholas' Home.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Revs. Wm. Bergin and J. Sheridan.
Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. Chas. Richardson assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils 403.
Chapels — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West, Rev. T. A. Sullivan, C.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. J. J. McEntee, rector; Rev. J. Kelly, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. J. Dollard, Wm. J. McCann, and A. O'Leary.
Schools — For boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Michael, dir. Boys, 210. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.
Chapels — House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.
Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 510 Sherbourne st.
School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.
ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., vice-provincial; Rev. Peter Ward, C.SS.R., rector and consultor of vice-prov.; Rev. Sinon Grogan, C.SS.R., Rev. Charles Rathke, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis X. Miller, C.SS.R., consultor of vice-prov.; Rev. Augustine Stuhl, C.SS.R., Rev. Cyrill Dodsworth, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Hayden, C.SS.R. 2 lay brothers.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian School. Boys, 150. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 175.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 208.
ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Revs. J. L. Hand, T. O'Donnell and C. Cantillon.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Boys, 200. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.
Chapel — House of Providence.
ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
SACRED HEART, 428 rue King E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair Avenue, Rev. P. O. Donohoe, C.S.B.
Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)
Mercer Reformatory (for women.)
School — St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. J. Kilcullen, Rev. P. MacEachren, ass't.
Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.
Missions— Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.
Brentwood (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
Brock (*Vroomanton P.O.*), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Cline.
Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Caledon (*Caldwell P.O.*), Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. M. Whelan.
Missions— Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.
Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Kiernan.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Coyle and T. Gibbons.
Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.
Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks..
Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.
Strectsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.

Falls View, (*Niagara Falls P. O.*), Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. D. F. Best, O.C.C., pastor.
Missions — Niagara on Lake, St. Vincent's, weekly.
Queenston, St. Patrick's, monthly.
Snyder, Ont., St. Joseph's, weekly.

Flos (*Phelpston P.O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin and James P. Sheridan.
Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.
Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.
Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McCall.
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Kiernan.
Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. Whitney.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.

Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. L. Barcelo.
Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
Waubashene, St. John's, once a month.
Newmarket, Ontario Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. D. Morris.
Mission — Bradford, Ontario Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Murphy, O.C.C., pastor.
Mission — Queenstown, St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. F. Otto, O.C.C., pastor.
Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. Minehan.
Missions— Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.
School — Large attendance.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureau.
Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.
Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. John McEachren.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. E. Gallagher.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions— King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. Finnegan.
Mission — Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Duffy.
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean W. R. Harris.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
Mission — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Missions— St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. Beaudoin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Revs. T. Sullivan and F. Williams.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. O'Malley.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. J. R. Teefy, LL.D., C.S.B. (superior and prof. of philosophy); Rev. M. Mungovan, C.S.B. (treasurer and director of studies); Rev. J. F. R. Frachon, C.S.B. (prof. of theology); Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. F. Foster, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres); Rev. J. Plomer, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d Latin); Rev. J. A. Sullivan, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin); Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial); Mr. W. J. Torpey (prof. of 2d commercial); Mr. T. Moylan (prof. of elementary English); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. (prof. of French); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B. (prefect of study); Mr. L. Callen (prefect of recreation); H. N. Shaw, Esq., M.A. (prof. of elocution); Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B. (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Mr. M. J. Perry (sacristan).

Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.—Rev. E. O'Neil, C.S.B., supr. 5 scholastics in theology. Another resides in St. Michael's College and attends the Normal School.

Novitiate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, St. Clair ave.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. J. J. Aboulin, C.S.B., (Master of Novices). Novices, 7.

De La Salle Institute, 97 George st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 110.

St. John's Protectorate, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orbanus, dir. Inmates 60, who are taught in various trades.

FALLS VIEW, (*Niagara Falls P. O.*)—Very Rev. Dion F. Best, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Benedict O'Neill, O.C.C.
Hospice of Mt. Carmel.—Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C. (provincial director). Now open to guests. For all information concerning missions, retreats etc. address Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 70 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School*. Pupils, 250.
St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place. — 14 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Benedict Labre, supr. 110 day-pupils.
St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Eucharia, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.
House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable. A *School* is also connected with it. Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.
St. Michael's Hospital, 32 rue Bond. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Patients. 120.
Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P. O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard, supr. Orphans, 250.
St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st. — 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale, 4 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents, 80, and 30 children in preservation class.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Mother Euphrasie de St. Joseph, supr. 37 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., chaplain.
NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils. 100.
ST. CATHERINE. *Academy.* — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	56	Parochial Schools	27
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Total Pupils	6563
Total	88	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	45	Orphans	285
Missions with Churches	40	Industrial School	1
Total Churches	85	Inmates	25
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Boys Home	1
Colleges	1	Inmates	70
Academies	7	Hospital	1
		Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 65 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrinensis in America.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER McDOWELL, DD.,

First Bishop of Alexandria; cons. Oct. 28:, 1890.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. J. M. Foley; Rev. J. A. Majeau, for the French.
Schools—For boys, 200 pupils.
For girls. 270 pupils.
Mission — Kenyon, Glengary Co., St. Stephen's.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. Albert McRae, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Cecelia, supr. 500 pupils.

Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. Paul de Saunhac, dean, pastor; Rev. J. Desjardins, assistant.

Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. D. D. McMillan, pastor.
Missions— Farran's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.

St. Andrews, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, supr. 75 pupils.
Mission — Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
Mission — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Very Rev. John Twomey, dean.
Missions— Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's.
Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools, but practically such).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Antoninus, supr. 270 pupils.

CORNWALL. *1 Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—6 Choir Sisters; 4 Externs and 4 Novices. 27 Patients. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 24.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.
Hotel Dieu of St Joseph Hospitallers (—).—Cornwall

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Diocesan Priests	16	Pupils, about	2 500
Churches with resident priest	14	Academy	1
Missions with Churches	9	Pupils	270
Total Churches	23		

Catholic population..... 18 500.

The charitable institutions of the Archdiocese of Kingston are open to the people of Alexandria Diocese.

1 Priest in Canadian College, Rome.
10 Students in College and Seminary.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRRD TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-Generals—Very Rev. J. M. QUINAN, D.D.—Res., *Arichat. N.S.*, and Very Rev. ALEX. MACDONALD, D.D.—Res. *Antigonish. N. S.*

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL MCADAM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Macdonald, rector; Rev. M. McAdam, assistant.
Schools — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
Acadiaville, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Gallant.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Very Rev. James M. Quinan, D.D., V.G., Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. L. Macdonald.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alex Macpherson.
Mission — White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.
Mission — Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Macdonald.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. A. L. McDonald.
Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. D. L. Macdonald.
Missions— Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
Schools — 3 Sisters of Providence.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Mission — Eskaroni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. D. J. Macintosh.
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Angus R. Macdonald.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.
Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. H. McDougall.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Mission — Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Shaw.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, D.D.
Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. R. Macdonald, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 420.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions—Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Missions— Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Westville, Picton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50
Mainadien, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Missions— Lonisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's.
Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. C. Monbourquette.
Mission — Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. R. Macdonald.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Missions— Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. McDonald.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.
Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Mission — Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. O'Handley.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fraser.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald McAdam, J. W. McIsaac.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 215.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Chisholm, D.D., Rev. James. Kiely.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 210.

Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Missions— Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Arch. McKenzie.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.

Retired: Rev. Jos. Chisholm, res., Long Point, C. B.; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Antigonish, N. S., Rev. James Quinan, res., Sidney, C. B.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary.*—Very Rev. Alex. McDonald, D.D., V.G., Revs, Alex. Thompson, D.D., R. Macdonald. D.D., Dougald Gillis, Ph.D., Hugh Mcpherson, D.D., D. V. Phalen, M.A., H. D. Barry, and Messrs. James Walsh, Heinrich Schonenberglier, B.A., George McDonald, B.Sc, A. McIntyre, B.A., Hon. A. McGillivray, C. E. Gregory, L.L.B., and Jos. A. Wall, M.A. Students, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Arichat; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.) — Hâvre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney.
Sisters of Providence (Cheticamp).
Sisters of St. Martha, Antigonish.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	71	Students	135
Retired Priests	4	Academie for Young Ladies	1
Total	75	Students	103
Churches with resident priests	58	Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	38	Pupils	1836
Total Churches	96	Catholic Population, about	73 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES MCDONALD.—*Charlottetown, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN.—*Montague West, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, *Grindstone, Mgdle. Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Rev. Jas. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. P. J. Hogan, Rev. M. Monaghan, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston.
Mission —South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.
Mission — Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Connolly.
Mission— Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James'. Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columban's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission —Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.
Mission — Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Hope River, Prince Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission — Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Reid.
Mission — Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission —Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Mission — Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Montague, West, King's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Phelan, V.G.
Morell, Queen's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. McAulay.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission — Gros Haut, St. Charles'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
Mission —Little Pond, Lot 55., King's Co., St. Francis'.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Peter Curran.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.

Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, A. J. McDougall.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, V.G.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
Mission — Grande Entrée.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. Thos. Curran, D.D., rector; Rev. P. C. Gauthier, vice-rector; Revs. T. Campbell, J. T. Murphy, Theodore Gallant; Messrs. W. E. Cameron, Phileas Leclair, J. B. McIntyre, Matthias Smith, Reginald McDonald, J. J. McGowan, John McPherson, Thos. Trainor, J. Ryan (prefects and teachers). Students, 135.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 230.
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 270.
Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Honorine, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 30. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
MISCOUCHE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
RUSTICO. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
SOURIS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 72 pupils.
SUMMERSIDE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 128 pupils.
TIGNISH. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	45	Academies (female)	8
Churches with resident priest	35	Pupils	1115
Missions with Churches	14	Hospital	1
Total Churches	49	Population, about	55 000
Theological Students	5		

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Rogers, D.D.,

First Bishop of Chatham; cons. August 15, 1860. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS, F. BARRY, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Thugga; Coadjutor Bishop of Chatham; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.—Res. *Bathurst, N. B.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH PELLETIER, *St. Louis. Kent Co.. N. B.*; Very Rev. L N. DUGAL, *St. Basil, N. B.*; S. J. DOUCET, *Grand Anse, N. B.*

Chancellor — Rev. HENRY T. JOYNER. Res.,,*Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM. St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Revs. Henry T. Joyner, H. McRory.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Bérubé.
Balmoral, Ristigouche Co., St. Benedict's.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrisey.
Mission — Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., Rev. Elol Martin.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly.
Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
Missions— Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Campbelltown, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, M. Genet.
Mission — Flatlands, Restigouche Co.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Theophilus Allard.
Mission — Lower Caraquet, St. Paul.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Martin.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet, V.G.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael O'Keefe.
Missions—Tobique, Victoria Co., St. Ann's (Indian Mission).
Andover, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. ——, Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscou, Revs. Joseph R. Doucet and W. F. Purcell.
Loggieville, Rev. J. L. McDonald.
Negnac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Rev. Alfred Trudel.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.

Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Ozanne.
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maximus Babineau.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Very Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Rev. J. N. Dumont.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. G. B. Gauvin.
Mission — Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev.————
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.
St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph Levasseur.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. A. Launière, John J. Nugent.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, V.G.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph A. Babineau, Rev. John Wheton.
Upper Baie du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenaude.
Missions— Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris.
Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. Prosper Lebastard, (pres.); Rev. J. M. Haquin, (vice-pres.); Revs. Edw. Travert, Joseph Drean, J. Merel, J. Renae and J. Hery, professors. 2 lay teachers. Commercial and classical course, 50 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Walsh, supr. 34 professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Pupils, 200.
BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philippa, dir.
BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretto, dir.
CAMPBELLTOWN. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Jeandron, supr. 8 professed Nuns, 4 Novices. 150 Pupils.
CARAQUET. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine, 81 pupils.
NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Antonine, supr. 111 pupils.
ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Maillet, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. 100 pupils, 50 orphans.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Doucet, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. — Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* 30 orphans, 28 boarders, 175 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers, (France). — Caraquet.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	9
Priests	50	Pupils	1130
Churches with resident priests	46	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	21	Hospitals	4
Theological Students	5		

Catholic Population .....55,000.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi. P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Pointe aux Esquimaux, P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. LEON PARENT, *Seminary, Chicoutimi, P.Q.*; Rev. F. X. DELAGE, *Metabetchouan, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Rev. S. Rossignol and Th. Dufour, vicars.
Chapels — Eglise du Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. S. Rossignol, chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.
Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jean S. Pelletier.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Clmon.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Dumas; Revs. Jos. Girard and Geo. H. Gagnon, jr., vicars.
Chapels — Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters.
Notre Dame Academy.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Médérie Tremblay; Rev. Alph. Pouliot, vicar.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.
Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. H. Néron, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 200.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Onés. Lavoie.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. H. Kérouack; Rev. Louis Boily, assistant.
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.
Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. F. X. Delâge, V.F.; Rev. Ad. Delay, vicar.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. O. Perron.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Elz. Bergèron.
Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Rev. Nap. Talbot, vicar.
Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Paradis; Rev. Nap. St.-Gelais, vicar.
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
Missions—St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. W. Tremblay, vicar.
Station — Très-Ste-Trinité, Charlevoix Co.
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. P. Bouchard.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Station—Lac Claire, St. Léon, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Almas Larouche.
St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. C. R. Tremblay.
Missions—St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Léonard, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.
Mission — Albanale, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Tremblay.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Parant.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr..
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Paul P, Lavoie. vicar.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Eug. Hébert.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Médéric Boily.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. E. Lauriot.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.
Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Bilodeau
Mission — St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. M. Hudon; Rev. Eug. Bédard, vicar.
School — 3 Sister of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, —.
Mission — St. Firmin, Saguenay Co.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. L. Simonet, O.M.I., supr. Revs. J. Baron, O.M.I. and G. Lemoine, O.M.I.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. Ern. Hervieux, Ov. Larouche, Nap. Bouillard, L. H. Pépin Lachance, Ern. Gauthier Am. Maltais, Eug. Lapointe, Jos. Tremblay, A. Gaudreault and E. Bossé.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. Elz. Delamarre (superior), Rev. V. A. Huard, Rev. Léon Parent. V.F. (ass't superior and procurator), Rev. F. Alfr. Tremblay (director of grand seminary), Rev. Thomas Tremblay(director of the petit seminaire), Rev. Jean Bergeron (assistant procurator), Revs. N. Degagné, Geo. Cimon and E. J. Bourget (professors). Boarders in the Seminary, 200. Students, 250.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* — Rev. Cléophas, supr., Revs. Aurélien, Edouard; Rev. Marie, sub-prior; Revs. Jean de Dieu, Paul Grégoire. Jean-Baptiste, Norbert. 8 professed Religious. 8 professed Lay Brothers. 8 Novice Lay Brothers. 1 Oblate Lay Brother.

ROBERVAL. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes.*—4 frères. Bro. Celestius, dir. 170 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. de Ste. Léocadie. supr. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 260.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 40 Sisters. Mother S. Raphael, superioress. Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 21 Sisters, 17 professed Sisters, 8 Novices. Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, supr. general. In community 62 professed Sisters, 12 Novices

and Postulants. Very Rev. Jos. Dumas, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 2) for the aged, infirm, orphans and poor, 3) for incurable idiots of both sexes. This last named department can accomodate about 200 persons. Total inmates, 100.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zénon, supr. 184 pupils.

MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister Ste. Denyse, supr. 5 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 118 pupils.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.* — Sister St. Raphael, supr. 29 Religious, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Boarders and day scholars, 220.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Roberval.
Trappist Fathers—Mistassini, Lac St. Jean.
Oblate Fathers—Pointe Bleue.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) — Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalieres de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi)—Chicoutimi, P.Q., and Tadoussac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Diocesan Priests	81	Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Colleges for Boys	2
Total	88	Students	400
Churches with resident priests	42	Academies for Young Ladies	6
Missions with Churches	8	Students	350
Stations	6	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	54	Industrial School	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
Students	20	Homes for Aged Poor	2

Catholic Population.....60 000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioccesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D. D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *Dundas;* Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, *Paris.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIER. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. ALEX. Walter, Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., Very Rev. W. G. KENNY, S.J., Rev. WM. KLOEPFER, C.R., D.D. and Rev. E. P. SLAVEN, *Dundalk, Ont.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rev. J. M. Mahony, rector; Revs. J. P. Holden, Alex. Walter and P. J. Donovan, Jonas Lenhart assistants.
Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 150 pupils.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty, rector; Rev. Emmet Doyle, assistant.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Hinchey, rector.
School—Sisters of Loretto.—175 pupils.

NOTE.—Devotion of the Forty Hours.—This devotion is held in the difierent Churches in the City of Hamilton every year during the Easter season.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. Feeney.
Mission— Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 teaching. Sister M. Xavier, dir. 200 pupils.
Station — Peel, Wellington Co.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German and English), Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer. C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Jerome's college.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clotilda, dir. 416 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., chaplain.

Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. Geo. Cleary, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 teaching. Sister M. Vincent, dir. 425 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. M. Lynch.
Mission — Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey.
Stations — Neustadt, Bruce Co.
Hanover.

Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon E. Laussier.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Wey.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (*Mildmay P.O.*), Sister M. Amabilis, dir. 105 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Kehoe.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. E. P. Slaven.
Missions — Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Osprey, Grey Co.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelburne, Grey Co.

Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., Rev. Geo. Whibbs, ass't.
Chaplain House of Providence. Dundas. Rev. P. J. Madigan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
Stations — Beverly, Wellington Co.
Copetown.

Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jas. E. Crinnon.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
Mission — Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station — Nichol, Wellington Co.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl, pastor; Rev. Clement Brohmann, ass't.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Caia, dir. 227 pupils, 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Geo. Murphy.
Mission — Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Morriston, Wentworth Co.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor; Rev. Wm. Gehl, ass't.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Hespeler, Wellington Co., attended twice every month.
Preston attended every sunday.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 70.

Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Very Rev. Geo. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs. J. T. O'Loane, S.J., and D. Donovan, S.J.
Schools—For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 117 pupils.
For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Station — Rockwood, Wellington Co.

Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Haley.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Hauck.
Missions— Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Priceville.

Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Halm.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister. M. Onesima, dir. 190 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Evangelista, dir. 142 pupils.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis O'Reilly.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions— Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B., Rev. Thos. J. Heyden, C.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. 90 pupils.

Owen Sound, Grey Co. (continued).
Missions— Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations— Invermay, Haldimand Co.
Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wiarton, Grey Co.
Paris, Brand Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. J. Keough, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 75 pupils.
Station — Harrisburg, Brant Co.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., M. A. Francis Breitkopf, C.R. 1 Lay Brother.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Joachima, dir. 176 pupils.
Mission — New Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, every 2d and 4th Sunday.
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. George Brohmann.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginalda, dir. 145 pupils.
Station — Elmira, Waterloo Co.
Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas', attended by Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
Stations— Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Fs. Zettler, assistant
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justina, dir. 170 pupils.
Missions— Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, St. Annes'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., res., Berlin Ontario.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Claverina, dir. 111 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., provincial, Very Rev. David Fennessey C.R., asst. general; Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Wm. V. Kloepfer, C.R., Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., Anthony Waechter, C.R. 8 Lay Brothers.—Connected herewith is *St. Jerome's College.*—Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); assisted by all the Fathers of Berlin and 9 lay teachers. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, Park st.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr. 155 professed Sisters, 30 Novices, 6 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 6 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Girl's Industrial School.* 6 Sisters. 60 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Patients, 35. Accomodation for 50 patients.
High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's Examination.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—26 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 12 Sisters teach. St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 120.
DUNDAS. *House of Providence.*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. Old men and women, 129. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* for boys. Orphans, 50.
GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.*—20 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accomodation for 50 patients. Aged, 55; Patients, 29.
ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachima, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 203 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph.
Basilian Fathers—Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkertown; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	42	Pupils	405
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial Schools	31
Total	60	Pupils	4571
Churches with resident priest	38	Convents	15
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	61	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	11	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	50 000
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNER, C. S. B., D. D., transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. P. L'HEUREUX.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council — Revs. JOS. BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D., D. CUSHING, C.S.B., P. ANDRIEUX, J. O'NEIL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. P. J. McKeon, 1st assistant; D. J. Egan, 2nd assistant.
Schools 3—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
" *1*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.
ST. MARY'S, Hill st., Rev. H. Traher.
Schools 2 — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. P. Ryan, C.S.B., P. P.; A. J. Coté, C.S.B., assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. N. Dixon., Rev. M. McCormick.
Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. J. E. Meunier.
Schools 3—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlsex Co., Rev. Thos. Noonan.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.
Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Missions—Thamesville, Bothwell Co.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis S. Schaefer, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Revs. Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Brothers.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Sisters Academy.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Mugan.
Mission—Courtright, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Rev. W. Fogarty.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. P. West.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Clinton, Huron Co.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.
School—4 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Irishtown (*Dublin P.O.*), Perth Co., vacant.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. John O'Neil.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. Corcoran.
Missions—Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co.
Vienna, Elgin Co.

Leamington, Rev. J. H. Colin.
Logan, Perth Co., Rev. D. Downey.
Mission — Mitchell.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. C. McGee.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. C. A. Parent.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Gnam.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. Tiernan, Rev. J. Hogan.
Mission — McGilvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. P. Andrieux.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. Donald McRae.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Bothwell Co., Rev. L. A. Cherrier, C.S.B.
Mission — Sombra, Bothwell Co.
Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. P. Donohue, C.S.P.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. B. Bonbat.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Semande, C.S.B. P.P.; Rev. J. Kennedy, assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rev. Joseph Kennedy, Rev. E. Ladouceur,
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 136.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Anne (*Tecumseh P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. A. P. Villeneuve.
St. Francis (*Tilbury P. O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois. Separate school and convent under the direction of Ursuline Nuns.
St. Joseph (*Canard River P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marseilles.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. E. Ladueur.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. Joseph Bayard, Rev. S. Rocheleau.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Missions — Alvinston, Lambton Co.
Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Rev. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., Rev. Patrick Costello.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. A. McKeon.
Missions — Metcalf.
Mount Brydges, Middlesex Co.
Warwick, Lambton Co.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin, Rev. A. Beehard.
Schools 2 — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. John Ronan.
Mission — Dresden, Bothwell Co.
Wawanosh (*St. Augustine P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. D. P. McMenamin.
Missions — Blythe, Huron Co.
Wingham, Huron Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., Rev. W. Flannery, D.D., Revs. J. Scanlan, M. J. Brady, G. Northgraves.
School — Connected with Academy.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. Cook.
Missions — Norwich, Oxford Co.
Princeton.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions — Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. T. Valentin.

Sick: Revs. C. Duprat, B. Bonbat.
There are Catholic schools in many of the missions of the diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.* — Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (superior), Rev. T. J. Heyden, C.S.B. (director of studies), Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B. (treasurer), Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of theology), Rev. A. Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.D. (prof. of mental

and natural philosophy), Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric and French, pres. of literary society and dramatic club), Rev. T. Gignac, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres, algebra and geometry), Mr. F. Foster, C.S.B. (prof. of 3rd Latin), Mr. J. Sharpe, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin), Rev. P. Shaughnesey, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin), Mr. T. Roach, C.S.B. (prof. of graduating English and book-keeping), Mr. C. McNulty, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial and 1st book-keeping), Mr. H. O'Neill (prof. of 2d commercial), Mr. Dillon (prof. of 3rd commercial), Mr. F. Ottke (prof. of German and stenography), Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st French and plain chant), Mr. A. Langlois (prof. of piano and vocal music), Mr. J. Sweinsberger (prof. of violin and mandolin), Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B. (prefect of study), Mr. M. Eardly (prefect of recreation). Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) *of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Ignatia, supr. 90 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—50 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Sheridan, supr. Pupils, 95.
AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School.* — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 228.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Baptist, supr. 26 religious. —Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
GODERICH. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
INGERSOLL. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
SARNIA. *Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 40.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loreto.*—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 80.
ST. THOMAS. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
WINDSOR. *Boarding and Select School.* — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Pupils, 110.
Hospital and School for Colored Children.—17 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 5 Postulants. Sister Paquette, supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P.Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Sarnia; St. Joseph; Windsor.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Diocesan Priests	55	Pupils	668
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial Schools	53
Total	69	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	9 000
Churches with resident priest	50	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	100
Total Churches	78	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	13	Catholic Population, about	60 000
College	1		
Students	176		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioccesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14. 1863; DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and basin of Peace River excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis Aug. 22, 1897. Bishop of New Westminster, June 1. 1899.

Former Bishops— Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. E. Bunoz, H. Boening, F. Jayol, Chas. De Vriendt, O.M.I., P. Plamondon, O.M.I., B. McKenna, O.M.I., J. O'Neil, O.M.I.

Missions— New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Stations — East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Rev. A. G. Morice, O.M.I.

Missions— Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hostat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Natle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St.Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Greenwood. Rev. J. Bédard. O.M.I.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. C. Marchal, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I., J. M. Lejeune, O,M,I., A. Michels, O.M.I., A. Conan, O.M.I.

Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stations — Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.

Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. N. Coccola, N. Ouellette, A. Moleux, O.M.I.

Matsqui, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, L. Fouquet, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O,M.I., J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I., J. Wagner, O.M,I.
Missions— Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
Station — Ketsy.
Nelson, Revs. L. W. Ferland.
Okanagon Mission, Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. M, Roy.
Missions— Head Lake.
Karameeus.
Penticten.
Soyoos.
Spallemchin.
Station -- Vermillion.
Revelstoke, Rev. H. Thayer.
Rossland, Rev. J. Welch.
Sandon, Rev. R. S. Côté.
Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. J. McGuckin, O.M.I., J. Whelan, O.M.I., Fr. W. Morgan, O.M.I., P. Lechesne, O.M.I.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Rev. Fr. P. Richard, O.M.I.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. Fr. E. Peytavin, D. Chiapini, F. M. Thomas O.M.I., G. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Missions— Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.*—Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I., pres.; Rev. Fr. B. McKenna, O.M.I., director; Revs. J. O'Neil, O.M.I., P. Allen, O.M.I., and 2 lay professors. Students, 60.
Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I. Students, 14.
KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 20.
MATSQUI. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 28.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.* — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Hospital—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 helpers. Sister Rodrigue, supr. 180 Patients admitted during the year.
Providence Hospital—Sister Irene, supr.
CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital.*—Sister M. Nazareth, supr. 5 Sisters of Providence. 3 Tertiaires. 800 patients admitted during the year.
KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 60.
Indian Industrial School.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, supr. 50 children.
KOOTENAY. *Indian School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Conrad, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 60. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
MATSQUI. *School*, for Indian girls —5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 40.
NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 100.
ROSSLAND. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*—10 Sisters. Patients, 56; during the year 715.
SQUAMISH MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of the Congregation of "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus".
VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 tertiaires; 6 helpers, Sister Praxedes, supr. 392 Patients admitted during the year.
Parochial School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann, Pupils, 160.

VANCOUVER. (Continued.)
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. St. Norbert. 18 Religious. Penitents and preservation class.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 5 Sisters of the Congregation "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Girls, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 4.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Cranbrook; Kootenay; Vancouver.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Matsqui; Vancouver.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Ottawa)—Vancouver.
Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Williams Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Nelson; Rossland.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Schools for Boys	1
Secular Priest	5	Industrial Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Students	152
Total	35	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Churches with resident priests	12	Pupils	150
Missions with Churches	66	Parochial Schools	4
Stations	12	Pupils	300
Chapels (where Mass is said)	3	Total of young people under Catholic care	730
College	1	Hospitals	4
Students	60		

Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Elphège Gravel, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885. — Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Right Rev. JOSEPH SIMON HERMAN BRUNAULT, Bishop of Tubuna, Coadjutor of Nicolet; cons. at Nicolet December 27, 1899.—Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P.Q.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ISAAC GÉLINAS, P.R., res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*; Very Rev. L. VICTOR THIBAUDIER, res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Mgr. ISAAC GELINAS, Official; Revs. M. MARCHAND, V.F., A. SMITH, H. ALEXANDRE, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Rev. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners — Mgr. Is. GELINAS, Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., and Rev. F. P. CANTIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. E. Baril. — Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, Coadjutor, D.D., Very Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, asst.-secr; Rev. E. Châtillon, Maitre de Chapelle.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. R. Généreux and J. Côté, vicars.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptiste. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. 22 Sisters. Sister Ste. Prudentienne, dir. Pupils, 292.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.Hon., Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Côté, Rev. N. Pepin, vicar

Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-schools. 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 238.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters. Sister Ste. Syncletique, supr. Pupils, 120.

Rev. H. Boisvert, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Rev. Z. Lahaye, chaplain to the Hôtel-Dieu.

Bécancourt, Nicolet Co., St. ——, Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. G. Bourbeau, vicar.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Desilets.
Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot.
Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. T. Quinn; Rev. C. E. Joyal, vicar.
School — 10 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 168.
Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F.; Rev. V. Lemire, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 8 Sisters. Sister S. Véronique, supr. Pupils, 194.
Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. E. Roberge.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. S. Béliveau.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare; Rev. L. H. Comeau, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Brothers. Brother Gedéon, dir. Pupils, 89.
Boarding and day-school of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 6 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie, supr. Pupils, 125.
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel.
Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julie, supr. Pupils, 102.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Roch Joyal.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. J. Richard, vicar.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. E. Boisvert.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. des Séraphins, supr. Pupils, 300.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Rivière David, Yamaska Co., St. David's, Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. J. B. Durocher, vicar.
School — 4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 82.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Th. Lemire.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Bibiane, supr. Pupils, 186.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Blondin.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. O. Mansean.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Mgr. J. C. Marquis, retired.
School — Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Pierre, supr. Pupils, 80.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P. de Courval.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. F. E. Connolly, Rev. A. Côté, vicar.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Dubois.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co.; Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson; Rev. B. Morin, vicar.
School —Boarding and day-school. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa. Sister Ste. Emile, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. A. P. de Courval.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot, Rev. C. Lafond, vicar.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. O. Papillon.
School —Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 54.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. A. Desrochers, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Damian, dir. Pupils, 130.
Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. Sister Ste. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 123.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard, Rev. C. E. Provancher, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Arthabaskaville. Brother Paulus, dir. Pupils, 125.
Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, supr. Pupils, 84.
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince, Rev. L. E. Dauth, retired.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. St.-Germain.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. J. T. Joyal, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 141.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. I. Béland.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. Gouin.
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.

St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
Ste. Sophie de L'Evrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare.
Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Désaulniers; Rev. E. Mondou, vicar; Rev. F. Baillargeon, retired.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Amable, supr. Pupils, 351.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier; Rev. S. Edge, vicar; Rev. P. A. Lebrun, chaplain of the Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Sister Ste. Florence, supr. Pupils, 289.
Day-school of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Arthabaskaville. 6 Brothers. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 154.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. Jos. Tessier; Rev. E. Lemire, vicar.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister De l'Enfant Jésus, supr. Pupils, 112.
Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Landry.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. F. X. Letendre.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Romuald, supr. Pupils, 135.

Retired: Rev. J. E. Panneton, Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.; Rev. N. O. Laruc, Hospital, Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet.* — Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville (supr.), Mgr. Isaac Gelinas, P.R. V.G.; Rev. A. N. Bellemare, Rev. M. G. Proulx (procurator), Rev. J. S. Poirier (director), Rev. Fr. Ed. Baril (director of the ecclesiastics), Revs. F. P. Cantin, G. Désilets, A. MacDonald, G. Labissonnière, C. Arsenault, C. Clerk (profs.); 20 ecclesiastics (professors and tutors). Students, 300.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Provincialhouse and Juniorate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* — Brother Theodule (provincial). *Juniorate.* — 6 Brothers. Junior Novices, 60. — Connected herewith is a *Commercial College.* — Brothers, 26. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 238.
VICTORIAVILLE. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* — Brother Théodule (director). 8 Brothers, 57 Novices.
Commercial Academy.— 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 170.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—Mother St. Brigitte, supr. gen. In Community: 243 Sisters; 11 Novices; 27 Postulants; 28 establishments. Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.*
Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 48 Sisters, 15 employed in the Mission of the N. W. Mother Youville, supr. In Community: 32 Sisters, 9 Novices, 45 Orphans, 71 poor, 14 boarders. Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville, chaplain.
Métairie St. Joseph.—Sister Lemire, dir. 3 Gray Nuns. 9 old people.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka, supr. 8 prof. Sisters, 2 Out-Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 12 Novices. Rev. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.
ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph of Montreal. 3 Novices, 25 sick and poor men and women, 23 boarders. Sister M. du Sacré-Cœur, supr. Rev. B. Morin, chaplain. Poor, 20; Orphans, 31.
ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people.*—3 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister du Sacré-Cœur, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.) — Arthabaskaville; St. Guillaume; Victoriaville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaskaville.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abenokis); Pierreville.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestin; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Rivière David; Drummondville.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; St. Celestin; Métairie, near Nicolet.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parochial Schools	451
Secular priests	105	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	19
Churches with resident priests	58	Children attending Parochial Schools	16 386
Theological Seminary	1	Orphan Asylums	1
Students	22	Orphans	42
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Hospitals	3
Students	1 224	Population	79 369
Academies for young ladies	19		

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° James' west and 72° east, the Heighth of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north.

RIGHT REVEREND

Narziſſe Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. I. A. FRENCH.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. A. Latulipe, rector, Revs. Isaiah A. French. A. Nolin, P. J. Tracy.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 485.
Missions—Black Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Martel.
Missions—Corbeil Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Lavesqueville, St. Thomas'.
Wasa, St. Louis'.
Boissonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. L. French.
Missions—Kilaloe, St. Andrews'.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence's, O'Toole.
Stations—Raglan.
Lyndoch.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. S. Marion.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Golden Lake, St. John's.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

Gower Point (La Passe), Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. A. Renaud.
Missions—Coulonge, St. Peter's.
Pointe-Fract, P. Q., St. Anthony of Padua.

Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Missions—Black Donal Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Cury's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. O. Corneiller, O.M.I., supr., Revs. F. M. Georget, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basil, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Stations—Bissetts.
Les Erables.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Missions—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Whitney, St. Martin's.
Stations—Canoe Lake.
Combermere.
Egan Estate.

Maynooth, Hastings Co. (continued).
Stations — Murchison.
Madawaska.
Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. Ronald J. McEachen.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine.
Mission — Cobden, Sacred Heart.
Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. Q. Forget.
Missions— Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., V. M. Brassard, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. Basil Ducharme.
Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. N. LeMoyne.
Mission — Bryson.
Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.
North Témiskaming, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. Evain, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission — Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station — Pontiac.
Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Kiernan.
Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., (supr.), Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions—Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.
Grand Lac, St. Clotilde's.
Grassey Lake, St. John's.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.
Long Point, Holy Family.
Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Stations — Lake Timagaming.
Matadjiwang.
Bay Lake.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Mission — Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.

Mekiskan (River St. Maurice).
Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.
Weymuntaching, St. Rose of Lima.
} Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy.*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mechtilda, supr. Pupils, 115. *Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr. Patients, average number, 170.
ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 150.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital.*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr. Patients, 120.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Eusebia, supr. Pupils, 146.
VILLA MARIE, LAKE TEMISKAMING, PONTIAC CO. *Hospital.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martine, supr.—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children.*
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy.* 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Gonzagua, supr. Pupils, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; Mattawa; Villa Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co.; North Témiskaming.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Villa Marie, Lake Témiskaming.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	7
Diocesan Priests	24	Theological Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Academies	4
Total of Churches with resident priests	24	Pupils	530
Missions with Churches	41	Parochial Schools	11
Total Churches	65	Children attending Parochial Schools	1 340
Stations	14	Orphan Asylum	1
		Hospitals	3

Population, about 40,000.

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; cons. May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicars-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. D. LAURENT, *Lindsay;* Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Peterborough P. O.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN.,DD—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Ven. D. J. Casey, rector; Very Rev. J. Browne, V.G.; Revs. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Joseph O'Sullivan.
Free Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Veronica, supr. 250 pupils.
Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Missions — Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapels — Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Notre Dame Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. D. O'Connell.
House of Providence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Revs. T. Collins, T. Fleming.
Missions — Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Huntsville. Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Kearney, Muskoka district, St. Patrick's.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle.
Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.
Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions— Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.
Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Stations — Beau Soleil Island. } Indian Missions. Nipissing. Parry Island. Shawanaga. Three Stations on Lake. } Indian Missions.
Christian Island. } Indian Missions.
Kabekanaug. } Indian Missions.
Kitchi Kitiganing. } Indian Missions.
Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. W. J. McCloskey.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Chartier, S.J.
Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.—M. THeodosia, Supr.
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Keilty, Rev. T. F. Scanlan, assistant.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. W. J. McColl.
Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. J. O'Leary.
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fort William, West, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. A. Baudin, S.J., supr.; Rev. L. N. Dugas, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.
Missions— Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Long Lake (Indian Mission).
Pays Plat (Indian Mission).
Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian Mission).
Red Rock, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).
Fort William, East, Algoma district, St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. H. Caron, S.J., Rev. J. Richard, S.J.
Free School—Average attendance, 60.
Missions—Algoma Mills, Algoma district.
Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
Mississauga, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Larkin.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J. McGuire, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Laurent, V.G., Rev. C. J. Phelan, assistant.
Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils. 250.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Lefebvre, S.J., S. Veilleux, S.J.
Mission — Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Cockburn Island, Algoma district.
Spragge, Algoma district.
Webbwood, Algoma district.
Michipicoton Harbour, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. E. Rottot, S.J.
North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. D. J. Scollard.
Mission — Callander. Parry Sound district, St. Alphonsus'.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Mission — Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
Port Arthur, Algoma district St. Andrew's, Revs. O. Neault, S.J., L. Lafortune, S.J.
Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
Missions—Murillo, Algoma district.
Schreiber, Algoma district.
White River, Algoma district.
Station — Beaver Mines.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. A. Primeau, S.J., J. Brault, S.J., J. M. Macdonald, S.J.
Missions—Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family.
Hilton, Algoma district.
Richard's Landing, Algoma district.
St. Joseph's Island, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
Sailors' Encampment, Algoma district.
Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. L. E. Grondin, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, assistant.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Revs. T. Lussier, S.J., L. Cote, S.J., P. Hamel, S.J., J. F. Chambon, S.J.
Missions— Cartier, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Copper Cliff, Nipissing district, St. Stanislaus'.
Markstay.
Wahnipitae, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly,
Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. John's, Rev. C. Langlois.
Missions—Appleby.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas'.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. Sweeney.
Mission — Kirkfield, St. John Evangelist.
Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J., supr.; Revs. Du Ranquet, S.J., J. Specht, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J., T. Couture, S.J., P. E. Lamarche, S.J., J. Drolet, S.J. 1 Scholastic, 9 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Average attendance, 100.
Free School for Indian Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 110. children.
Missions— Basswa, St. Paul's.
Cape Crocker, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).
Cutler, St. Francis Borgia.

Wickwemikong (continued).
Missions— Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.
Sagamook, Angel Guardian.
Sheshcguenning, Algoma district, St. Joseph's, (Indian Mission).
South Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
West Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).
Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).
Stations — Grumbling Point, Algoma district.
Saugeen, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. McGuire,
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.
Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
Missions— Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Port Arthur, Sudbury, Verner, Warren, Chelmsford, and Sault Ste. Marie, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Other Catholic *Indian Schools* under the Catholic Clergy at Wickwemikong, Wickwemikonsing average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Shesheguenning, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25; Wickwemikong, attendance, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Austin, supr.
House of Providence.—Rev. M. Edward, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Clotilde, supr.
Free and Boarding School for girls.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Veronica, supr.

FORT WILLIAM, West. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aldegonde, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 90 patients.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of Savior, supr. Average Number of Patients, 12.

SUDBURY. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Raphael, supr. Patients, 25.

WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Wickwemikong.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Peterborough.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Wickwemikong.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Port Arthur; Lindsay; Fort William (Indian Mission).
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Orders (male)	1
Diocesan Priests	29	do. do. (female)	4
Priests of Religious Communities	25	Separate and Free Schools	51
Total	54	Schools for Indians	22
Churches with resident priest	31	Pupils, about	4 600
Missions with Churches	58	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	89	Orphans	40
Jesuits Missions	30	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions, about	50	Inmates	150
Theological Students	4	Hospitals	4
		House of Providence, inmates	45

Catholic Population.....Whites, 34,000; Indians, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé- except the Magdalen Islands— and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, DD.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891. — Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN, A. CHOUINARD.

Honorary Canons—Revs. P. N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDUC and J. O. NORMANDIN.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, *assessors;* Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU, *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. C. LARRIVEE in Gaspé Co.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D.; Rev. J. R. Leonard, secretary; Rev. C. A. Lavoie.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. P. J. Saucier, rector; Rev. C. St. Laurent, vicar.

Schools — Sisters of Charity. 215 pupils.
4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 130 pupils. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, dir.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Saucier, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.
Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Smith.
Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. F. X. Ross.
Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. A. Chouinard.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc, Rev. A. Bouillon, vicar; Rev A. Duval, Rev. H. J. Bernier, a. c.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.
Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Theo. Landry.
Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co.. St. Augustine's.

Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.
Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. O. Normandin, V.F.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Cascapédiac, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
Mission — St. Agricole.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. R. Sasseville, Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, assistant.
Mission — Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Calviere, dir. 150 pupils.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Ganthier.
Missions — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. C. Larrivée, V.F., Rev. J. L. Noel, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister St. Alexandre, dir. 120 pupils.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné; Rev. J. D. Morin, vicar.
Missions — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Souey; Rev. J. E. Lepage, vicar.
Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd. Connected with Academy.
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Laurent, Rev. M. Th. Dumas.
Missions — Assametquagan, Rimouski Co., St. Robert's.
Mill Stream, Rimouski Co., St Ambroise's.
St. André of Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. X. Dumais.
Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Very Rev. L. J. Langis, V. G.; Rev. E. Gagnon, vicar.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Roy.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co,, St. Antony's.
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. E. Martin.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St.-Laurent.
N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. N. Caron.
N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. J. E. Matte, vicar.
Mission — St. Eusèbe (Cabano), Temiscouata Co.
N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C. S. SS.. Rev. P. N. Thivierge, a.c.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. N. Bernier.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. L. J. S. Sirois.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Félicien, O.M.Cap., Angélique, O.M.Cap., Amédée, O.M.Cap. Robert, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers.
Missions — Marieville, Bonaventure Co.
Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
Alverne, L', Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co., Rev. L. P. Canuel.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, Rev. J. E. Mercier, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. du B. Conseil, dir. 120 pupils.
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse.
School — Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Louis Gonzaga, dir. 80 pupils.
Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis.
Cap aux Renards.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.
Station — Canton Randot.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.

St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Revs. N. Gagnon, C. G. Fournier, a.c.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of Assumption, dir. 90 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. H. Léonard.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Rose, dir. 60 pupils.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. C. Bérubé.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
Mission — Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., St. Florence.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Jos. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. A. Bérubé.
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. Le Bel.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Francis Xavier, dir. 50 pupils.
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
Mission.—St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean, Rev. J. Amiot, a. c.
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
Mission — St. Léandre.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. P. N. Dion, vicar. Convent of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.— Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, supr. and dir. of Grand Seminary; Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, ass't.-supr. and prof. of sciences; Rev. L. F. Côté, dir. of Petit Seminary; Rev. A. Poirier, procurator; Rev. J. A. Larrivée, P.D., prof. of dogm., theology and philosophy; Rev. P. P. Leclerc, prof. of mathematics; Rev. A. Audet, prefect of studies; Rev. J. R. Asselin, prof. of rhetoric; Rev. J. E. Sirois, prof. of English, and 12 other professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — Sister St. Vincent de Paul, supr. 21 Religious; 29 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, chaplain. — Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*— 110 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* — 50 orphans, 27 infirms. 3) *Hospital.* — Patients 2. 4) *Infant Asylum.* — 55 pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st. — Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. Sister M. de St. Isidore, assistant; Sister M. de St. Esprit, master of Novices. In Community: 80 Religious, 40 Novices, 15 Postulants, 11 missions. Rev. P. J. Saucier, chaplain. Pupils, 90. Sister M. of the Eucharisty, dir.
CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 92 pupils.
CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* – 7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 66 pupils.
MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marguerite Marie, supr. Pupils, 91.
TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Victoire, supr. 175 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.)—Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Douglastown; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Anaclet; Ste. Ann des Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	111	Students	469
Priests of Religious Communities	6	Parochial Schools	505
Total	117	Pupils	18 681
Churches with Resident Priests	75	Orphan Asylum	61
Missions with Churches	36	Orphans	50
Total	111	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	1	Infants	55
Chapels (where Mass is said)	36	Hospital	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	133	Catholic Population	96 595
		Protestant Population	4 981

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891

Comprises the Territory of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia, with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.

RIGHT REVEREND

Vital Justin Grandin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.; cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871. Res., *St. Albert, Alta., N. W. Ter.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Albert, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; cons., June 17, 1897. Res., *St. Albert, Alta., N. W. Ter.*

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

ST. ALBERT, Alberta, Alta., Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I., Rev. M. Mérer, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. R. Rémas, O.M.I., Edward Cunningham, O.M.I. Rev. T. Quévillon. 9 Brothers, O.M.I.
Stations — Athabaska Landing.
Lac Baptiste.
Seminary — Rev. E. Culérier, O.M.I., dir. Rev. Rich. Hamilton, eccl.—1 Brother, O.M.I.

Beaumont, St. Vital, Alta., Rev. Arcade Ethier.
Stations — Clear Water.
Conjuring Creek.
Leduc, Alta.
Rabbit Hill.

Beaver Lake, Rev. F. X. Olszewski.
Station — Edna.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen*), Revs. J. Danis, O.M.I., M. Lépine, O.M.I.
Stations — Gleichen.
Rosebud.

Blood Indians [Reserve] (*Mac Leod*). Revs. J. M. Rioux, O.M.I., J. L. Levern, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Station — Cardston.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.-G., supr.; Revs. Alphonsus Lemarchand, O.M.I., J. Seltmann, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Stations — Banff.
Cochrane, Alta.
Conmore, Alta.
Fish Creek (*Calgary*), Alta.

Cold Lake, via Onion Lake, Sask, St. Raphael's, Rev. L. Legoff, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Station — Lac du Coeur.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Stations — Bittern Lake.
Buffalo Lake.
Tail Creek.

Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.
Station — St. Eugène.

St. Joseph Industrial School (*Dunbow*), Revs. Albert Naessens, O.M.I., W. Comiré, O.M.r. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Stations — High Biver.
Pine Creek.
Sheep Creek.
Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Dauphin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I.
Lac La Biche, Alta.. Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Ch. Tissier, O.M.I.
Lethbridge, Alta., Rev. L. Van Tighem, O.M.I.
Mac Leod, Alta., Rev. L. Lebret, O.M.I.
Stations — Lindon.
Mosquito Creek.
Medicine Hat, Assa., Rev. E. Lapointe.
Station — Maple Creek, Assa.
Morinville, Alta., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Jolicoeur.
North Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G.; Revs. J. M. Lestanc, O.M.I., Alph. Jan, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
Station — Strathcona, Alta., St. Anthony of Padua.
Onion Lake, Alta., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. Boulenc, O.M.I., Rev. Vital Philippot, O.M.I.
Stations — Frog Lake.
Horse Lake.
Island Lake.
Long Lake.
Piegans Reserve (*Mac Leod*), Rev. Léon Doucet, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
Pincher Creek, Alta., Ermitage of St. Michael, Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Station — French Flat.
Saddle Lake, Alta, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Station — Végreville.
St. Alexander via St. Albert, Alta., Rev. Gust. Simonin, O.M.I.
Station — Lac La Nonne.
St. Anne, via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. Zeph. Lizée, O.M.I., Rev. V. Le Goff, O.M.I.
Stations — Jasper House.
Lac Blanc.
Ste. Emerence, via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I.
St. Paul des Mêtis, via Saddle Lake, Alta., St. Paul des Métis, Revs. Adeodat Thérien, O.M.I., Ch. Charlebois, O.M.I. 5 Brothers, O.M,I.
Station — Moose Lake.
St. Pierre via St. Albert Alta., Rev. Samuel Bouchart.
Stations — St. Charles.
St. Emile.
Stoney Plain, via Edmonton, Indian agency, Rev. V. Végreville, O.M.I.
Station - St. Joseph.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Rev. Dam. Dubois.
Stations — Innisfail.
Knee Hill.
Lacombe.
Olds.
Pleasant Valley.
Ponoka.
Red Deer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School* — 15 Gray Nuns, 7 helpers. Sister Dandurand, supr. 54 orphans, 78 Indians. Total of boarders, 147, 112 day-scholars. *A Noviciate* composed of 7 novices.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING. *Indian Boarding School.* — 4 Sisters of Providence. 12 pupils. R. Sister Cassilda, supr,
BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*MacLeod P. O.*). *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. R. Sister St. Eusèbe, supr.
IndianBoarding School. 5 Gray Nuns. 22 pupils. Sister Girard, supr.
CALGARY. *Academy.*—18 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Greene, supr. 160 pupils, 30 Boarders.
Holy Cross Hospital—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Carroll, supr. 50 patients.
EDMONTON. *Academy.*—12 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr. 150 pupils. 15 Boarders.
General Hospital.—8 Gray Nuns. Mother Letellier, supr. 30 patients. During year, 420.
Maternity Hospital. — 5 Sisters of Mercy, 1 helper. Sister St. Francois d'Assises, supr.
SOUTH EDMONTON. *School.*—2 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 50 pupils.
ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (*Dunbow P. O.*). — 8 Gray Nuns. Sister Malchelosse, supr. 73 pupils.

HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean de la Croix, supr. 60 pupils.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.* — 10 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 170; 16 boarders. Mother McCormack, sup.
ONION LAKE (via Battleford). *Indian Boarding School.* — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. 69 pupils. Rev. Sister St. Ignace, supr.
PIEGANS RESERVE. *Indian Boarding School.* — 6 Gray Nuns. 29 pupils. Sister St. Patrick, supr.
SADDLE LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Gray Nuns, Sister Léveillé, supr. 50 pupils.
ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Half breeds Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Assumption. 65 pupils. Rev. Sister Marie Emmanuel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; High River; Saddle Lake, 44.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake; St. Paul des Métis, 18.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France.)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 42.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Blood Indian Reservation; Pieganes Reservation, 15.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation, 5.
Sisters of Mercy (Monfreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 4.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	2	Seminary	1
Secular Priests	8	Industrial School	1
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Indian Boarding Schools	8
Total Priests	45	Academies	4
Churches with resident priests	27	Pupils	1 100
Missions with Churches	12	Hospitals	4
Stations	34	Orphan Asylums	2
Catholic Population	16 000		

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioccesis Sancti-Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

MAXIME DECELLES, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. March 9, 1893, Bishop of Druzipara. – Res.: *St. Hyacinth, P. Q.*, Bishop's Palace.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.

Vicars General—Very Revs. A. X. BERNARD, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace*; J. A. GRAVEL, res. *Belœil, P. Q.*

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY; Rev. F. LANGELIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G. (*Provost and Archdeacon*), Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., A. O'DONNELL, J. R. OUELLETTE (*Theologal*), F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, L. H. DUHAMEL (*Penitentiary*), C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, M. GODARD.

Honorary Canons—Revs. O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, J. B. MICHON.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official;* Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, *Assessors*; Rev. P. LAROCHELLE, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., Rt. Rev. M. Decelles, D.D.; Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G.; Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant-secretary; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. H. Duhamel, rector; Revs. P. E. Noiseux, J. B. E. Decelles, and F. M. Gosselin, assistants.

School — Girouard Academy. 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Marcellin, dir. Pupils, 673.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL (continued).
Schools — Loretto Academy. 17 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 214.
Holy Angels Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 437.
Chapel — St. Geneviève's Workhouse.
NOTRE DAME DU S. ROSAIRE, Rev. L. A. Rondot, O.S.D., rector; Rev. J. Bacon, O.S.D., assistant.
School — St. Joseph's School. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. N. Blanchet, assistant.
Chapel at the Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; res., Bishop's Palace.
Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain; res., Bishop's Palace.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain; res. St. Joseph's Convent.
Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain; res., Villa Bedini, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. A. S. Dupuy; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistent.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, assistant.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister ——— dir. Pupils, 121.
Commercial Academy. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Dioscore, dir. Pupils, 115.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher, pastor; Rev. Eug. Moulin, assistant.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister des SS. Anges, dir. Pupils, 166.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. J. A. Gravel, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. L. Dupré, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary-Louis, dir. Pupils, 80.
Academy—3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Zenais-Marie, dir. Pupils, 75.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 57.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. M. Lafiamme, pastor; Revs. P. C. R. Desnoyers, and H. Phaneuf, assistants.
School — Presentation Convent. 23 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 493.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor: Rev. L. M. Létourneau, assist.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 9 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien, dir. Pupils, 271.
Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 372.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.
Schools—Academy. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Alfrid, dir. Pupils, 75.
Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 98.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor; Rev. C. H. Tétreau, assistant.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. A. T. Guertin, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Benoit, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. P. C. Boulay, pastor.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Ledue, pastor; Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Priseillianus, dir. Pupils, 90.
Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 108.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. L. E. Cormier, J. P. Lavio lette, O. Péloquin, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, Frs. Desrosiers, C. Sieard, a.e. Res. at Sorel, P. Q.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 23 Sisters. Sister St. Pacifique, dir. Pupils, 582.
Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., Notre-Dame des Anges, Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. A. Laurenee, pastor.

Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. J. L. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. P. Darche, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Herménégilde, dir. Pupils, 82.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Léonie, dir. Pupils, 135.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. S. E. Messier, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Antoine, dir. Pupils, 155.
Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor; Rev. J. N. C. Maynard, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 119.
St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. J. H. Marcil, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 163.
St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
St. Athanase, Very Rev. C. St.-Georges, pastor; Rev. J. Loiselle, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 13 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Angelicus, dir. Pupils, 216.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Ste. Suzanne, dir. Pupils, 136.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor; Rev. J. A. Monfet, assistant.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. Ant. Roy, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 21 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 219.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. E. Lemonde, assistant.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Rev. H. S. Bélisle, assistant.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister St. Mary of Egypt, dir. Pupils, 116.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. P. LaRochelle, pastor; Rev. H. Lecours, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 112.
St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. H. Massé, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 110.
Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister M. du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 110.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor; Rev. F. A. Halde, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary Zénaide, dir. Pupils, 66.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laberge, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Caroline, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 62.
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. J. M. Cadieux, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor; Rev. W. Guillet, assistant.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. L. Dorais, assistant.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. V. Chartier, pastor.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant.
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. P. U. Brunel, pastor.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. H. Barsalou, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Sister M du S. Esprit, dir. Pupils, 192.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. O. Désorcy, pastor; Rev. A. H. Désourdy, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Ange, dir. Pupils, 130.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 152.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. C. A. Guillet, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 169.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du Sacré-Coeur dir. Pupils, 148.
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. I. Courtemanche, pastor; Rev. N. Poirier, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 134.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. J. A. Saint-Amour, assistant.

Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. P. N. Bélanger, pastor.
St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Marie, dir. Pupils, 95.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. J. C. Cadoret, assistant.
St. Théodore, Bagot Co., Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. L. A. Sénécal, pastor.
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. N. Tanguay, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ste. Croix, dir. Pupils, 120.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. — Parochial church of the Holy Rosary.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, Revs. P. O. Allaire, J. D. Michon, L. H. Lassalle, Az. Desnoyers, C. Poulin, Isid. Bessette, J. A. Gatien, F. X. Lachance, S. Dacier, J. Bachand, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, M. Cordeau, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, E. Caron, J. B. Houle, J. R. Lussier, J. O. Gadbois, H. Rosconi, J. A. Gervais, L. O. Roberge, C. Desjardins.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*—Very Rev. A. Dumesnil (pres.); Very Rev. J. R. Ouellette, (vice-pres.). Revs. J. B. Chartier, P. S. Gendron (procurator), C. P. Choquet, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, J. L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (économe), P. M. J. Benoit, J. A. Vézina. P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, F. Z. Decelles, A. Archambault, J. E. E. Chartier, J. B. O. Archambault, C. L. Savoie, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 305. Rev. I. Soly, a. curé.
STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire.*—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres. and procurator), J. N. Brodeur, J. T. Barré, J. A. Robert, J. S. Caron, R. Lamoureux, H. Bergeron, H. Larivière, F. Labonté, H. Chabot (director), P. Hamel. L. Bédard, G. A. Godreau, and 11 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 225.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. T. D. C. Gonthier (vicar-provincial and prior), RR. FF. J. B. Béchet (sub-prior), M. A. Knapp, L. A. Rondot (rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire), A. H. Beaudet, P. M. Béliveau (master of novices), H. Couture, J. Bacon (assistant to the rector of Notre-Dame). B. Sicard, A. Langlais, L. Boisvert (procurator).—15 choir Novices, 8 Lay Brothers.
Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Légontien, master of novices. Religious, 8; Novices, 26; Postulants, 22. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain.
Girouard Academy.—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Marcellin, dir. Pupils, 630.
FARNHAM. *Commercial College.* — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. J. A. Renaud (pres.) J. McKennon, P. Leduc (postulant). 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 7 secular professors. Boarders 183; day pupils 57.
ST. ATHANASE. *Provincial house of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—5 professed Brothers. Brother Cesidius, prov.; Brother P. Chrysologue, procurator.
Juvenate of the Little Brothers of Mary. — Brother Saintin, director. 8 Religious. 45 Juvenites. Rev. J. E. Létourneau, chaplain.
Commercial College. 12 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Angelieus, dir.
ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Father A. Guy (pres.), R. F. E. Desfossés, C.S.C., 6 lay and clerical professors, 11 Brothers. Students, 187.
ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* — 6 Cleries of St. Viateur. Rev. C. C. Forest, C.S.V. (pres). Pupils, 120. Rev. E. Springer, a. c.
SOREL. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. N. Blais (pres.), Brothers, 15. Pupils, 505.
Mt. St. Bernard College. Juvenate of the Brothers of Charity, and College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 25 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Louis, dir. of College. Students, 170. — Bro. Elzear, dir. of Juvenate. 23 Juvenites. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister Carpentier, supr. general. Professed Religious, 157; Novices and Postulants, 40: Auxiliary Sisters: professed, 24; novices and postulants, 20. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth.* — Patients, 122. Orphans, 190. Boarders, 24. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chalfers, chaplain; Rev. N. Blanchet, assistant.
St. Geneviève's Workhouse.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Edouard, supr. Poor, 10. Poor families assisted, 75. Orphans, 8.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Bedini, supr. Poor, men and women, 16; Boarder, 1.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother Mary St. David, supr. Religious (professed, novices and postulants), 109. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Young Ladies High Boarding School.—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Pupils, 102.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Mother Véronique de la Passion, supr. Professed Sisters, 41, Out-Sisters, 9; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Rev. Mother St. Ann, supr. Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 16; Postulants, 11, Juvenites, 25. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka, supr.; 30 Religious, 7 Novices, 4 Postulants. Very Rev. J. R. Ouellette, chaplain.

BELOEIL. *Asylum of the Sisters of Providence.* — Sister Romuald, supr., 6 Sisters for the sick, 18 Poor inmates, 6 Boarders, 15 Orphans and Deaf-mutes. Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, chaplain; Rev. T. Bérard, a. c.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marthe, supr. Poor and sick, 52; Orphans, 64. Boarders, 8.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—12 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Leblanc, supr. Poor and Sick, 27. Boarders, 4. Rev. F. Coderre, a. c.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.* — 14 Gray Nuns. Sister Gendron, supr. Poor and sick, 44. Orphans, 30. Boarders, 12.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family. — 7 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.

SOREL. *Hopital General.*—21 Gray Nuns. Sister Bousquet, supr. Poor and sick, 65; Boarders 13.—Rev. Isid. Hardy, anc. curé.
St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage. — 4 Gray Nuns, Orphans, 76.—Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 230.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinth.
Clerics of St. Viateur—St. Denis.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal)—Sorel.
Little Brothers of Mary (St. Hyacinth.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—Acton Vale.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Hughes; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; St. Ours; St. Pie.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Robert; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe—St. Hyacinth (Seminary).
Little Sister-Servants of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte-Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Students	4 413
Diocesan Priests	191	Parochial Schools	450
Priests of Religious Communities	18	Pupils	18 800
Total	209	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	73	Orphans	390
Chapels (where mass is said)	42	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Seminaries	2	Inmates	13
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal and Rome)	37	Hospitals	6
		Daily Catholic Publications in Diocese	1
		Semi-weekly	2
Colleges and Academies for Boys	18	Monthly	2
Students	3 667	Weekly	2
Academies for young ladies	23		

Catholic Population, about.....115,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Sweeny, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, N. B.; cons. April 15, 1860.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Udena, Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., cons. Feb. 11, 1900. Res. *Fredericton, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.

Vicar-Generals—Very Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*, and Very Rev. JOSEPH F. X. MICHAUD. Res. *Buctouche, N. B.*

Officialty—Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CONNOLLY, V.G., Revs. F. X. MICHAUD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, D.D.; Revs. F. McMurray, A. J. O'Neill, A. W. Meahan, Albert Poirier.
Schools—St. Vincent's. 6 classes. Pupils, 280. Sister M. Franeesca, principal.
St. Joseph's. 7 classes. Pupils, 320. Sister M. Beatriee, principal.
Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. Monsignor T. L. Connolly, V.G., reetor; Rev. W. C. Gaynor, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, North End, Very Rev. Michael Corduke, C.SS.R., reetor: Revs. Joseph Borgmann C.SS.R., James Woods, C.SS.R., James Feeney, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers, Gregory and Hugh.
School—St. Peter's Convent, Sister M. John, supr. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonsus, principal. 6 classes. Pupils, 350.
Mission—Chapel Grove. King's Co., St. Bridget's.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
School—St. Joseph's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Carson.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.
Beaver Brook, Albert Co,, Saered Heart of Jesus.
Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore,

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. J. F. X. Michaud, V.G., rector; Rev. A. C. Hudon, assistant.
School—Convent of the Immac. Conception. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julienne, dir. 145 pupils.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. X. Collerette, rector; Rev. L. Le Blanc, assistant.
Mission—Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. LeBlanc.
Mission — Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.
Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.
Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.
De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. L. Carney.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's,
Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
River de Chute, Carleton Co.. St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown. Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. F, Leger.
Mission — Irishtown Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rt. Rev. T. Casey, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop. rector; Rev. M. Murphy, assistant.
School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils 130.
Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John C. Murray.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., S. Coleman's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.
School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anne, supr. Boarders, 40; Day Pupils. 35.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
Dorchester, Westmoreland Co,, St. Edward's.
Dorchester Penitentiary, Rev. A. D. Cormier. C.S.C., chaplain.
Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Middle Sackville. Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, rector; Rev. E. McAulay.
Missions — McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
St. Croix, York Co., Holy Cross.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. H. A. Meahan.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, supr. 135 pupils.
Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.
Missions — Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady, Rev. Paul Dufour.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. Farrell, rector; Rev. Joseph McDermott, assistant.
Missions — Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba's.
Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martinean.
St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. T. Lavery.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Mary's, York Co., Holy Patronage, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. James'.
Maugerville. Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.
Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Hebert.
Missions — Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Norbert, Kent Co., St. Norbert's.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ouellet, rector; Rev. J. Lapointe, assistant.
School — St. Anne's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, supr. pupils 140.
Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.

Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. H. Cormier.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. Savage.
Missions—Havelock, King's Co., St. Michael and All Angels.
Studholm, King's Co., St. Philip's.
Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
Upper Aboushagan, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. M. J. Coughlan.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St Mary's.
Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Quaco Road, St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua,
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. F. Chapman.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*, (St. Joseph P.O.) Classical and Commercial Department. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C. (president and P.P.), Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-president), Revs. E. Labbé, C.S.C., A. T. Leblanc, C.S.C., A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neil, C.S.C., A. T. Bourque, C.S.C., L. Guertin, C.S.C., E. St. Arnaud, C.S.C., E. Langellier, C.S.C., P. Martel, C.S.C., T. Boylan, C.S.C. 7 Brothers and 12 Lay Prof. 200 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Philomene, supr. 45 Religious.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum for Girls*. 70 girls,
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, supr. 72 patients.
Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School. Founded Aug. 13th 1893. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Ferdinand, supr. 12 Religious, 2 out door Sisters, 24 penitents, 10 in Industrial class.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 90 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	2	College	1
Diocesan Priests	45	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphans	160
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	93	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospital	1

Population, about 58 000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Shefford in the province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D. D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, *Coaticooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, V.G.. Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. S. LA ROCQUE.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, V.G., Revs. H. C. HAMELIN, P. J. A. LEVEBVRE, J. A. H. GIGNAC, assessors; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX. MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. JOS. S. LAROQUE, chancellor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, vice-chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D. D.; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. Jos. S. LaRoeque, Secretary; Rev. F. V. Charest. Missionaire Agricole; Rev. F. H. Lavallée; Rev. P. Beaudet, Ancien Curé, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, J.C.D., pastor; Revs. C. J. Roy, J. A. Côté, assistants.

Schools— Brothers of Sacred Heart. Connected with Academy.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, Rev. J. L. Pelletier, vicar.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.

Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.

Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. O. Martin.

Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. Jos. Laporte.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Very Rev. Michael McAuley, V.G.; Rev. J. E. Hébert, vicar.

School — Connected with College and Academy.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. A. Lavallée.

Mission — Barnston, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid's.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. Hannan.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Revs. L. A. Masson, J. T. Michaud, vicar.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. J. A. Bussière.
East Bolton, St. Edonard's, Rev. L. N. Castongnay.
Ely, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
Ste. Luce's, D'Israeli, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
School — Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Roch's, d'Orford, Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin.
School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. E. Simard.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette. Rev. H. E. Fraser, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Séguin.
Mission — Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. C. E. Milette; Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil, vicar.
Schools — Brothers of Sacred Heart: pupils, 240.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Delphine, dir. pupils, 233.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
Notre Dame de Lourdes', Fecteau's Mills, Rev. E. C. D. Ouellet.
Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. U. Baron.
Mission — Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. L. O. A. Huart.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. J. E. Genest, vicar.
School — Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham. Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier.
St. Aimé de Shipton, Richmond Co., Rev. A. Lebel.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Claude de Cleveland, Rev. H. Perrin, Dess.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. P. D. Picotte.
St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.
St. Romain (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. J. O. Bernier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. F. N. Rousseau, desservant.
Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Mission — Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L. Théberge.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Cordeau; Rev. J. W. Dufresne.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel, Rev. J. E. Raymond, desservant.
Stukely, (South), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. E. F. Boudreau.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
Valcourt, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. D. Bernier
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard.
Station — Lingwick, Wolfe Co.
Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon.
Mission — East Angus, Compton Co.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Th. O'Neil, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Côté.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. J. D. Métivier, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 93.

Absent: Revs. J. C. F. Corrivault, H. Roy.
Retired: Revs. F. X. Michon and J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke, Rev. N. E. Malhiot at Farnham, Mgr. David Shaw Ramsay, Magog, Stanstead Co., Rev. L. N. Francœur at Stratford, P. Q., and Rev. F. X. Desrosiers at Sorel.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (sup. and direc. of the Petit Seminary); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (prefect of studies and direc. of Grand Seminary).; Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology); Rev. P. A. Bégin. (prof. of science); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, (procurator); Rev. H. A. Simard (prof. of philosophy); Revs. A. Castonguay, C. A. Gariépy, S. Gervais, A. Gervais (profs.); Rev. J. Vincent (principal of business class); Rev. O. C. Letendre, Rev. W. Larue, Rev. J. A. Parent (profs).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.* — 16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Octavius, dir. 750 students. Rev. C. A. Gariépy, chaplain.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Emile, dir. Students, 256.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. Students, 150.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.* — 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ildéric, dir. Students, 225.
MAGOG. *Academy.*— 6Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Theodomir, dir. Students, 240.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Hoart. Bro. Hilalre, dir. Pupils, 170.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 18 Gray Nuns. Sister Cabana, supr. Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, I.C.D., chaplain. 48 poor inmates; 47 orphans.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 6 prof. Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Out-Sister, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—23 Sisters, 11 Postulants, Sister Léonie, supr.
COATICOOK. *Academy.* — 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 230. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
D'ISRAELI. Ste. Luce. *Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.*—Sister ——, supr.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sister St. Eulalia supr. 26 Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 prof. Lay Sisters. Rev. J. W. Dufresne, chaplain.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Coaticooke; Richmond; Magog; Windsor Mills.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford; Wotton.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Coaticook.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Ste. Luce, D'Israeli), Wolfe Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	101	Students	12
Churches with resident priest	59	Academies for Boys	7
Missions with Churches	11	Students	1845
Total Churches	69	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Stations	2	Pupils	490
Chapels (where Mass is said)	4	Hospital	1
		Home for Aged Poor	1

Population 65 500

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.,

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; —— Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator ofthe diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Chancellor—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MASSICOTTE. D.D.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.C., Revs. LS. RICHARD, J. B. COMEAU, B. C. BOCHET, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL, J. F. BELAND. CHAS. BEAUDET, CHAS. BELLEMARE, TEL. LAFLECHE.

Honorary Canon—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND, O. S. DE CARUFEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., procurator; Very Rev. M. S. H. Baril. V.G.; Rev. L. Denoncourt, Rev. U. Marchand, J. Massicotte.
CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Revs. Chas. Beaudet, E. Déguise. C. Leblanc, E. Fusey.
Schools—St. Ursula's. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 334 pupils.
St. Phillip's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 199 pupils.
Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 90 pupils.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. L. Lamothe.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. M. S. H. Baril, V.G., chaplain..
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. L. Denoncourt, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Revs. H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue, D. Houde.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Comissariate of the Holy Land, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.
Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. O. S. de Carufel, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare, curé.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. E. Duguay, curé.
Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand, curé; Rev. J. Caron vicar.
School — 5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 107.
Chute Sharvenegan, St. Maurice Co,. Rev. H. Brousseau, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
Grand Mére, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Béland, Rev. L. E. Lafléche, Rev. P. Hébert.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé; Rev. Al. Lavergne, vicar.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Leonardi, dir. 160 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Assumption. 199 pupils.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Caron, curé, Rev. A. Lamy.
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. Caron, curé.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, 120 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, curé.
St, Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. O. Savoie, curé.

Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Laflèche, curé; Rev. H. Trudel, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Henry, dir. 90 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 132 pupils.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, curé; Rev. M. Masson, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 144 pupils.
St. Charles de Mastigoche, Rev. G. Laquerre, desservant.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Héroux, curé.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. P. Lamy, curé.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Jos. Garceau.
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville, curé; Rev. A. Lemire, vicar.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. Bellemare, curé; Rev. P. Mongrain, vicar.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Frs. Boulay, curé.
St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. Poisson, curé.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. I. Trudel, curé.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gérin, curé.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Mayrand, curé; Rev. J. Cloutier, vicar.
St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. N. Comeau.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Poirier, curé.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. F. X. Désaulniers, vicar; Rev. T. Caron, ass't. curé.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 85 pupils.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Laflèche, curé; Rev. O. Baribeau, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 78 pupils.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte, curé.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan, curé; D. Gélinas, vicar.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, curé.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Joyal, curé; Rev. J. Ferron, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 156 pupils.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. E. Janelle, curé.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co.. Rev. P. Boulay, curé.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. C. Boutet, missionary.
St. Timothée, Rev. C. S. de Carufel, desservant.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, curé; Rev. Ars. Béliveau, vicar.
Schools—For boys, (Ecole Modèle), 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. 135 pupils.
Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters. 167 pupils.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. F. Bèland, E. Béland, E. Carufel.
School—Connected with Academy. 54 pupils.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Bouiface's, Rev. T. Gravel, curé.
Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villaneuve, curé.
Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. N. Comeau, curé.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Comeau, curé; Rev. P. Lesage, vicar; Rev. D. Gélinas.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 173 pupils.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 202 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madelaine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D, du St. Rosaire.

Retired: Rev. F. X. E. Dussault, Three Rivers, P.Q. .

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers.*—Mgr. L. Richard, (supr.), Revs. Léon Arcand, Al. Moreau, Emile Gélinas, E. Panneton, (director of minor seminary), Aug. Lelaidier, A. Dusablon, Jos. Gélinas, R. Gélinas, E. Paquin, L. Chartier and T. Giroux (profs.), Revs. J. A. Lesieur, A. Comtois. 14 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 253.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Academy.*—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamien, dir. 623 pupils.
STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Iidonius, pupils, 125.
ST. STANISLAS. *Academy of St. Gabriel* (Commercial Course incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Gabriel, supr. 156 pupils.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Théon-Marie, dir. 192 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 173.
ST. TITE. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean Marie, dir. 135 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Marie de Jésus, supr. 92 prof. Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 members of III. Order. — Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School.* In Academy: 40 Sisters. Pupils, 680.

Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mother Stéphanie, prov. supr. Madeleine du Sacré-Cœur, local supr. 14 Tertiaires, 8 Helpers, 58 poor inmates, 240 patients during the year, 13 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 73 orphans, 10 infants. In the last year 221 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. O. Carufel.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Séraphine de Jésus, supr. 18 professed Nuns, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 Out-Listers, 2 Novices.

CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Neiges, supr. 120 pupils.

POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 120 pupils.

ST. TITE. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister La Visitation, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 8 poor inmates, 19 orphans, 167 pupils.

STE. URSULE. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Climaque, supr. 10 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 33 orphans, 9 boarders. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 54 pupils.

YAMACHICHE. *Asylum for the Poor.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Urbain, supr. 5 orphans, 6 poor inmates, 3 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Three Rivers; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville)—Ste. Anne de Lapérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Louiseville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Three Rivers.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de Lapérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Three Rivers.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	11
Diocesan Priests	94	Students	2501
Priest of Religious Order	2	Parochial Schools	243
Total	96	Pupils	
Churches with Resident Priest	42	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	5	Orphans	130
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	14	Infants	11
College	1	Hospital	1
Students	253	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	6	Catholic population	70 814
Students	1357		

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(Dioecesis Campivallensis.)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Ass't. Secretary—L. U. MOUSSEAU.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. E. DESMARAIS, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Rev. J. CHAGNON, *Les Cedres, P.Q.*

Official—Rev. E. DESMARAIS, V. F.—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., curé de Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rev. J. CHAGNON. curé de Les Cèdres.

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.G.; Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Revs. M. Mainville, anc. curés, A. Sauvé, M. Marleau, A. de L. Vermette, J. A. Normandeau.
School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. P.E. Lussier, V.F., curé; Revs. J. H. Martel E. Gauthier, vics.
Schools for boys and girls — Connected with Academy.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Valleyfield, Rev. H. U. Tremblay, vicar; Rev. A. A. Bertrand.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, curé, Rev. J. D. Céeyre, prêtre, Rev. J. A. Gagne.
School — Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. S. O. Perreault. chaplain.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. T. Théoret, curé.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé.
School — Connected with Academy.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. J. A. Millard, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.
Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. Frs. Reid, curé, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Chs. D. Guilbault, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. Thos. Préville, vic.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Z. Allard, curé, W. Vinet, vicar.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. E. Desmarais, V.F., curé; Rev. N. Bourbonnais, vic.
Schools for boys and girls — Connected with Academy.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé, Rev. P. Myre, vic.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé.
Ste. Philomène, Chateaugnay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, vicar.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. Jos. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. W. F. H. Laberge, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, curé; Rev. J. A. Laeerte.
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. J. C. Allard, director; Revs. J. A. Boucher, D. Nepveu, D.D., D.Ph., P. A. Sabourin, procurator; Revs. M. Pilon, J. S. E. Aubin, M. Cléroux, J. Laberge, M. D. Jeannotte, Z. Simon, J. M. Phaneuf, (professors.) 15 seminarists, 32 lay teachers. Students, about 220,
Elementary School for boys connected with the College of Valleyfield. 10 lay teachers. about 500 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy.*—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. B. Dufort, C.S.V., director. 188 students.
RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial Course) conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur.— Rev. Joseph A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (dir. and prefect of studies); Revs. J. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., G. Ducharme, C.S.V., J. Lafortune, C.S.V., A. D. Richard, J. A. Belanger (professors). 4 Religious of St. Viateur, 9, Seminarians, 280 Pupils.—On the Bourget College's grounds, on a Mountain, is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.—In charge of the Congregation of St. Viateur.
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial School.*—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Z. Piette, C.S.V., dir. Students, 83.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.* — 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. M. Siegebert, dir. Students. 140.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial School.*—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. E. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. Students, 81.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum.* Rev. M. Max. Laporte, chaplain; Revs. Clet. Dufour and J. A. Dutrisac. — 18 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister Marie Felix, supr. 75 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 200.
Academy.—26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wenceslas, dir. 201 pupils.—Connected with the parochial school. Students, 642.
BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Silvester, supr. 60 Orphans, 22 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy. — 13 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albertine, dir. 214 pupils.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S.S. Magloire, dir. 78 pupils. *Mansion of the Gray Nuns*, Summer residence. — 5 Sisters. Sister Legault, supr, — Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 54 pupils.
COTEAU DU LAC. *Hospital and Asylum*, S. O. Perreault. chaplain.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph-Henry, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 63 poor inmates.—Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 152.
HUNTINGDON. *Academy.* —5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. pupils, 67.
LES CEDRES. *Academy.* —5 Sisters of Notre Dame. S. S. Heloise, dir. pupils. 92.
RIGAUD. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Clementine, dir. 51 pupils.
ST. ANICET. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 66.
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sister M. Angelique, dir. Pupils, 98.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Paule de Nome, dir. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 102.
ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.* — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Perpétue, dir. Pupils, 101.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Benjamin, dir. Pupils, 89.
VAUDREUIL. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angèle, dir. Pupils, 72.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur—Rigaud; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of Mercy (Ogdensburg, N. Y.)—St. Anicet.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	80	Students	2 116
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Parochial Schools	210
Total	86	Pupils	8 400
Churches with Resident Priests	38	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	24	Orphans	114
Theological Students	15	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary (classical course)	2	Infants	200
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 331
Students	1501	Hospitals	3
		Homes for Aged Poor	3

Catholic Population, about..... 61 300.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Arctic Ocean north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Isidore Clut, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor; cons. Aug. 15, 1867, Titular-Bishop of Arindele.—Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anemour.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. Laity, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Brémond, O.M.I.
Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. L. Dupire, O.M.I., E. Frapsance, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Mission — St. Anne.
Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Lac Brochet.
Lac-la-Martre.
Rivière-aux-Foin (Mackenzie River), Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Providence, Rev. A. L. Lecorre, O.M.I., supr., and 6 Brothers.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Brochu, O.M.I.
Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station — Fort Nelson.
Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. Vacher, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Revs. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., E. Gouy, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. J. Séguin, O.M.I., P. Houssais, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Petite Rivière, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. Giroux, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.
Smoky River, St. Augustin's, Rev. P. Leserree, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Revs. P. Le Treste, O.M.I., G. Hess, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Fort St. John.
Rivière Bataille.
Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I., H. Giroux, O.M.I.
Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. P. Falher, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., F. Calais, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 105 pupils.
Stations — Poisson Blanc.
Sturgeon Lake.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*,

YUKON DISTRICT.

Dawson, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Father P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., V.G., superior and vicar-general of the district; Rev. A. Lebert, O.M.I., assistant.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Rev. Sister M. Zinon, supr., and 6 Sisters of St. Ann.

Atlin, B. C., attended from White Horse.
Bonanza, Rev. Father A. Desmarais, O.M.I.
Dominion, Rev. Father O. Corbeil.
Forty Mile, attended from Bonanza.
Gold Run, attended from Dominion.
Hunker, attended from Dominion.
Lake Bennett, attended from White Horse.
Last Chance, attended from Dominion.
Selkirk, attended from White Horse.
Stewart attended from Dawson.
Sulphur, attended from Bonanza.
White Horse, Rev. A. Lefebvre, O.M.I.
Missions with chapels, 8.
Stations without chapels, 5.
Catholic population about 5,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 43 orphans.
PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Doucet, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 30 orphans.
LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 tertiaries. Sister Amédée, supr. 105 boarders.
SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustin's.*—4 Sisters of Providence. (Established 1898).
VERMILLION. *St. Henry's.*—4 Sisters of Providence. (Established 1900).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska; Providence.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake; Smoky River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Stations	1
Priests, Oblate Fathers	28	Convents	
Lay Brothers	34	Academies	
Churches with resident priest	17	Orphan Asylums	
Missions with Churches		Hospitals	

Catholic Population about ..... 13,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.; Tit. Bishop of Mosynopolis, cons. June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, N. W. Ty.*

General Assistants—Revs. H. BIGONESSE, O.M.I., M. PAQUETTE, O.M.I., J. MOULIN, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of PRINCE ALBERT, District of BATTLEFORD, District of ILE A LA CROSSE, District of CUMBERLAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.; Revs. L. Cochin, O.M.I., L. Vachou, O.M.I., and 2 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.
Stations — Ibster Crossing.
Lac Eturgeon Reserve..
Saskatoon.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Rev. W. Brück, O.M.I., chaplain; Rev. E. Courbis, O.M.I., procurator.
Batoche, Sask., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
Station — Bellevue.
Crooked Lake, St. ——, Rev. P. Barbier.
Duck Lake, Sask., Sacré Coeur de Marie, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I., and 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.
Station — Carlton.
Fish Creek, St. Stanislas', Revs. W. Brück, O,M.I., Ch. Krist, O.M.I.
St. Augustin, Lafontaine, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O. M. I.
Stations — Fort Lacorne.
Reserves.
Stony Creek.
St. Louis de Langevin, Sask., (*Boucher P.O.*), Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I.
Mission—St. John of Domremy.

DISTRICT OF BATTLEFORD.

Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
Station — Montagne d'Aigle.
Jack Fish Lake, St. Leon's, Rev. —
Maskeg Lake, N. D. Pontmain, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I.
Stations — Devils Lake and other Reservations.
Pound Maker, St. Angèle, Revs. H. Delmas, O.M.I., A. Watelle, O.M.I.
Stations — Little Pine Reserve.
Mosoomin Reserve.
Sweet Grass Reserve.
Thunder Child's Reserve.

DISTRICT OF ILE A LA CROSSE.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. A. Rapet, O.M.I.
Green Lake, St. Julien, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Stations — Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule D'eau.

Ile à la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I., Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I., and Lay Brothers.
Stations — Lac du Boeuf.
Lac Caribot.
Lac Laronge.

DISTRICT OF CUMBERLAND.

Fort Cumberland, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I.
Stations — Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapids.
Le Pas.
Moose Lake.
Pas Montain.
Lac Caribou, St. Pierre, Revs. J. Gasté, O.M.I., F. J. Ancel, O.M.I., A. Turquetil, O.M.I. and 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Stations — Esquimaux and other Reservations.
Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude, Rev. M. Rossignol, O.M.I.
Stations — Entrée du Lac Caribou, etc.
Nelson River, l'Assomption, Rev. O. Charlebois.
Stations and several reservations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michel's Industrial School*— Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I., principal; Rev. I J. Lacroix, O.M.I., assesseur.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Industrial School.*—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Moth Gertrude, supr.
BATTLEFORD (via Regina). *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Anselm, sup 6 boarders, 112 day-scholars.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Soeurs Grises. Sister Lajoie, supr. 45 pupil Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 45.
PRINCE-ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage and Bishop's Palace.*—5 Sisters. Daughter of the Providence.
ST. LOUIS DE LANGEVIN. *Daughters of the Providence from France* (St. Brieue). 4 Sister Mother Jean Berehmans, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In nearly all Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Duck Lake.
Soeurs Grises (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ile à la Crosse.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Battleford.
Sisters of Providence, (France.)—St. Louis and Prince-Albert.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	
Oblate Fathers	23	Orphans	
Seeular Priests	1	Industrial School	
Total	24	Inmates	
Lay Brothers	10	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal)	
Missions with Churches	25	Faithful Companions of Jesus	
Chapels	27	Sisters of the Assumption	
Academies and Schools	16	Daughters of the Providence	
Pupils	850		
Catholic Population	9 800		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ERECTED MAY 29, 1882.

mprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the dioccse of Chicoutimi.

dministrator — Right Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi. Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

icar-General—Very Rev. F. GENDRON.—Res. *Esquimaux Point, P. Q.*

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

tsiamits, Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. L. Bobel, O.M.I. and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations, St. Elisée de Bersimis, Manicouagan and other Missions.

ntecost River, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogene LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des Monts, Pointe aux Anglais and other Missions.

pt Isles, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, who attends Moisie and other Missions.

ver Thunder, Rev. G. Tremblay, who attends Sheldrake and other Missions.

agpie, St. Octave's, Rev. Hor. Gaudreault, who attends St. John, Mingan and other Missions.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.

squimaux Point, St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G.

astashquan, Notre Dame, Rev. A. Labrecque,, who attends Kashka, Napissipi and Aguanis at Piasie-Bay.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.

. Joseph de la Tabatière, Rev. M. Gaudreau, who attends Bonne Espérance, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes, Ste. Anne, Belles-Annours, Brador and other Missions.

e. Claire, Rev. M. Tremblay, who attends St. Alfred's, English Bay, St. Ludger's, Strawberry Cove, Anticosti Island.

INSTITUTIONS.

OINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—7 religious, 30 boarders, 150 pupils. Sister Ste. Hénédine, supr. Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

ecular Priests	8	Oratories	8
riests of Religious Orders	3	Convents	1
Total	11	Pupils at the Convent	180
sters of Charity	7	Parochial Schools	30
ations with priests	9	Pupils, boys 400 / " girls 500	900
ations visited	28		
hapels	17	Population (including 2000 Indians)	7000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND.

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—Res., *Harbor Grace N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CAI FAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. WALSH, V.G., res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March,
Bay de Verde, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. P. W. Browne, P.P.
Brigus, Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. R. M. Walker.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veitch, P.P.
Conch, Rev. John Colbert.
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn.
Fortune Harbor, Very Rev. R. Walsh and Rev. J. Scully.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Murphy.
Indian Missions, Labrador, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. John Lynch, P.P.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahin.
Whitbourne, Rev. S. J. Whelan.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	20	Convents	
Churches	44	Catholic Schools	
Stations	35	Catholic Population	20

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED A DIOCESE 1847.

RIGHT REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, DD.,

Bishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894. Residence, "*The Palace*", *St. John's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811; Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850; Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Right Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. John Scott, V. G., adm., Revs. Charles H. O'Neil, W. Jackman, Alfred Maher.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Ryan, Revs. Edmund Crook and P. O'Brien.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. P. M. O'Connor, P.P.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Fermuse, attended from Renews.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Little Placentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Mobile, Rev. J. McDermott, P. P.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rev. V. F. Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. Edw. Curran, P.P.
Renews, Rev. J. W. Walshe, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. J. O'Reilly, D.D.
St. Bride's, Rev. Henry Renouf.
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P., Rev. J. M. White.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. E. P. Roche, P.P.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Mobile.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—20 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a Board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walsh, and D. J. Greene, Q.C., Esqrs. Principal, Rev. Br. La Velle; professors, Brothers La Velle, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy.
MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Slattery supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	5
Convents of the Presentation Order	9	Population	45 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay.

RIGHT REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; Titular Bishop of Nilopolis; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895. — Res., *St. George's, N. F. L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

St. George's, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., Rev Roderick McNeil, who attend:
Sandy Point.
Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Red Brook.
Fishel's.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
Main River.
Seal Rocks.

DISTRICT OF STEPHENVALE.

Stephenvale, St. Stephen's, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends:
Romain's Brook.

DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Gravels, Holy Cross, Rev. ——, who attends:
Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Grande Terre.
Lower Cove.
Marche's Point.
Pic Denys.
Trois Cailloux.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Mount Cecilia, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Scars, who attends:
Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Blomedon.
Bottle Cove.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Lark Harbor.
Middle Arm.
Summer Side, Holy Family.
Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends :
Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. C. O'Regan, D.D., who attends:
Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
La Poile.
Rose Blanche.

DISTRICT OF HARBOR BRETON.

Harbor Breton, Rev. P. F. Adams, who attends:
Bay Du Nord.
Conn River, (church.)
Fox Island.
Galtois, (church.)
Grand Jervais, (church.)
Harbor Galet.
Millar's Passage, (church.)
Sagona, (church.)
Ship Cove, (church.)

DISTRICT OF ST. JACQUES.

St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. W. J. Browne, who attends:
Bay du Nord, church.
Belloram.
Corbin,
English Harbor (West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Harbor Millieu.
Long Harbor.
Langue à Cerf.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	8	One Convent of the Sisters of Mercy at St. George's, Sisters	5
Churches	36	Ecclesiastical Students	2
Stations	69	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	650
Parochial Schools	24	Population	7 000
One Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, Sisters at St. Jaques	4		

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. A. L. TIBERI. — Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE, Very Rev. A. L. Tibéri, pastor; Revs. Joseph Hydrio and Clément Folie, assistants.
Miquelon, Rev. Laurent Desclaux, pastor.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel: Bro. J. B. de la Salle, supr.; Bros. André, Humbert, Daniel, Dacien, Jean-François, Florentin, Ludovic. Pupils, 300.
Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny; Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Communal Schools (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
Asylum for Chilpren (from 2 to 6 years).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Vincent's Industrial Home (where orphan girls are received for trades).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters Cæcilia, St. Rémy and Marie. Orphan girls, 50.
Maritime Hospital—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus. 4 Sisters.
MIQUELON. *Boys' School.*—Brothers of Ploermel; Bro. Frumence, dir.; Bro. Théophane. Pupils, 50.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.
NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Bro. Armagile, dir.; Bro. Chamos. Pupils, 50.
Communal School (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. André, supr.; Sister Anne Marie and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.
ANDRES-DES-MERS. Revs. Yves Haman, Claudius, Bonaventure, and Bro. Eugene.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

N.B.—A superior course was added to the Communal Boys' School of St. Pierre, in January 1895.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches and Chapels.	Seminaries.	Secular Students.	High Schools		Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Religious	Secular	Total				Boys.	Girls.		
HALIFAX	1	..	15	45	60	103	1	18	2	4	6	50 000
Antigonish	..	1	...	75	75	96	..	..	1	1	..	73 000
Charlottetown	..	1	...	45	45	49	..	7	1	8	1	55 000
Chatham	..	2	...	52	52	67	..	5	..	9	6	55 000
St. John	..	2	19	45	64	93	..	9	1	2	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	5	40	45	64	..	...	1	2	4	40 000
Alexandria	..	1	...	16	16	23	..	...	..	1	..	18 500
Peterborough	..	1	25	29	54	162	..	4	..	..	7	40 000
MONTREAL	1	..	250	389	639	285	1	300	27	46	78	415 000
St. Hyacinth	..	2	18	191	209	115	2	42	15	23	9	115 000
Sherbrooke	..	1	...	101	101	70	1	12	6	7	2	65 500
Valleyfield	..	1	6	80	86	62	..	10	6	13	10	61 300
OTTAWA	1	..	106	100	206	112	1	28	6	11	11	135 000
Pembroke	..	1	14	24	38	86	..	8	..	4	4	40 000
QUEBEC	1	..	35	440	475	253	1	87	7	40	22	325 000
Chicoutimi	..	1	7	81	88	105	2	30	2	4	6	60 000
Nicolet	..	2	...	105	105	58	1	22	7	19	4	79 369
Rimouski	..	1	7	120	127	148	1	143	..	5	4	96 595
Three Rivers	..	1	2	94	96	47	1	14	6	11	10	70 814
P.-A. St. Laurent	..	..	3	8	11	17	..	...	..	..	..	7 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	57	52	109	90	..	...	1	..	7	39 000
New Westminster	..	1	30	5	35	90	..	...	6	4	3	28 000
St. Albert	..	2	37	8	45	73	..	...	..	4	5	16 000
V.-A. Athabaska-Mackenzie	..	2	28	...	28	17	..	...	..	3	6	13 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan	..	1	1	23	24	52	..	...	..	32	6	9 800
TORONTO	1	..	32	56	88	85	1	20	1	7	7	65 000
Hamilton	..	1	18	42	60	81	..	11	1	3	7	50 000
London	..	1	16	55	71	79	..	13	1	8	4	60 000
Vancouver's Island	..	1	...	14	14	52	..	...	1	3	4	9 000
TOTAL	7	27	731	2335	3 066	2 634	13	783	99	274	240	2 149 878

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
Winnipeg	Northwest Review	"	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John	The St. John Monitor	weekly	English.
Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	semi-weekly	French.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	Charlottetown Herald		English.

ONTARIO.

Falls View	Carmelite Review	monthly	English.
Kingston	Canadian Freeman	weekly	"
London	Catholic Record	"	"
Ottawa	United Canada	"	"
	Owl	monthly	"
	Le Canada	daily	French.
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Baie St. Paul	Le Courrier de Charlevoix	weekly	French.
Cap de la Madeleine	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	"
	Le Protecteur du Saguenay	"	"
	L'Oiseau Mouche	semi-monthly	"
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
	Le Messager de St. Antoine	"	"
	St. Anthony's Canadian Messenger	"	English.
Fraserville	Le Laint Laurent	semi-weekly	French.
Hull	Le Spectateur	daily	"
Joliette	Le Couvent	monthly	"
	L'Etoile du Nord	weekly	"
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	"
	Le Moniteur	weekly	"
	Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	Engl. & French.
Montreal	True Witness	weekly	English.
	La Minerve	daily	French.
	La Presse	"	"
	Le Petit Messager du Très St. Sacrement	monthly	"
	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs	"	"
	Le Monde	daily	"
	La Patrie	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
	Monde Illustré	"	"
	Samedi	"	"
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	"
	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	"	"
	La Revue Nationale	"	"
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	English.
	La Feuille d'Erable	semi-monthly	French.
Pointe au Père	Annales de Ste. Anne	"	"
Quebec	Le Courrier du Canada	daily	"
	La Vérité	weekly	"
	L'Evénement	"	"
	L'Electeur	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	"	"
Rimouski	Le Messager de Ste. Anne	—	"
Sherbrooke	Le Progrès de l'Est	"	"
	Le Pionnier	"	"
Sorel	Le Sorelois	semi-weekly	"
St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	semi-weekly	"
	L'Union	daily	"
	La Tribune	"	"
	Revue du Rosaire	monthly	"
Valleyfield	Le Campagnard du S.O.	weekly	French.
Three Rivers	Le Trifluvien	semi-weekly	"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	weekly	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket		English.
Weymouth	Evangeline		French.

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....(Hal)
Kingston.....(K)
Montreal.....(M)
Ottawa.....(Ott)
Quebec.....(Q)
St. Boniface.....(St B)
Toronto.....(To)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....(A)
Antigonish.....(An)
Charlottetown.....(Char)
Chatham.....(Chat)
Chicoutimi.....(Chic)
Hamilton.....(Ham)
London.....(Lon)
New Westminster.....(N W)
Nicolet.....(Nic)
Pembroke.....(Pem)
Peterborough.....(Pet)
Rimouski.....(Rim)
St. Albert.....(St A)
St. Hyacinth.....(St Hy)
St. John.....(St J)
Sherbrooke.....(Sher)
Three Rivers.....(T R)
Valleyfield.....(V)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie.....(A-M)
Saskatchewan.....(Sas)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence.....(St L)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.....(H G)
Diocese of St. John's.....(S J)
Vicariate Apostolic of St. George's.....(St G)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Diomede Falconio...Ottawa, Ont.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Bruchési, Paul.....Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace,
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Gauthier Charles Hugh.....Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Langevin, Louis-Ph.-Adelard, O.M.I....St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Brien, Cornelius .....Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....Toronto, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Barry, Thomas F.....Bathurst, N. B. (Cons. Feb. 11th, 1900.)
Blais, André-Albert.....Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Brunault, J. S. H.....Nicolet, P. Q.
Cameron, John.....Antigonish, N. S.
Casey, Timothy.....Fredericton, N. B. (Cons. Feb. 11th, 1900.)
Cloutier, F. X.....Three Rivers, P. Q.
Clut, Isidore, O.M.I.....Lesser Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Decelles, Maxime.....St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
Dontenwill, Augustin, O.M.I.....New Westminster, B. C.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Emard, Joseph-M, O.M.I.....Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grandin, Vital-Justin, O.M.I.....St. Albert. N. W. Ty.
Gravel, Elphège.....Nicolet, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....Athabaska, *via* Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty
Howley, M. F.....St. John's, N. F. L.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, Ronald .....Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
McEvay, Fergus Patrick .....London, Ont.
McNeil, Neil.....St. Georges, N. F. L.
MacDonell, Alexander.....Alexandria, Ont.
Moreau, Louis-Zephirin.....St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
Rogers, James.....Chatham, N. B.
Sweeny, John.....St. John, N. B.

MITRED ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, *trappist*.....Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac, La Trappe Oka P.Q.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
bl. sacram., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of Mary.
eudist, Congregation of Jesus and Mary.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
Adam, F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Ign., *s.j.* (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, Bleury st.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Alarre, Z. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
Alberic, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Alexandre, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis Church.
Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Allaire, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— P. O. (St Hy), Neguac, Northumberland Co., N. B.
Allard, J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
— J. H. O. (Ott), Ottowa, Ont., University.
— J. O. F. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— T. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
— T. Z. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— Theoph. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Allen, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Allord, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valeriau, P.Q.
Ancel, Fr. J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Caribou, N.W.Ty.
André, P. Z. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South, Ont.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's.
Antonin, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Arbour, Aug. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
Arcand, Léon (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alfred (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Archange, P., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Arnault, Alph. (Ott), Montcerf, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Arpin, L., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, East, Ont.
— L.s. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur P. Q.
Arsenault, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Artus, G., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Ashley, J. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), Rimouski P. Q., Seminary.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. S. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubry, J. B. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Auclair, Elie (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Audet, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q)), Sillery, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Auger, Chs. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
Augustine R. P., *o.f.m.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Aurélien, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Aylward, John T. (Lon), London, Ont.

Babineau, J. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— Maximus (Chat), St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alta, N. W. Ter.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
Baillargeon, Charles (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
Barabé, L.W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
Barbier, P. (Sas) Crooked Lake, N.W.Ty.
Barcelo, L. (Tor), Midland, Ont., Can.
Baribault, O. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— F. Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Baron, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Can.
— J. U. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Barré, J.T.(StHy),Ste. Marie de Monnoir,P.Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
Barry, H. D. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Bastien, Alfred A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— Jos. G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
Battcock, G. J. (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
Baudin, A., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, Ont.
Baxter, R., *s.j.* (Pet), Delorimer, P. O., Montreal.
Bayard, Joseph, Very Rev. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
Bazinet, J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Beauchamp, A. (M), Cote St. Paul, P. Q.
— F. P. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), L'Assumption, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Ste. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Athan., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Chas. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— P. E. (M), Outside of the Diocese.
— Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Beaudin, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk, Man.
Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
— L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
— Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunégunde.
Beaudry, C. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— C. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— Cyrille, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P.Q.
— J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
—M. (St Hy),St. Jean-Baptiste de Ronville,P.Q.
— Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Témiskaming, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard, Montreal, 1065 rue Ontario, P. Q.
Beaulieu, C. B. (Rim), Clorydowne, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— P. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P.Q., 143 rue de l'Eglise.
Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Beaupré, T. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Beauregard, L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Bechard, A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont., P. Q.
Béchet, P., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
— L. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— P. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
— P. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. P. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
Belair, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
Béland, E. A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.,
— Is. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.,
— J. O. (Rim), Montreal, P. Q.
Bélanger, A., (M), Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— Aurèle J. (V). Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
— D. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Parish.
— J. B. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
Belisle, H. L. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. S. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— P. G.(Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
— Pius, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Charles (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Que.
— J. B. H. (Nic),St.Zéphirin de Courval, P.Q.
— J. D. (Sher), Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— P. A. A.(Nic),Ste.Monique,Nicolet Co.,P.Q.
Bellerose, L. J., *c.s.v.* (M), Bordeaux, near Montreal, P. Q.
— Horace (M), Montreal, P.Q., Coteau St. Louis.
Belles-Isles, J. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St.Jacques Causapscal,P.Q.
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.

Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
Bench, P.J. (Tor), Toronto, Ont,, St.Michael's Cathedral.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— A. (M), St. Thomas, Jollette Co., P. Q.
— Arsène, (St Hy), St. Ignace of North Stanbridge, P. Q.
— Dom Paul (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— J. M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Joseph, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St.Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
— P. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— T. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
Bergeron, Elzear (Chic), St. Michel de Mistassini, P. Q.
— F. A. (Q), St. Gervals, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— H. (St H), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— John (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Bergin, Wm. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
Bernard, A. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
—*trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P.Q.
Bernèche, G. P., *o.m.i.*, (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
Bernier, A. (Q), Fraserville, P, Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
— H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— H. J. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— J. D. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), Pointe-au-Père, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Berthiaume, Art. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— C. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Bertrand, J. A. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— A. A. (V), Bellerue, P. Q,
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
Bertin, C. (Ott), Nominique, P. Q.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
— C. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
— J. C. (Rim), St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
— P. A. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-ha, P. Q.
Bessette, Isidore (St. Hy), to U. S.
Besson A., *c†m*, (Ott) Montfort, P. Q.
Best, Dyonisius F. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— Philip A., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
Billiau, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Baupre, P. Q.
Bilodeau, George (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
—M. R.(Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— T. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Binet, L., *o.m.i.*(Ott),Ottawa,Ont.,University.
Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
Bischoff, O., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Blain. Joseph *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Blais, Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Z. N., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
—Olympe (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Frs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— G., *o.m.i.* (N W), William's Lake, B. C.
— H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta.
— J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Blanchin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Blaquiere, J. H. (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondin, A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Bobel, J. L. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., Nazareth Seminary.
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Méderic (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Boisseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— M. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., P. Q.
Bolssin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fort Cumberland, Sask.
Boissonneault, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Boisvert, Henry (Nic),Arthabaskaville,Arthabaskaville Co., P. Q.
— L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— L. E. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
Boivin, Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maskeg Lake, N. D., N. W. Ty.
Bonia, Maurice A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Bonin, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— J. A. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q,
— L. F. (M), Ste Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
Bordeleau, D. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Borgmann, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Born, Wm. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
Boscher, D., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Bossé, E. (Chic), absent.
— F. X., Rt. Rev Mgr. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
Boubat, B. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Bouchard, Rev. (St Al), St. Pierre *via* St. Alberta, N. W. Ter.

Bouchard, Pierre (St L), St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. M. (TR), Chute Charvenegan, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Bouchet, Armand, *c.†m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), South Stukely, P. Q.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, H. (Q), Quebec, St. Malo Parish, P. Q.
Bouhier, L. J. M. Exam., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Bouillard, N. (Chic) absent from the diocese.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cath.
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P.Q.
Boulay, Chas. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— Frs. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— P. (T R), St. Théophile du Lac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— P. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
Boulenc, Cyprian, *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alta, N.W. Ter.
Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— J. B. G. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
Bourassa, A. E. (Q), St. Michel de Bellechasse, P.Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
— Phil. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P.Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— N. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.
Bourgeois, Alph. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bournival, Philip, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immac. Conception College, rue Rachel.
Bourque, A. T., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook, N. B. College.
— Chas. (Q), Pont-Rouge, Pontneuf Co., P.Q.
— Louis, *o.p.* (Ott), St. Jean the Baptiste, Ottawa, Ont.
Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
Bousquet, T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assin.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.
Bontin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
— F. de B. (Q), St. Lambert, P.Q.
Bouvier, A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P.Q.
Boyer, B., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Boylan, T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
Brady, M. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum.
— R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Hudson Bay, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
Brault, A., *eudist*, (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Braye, Paul *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Brémont, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Brennan, Avertanus D., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara on the Lakes, Ont.
— J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.
— P. (Lou), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Emily, Ont.
Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
Breynat, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Bridonneau, J. B., *c.†m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
Brien, André (M), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. J. (M), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brissette, E. H. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Brochu, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Brochu, C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
Brodeur, J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Brohmanu, Clement (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
— Geo. (Ham), St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Broussard, F. (An), Port Felix, N. S.
Brousseau, H. (T R), Chute Sharvenegan, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, P. W. (StG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
Browne, G. J. (St. Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P. W. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
— Wm. J. (StG), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), March, Carleton Co.
Brueck, W., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask. N. W. Ty.
Brunel, D. B. (M), Joliette, P.Q. College.
— E. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
— P. U. (St Hy), St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
Brunet, A. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— F. X. (Ott), The Brook Russell Co., Ont.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— U. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
Bruyère, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Fullum.
Buckley, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Buisson, E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bunoz, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
Bureau, J. (Q), St. Anselma, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
Burtin, N. Victor, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Dudswell. Marbleton P. O., P. Q.

Butler, T. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton, N. B.

Cabana, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
Cadieux, J. M. (St. Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.
— J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Ville St. Louis, P. Q.
— R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Cadoret, J. C. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ontario.
Caisse, F. X. (M). St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Calais, F., *o.m.i.* (A M), Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.
Callaghan, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
Camirand, Antonio (Nic), Nicollet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, C. A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Frs. C. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
— Terence (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Campeau, L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Croche, Assin.
— T. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
Camper, C. T., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Manitoba.
Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis Church.
Canning, H. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Cantillon, C. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
— O. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Canuel, L. P. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Z. (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
Carey, Thos. (K), Ermsville, Ont.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
Carney, F. (St J), De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.
Caron, Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kam., P. Q.
— C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal. P. Q., Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
— J. S. (St Hy), Ste Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— Joachim (T R), Champlain, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), La Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.
— Naz. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
— N. (Rim), N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
— Thos. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice. Champlain Co., P. Q.
Carré, E., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), St. Ambroise, P.Q.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carrière, J. A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Carrières, A. (M), Lachute, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Michel-des-Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Carroll, M. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— John (St J), Albert, Albert Co., N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, C. O. S. de (TR), St. Timothe, Champlain Co., P. Q
— E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Hospital.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casault, F. E. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— T. (St J), Fredericton, York Co., N. B.
Casgrain, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Laugelier Boul.
— H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd Asylum, rue Lachevrotière.
— René (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
Castex, J. M., *c.†m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Castonguay, A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— N. L. (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Cavanagh, W. E. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q., Canada.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu. Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Cécyre, J.D. (V), Chateauguay. P.Q.
Cesbron, A., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Chaborel, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Chabot, Ferd. (Q), Ste. Anne-de-Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Hilaire (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— L. B. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
— J. (M), Vercheres, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
Chaillon, Fr., *c.†m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I.
Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Chalifoux, H. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

Chalmneau, Antoine Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Chamberland, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q
Chambon, J. F., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont., Canada.
Champagne, Horace C. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Champeau, J. B. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
Chapman, Wm. F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
Chaput, R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Charaux, T. C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Charbonneau, J. L. (V), St. Timothé, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Charette, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
— J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P Q.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, Alberta, N. W. Ter.
— E. (Ott), Pelicier, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fort Cumberland, N.W. Ty.
Charles, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1199 De Montigney st.
Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
Chartier, Em. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P Q., Seminary.
— G. H. (M), St. Denis, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— R., *s.j.* (Pet), Chelmsford, Ont.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Chartrand, H. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
Chasse, J. A. (St A), St. Albert, Seminary.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q., Ottawa Co.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P. (Ott), Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rivière-aux-Epinettes, Man.
— J. C. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
Chaussé, J. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q., Canada.
Chauvin, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Chenard, S. (Q), Loretto, P. Q.
Chénard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthere, Kam., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
Chevalier, J. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
Chèvrefils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Chevrier, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. *o m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue.
Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chiasson, P., *cudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Chisholm, Alex. (An), Lismore, Pictou Co., N. S.
— Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— D. A. (An), North Sidney, N. S.
— Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— D. (An), Larry's River, N. S.
— F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Choquette, J. E. (St Hy), Lake Mégantic, Compton Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Chossepos, J. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
Chouinard, Ant. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), St. Roche, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Claessen, P. (Ott), Cyrville, P. Q.
Clairoux, Isaie (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College,
Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Clavet, W. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Cleary, George (Ham), Brantford, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Clément, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
— Winceslas, (M), retired; res.: St. Damien, P. Q.
Cléophas, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Clerk, C. (Nic), Nicolet P. Q., Seminary.
Clermont, M. J. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cline, M. (To), Vroomanton P. O., Ont.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— E. (Q), St. Pierre, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
— G. (Q), St. Roche, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Elzear, P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
— O. (Q). To Rome.
— Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Belmont Retreat.
— P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Clouquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
Coady, M. (An), Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.
Coallier, E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— J. C. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Cochin, L., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince-Albert, Sask, N.W.Ty.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
— L. F. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., St. Louis Hospital

Coffee, J., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
— T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Church of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
Colbert, John (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
— J. H. (Lon), Leanington, Ont.
— L., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— James J. (K), Kingston Mills, P. O., Ont.
— T. F. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— D. H. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
— J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— N. (T R), St. Lue, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (St A), Dunbow, N. W. Ty.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— S. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
Conan, A., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops, B. C.
— J. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— Joseph, *c.†m.* (Ott), Cyrville, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Connolly, F. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— Felix (Char), Brae, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— J. J., (K), Brewers Mills, Ont.
— J. *s.j.* (Mont), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
— John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
— T., Very Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Constantineau, H. A., *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Contant, Ed. (M), Ste. Adéle, P. Q.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
Cook, John (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Corbeil, A. (Ott) St. Agatha des Monts, P. Que.
— F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— M. A. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
— O. (St B), Dominion, Yukon Mission, Klondyke, Alaska.
— S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
— P. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Corduke, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
Corentin, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— A. A. (St Hy), Aeton-Vale, P. Q.
— F. X. (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Cornell, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Cornellier, O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Coste, F. (M), Montreal, 1669 rue St. Catherine.
Costello, Patrick (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Côté, A. B. (Q), Salmon River, N. S.
A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— Albert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limollou Parish.
— Ange, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Arthur (Nic), S. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— J. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. Hospice St.-Joseph de la Délivrance.
— J. (N W), Nelson, B. C.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, Arthabaskaville Co., P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Great Seminary.
— Paul (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
Cotter, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Couet, C. Th., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Coughlan, M. (St J), Quaco Road, St. John Co., N. B.
Couillard-Dupuis, J. B. (Q) outside of the diocese.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Courbis, E., *o.m.i.* (Sask), Prince-Albert, Sask. N. W. Ty.
Cournoyer, S. (M), Berthier, P. Q.
Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Courtois, J. E. (Lon), Drysdale, P O., Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Cousineau, H., Very Rev. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
Coutu, A. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Carmelite Monastery.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— F. X. (Q), Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Th., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— W. H. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Coyle, P. J. (To), Dixie, Ont.

Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.,
Crawley, Michael (K), Bellville, Hastings Co., Ont.
Crevier, A., *c.ss.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Crinnon, J. E. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Crook, Edm. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
Crouzler, J. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
Culérier, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, N.W.Ty.
Cullinan, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Cummings, John P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont, St. Mary's Church.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Curotte, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Curran, Edw. (St J), Pouch Cove, N.F.L.
— Peter (Char), St. Margaret's, King's Co., P. E. I.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, Very Rev. D., *c.s.b.* (Lou), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.

Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
Dagenais, C. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
— T. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Dagnaud, P. M., *cuaist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Daigneault, C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Pierre aux Liens, P. Q.
Dalloz, A. (Ott), Annunciation, P. Q.
Daly, Jas. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauce, P. Q.
— T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Danel, Achille, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Daniel, Fr., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Danis, Janvier, *o.m.i.* (StA), Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Dasylva, P. (Q), Ancienne, Loretto, P. Q.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
— Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
Dauth, E. (Nic), retired, res.: St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Davelny, C. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
David, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Davis, Thos. (K), Perth, Ont.
De Blois, I. G. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Décarie, T. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
De Carufel, O. S. (T R), Three Rivers, Convent of Precious Blood.
— V. S. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Decelles, F. Z. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Chambreuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Pelly, Assiniboia.
De Courval, A. P. (Nic), S. Durham, P. O., Drummond Co., P. Q.
—E.P.(Nic), Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P.Q.
Dégagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.f.m.* (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.
DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission des Abénakis.
Deguire, J. C. Wilfrid (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Déguise, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
De la Durentaye, F. X. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Delâge, F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
— F. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Delargy, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Delay, A. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
Délinelle, Z. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Delisle, L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker. N. W. Ty.
Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneauve.
— N. E. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Residence St. Janvier.
Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Deroo, Réné, *c.ss.r* (Q), Montreal, P.Q. 98 rue Notre Dame.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundée, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
— J. F. X. (TR), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
De Saunhac, P. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Descarries, Chas. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.

Deschamps, A. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
— L. M. (Sher), North Stukely, P. Q.
Deschênes, Jos. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Ste. Anna de Lapocatiere, P.Q.,
Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (M), NotreDame deGrâce, P. Q.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Louis de Blandford, P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q. Massue st.
— G. (Nic). Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Orignal, P.Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— J. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
— J. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— J. R. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, Pontiac Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Desmarais, E., (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— R. P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Bonanza, Yukon Dis., N. W. Ter.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 635 rue St. Çatherine.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), West Farnham, P. Q.
— S. D. R. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Désorcy, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Désourdy, A. H. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Desroches, Delphis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— Hild. (Q), Quebec, St. Malo Parish, P. Q.
Desrochers, A. (Nic), St. Gregorie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— C. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
— P. A. (Nic), St. Gregoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
Desrosiers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Francis (Sher), retired, Sorel, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. P. (M), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
— M., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J. C. (M), St. Lin, Assomption Co., P. Q.
Destroismaisons, L. M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Désy, E., *s.j.* (Q,) Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa.
— J. E. *s.j.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q,, Manresa Villa)
Deveaux, J. M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— F. M. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
Devlin, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
De Vriendt, Chas., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Déziel, L. Aus. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Dimberton, Leon. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— G. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— Ls. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— P. N. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Dionne, Benj. (Q), Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— C. Frs. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Emile (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Elzear (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.,
Dixon, N. (Lon), Kingsbridge, P. O., P. Q.
— P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P.Q.
Dodsworth, Cyril, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Doherty, J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dollard, J. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
— W. (St J), St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co. N. B.
Donald, J. M., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Donaldson, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Donat, *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
Donovan, Daniel, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— William H. J. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dorais, E. (St A) Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta.
— L. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Piegan's Reserve, N. W. Ty.
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Downey, D. (Lon), Logan, Perth Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
— James, (K), Trevelyan, Ont.
— M. M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
— P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
Dozois, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— N. S. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.

Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Drean, J. M., *cudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Dreville J., *s.m.*, (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Driscoll, J., *s.s.* (M), Halifax, N. S.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Drouet, P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Droussais, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Dubé, H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— J. M. (Q.), Fraserville, P. Q.,
— P. (Q), St. Francois, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— P. P. (Q), Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
Dubeau, B. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Dubois, Damase, *o.m.i.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— O. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, P. Q.
— L. A. (M), Vianville, P. Q.
— Ls. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— Z. E. (M), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Ducharme, Basil (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
— C., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
— J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— J. H. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Duchesnean, L. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Duckett, W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1429 rue Notre Dame.
Ducot, X. G., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dufault, D. E. (M), St. Cunégonde, P. Q.
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence.
Duffy, F. W. (To), Stayner, Ont.
— J. (St B), Maniton, Man.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
Dufour, A. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— Clet. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Elz. (Rim), Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N.B.
— Th. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— J. W. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, A., Very Rev. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— E. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
— L. N., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort Williams West, Algoma District, Ont.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
— N. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
Dugnay, L. E. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— L. H. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— V. X. (V). Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Duhaut, E. A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
Dumais, A. (Q). L'Ancienne, Loretto, P.Q.
— F. A. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
Dumas, Jos. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), St. Laurent de Matapédiac, P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dumont, J. N. (Chat), Winding Ledges P. O., N. B.
Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.. Assumption College.
Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dupeas, Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M). Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Duplessis, A. (M), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Dupont, C. Frs. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. D. (M), St. Paul, JolietteCo., P. Q.
Duprat, P. C. (M), Muscouche, P. Q.
— C. (Lon), sick; res.: L'Assomption, P. Q.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), Beloeil. P. Q.
Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, F. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— H. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— J. B. (Hal), Springhill, Cumberland Co., N. S.
— J. B. C. (Q), Montreal, 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— John, *c.tm.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
— Odilon (Q), St. Damian, Beliechasse Co., P. Q.
— Vit. (M), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Du Ranquet, D., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Durocher, C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimier P. O.
— J. B. (St Hy), Ange-Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— J. B. (Nic), Reviere David, Yamaska Co., P. Q.

Dusablon, Arth. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby, P. Q.
Dutrisac, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

East, J. U. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
Ecrément, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Edge, S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., Vicar.
Edouard, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
— P. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
Eilermann, Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Eloi, Martin (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
Epinard, Victor (Ott), Nominingue, P. Q.
Estévenon, Ls. *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— A. (St A), Beaumont, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Enk, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Evain, S., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Temiskaming, P.Q.

Fafard, E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P.Q.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Albany, Hudson Bay P.O., P. Q.
Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Square Notre Dame.
Falher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake via Edmonton, Athabaska.
Fallon, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— M. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Fanteaux, N. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
Farrel, Peter (St J), Petersville, N. B.
Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
— Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— C. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Favreau, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
Fay, Patrick (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Féat, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Fcehan, Cyril J., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Feeney, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (StJ), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Fennessey, David, *c.r.* Very Rev. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Ferland, A., Windsor, P. Q.
— L. W. (N W), Nelson, B. C.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, H., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimer, P.Q., Mont.
— Joseph C. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley. P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Field, F. (Q), Quebec, P, Q., Chapel of Missionary Fathers.
Filiatrault, E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— T., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Filion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
Fillion, D.(StB), St. Jean-Baptiste, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filteau, J. A. (Q), Quebec, Laval University.
Finn, W. P. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
Finnegan, T. (To), Smithville, Ont.
Fiset, L. N. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S
Fisette, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fisher, Edward, *o.f.m.* Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fitzgerald, T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Young's Point, Ont.
Flannery, W. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Fleming, John (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
— T. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
Flynne, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Fogarty, Wm. (Lon), Irishtown, Dublin P.O., Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
— J. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
— J. M. (Al), Alexandria, Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Follon, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Forbes, J. (St B), Keewatin, Assin.
— J. G. L. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.
Forest, C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis du Richelieu, P. Q., College.
— O. (M), Chertsey, P. Q., St. Theodore's.
— O., jr. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P.Q.
Forget, Albert (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— I. F. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jovide (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont
Forster, D. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
Fortier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Anne, 32 Bassin st.
Fortin, A. (Q), Leclercville, P. Q., Ste. Emmélie's Church,

Foucher, J. A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q., Pensionnat Villa Maria.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui B. C.
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Fournier, Al. (Q), Levis, P. Q.. College.
— A. (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Man.
— C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College NotreDame.
— C. G.(Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Fourouge, G. A. (M), Longueuil, P .Q.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
— Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
Frachon, F. R. (T), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Francœur, J. L. (Ott), South Casselman, Russell Co., Ont.
— L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Stratford, P. Q.
François d'Assise, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Frapsance, E., *o.m.i.* (A M), Great Slave Lake, N.W.Ty.
Fraser, H. E. (Sher), Lac Megantic, St. Agnes, P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
— J. J. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
— James (An), St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— Simon (Pet), Verner, Ont.
Frécnette, J. H. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road, Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
— Th. *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Froc, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent of the Gray Nuns.
Fusey, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Boucher, Saskatchewan, N.W.Ty.
Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— Cyp.(Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— J. A. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Mattawa, Ont.
Gagnon, A. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
— A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Q). Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— C. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Charles, rue Gignac.
— E. (Rim), Metis, P. Q.
— F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Rim), St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— George, sr. (Chic), St. Irènèe, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Lac Noir, Megantic Co., P.Q.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
— Ls. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Lucien (M), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Gaire, J. (St B), Grand Clairière, Man.
Galerneau, C. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Gallagher, E. F. (To), Pickering Ont.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— Lubin (An), Acadiaville, N. S.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
Gallix, J., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Galtier, E., *bl.sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Garand, B. (St B), Laurier, Man.
Garceau, C. Z. (Nic), Yamachici, P. Q., Hospital.
— Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres.
—L. T., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Garlépy, C. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
Garon, D. (Q), Chaudier-Station, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Wolsely, Assiniboia.
— Isidore (Ott), Bouchette, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Newbois, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assin.
Gasté, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lake Caribou, N.W.Ty.
Gaston, Fr. *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gatien, J. A. (StHy).
Gaudet, J. L. (M), L'Acadie. P. Q.
— J. T. (M), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
Gaudin, A. (M), Montreal, Notre Dame Parish.
— J. Ant., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— M. (St L.), St. Joseph de La Tabatière, P. Q.
Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— H. (StL), Magpie, Labrador, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
— E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), *Malade.*
— F. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
— George (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.

Gauthier, Henry J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Jean F. R. (Chic), Petite Rivière.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Vallier de Chicoutimi P.Q.
— N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— N. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
— Oscar (M), Montreal. P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges Road.
— P. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Claire Station, N. B.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott)), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
Gaynor, W. C. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
Gehl, J. J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
— Wm. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Gelin, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Rivière-aux-Epinettes, Man.
Gélinas, D. (T R), St. Severe, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., College.
— Isaac, Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (T R), Three Rivers. P. Q., College.
— Raph. (TR), Three Rivers, P.Q., Seminary.
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Gendreau, P. E. Very Rev., (Ath), Dawson, Yukon District, Can.
Gendron, Felix, Very Rev. (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
— L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
— S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Généreux, Remi (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
Genest. J. A. E. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
Genet, M. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
Genier, A. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
Geoffrion L., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
Geoffroy, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Gervais, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapacotiere, P. Q., College.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 797 rue Ste. Catherine.
— S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, Seminary.
Gibbons, T. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
Gignac, J. A. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. N. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Giguère, Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Gilles, J. A. M. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Assiniboia.
Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Dougald, (An), Antigonish, N.S., Seminary.
— Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, A. (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Augustus P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., res. of Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
— J., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Scholasticate.
— J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
Girot, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Giroux, Alex R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— C. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Francis, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (AM). Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
— L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— T. (T R) Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Gladu, Aloysius, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
Gnam, John (Lon), Hesson P. O., Ont.
— Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Godard, M. Very Rev., (St Hy), St. Aimé de Richelieu, P. Q.
Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— Ovide (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.
— Pierre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
Godin, A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godreau, A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Godts, G. M., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Gonthier, C. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M), Loyola College, Mont., 68 Drummond st.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Cathedral.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, Hotel Dieu.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), New Liverpool, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— P. Antoine (Nic), St. Pierre-les-Becquets, P. Q.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (A M), Rivière-aux-Foin, N. W. Ty.
Gouy, Edward, *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.

Goyette, A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
Granger, R. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Gratton, Alex. (M), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Gravel, E. (Nic), St. Pierre de Ducham, P.Q.
— J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Grégoire, Oswald, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Grenier, A. (Sher), Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
— J. A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., P.Q.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Grenot, C., *c.t.m.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Grogan, Simon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Grondin, L. E. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Groulx, Eugène (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co, P. Q.
Guay, A., (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Denis Church.
— Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Que.
Gueguen, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwakl, P. Q.
Guénard, J., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guertin, A. T. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
— Arthur, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Fred., *o.m.i.* (Q), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— Jos. Clem. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Guibeau, E. *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
Guilbert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Catherine.
Guldot, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Guilbault, C. D. (V), St. Antoine-Abbé, Huntingdon, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— O. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chéneville, P. Q.
Gulllet, C. A. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— W. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., St. Jude.
Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Guimond, J. O. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Guimont, D. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Jos. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Roméo (Q). To Rome.
Guinane, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Guinard, J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Maniwakl, P. Q.
Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Gumbert, R. (St B), St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Man.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Gutberlet, Francis C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (St. Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q., Commercial College.
— B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q), Levis, Levis Co-, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.

Halde, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
Haley, P. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, Levis College.
Halm, M. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Ste. Luce d'Israeli, P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— Phileas (St Hy), Ste Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Hamelin, E. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
— H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— L. M. T. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
Hamilton, Richard (St A), St. Albert, P. Q., Seminary.
— W. B. (Hal), Yarmouth, N.S.
Hamon, E., *s.j.* (Q), De Lorimier, P. Q,
Hamy, Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1173 rue de Montigny.
Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church. Power st.
Hannan, Thos. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
Haquin, J. M., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Hardy, I. (St Hy), In rest; res.: Sorel, P. Q., Hospital.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Harnois, M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine, Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Centreville P. O., Ont.
Hauck, P. H. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Hayden, John B., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— Thomas J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Owen Sound, Ont.
Hays, Joseph, (Hal), Annapolis, Annapolis Co., N. S.
Healy, Fr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael' Cathedral.
Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M). St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
— J. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. Paul's Church.
— J. Euclide (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— O., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

Hébert, Ph. (T R), Grand Mere, P. Q.
— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Heffermann, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Anthony's Parish.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Henault, A., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Villa Marie, P. Q.
Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Héroux, Joseph (TR), St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.,
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st.
Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), retired; res.: Laterrière, P. Q.
Hery, J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Hess, G., *o.m.i.* (A M), Fort Dunvegan, N. W. Ty.
Hétu, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Hilaire, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hogan, John T. (K), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— John (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Hogue, P. M. A., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Holland, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Horrigan, M. T. F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Houde, D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
— E. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Th. (Q). Pontbriand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
Houssais, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Hovois, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Howard, Patrick, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Huard, V. A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Huart, Louis Arthur O. (Sher), Woburn, Compton Co., P. Q.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P.Q.
— A. C. (St J), Buctouche, Kent Co., N. B.
— Arsène (Q), St. Damase de l'Islet, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Eugene (Q) St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, St. Joseph's College, Man.
— L. (Q), St. Callixte de Somerset, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), Rockland, Russell Co., Ont.
Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Hugonnard, J., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu' Appelle Assiniboia.
Hunt, J. J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. College.
Huot, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Hurteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— N. (M), Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, P. Q.

Jacob, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Croche, Ass
Jackman, W. (S J), St. John's, N. F. Cathedral.
Jacques, A. J. (M), St. Vincent de Pa Laval Co., P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John Baptist's Church.
Jacquin, I., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue Notre Dame.
Jan, R. F. A. (St A), North Edmont Alberta, N. W. Ter.
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), Drummondville, P.
— M. E. (T R), Ste. Thècle, Champlain C P. Q.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew C Ont.
Jasmin, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Jayol, F., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminst B. C.
Jean, C., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— Z., (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co P. Q.
Jean-Baptiste, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassi Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Jean de Dieu, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame Mistassini, P. Q.
Jeannotte, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Colleg
— F. S. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P.
— F. X. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptis de Rouville, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
Jérôme, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, L des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Jette, J. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscou Co., P. Q.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Jean de la Croix, P. Q.
Jodoin, J. (St Hy), St. Alexander, Iberv Co., P. Q.
— J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— J. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montre P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— Joseph, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., No Dame Parish.
— R. F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 346 Dorchester.
Johnston, J. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. Cathedral.
Jolicoeur, J. (St A), Morinville, Alberta.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P.
Joly, J. E. (M), St. Emile de Montcalm. P.
— O., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys P. O., Manitol
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Stanislaus st.
Joseph, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Joseph, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Ma Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairie
Joubert, T., *c.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Joussard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermilli via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Joyal, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Drummondvi Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. T. (Nic), St. Monique, P. Q.

yal, Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
yner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
ibinville, J. (St B), St. Felix de Langville, Man.
itras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Letellier, Man.
V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

ane, P. (To)., retired.
avanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
Is., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
ehoe, Frank (Ham), Drayton Ont.
John P. (K), Kingston, Ont.
eilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
elly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's, Leslie st.
J. F., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
T. John (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Michael, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
P. (Q), retired; res.: Frampton, P. Q.
Thos., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
ennedy, Ed. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
J. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Jos. (Lon), Sarnia. Ont.
enny, G., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
ough, J., Very Rev. (Ham), Paris, Brand Co., Ont.
roack, A. F. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
rouack, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
ely, James (Ant), North Sydney, N. S.
Wm. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
ernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
J. P. (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Patrick J. (To), Wildfield, P. O., Ont.
lcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
lleen, C. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.
lroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
nsella, Michael J. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
rouac, J. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
rwin, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
oepfer, Wm., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
happ, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
ebs, Francis, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., Carmellte Monastery.
eidt, Anastasius J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Hospice of Mt. Carmel.
ist T., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fish Creek, N. W. Ty.
ilavy, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.

bbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
René (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
belle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
W. J. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
berge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
J. E. (Q), in the U. S.
J. P. (St Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonnière, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Labonté, Felix (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Labrecque, A. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), Natashquan, Labrador, P. Q.
— P. H. (Q), East Chezzetcooke, N. S.
Labrie, L. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Labrosse, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Lacasse, A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), St. Timothée, P. Q.
— O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
La Chance, L. H. Pépin (Chic), Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy), Outside of the Diocese.
— T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
Lachapelle, Ed. (V), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— Is. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— O. (M), St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Lacombe, Albert, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
Lacoste, H. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lacroix, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Ladouceur, E. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Laferrière, J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (M), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Laflin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laflamme, C. Eugene (Q). Quebec P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— T. Adélard (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argentine, P. Q.
— J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Laflèche, Ed. (TR), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. (T R), La Grand Mére, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafond, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary
Lafontaine, T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— U. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Laforce, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelage.
Lafortune, D. (M), Ile Dupas, P. Q.

Lafortune, Jos. (M), St. Hippolyte.
— Joseph *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— L. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— Ls., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Lagace, O, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Laganière, Lucien, *o.m.i.* (M). Montreal, P.Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Athabasca, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Laity, A., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Lalan, J. M. (Ott), Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Lalande, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Lalanne, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Laliberté, E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— F. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P.Q.
Lalonde, C. W. (St B), St. Maurice, Man.
Lamarche, A. (M), St. Andre, P.Q.
— C. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. Al. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. (To). Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Lamarre, Ambr., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Lambert, L. Z. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— O., *o.mi.*. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lamontagne, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Damian. Bellechasse, Co., P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lamoureux, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
— R. (St Hy). Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Lamy, A. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q,
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's. College, Bleury st.
— P. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
Landry, G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
— J. (M), Rawdon, P. Q.
— Theo. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Langelier, E. *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., La Presentation de Dorval.
Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.
Langlais, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— A. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent of the Dominican Fathers.
— J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Langlois, Chas. (Q), Verner, Ont.
— J. O. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Lapalme, J. A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Laperrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester, Lachine, P. Q.
Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
Lapointe, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (St A), Medecine Hat, Assa., N. W. Ter.
— F. (St J), Shediac, Westmoreland Co., N.B.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption. P.Q.
— Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henri.
— D. (M), Kildare, P. Q.
— D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Roche de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— G. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Joseph (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
— L. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
— M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— S. (M), Ste. Emmélie. Joliette Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Charles de Mastigoche, P. Q.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
Larivière, L. H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Larue, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
— W. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
La Rochelle, P. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St. Bruno's Church.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Larrivée, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Lartic, S. (Q), Quebec, 12 rue Couillard.
Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy), retired, res: St. Césaire, P. Q.
Latour, J. B. (Mon), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., P. Q.
Latulippe, E. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Laurent, P. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, Jos. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec. P.Q., Massue st.
Lava, R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.

Lavallée, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonn uve.
— Felix Hertel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Lavlolette, J. P. (StHy), Sorel, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Rimouski, sick.
— Elz. (Chic), St. Gèdèon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— J. F. A. (Rim), Rimouski, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), St. Ulric de Tesslerville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Augustine, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— L. A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
— L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
— P. L. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q., Lac St. Jean Co.
Lazare, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Leany, M. J. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
Lebastard, P., Very Rev., *cudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Le Bel, A. (Sher), St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q.
— F. X. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
Lebel, G., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
—D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Lebert, A., *o.m.i.* (A M), Dawson, Yukon District, N.W. Ty.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— D. (St J), Central Kingsclear, York Co., N. B.
— Louis (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
Leblanc, C. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Hal), Meteghan, Digby Co., N. S.
Leblond, Henri, *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Lebon, Pierre. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John's Church.
Lebrault, A. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
Lebreche, P. D. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Lebret, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), MacLeod, Alberta. N. W. Ter.
Lebrun, P. A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., Chaplain.
Lecair, R., *c.tm.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
Lechesne, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Leclair, N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
— Wm., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
Lecleck, Julien, *c.tm.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Leclerc, B. (Q), St. Theophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), St. Elzear, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Leo, *cudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— Louis G. (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Mastal P. O., P. Q.
— P. P. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Lecocq, Eugene, *o.m.i.* (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
Lecompte, Ed., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P.Q.
Lecomte, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P.Q.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Lecorre, A. L., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— H. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Lecourtois, P., *cudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, Alphonse (V), St. Polycarpe, P.Q.
Le Doré, L., *cudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Leduc, D. (P), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
— H., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta.
— N. C. (St Hy), Roxton-Falls, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— Pierre (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Lefebvre, A., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ath.), Whitehorse, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ter.
— E., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
—P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Gendre, F. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
Leger, D. (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Saskatchewan, via Onion Lake.
— V., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Anne, via Rivière Que Barre, N.W.Ty.
Legrand, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Legrave, Thos. (Hal), St. George's, Bermuda Islands, chaplain of the Army.
Legrourd, Jos., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Petite Seminaire.
LeGuennec, Joseph M., *cudist* (H), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Léguen, F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Three Rivers, P.Q., Seminary.
Lelandais, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta., N. W. Ter.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.

Lemay, O. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
— Philogene (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Lemieux, Alph. (St B), St. Raphael, Assiniboia.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
— Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— G. A. (Q), St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— Gaudiose (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— J. A. (S Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Scotstown, Compton Co., P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Lemire, A. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— E. (Nic) Warwick, P Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
— Th. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P.Q.
— Vincent (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Lemoine, G., *o.m.i.* (St L), Notre Dame du Lac Saint Jean, P. Q.
— G., Labrador, N. F. L.
Lemonde, A. (Ott), St. Gérard de Montarville, P. Que.
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
LeMoyne, T. N. (Pem), Calumet Island, P.Q.
Lenhart, Jonas (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Léonard, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
— G. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P.Q.
— J. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
— J. H. (Rim), St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Lepoupon, L. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
Lernay, O. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.
Lesage, C. M. (M), Chambly-Basin, P. Q.
— G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P.Q.
— P. (T R), Yamichiche, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrce, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Lesieur, J. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Lessard, A. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Ephrem, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Lestane, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Letendre, F. X. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.,
— L. M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Letreste, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Dunvégan, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Levasseur, B. (Q), in the U. S.
— Joseph, (Chat), St. Jacques, near Trout River, N. B.
Léveillé, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q. College.
— J. F. X., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
Leveillée, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Lévêque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), 172 Laval st., Mont., P. Q.
Levern, L., *o.m.i.* A-M), Carolston Station, MadLeod. N. W. Ter.
Lévesque, Alph. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), St. Francois, P. Q.
Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lietaert, O., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
Limieux, G. (Q), Quebec, Levis College.
Limoges, Jos. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Lippé, B. (M), Jollette, P. Q.
— Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Lipps, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Kent Co., P. Q.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Anne, via St. Alberta, N. W. Ter.
Lizotte, Jos. (Q), St. Jean d'Eschaillons, P. Q.
Loewekamp, John H., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
— Joseph (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
Lonergan, Simon P. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie d'Aston, P. Q.
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), Delorimer, Montreal, P.Q.
Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Lortie, J. L. (Ott), Notre Dame de La Salette, P. Q.
— St. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Louis de Gonzague, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Lougpre, H. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Luche, Amance, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Lussier, J. N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— M. (St B), St. Athanase, Man.
— P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
Luyten, Jos. *c†m*, (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Lynch, John J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
— L. M. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
— M. (Pet)), Port Hope, Ont.
— T. E. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Lyonnais, G. (Ott), St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Ont.

McAdam, D. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— M. (Ant), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.
McAulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.

McAulay, Alexandre (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— E. (St J), Johnville, B.C.
McAuley, Michael, Very Rev. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McCabe, Peter (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
McCall, P. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Loyola College, 68 Drummond st., Montreal, Can.
— Jeremiah, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— John (K), Frankfort, Ont.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thos. (K), Blessington, Read P. O., Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
McColl, W. J. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
McCormick, M. (Lon), Ashfield, Ont.
McDermott, J. (S J), Mobile, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
— Th. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Prescott, Ont.
McDonald, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— Alexander L. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— D. P. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Theresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
— John L. (Chat), Loggieville, N. B.
— James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— James Æ. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
— John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— Kenneth (An), Black River, N. S.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Rue Centre.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Ronald B. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
— T. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— R. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
McEachren, John (To), Chaplaincy. Ont., Provincial Reformatory.
— P. (To), Colgan P. O., Ont.
McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Leslie st.
McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Jersey City, N. J., U. S., 277 2d st.
McGarry, M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
McGee, C. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), Berthier, P. Q.
McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
McGrath, J. J. (S J). Bell Island, N. F. L.
McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S.
McGuckin, J. *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P.E.I.
McGuire, M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Northumberland Co., Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
McGurty, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
McInnis, Roderic (An), Reserve Mine, N. S.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
— D. (An), Glendale, N. S.
— John B. (Ant), Sydney, N. S.
McKenna, B., *o.m.i.* (N W). New Westminster, B. C.
McKennon, J. (St H), Farham, P. Q.
McKenzie, Archibald (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
— M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S
— James (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
— W. *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
McLaughlin, J. J. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrews, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
McLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
McManus, Charles (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N.S.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
McMillan, D. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N.B., Cathedral.
McNally, J. T. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
McNeil, J. J. (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
— John J. (An), Thorburn, Victoria Co., N.S.
McPhail, J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Montreal, P.Q.
McPherson, H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
— L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
— Wm. B. (An), Red Islands, N. S.
McRae, Albert (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, Henry (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
McShane, G., *s.s.* (M), 770 Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
Macdonald, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Angus R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
— Chas. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. L. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
— D. R. (A), Crysler, Stormont Co., Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— Jos. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
— R. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
— R. L. (An), Arisaig, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— R. L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.
MacDonald, M. (K), Dominion Penitentiary, Kingston, Ont.
MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.

Macintosh, D. J. (An), Desconsse, Richmond Co., N. S.
Macpherson, Alex (Ant), Antigonish, N. S.
MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., House of Providence.
Magnan, A. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q.
— Arcade (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co. P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assiniboia.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Mahony, John M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
Maillet, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
Mainville, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Augustine, Saskatchewan, N. W. Ter.
Majeau, J. A. (A) Alexandria, Ont.
Major, J. L. H. (Ott), Clyde, P. Q.
Malhiot, N. E. (Sher), Farnham, P.Q., Asylum St. Elizabeth.
Mallet, Joach. (M), Ile Bizard Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Chic) Ste. Claire Lab., P. Q.
Mamse, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Mangin, L. A. (Ott), Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.
Manseau, J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Mantel, A. (M), 1181 Sherbrock st., Montreal, P. Q.
Many, Victor. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Marceau, E. L. (Q), in the U. S.
— H. A. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
March, J. (H G). Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Marchal, Ch., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops, B. C.
Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q,
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— U. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Marcile, H. (St H), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedini.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis. P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q., outside of the Diocese.
Maréchal, Jos. N. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
Marion, H. S. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Marijon, V., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Marmouget, J., *c.tm.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
Marquis, J. (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River. Ont.
Marsolais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— H. (M), Ste. Sophie. Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Martel, Arthur (M), St. Calixte, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), Bonfield, Nipissing district, Ont.
— J. H. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M). St. Laurent, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Martin, A. (St B), St. Jean, Dorchester, P. Q.
— A. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Good Shepherd Monastery.
— B. Emile (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. John st.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, L'Islet, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat),, Bathurst Town, N. B.
— J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. T. E. (Rim), New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— Joseph (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
— O. (Q), Grandbois, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Sher), Bolton Centre, P. Q.
— W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
— M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier. P. O.
Massé, H. (St Hy), St. Ephrem d'Upton, P. Q.
— J. R., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
Massicotte, Jules (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— M. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Massonnat, Claude, Dom (StB), St. Claude, Man.
Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathias, Th. (M). Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
Mathieu, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Bur), Sorel, P. Q.
Matte, D. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
— Elzéar (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Mayer Alfred (St. J), St. John. N. F. L.
— Pius, R., *o.c.c.* (Tor), Falls View, Ont.
Maynard, J. N. C. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville, Co.. P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q.
Mayrand, J. E. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— Lactance (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Mazziotta, P. Leonardo, (M), Montreal. P. Q., 43 rue Belmont.
Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meagher, John (K), Brockville, Ont.
— Michael (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meahan, A. W. (StJ), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec P. Q., St. Mary's College, Montreal, Bleury st.
— G. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. Omer (Nic), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
Meleux, A., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Meloche, J. D. (V), Vandreuil, P. Q.

Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Menier, J., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Mercier, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.. Seminary.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Anaclet. P. Q.
— Theod. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Merel, J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Messier, — E. H. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— J. (St B). St. Boniface, Man., Hospital.
— S. E. (StHy), St. Aimé, Richelieu Co. ,P.Q.
Méthot, F. X. (Q), Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Métivier, J. D. (Sher). Wotton, P. Q.
Meunier, A. (M), Ste. Beatrix, JolietteCo.,P.Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P.Q.
— J. E. Edw. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
— P. M. (Q), Valletort, de Beauce, P. Q.
Michaud, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
— F. X. Joseph, Very Rev. (St J), Buctouche' N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
— H. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.v.* (M) Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. Thomas (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— P. J. B. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel, St. Roch's Parish.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (NW), Kamloops, B. C.
Michon, F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Hospice Gamelin, 759 rue Ste. Catherine.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Milard, J. A. (V), Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Miller, Fr. X., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Milot, O. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P.Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Notre Dame des Agnes, Quebec.
— P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
Monbourquette, A. C. (An), Margaree, N. S.
Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— F. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
Mondou, E. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Mongeau, E. E. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Mongrain. P. (T R), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montreuil, A., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— Ernest (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
Moreau, A. S. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie, Co., P. Q.
— Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— M. (Q), Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Morgan, W., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
Morin, A. (M), Notre Dame du Rosaire, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Villeray, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— A., *eudist*, (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
— B. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
— F. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph de La Deliverance.
— J. B. (M), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— J. Désire (Rim), Maria. P. Q.
— Nap. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co.. P. Q.
Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morris, Denis (To), Newmarket, Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrisey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N.B.
Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
Motard, A. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
Moufet, J. (StHy) St. Brigide, Iberville Co., P.Q.
Moulin, Eug. (St H), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Batoche, Sask.
— P. M. (M)., St. Laurent, P. Q.,
Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Petit Seminaire.
Mourez, Maur., Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Mousseau, C. O. (M). St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— Ls. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Moutet, J. A., (Ott), St. Ignace de Nomininigue, P. Q.
Moyna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Mugan, James (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
Mullins, B. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
Mungovan, M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B,
Murphy, Edward F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— Ed. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— F., *o.c.c.* (Tor). Niagara, Ont.
— George (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. T. (Char), Charlottetown, St. Dunstan's College.
— Joseph, (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Fredericton. York Co., N. B.
— Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Notre Dame Parish.
Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.
— E. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

Murray, E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
— John (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
Myre, P. E. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vadreuil Co., P. Q

Nadeau, J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. C. (Q), in the U. S.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Naessens, Albert, *o.m.i.* (St A), Dunbow, N. W. Ty.
Najotte, F. C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Nantel, A. (M), St. Therese, Montreal, P. Q.
Naud, J. O. D. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Neault, Ol., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Nepveu, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— T. (V), Huntingdon. P. Q.
Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), Herbertville, P. Q.
Neveu, R. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q,. 1197 rue Sherbrook.
Neville, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Newman, A. (Ott), Metcalf, P. Q.
Nillès, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Noel, J. L. (Rim), Grand Riviere, P. Q.
Noiseux, P. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Nolin, A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Noonan, Thos, (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (StA), Ste. Emerence, Alberta, via Rivière Qui Barre.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
Normandeau, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim). Carleton, P. Q.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Nugent, J. J. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Nunesvais, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.

O'Boyle, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
O'Brien, John (K), Burgess, Ont.
— John J. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— M. J. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P., St. John's (S J), N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Brien, Patrick C. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Bryan, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Daniel (Pet), Peterborough. Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital
— T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— P. M. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
— T. P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— P., (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
— Peter F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— Thos. (Tor), Toronto Ont., St. Paul's Church.
O'Donohue, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Raleigh, Ont.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
O'Gorman, John D.(K), Gananoque, Ont.
O'Handley, A. M. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
O'Hara, Ch. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
O'Keeffe, Michael A.(Chat), Grand Falls,N.B
O'Leary, Arthur (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
— J. S. (Ham), Arthur, Wellington Co., Ont.
— P. (Q). Outside of the Diocese.
— P. J. (Pet), Fenelon Falls, Ont.
O'Loane, J. T., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Olzewski, F. X., *o.m.i.* (St A), Beaver Lake, Station Edna, N.W.Ty.
O'Malley, A. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
O'Meara, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
O'Neil, A. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Chas. H. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair ave.
— John (Lon). Kinkora, Ont.
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., College.
— Th. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.,
O'Neill, A. J. (StJ),St. John, N.B., Cathedral.
O'Regan, C. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrook st.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
— M. (StG), Stephenvale, N. F. L.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Kentville, Kings Co., N. S.
— F. (Pet), Hastings, Ont., Cathedral.
— Joseph, (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral.
Otto, F. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— E. C. D. (Sher), Notre Dame de Lourde de Ham-Nord, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
— J. A. (Rim), Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Pierre (Q), Standon, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
— J. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Ouimet, A., *bl sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— C. (M), St. Hermas, P.Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Pacôme, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.

Page, J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beaver Creek, Man.
Pagé, J. E. (Q), St. Nicholas, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Palement, A. (M), Rome, Italy.
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau Street Convent.
Palatin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Anne, 32 Basin st.
Panneton, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (T R), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Papineau, A. N. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., College.
Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— C. H. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gilis, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N.W.Ty.
Paquin, A. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
— Ephrem (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), Byng Inlet, Ont.
Paradis, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
— E. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
Parant, N. (Chic), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
— H. O. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
— P. L. (St Hy), La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Parent, C. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
— Léon (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse-Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Patrick, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
Patton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Paul-Benoit, Dom. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Pauze, J. (M), Ville St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.
— N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Can., 647 Fullum st.
Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon, Co., P. Q.
Pelletier, A. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
— Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
— Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— F. L. (Q), Broughton, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— George T. (Q), St. Francois, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— J. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jean S. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), St. Alexis de Matapédiac, P. Q.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— J. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.
— O., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— P. (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— R., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue St. Catherine.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Pénard, M. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
Pepin, E. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— N. (N), Nicolet, P. Q.
— O. (M), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Peran, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Perras, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
Perrault, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— A. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assiniboia.
— S. O. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q., Hospital.
Perreault, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— H. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— J. Adélard (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
— Oscar, *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, via Wetaskiewin.
Perrin, Elzear Leonidas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des neiges road.
— H. (Sher), St. Claude de Cleveland, P. Q.
Perron, J. A. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. O. (Chic), Mile Vaches.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Ulric (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Perrusset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.

Peytavin, Ed., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Phaneuf, H. (St. Hy), Farnham, Missisquoi Co. P. Q.
— J. M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Victoria Co., Ont.
— D. V. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
— James, Very Rev. (Char), West Montague, P. E. I.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Philion, A. (Ott), retired, res. Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
Philip, S. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
Philippot, V., *omi.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alta, N.W.Ter.
Phillips, M., *c.tm.* (M), La Présentation de Dorval P. Q.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville-Maria, P. Q.
Piché, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— L. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Pichette, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Delorimier.
Picotte, J. (M), Ville St. Louis, banliene Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
— J. A. (M), Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. D. (Sher), Barford P. O., P. Q.
Piette, J. (M), Montreal. P. Q. 393 rue Rachel.
— Ls. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Pillion, Ph. (Q), Quebec, Laval University.
Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— V. (Ott), Suffolk, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Pineau, J., *c.tm.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Ont.
— M. (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes, P. Q.
— Victor, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Saskatchewan.
Pintal, T., *c.ss.r.* (M), 98 rue Notre Dame, Mont., P. Q.
Pitre, D. N., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Cap-Saute, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Plamondon, J., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimer, P. O.
— J. A. B. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
— P. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Plante, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.
— D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— E. O. (Sher), St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Plomer, J., *c.s.b.* (Tor), Toronto, St. Michael's College.
Plouffe, G. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— E. (T R), St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., P.Q.
— J. S., (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Napoleon (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Poirior, A. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— Omer (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ont.
Poli, T. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Porcher, J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church, Cumberland St.
Portier, J. *o.m.i.* (N W), Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Pouiin, J. A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— J. Amédée (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. C. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Pouliot, A. (Chic), Eboulements.
— A., (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurirage.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Power, Maurice (Hal), Halifax, N, S., St. Patrick's Church.
— Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Pratte, F. (StHy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., L'Enfant Jesus, Ville St. Louis.
Prévilie, N. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— T. M. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
Prevost, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prézeau, A., *c.tm.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Prieur, J. E. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q,
Primeau, J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— J. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
— J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Leonard d'Aston, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Proulx, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— A. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Arm. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis Co., P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Cunegonde, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
Provost, A. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelage.
— H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
Prud'homme, F. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Purcell, W. F., (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.

Quesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), Lamoureaux, P. O., Alta, N. W. Ty.
Quinan, James (An), Sydney, N. S.
— James M., Very Rev. (An), Arichat, N, S.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Quinlivan, John, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1527 rue Lagauchetiere.
Quinn, John S. (K), Chestervilie, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.

Quinn, T. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.

Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Racette, G. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Racicot, Z. Very Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q.. Cathedral.
Racine, J. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
Radaz, Joseph Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Raiche, E. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ramsay, David S.. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sher), retired; res.: Kilhenzie Magog, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
Rapet, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.
Rarolet, Ad., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre. P. Q.
Rathke, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— L. C. (Ott), Buckingham, Ottawa Co., P.Q.
Raymond, J. E. (Sher). Stoke-Center, P. Q.
Reath, Vincent, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Reardon, Vin. F. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Reid, D. B. (Char), De Sable, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
— F. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— Frs. (V).
— J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Rein, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Stanislaus st.
Rémas, R., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, N.W.Ter.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
— N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
Renae, J., *endist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Renaud, A., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— A. (Pem), La Passe, Renfrew Co., Ont.
— J. A. (St. Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— S. (M), Boucherville. P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
Rhéaume, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Richard, A. D., *c.s.r.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— C. P. (Q), New Liverpool, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Edward (Q), absent on leave.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
— H., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1669 Rue St.Catherine.
— J. A. (M), Verdun, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
— Jules (N), Ste. Anne du Sault, P. Q.
— L. (T R). Three Rivers. P. Q.. Seminary.
— M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
— S. (Q), St. Paul, Montmagny, P. Q.
— Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Richardson, Chas. (To), Toronto, Ont., 288 Lansdourne ave.
Riepel, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Rietreit. B., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
Rioux, J. B. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— J. M., *o.m.i.*, (StA), Blood Indians' Reserve, N. W. Ty.
— J. M. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
— Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Rivard, E. A.(StHy), St.Joseph de Sorel, P.Q.
Roberge, J. E. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. L. O. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Robert, J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Ann, Kent Co., N. B.
— F. X., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Robillard, C. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.
Robin, B.(Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
Robitaille, P. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Rocan. E. B. (St B), La Salle P.O., Man.
Roch, Francis (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., St. Joseph's Scholasticate.
Roche, E. P.(S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
— N. (S J), Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
Rocheleau, S. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., P. Q.
Rochette, Ed. (Q), Laç-a-Busque, P. Q.
— E. (Q), N. D. du Portage, P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Roe, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Ronan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
Rondot, L. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Ronsin, T., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Rosconi, C. H. (StHy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), Anse aux Gascons, P. Q.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pelican, N. W. Ty.
— S. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Rottot, Edm., *s.j.* (M), Mickipicoten Harbour, Algoma District, Ont.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— Fort. (Q), St. Severin de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Victor, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Gedeon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

Rouleau, R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— S. (M), Ste. Tnérèse, P. Q.
— Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Norma. School.
Roure ,B. C., *o.m.i.* (A M). Fort Rea, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, Chesham P.O,. P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— F. N. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q). Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
— René, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Roussin, J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Roux, Augustin, Dom (St B), St. Claude, Man.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maissonneuve.
Rouzeau, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
— Arsène (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
— A. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Q), St. André. Kamouraska Co.. P. Q.
— Elias (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. (StHy), Sorel, P.Q., Mt. St. Bernard.
— J. E. (Rim), Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— J. Ed. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (Chic), Grand Baie, St. Alexis, P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. V. (Q), Quebec, Levis College.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville. P. Q.
— M. (N W), Okanagon Mission, B. C.
— P. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P. Eug. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., St. Valier st.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, St. Joseph's st.
Royer, M. J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruelle, M. (St. B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assin.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimer P. O.
Rusconi, Ch. (M), St. Henri de Montreal, P. Q.
Ryan, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
— J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, St. Michael's College.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John, Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.

Sabourin P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Saint-Amand, F. (StB), Pine Wood, Ontario.
— J. Cl. (Q). Outside of the Diocese.
Saint-Amour, J. A. (StHy), Ste. Rosalie, P.Q.
Saint-Arnaud, E. J., *c,s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), St. Basile le Grand, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P.Q.
Saint-Germain, F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q.
— V. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
Saint-Jean, Alex. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Denis' Parish.
— Eugène (Sher), St. Roch's d'Orford, P. Q.
— Jos. Stanislaus, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Saint-John, J.F. (SJ), Little Placentia, N.F.L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 Notre Dame st.
— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Cajétan d'Armagh, P. Q.
Sansfaçon, L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Sasseville, J. T. R. (Rim), Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
Saucier, J. A., *c. ss. r.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Bassin st.
— P. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
Sauriol, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Savage, E. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q., Charlevoix Co.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Savariat, J. T. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savary, F., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Savoie, A. O. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— C. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Seminary.
Scanlan, F., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
— J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
Schaefer, Francis S, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Schmidt, Eug. *s.j* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier.
Scholly, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Scollard, D. J. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— John, Rt. Rev, Mgr. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Scully, J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Sears, A., (StG), Mount Cecilia, N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Sebillet, Jos. *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Seers, Eugene, *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Séguln, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— F. N. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.

égulu, J., *o.m.i.* (A M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
- J. A. (St Hy), St. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
eltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta, N. W. Ty.
emande, F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
énécal, L. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
entenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
haughnessy, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
haw, John (An), Lakevale, N. S.
hea, M. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
heedy, A. E. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
heehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
heridan, J. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Cecilia's.
- James P. (To), Phelpstou P.O., Ont.
icard, Bernard, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
imard, Etienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
- J. E. (Sher), Stratford. P. Q.
- T. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
imon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- T. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
imonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
imonin, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alexander, via St. Albert. Alta, N. W. Ty.
- Xavier, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Isle à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
innett, J. C. (M), Chaplain, South Africa.
irois, Eugène (Q), Plympton, N. S.
- J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
- L. J. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
- N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q
- P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
laven, E. P. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
loan, J. A. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
mith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
myth, F. (To), Merritton, Ont.
oly, I. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
ormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
oucy, A. A. (Rim). Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
oulard, Jos. B. (Q), La Pointe aux Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
pecht, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwenikong, Ont
pellman, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
petz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
pratt, M. J. (K), Elgin, Ont.
— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
pringer, E. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
tanton, Michael (K), Brockville. Ont.
traube, Marie-Antoine, Dom (St B), St. Leon, Man.
trubbe, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
tuhl, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
uffo, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man.
ullivan, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
— J. J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
— John A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
ummers, D. J. (Hal), West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., N. S.
uzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
weeney, H. J. (To), Barrie, Ont.
— James (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
ylvain, R. Ph., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
ylvester, P. (M), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.

Taillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— G. (T R), retired, Three Rivers, P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Talet, I. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Tanguay, E. C. (Sher). Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
— Mgr. C. (Q), retired; res., Ottawa, Ont. Church st.
Tarahin. W. M. (HG), Trinity, N. F. L.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
Tassé, A. P. (M), St. Cyprien de Napierville, P. Q.
— M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St.Charles, St.Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (NW), Matsqui, B. C.
Tecfy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Tessier, C. H. (Q), Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, N.W.Ty.
Tétreau, C. H. (StHy), La Presentation, P.Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Thayer, Henry, *o.m.i.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B.
— P. L. (Sher), South Ham, P.Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. (Q) retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
Théoret, J. T. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Thériault, Isaac Very Rev. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q,
— H., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Thérien, Ant., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, N. W. Ter.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.
— F. X., *o.m.i* (Pem), Hull, Ont.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1189, rue de Montigny.
— V. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.

Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (StB), Rat Portage, Ontario.
— T. (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Thivierge, N. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, St. Joseph's st.
— P. N. (Rim), Pabos, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
Thomas, François, *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
— J. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
Thyfault, Louis (M), St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co. P. Q.
Tiernan, M. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
Tierney, R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, Alberta.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co. P. Q.
Tobin. J. (Lon), sick.
Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
Touchette, H. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, J. (V), St. Anicet, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur, St. Ours st.
— E., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Tourigny, L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Toussignaul, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— Patrick John (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Traher, H. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Tranchemontagne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Stanislas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Travent, Edw. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, P. Q.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
— Abel (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
— C. R. (Chic), St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ch. H. (Rim), St. Clement, Temiscouta Co., P. Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— F. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (StL), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Jerome P. Q.
— L. O. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), St. Féliclen, P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— M. (StL), Ste. Claire, Anticosti Island, P. Q.
— Médéric (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Wm. (Chic), Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, E. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Trudel, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— A. J. (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.
— H. (T R), Ste. Anne de La Perade, P. Q.
— H. (T R), St. Joseph de la Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— Theoph. (Q), Ste. Justine de Langevin, P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
Turbide, J. S. (Char.), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcotte, F. A. (St B), St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Man.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Turgnetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Caribon), N. W. Ty.
Twohey, P. A. (K), Picton, Ont.
Twomey, Denis A. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— John (A), Williamstown, Ont.

Underwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.

Vacher, Athanase, *s.s.* (M) Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Wrigley, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Vachon, L. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, N. W. Ty.
Vaillancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Calixte de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— G. (Sher), Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q. Bourget College.
Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valentin, Theo. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Valin, Jos. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Valiquette, A. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. Q. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q.
— L. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Valois, N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Vanasse, F. X. (St H), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Van Becelaere, L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.

Van Gistern, J., *o.m.i.* (StB), Rat Portage, Ont.
Van Heertum, A. J. *o. praem*, (St B). Regina, Assiniboia.
Vannier, H. O., *c.s.c.* (Chat), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
Vaqué, P., *c.tm.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Ont.
Varrilly, Wm. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Washington, D.C., U. S., Catholic University.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Végréville, Val., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stony Plain, Alta, N. W. Ter.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey Station, Ont.
Veitch, W. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Verlooy, F., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
Vermeiren, P., *c.ss.r.* (StB), Brandon, Man.
Vermette, A. de Lig. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Verreau, H. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Verreault, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. College.
Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Vershelden, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., College.
Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Vézina, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Seminary, P. Q.
— A. (Q)., L'Auberivière, P. Q.
— D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
— F. X. (M), St.-François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— Wilbrod, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.
Viau, A. (M), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Viens, F. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Vignault, Michael (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
Vigneault, J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Villeneuve, A. P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— Abraham (St L), Sept Isles, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Valmot, P. Q.
— V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Vincent, Art. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Z. (St Hy), Mount Johnson, P. Q.
Vinet, W. (V), St. Etienne, P. Q.
Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
Voyer, Elzéar (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
Vuaillet, L. M. (Ott), Annunciation, Ottawa Co., P. Q.

Wadel, Stephen (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Waechter, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— R. M., Brigus, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbelltown, N.B.
Walsh, E. F., Very Rev., (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.
— Frs., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 228 Landsown ave.
— John (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N.B., 21 Canon st.
— P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
— R. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Walshe, J. W. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
— W. E. (K), Westport, Ont.
Walter, Alex. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Ward, Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.
Weiler, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Welch, John (N W), Rossland, B. C.
Wey, Joseph (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
— Joseph E. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
Whelan, Jas., (S J), St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.
— J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. W, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's.
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
— M. (To), Caldwell P. O., Ont.
— S. J. (HG), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
— William B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Wheton, John (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Whitney, P. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
Williams George (Tor), Thorold, Ont.
Wittebolle, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Woodcutter, Francis, *o.m.i.* (St B), Esterhaz, Assin.
Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.

Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.

Zerbach, J. (St B), Balgonie, Assiniboia.
Zettler, Fr. (Ham), Walkerton, Bruce Co., Ont.

NECROLOGY.

CANADA.

†Archambault, J. T. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.—Died May 22nd, 1900.

†Archambault, U. (M)., St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.—Died April 29th, 1900.

†Beaulieu, G. S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.—Died February 27th, 1900.

†Blais, J. E. A. (St Hy).—Died July 15th, 1900.

†Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.—Died March 26th, 1900.

†Bourassa, J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.—Died May 8th, 1900.

†Brasseur, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.—Died May 17th, 1900.

†Champoux, Mgr. L. Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.—Died Dec. 17th, 1899.

†Cicolari, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.—Died June 4th, 1900.

†Delavigne, Jules, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.—Died May 2nd, 1900.

†Dequoy, J. (M), Contrecœur, P. Q.—Died March 28th, 1900.

†Drolet, P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Co., P. Q.—Died February 9th, 1900.

†Dupuy, J. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.—Died April 29th, 1900.

†Gagnon, H. (Q), Quebec, Hotel Dieu du Sacre Coeur, P. Q.—Died March 23rd, 1900.

†Girard, L. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., St. Joseph's Farm.—Died May 31st, 1900.

†Halle, L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.—Died March 8th, 1900.

†Howe, J. W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.—Died Feb. 14th, 1900.

†Lafortune, E. (M), St. Pierre aux Liens.—Died April 18th, 1900.

†Laporte, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q. Died February 21st, 1900.

†Leclerc, J. U., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.—Died April 30th, 1900.

†Lefebvre, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.—Died May 5th, 1900.

†Legaré, J. Magloire (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.—Died March 6th, 1900.

†McDonald, Francis J. (Char), St. George's, P. E. I.—Died July 9th, 1900.

†Maréchal, T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.—Died———.

†Murphy J., Very Rev. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.—Died May 1900.

†Noiseux, J. (St Hy), St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.—Died June 6th, 1900.

†O'Leary, W. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B. Died April 15th, 1900.

†Paquet, Benjamin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.—Died Febr. 25th, 1900.

† Piché, N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.—Died July 22nd, 1900.

†Poulin, A. (St B), St. Maurice, Manitoba.—Died April 26th, 1900.

†Rochette, L. (Q), St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.—Died March 2nd, 1900.

†Sorin, Vin. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.—Died March 14th, 1900.

†Therriault, N. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.—Died Feb. 15th, 1900.

Requiescant in Pace.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Annonay, France.
PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 50 (9 in the U. S.), and a number of Scholastics and Novices.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. (BL. SACRAM.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.
Established at Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave., in 1890. Rev. Henri Leblond, *bl. sacram.*, supr. Fathers, 12; Religious, 60. Superior for the U, S., Rev. L. Estevenon. Fathers, 5; Religious, 10.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Convents at Hintonburg, Ont., and Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Priests, 33; Ecclesiastical students, 12; Brothers, 7; Novices, 3.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Convents at Niagara Falls, and in the United States.—Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris, France. Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., and Ottawa, Ont., Lewiston, Me. and Fall River, Mass. Very Rev. C. Adam, O.P., prior.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS)

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Theil, France. Seminary n Halifax, N. S.; 5 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 9 Fathers. College at Caraquet, N. B.; 3 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M. Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Convent at Chatham, N. B.
PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Provincial: Very Rev. F. Léonard, O.F.M., Paris, France. Very Rev. Columban, O.F.M., Provincial Delegate, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. 1 House at Montreal. 12 Fathers; 10 Students; 5 Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., St. Laurent, P. Q.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

(Chanoines Réguliers de l'Immaculée Conception.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint-Antoine, Isère, France.
The object of the Institute is to educate clergy for parish services and especially for the education of seminarians.
The Fathers have 16 Houses in Canada: (N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse; St. Claude, Manitoba, Nominingue, Annonciation de Marchand, P. Q.) Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 119; Scholastics, 81; Brothers, 74; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (C.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre (diocese of Luçon), France. Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal, Kingston and Ottawa. Fathers, 22; Novices, 6; Brothers, 7.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 26 Rue St. Petersbourg.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. Jos. Jodoin, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 107 Visitation st. 106 Fathers; 60 Scholastics; 58 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariates of Athabaska and Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

VICE-PROVINCE OF TORONTO.—Very Rev. John H. Lowekamp, C.SS.R., vice-provincial St. Patrick's Church, 141 McCaul St., Toronto, Ont. Convents at Quebec, Toronto, St. John, N. B. and in the U. S.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR CANADA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial. 1 House in the U. S.; 1 House in Canada: 19 Fathers; 12 Brothers.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.)

This Society was founded at Paris in 1642 by the Venerable Abbé Jean-Jacques Olier. Its principal object is the instruction of the young clerics and the direction of the seminaries. Very Rev. Arthur-Jules Captier, S.S., superior-general.

Established at Montreal July 29, 1657, by the abbé de Queylus. Very Rev. Louis Colin, S.S., local supr.; res., 1710 rue Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal and the Canadian Seminary, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, St. Patrick, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.—Fathers, 76; students in theology, 262; students in philosophy, 122; in the Petit Seminary, 340. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 36.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. — Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. Fathers, 17; Religious, 93. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi. Fathers, 8; Religious, 20; and the Monastery of Petit Clairvaux, which was transferred in 1900 to Lonsdale, R. I., in the U. S. 4 Fathers, 7 lay brothers.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man.—Rev. F. Louis, prior. Fathers, 8; Choir Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 2.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

The Institute of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1828 by the Very Rev. Jean-Louis-Marie-Joseph Querbes at Vourles, near Lyons, France, and was approved by His Holiness Gregory XVI., the 31st of May, 1839. The Institute is divided in 5 provinces and has missions in Europe, Canada and the United States. Object: the teaching of the Christian doctrine and the service of the altar.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: 15 rue du Niger, Paris, France.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL erected at Joliette in 1847 by Rev. E. Champagneur, C.S.V., Mgr. I. Bourget, bishop of Montreal and Hon. B. Joliette.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 29; Professed Brothers, 228. Novices, 48; Juvenistes, 38; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Colleges, (classical and commercial, [Joliette and Bourget]), 2; Colleges (commercial), 8; Parochial Schools, 13; Industrial School, 1; Deaf-mute Asylum, 1; Number of Pupils, 4,562.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Institut des Frères de St. Gabriel. Inc. March 21, 1889.)

This Order was founded in 1705 by the Blessed Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums. The Order conducts 170 Schools or Colleges, 8 Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 3 for the Blind and several Orphan Homes.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior-General. Introduced in Canada in 1888 by the Sulpician Fathers.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Lagauchetière. Brother Paul de la Croix, prov. superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers.
Brothers, 46; Novices and Postulants, 15; Colleges, 2; Asylum, 1; Schools, 8; Pupils, 1150.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Founded at Ghent, Belgium, by the saintly Canon Triest. Its object is to relieve suffering humanity in Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.
MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province is St. Anthony's Reform School, 1189 rue de Montigny, Montreal. The Novitiate is at Longue-Pointe, P.Q.
The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, diocese of St. Hyacinth and in the United States. Brother Hildward, Provincial.
Brothers, 92; Novices, 16; College, 1; Parochial School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 805.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Que., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.
Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Three Rivers.
Brothers, 473; Novices, 50; Scholastics, 35; Postulants, 90; Schools, 42; Academics, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 17,250.

INSTITUTE OF THE BROTHERS OF MARY OF PARIS.

(Frères de la Congrégation de Marie.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.
MOTHERHOUSE for America at Dayton, Ohio. School at Winnipeg, archdiocese of St. Boniface. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 160.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaska, P.Q. Novitiate at Victoriaville, P.Q.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers and also in the United States.
In Canada: Brothers, 134; Pupils, 3521.

BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Frères de Saint-Vincent de Paul.)

Founded at Paris in 1845 by Rev. Jean-Léon Le Prévost, priest. The aim of the institution is to give a christian instruction to the working classes.

MOTHERHOUSE 3 rue de Dantzig, Paris, France.
Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, P.Q., 62 côte d'Abraham, the only one in America. Rev. Father A. Nunesvais, supr. The Brothers have under their charge a day school with 350 pupils, 2 societies of young men, Union Notre Dame and Union St. Aloysius Gonzaga for young artisans; 100 members, and a Boarding House for poor young men at Quebec. 40 boys.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY, OR MARIST BROTHERS.

Founded in 1817 at Lavalla, France, by the Venerable Joseph Benoit Marcelin Champagnat, and approved by the Holy See, March 9, 1863.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France. Superior General: Rev. F. Theophane.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q., Canada.
The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Valleyfield and in the United States.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

This Institute was founded at St. Brieuc (Côtes du Nord), France, by the abbé John Mary De la Mennais, approved by the Holy See in 1891. Established in Canada in 1886. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ploermel, France. Very Rev. Bro. Abel, Superior General.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal. Rev. Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Simplice, assistant-provincial and master of novices. Bro. Stanislas, procurator.

The Brothers have 13 establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal: Laprairie, Chambly-Basin, Montreal (Collège Ste. Marie, Collège Ste. Elisabeth, Collège St. Jean Berchmans, Collège St. François Xavier, College St. Stanisias), St. Edouard (banlieue of Montreal), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, St. Cuthbert, Mascouche, St. Scholastique and Verchères; 1 in the archdiocese of Ottawa: Buckingham; 1 in the diocese of St. Hyacinth: St. Ours; 1 in the diocese of Three Rivers: Louiseville. 92 professed Brothers, 50 Novices and Postulants.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Founded at Vaudreuil, P. Q., diocese of Valleyfield, in 1850 by Mgr. Ignace Bourgot and Mother Mary Ann., transferred to Lachine in 1864.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. de l'Ange Gardien, Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters, 834; Novices, 44; Postulants, 50; Institutions, 55; Pupils, 15,162.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the diocese of Valleyfield and in the United States.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

(Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus.)

The Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood at Quebec was founded in 1637 by Madame Marie de Wignerod de Pontcourlay, Duchess of Aiguillon. The first sisters came from the Hôtel-Dieu de Dieppe, France, and were established at Quebec in 1639. Mother Mary Guenet of St. Ignatius became the first Superioress. The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals. The Sisters have charge of the Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec.

The present Superioress is Mother Ste. Barbe.

Professed Sisters, 60; Lay Sisters, 18; Choir Novices, 15; Lay Novice, 1; Patients, 180.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION.

(Sœurs de l'Assomption de la Sainte-Vierge.)

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, St. Albert and in the United States.

Sisters, 247; Novices, 12; Postulants, 26; Establishments, 28; Pupils, 5295.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

(Sœurs Adoratrices du Précieux Sang.)

The Institute of the Precious Blood was founded in 1861 by Miss Aurélie Caouette, a Dominican Tertiary, and 3 other young ladies. The object of the Institute—which is essentially contemplative—is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages, which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. The Bishop Founder of the Institute, Rt. Rev. J. Larocque of St. Hyacinth, gave to the new religious on account of the two principal ends of their work, the title of "Sisters Adorer of the Precious Blood" also that of "Reparatrices".

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa Three Rivers, Sherbrooke and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S.

Total Sisters in Canada, 185; Lay Sisters, 31; Out Sisters, 23; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15.

CARMELITES.

The Order of Carmelites was reformed by St. Therese in 1562. The first Carmelite Convent of Montreal was founded by the Rev. Mother Seraphine of the Sacred Heart of Jesus from Rheims, France, with five companions.

The Carmelites came to Quebec May 6, 1875. The first Monastery was established at Montreal, rue Notre Dame (Hochelaga), June 8, 1875, in a provisory house and the first Monastery built and dedicated May 2, 1879. From this Convent the Monastery of N. D. of Mt. Carmel, boulevard St. Denis, Coteau St. Louis, was established.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Sœurs de la Charité, Sœurs Grises.)

This Community was established in 1747 by Madame Marie Marguerite d'Youville who with her companions took charge of the General Hospital (founded in 1694) that year. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of the youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

Sisters of the General Hospital of Montreal.

ENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie, also in the United States.
)tal professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 577; Novices and Postulants, 110; Orphans, 1771; Children in Schools, 6190; Patients in Hospitals, 4,777.

From the Montreal House the Sisters of Charity of the Hospital of St. Hyacinth (Sœurs de Charité de l'Hôtel-Dieu de St. Hyacinth) the following three, now independent Houses were tablished.

Sœurs de la Charite de l'Hotel-Dieu de St. Hyacinthe.

This Community was founded in 1840, by Very Rev. Edward Crevier, vicar general. Its)ject is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, and hospitals, the education of phans.

OTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Haycinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the oceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.
Sisters, 293; Novices and Postulants, 57; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 9, Orphans, 647; indergartens, 4; Pupils, 630.

Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).

OTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Olivier, Quebec. Founded in 1849 by His Grace, P. F. Turgeon, archbishop of Quebec.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (23), in the dioceses of ıicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Lawnce (1). and in Fall River, Mass., U. S. (1).

rofessed Sisters, 373; Novices, 39; Postulants, 42; Auxiliary Sisters, 240; Establishments, 37.

OTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth. The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu and Métairie at Nicolet, 2 Orphan Asylums and Hospital in the diocese of St. Albert.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 14; Orphans, 46; Poor old people, 65.

OTHERHOUSE at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Philomène, Superioress.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. John, N. B. Sisters, 100.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Sœurs de la Croix.)

OTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and elemosynary. The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, embroke, Three Rivers and Peterboro, and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Bosn, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Religious, 465, Novices 100. Mother D. Kirby, Supr. Gen,

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

(Sœurs de Charité de la Providence.)

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bourget nd Madame J. B. Gamelin widow, née Marie Emélie Eugène Tavernier. The Sisters take are of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own omes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

ENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 797 rue Sainte-Catherine, Montreal, P. Q. Mother Mary Antoinette, Superior-General; Mother Jean de la Croix, M. Mechtilde du Saint-Sacrement, M. Victoire, M. Emérentienne, Assist.-Gen.; Mother Marie Cuthbert, Sec.-Gen.; Mother Madeleine, Dep.-Gen.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the ioceses of New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska-Iackenzie, Alberta and the archdiocese of Oregon City and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Ianchester, Nesqually, and Helena in the United States.
Sisters, 1357; Novices, 93; Postulants, 122; establishments, 73.

IOTHERHOUSE at Kingston, Ontario. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ont.
Sisters, 64; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6; Tertiary Sisters, 13.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

(Bon Pasteur d'Angers.)

ounded in 1651 by the Venerable Jean Eudes, approved by Alexander VII. and Benedict XIV.

IOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.

ROVINCIALHOUSE FOR CANADA at Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
Establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Halifax, St. John, N. B., rovincial Superior General Ven. Mother M dé Sté. Helené.
Professed sisters, 83; Novices, 45; Postulants, 26; Tertiars, 1[illegible]

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Good Shepherd).

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France.

Independent Convents at Ottawa, Toronto. New Westminster, also in the United States.

The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1651 by the Ven. Jean Eudes, missionary priest for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having his own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America by his Lordship, Rt. Rev. John Timon, Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y., and the first house opened at that City July 8th, 1855. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in 1866.

Sisters, 66; Magdalens, 47; Penitents, 84; Orphans, 42.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

(Fidèles Compagnes de Jésus.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

This Congregation was founded in 1820 by Madame de Bonnault d'Houet. The first Sisters came to Canada in 1883 at the request of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Grandin, of St. Albert. Their object is the Christian education of youth.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Saskatchewan.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

(Sœurs de Sainte-Croix et des Sept Douleurs.)

This Congregation was founded in 1837 at Le Mans, France, by the Very Rev. B. A. Moreau, C.S.C., The first establishment was opened at St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P.Q., in 1847 by Rev. J. B. Saint-Germain. The object of the Congregation is the instruction of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Basil, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Sherbrooke, Pembroke, and in the U. S.

Sisters, 321; Pupils, 3331; Novices, 75; Postulants, 34.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B., but the Motherhouse was transferred to Sherbrooke in 1895. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers, and Portland, Me., in the United States.

Sisters, 113; Novices, 48; Postulants, 44.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

(Chanoinesses Regulières des Cinq Plaies de Notre Seigneur.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France, Rue de l'Enfance.

The object of the Order is all the Charity work corporal and spiritual, the instruction of children, care of the orphans, and hospitals.

The Sisters have 3 establishments in Canada dependent upon the Motherhouse, at Notre Dame de Lourdes and Saint-Léon, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface, and at Nomininge, P. Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.)

This Community was founded in 1894 by Rt. Rev. Bishop Labrecque of Chicoutimi. The object of the Community is the education of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.

Sisters, 21; Novices, 8.

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters have Schools and Orphan Asylums in the dioceses of Peterborough, Wickwemikong and Fort William, Ont.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850, by Mt. Rev. P. F. Turgeon, Archbishop of Quebec, Mr. Geo. Manly Muir and Madame Mary Fitzbaek (widow of F. X. Roy) in religion Mary of the Sacred Heart, first superior, deceased in 1885. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie du Carmel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Three Rivers and in United States.

Professed Sisters, 265; Novices, 32; Postulants, 20; Establishments, 20; Penitents, 165; Pupils, 5280.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY

(Sœurs de Jésus-Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Lyons in 1811 by Rev. Abbé Coindre. Its object is the education of young girls in boarding and parochial schools, also in orphan asylums. The rule was approved in 1848. The first Sisters came to Canada December 21, 1855, and to the U. S. in 1870. The Motherhouse was at St. Joseph de Lévis, until it was transferred to Sillery in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States.

Professed Sisters, 300; Establishments, 10; Pupils, 900.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

(Sœurs des Saints Noms de Jésus et de Marie.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Rev. Mother Mary Olivier, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Valleyfield, also in the United States.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

(Religieuses Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie).

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world, comprising more than 40 houses and 2000 Religious. The Motherhouse is at Rome, where the Mother General resides. The Sisters came to Canada in 1892.

MOTHERHOUSE for Canada, 180 Grand Allée, Quebec. The Sisters have two foundations in the the Province of Manitoba and one at St. Anne de Beaupré. Young girls from the age of 12 upwards are taught the elementary branches, given practical lessons in sewing and fitted for housekeeping.

Mother Marie Charite de Jesus Supr. Sisters, 150; Pupils, 219.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

(Petites Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie.)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at La Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, Supr. Gen.

This Institute was founded at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, by Very Rev. Amb. Fafard, V.F., pastor of this parish, in November 1891, having for its object the various works of charity and instruction.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at La Baie St. Paul, P. Q.,; they also have establishments in the U. S., Worcester, Mass., and Wallagras, Me.

Professed Sisters, 62; Novices and Postulants, 12; Lay Sisters, 3.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

(Called Ladies of Loreto).

Founded at Munich, Bavaria, in 1650, by Madame L. Maire. From Munich one Convent has been founded at York, England, and from there at Rathfarnham, Ireland. From Ireland the first House in America was founded at Toronto, in 1847.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883, canonically established in 1890. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. Stanislas, supr.

30 Professed Sisters; 7 Novices; 4 Postulants.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

(Sœurs de Miséricorde.)

MOTHERHOUSE, 346 Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848 by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jetté (Mother M. of the Nativité). Mother M. de la Miséricorde, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Ottawa, Winnipeg, Man., Edmonton, Albtrta and New York, and Green Bay, Wis., in the U. S.

Sisters, 111; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 65.

RELIGIEUSES HOSPITALIERES DE LA MISERICORDE DE JESUS.

This community was founded at Quebec April 1, 1693, by Mgr. de St. Valier.

The Sisters conduct the Hospital General and the Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec, also Hospital at Chicoutimi. Houses are founded from Quebec, but independent.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1657, by the Ven. Mother Marguerite Bourgeoys. The Sisters devote themselves to the instruction of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, rue St. Jean-Baptiste.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Quebec, Kingston, Ottawa, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi. St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, Alexandria, Peterborough, Chatham, Antigonish, Charlottetown and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 1125; Novices, 110; Postulants, 30; Houses, 112; Pupils, 25,173.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S.

The first establishment was founded in Canada, Oct. 1871, at St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Orphanage and School at St. Agatha. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg Saint-Andéol, diocese of Viviers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Rev. Mother M. St. David, supr.

This Institute was founded by the Ven. Mary Rivier Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the diocese of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke and in the U.S.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.

HOUSE, at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Victorine de l'Ascension, Supr.

This House was founded by Mother Marie de St. Pierre, representing the Mother General Marie-Augustine, September 8, 1887. This establishment is a home for the aged and infirm depending entirely on charity.

Sisters, 4; Old People, 160.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Perpétuel Secours.)

MOTHERHOUSE at the Orphan Asylum of St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.

Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892, by Rev. J. O. Brousseau. The name of the founder is Virginie Fournier, in religion Sister St. Bernard. She was the first superioress of the Institute. The present Superioress is Mother M. de Ste. Madeleine.

Professed Nuns, 55; Novices, 19; Postulants, 10.

SŒURS DE LA SAGESSE.

Founded in 1703 by the Blessed Louis M. Grignon de Montfort and Miss Louise Triche, in religion Sister Mary-Louise of Jesus. The Congregation is devoted to the instruction, and all charity works.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Religieuses de la Société du Sacré Cœur de Jésus.)

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Mother Blanc, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese of London, also Detroit in the U. S.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

(Congrégation de N. D. du St. Rosaire.)

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879; temporated July 24, 1880. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10; establishments, 11; Pupils, 1455.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Sœurs de St. Joseph.)

This Community was established at Hamilton, Ontario, in 1851.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont. Mother M. Antoinette, supr.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 155; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1565; Orphans. 60.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Petites Filles de St. Joseph.)

The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Rev. Clergy. Sister M. Madeline, Supr.

CONVENT at Notre Dame des Lourdes, Montreal.

Sisters, 55.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.)

The Hospital at Montreal (Hôtel-Dieu St. Joseph de Ville Marie), the first one in Canada, was founded in October 1644 by Miss Jeanne Mance. Sister C. Brosseau, Superioress.

Hospitals of the same Order are at Arthabaskaville, Nicolet, Kingston, Chatham, Tracadie, St. Basile, Campbellton, Windsor. Connected with the same Hospitals are Orphanages and Schools at Burlington and Cornwall.

Professed Nuns, 101; Novices, 9; Beds, 230; 230 Patients; 20 Orphanr.

URSULINE SISTERS.

(Ursulines).

The Ursuline Convent of Quebec is not only the oldest educational institution for young girls in Canada, but the oldest on the Continent of America. It was founded in 1639 by Ven. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation and her companions from Tours, aided by Madame de la Peibric, a noble Lady of Normandy.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec.—Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr.

Prof. Sisters, 95; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 26; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 557.

URSULINE CONVENT at Three Rivers, P. Q. Mother Marie de la Nativité, Supr.

This Convent was founded in 1697 by Mgr. de Saint-Valiier, second bishop of Quebec. To this Convent beiong 2 Houses in Maine, U. S., diocese of Portland, another House was founded from the Motherhouse at Waterville, Me., U. S., in 1888. This house is now independent.

Sisters, 96; Pupils, 687.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, diocese of London.

URSULINE CONVENT, Academy of the Holy Family, at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi.—Founded in 1882, from Quebec.

Prof. Sisters, 29; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Pupiis, 220.

URSULINE CONVENT, of the Sacred Hart, at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke. —Founded in 1884, from Quebec. Independent since 1893. Sister St. Eulalia, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 140.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in Canada in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Annapolis, N.S., 3, indicates that Annapolis is a place with a resident priest, and all information regarding Annapolis will be found by referring to page 3.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford), 5, indicates that Ardoch is a mission attended from Bedford, and all information regarding Ardoch can be found by referring to Bedford on page 5.

Abbittibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Abbotsford, P. Q. 84
Aeadiaville, N. B. 52
N. S. 47
Aehill, Ont. (Adjala) 42
Acton, Ont. 57
Aeton Vale, P.Q. 84
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Adamsville, P. Q. 84
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.* 42
Agoulgate, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Albanale, P. Q. (St. Cyrille) 55
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q. 72
Albert, N. B., *Riverside P. O.* 88
Alberton, P. E. I. 50
Albion, Ont. (Caledon) 42
Aldfield, P. Q. 72
ALEXANDRIA, ONT. 45
Alfred, Ont. 23
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Alliston, Ont. 42
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Almonte, Ont. 24
Alsaee, Ont. (Trout Creek) 75
Alvinston, Ont. (London) 61
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Bassin) 51
N. S. 3
Amherstburg, Ont. 61
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Amqui, P. Q. 77
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q. 29
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls) 52
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. 84
Ange Gardien, P. Q. 29
Angers, P. Q. 22
Annapolis, N. S. 3
Anse au Griffon, P. Q. 77
Anse aux Gaseons, P. Q. (Port Daniel) 78
Anse St. Etienne, P. Q. 54
Anse St. Jean, P. Q. 52
ANTIGONISH, N. S. 47
Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford) 5
Arichat, N. S. 47
Arisaig, N. S. 47
Armagh, P. Q. 29
Arnprior, Ont. 71
Arthabaskaville, P. Q. 67
Arthur, Ont. 58
Assametquagan, P. Q. (St. Laurent) 78
Ascot Corner, P. Q. 91
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.* 61
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T. 100
Athens, Ont. (Yonge) 6
Auekland, P. Q. 92
Audierne, N. F. L. 106
Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Aylmer, P. Q. 22
Ayton, Ont. 58

Baddeck, N. S. (Iona) 48
Badjiwaning, Ont. (Garden River) 69
Bagotville, P. Q. 54
Baie des Rochers, P. Q., (St. Siméon) 55
Baie St. Paul, P. Q. 54
Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Franeis of Assisi) 53
Balgonie, Ass. (Regina) 39
Balmoral, N. B. 52
Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Banff, N. W. Ty. 81
Bank Head, N. F. L. 108
Barachois, N. B. 88
Barnaby River, N. B. 52
Barnston, P. Q. (Compton) 91

Barré, N. F. L. 109
Barrie, Ont. 42
Barry's Bay, Ont. (Brudenell) 71
(Wilno) 72
Bartibogue, N. B. 52
Basin, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 48
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 51
Bass River, N. B. (St Charles) 53
Bath, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess) 6
Bathurst Town, N. B. 52
Bathurst Village, N. B. 52
Batiscan, P. Q. 94
Batoche, N. W. Ty. 102
Battleford, N. W. Ty. 102
Bay Bulls, N. F. L. 106
Bay de Verde, N. F. L. 105
Bay du Nord, N. F. L. 109
Bay Lake, P. Q. (Temiskaming) 72
Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton) 48
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish) 48
Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Beauharnois, P. Q. 97
Beaumont, P. Q. 29
Beauport, P. Q. 29
Beaurivage, P. Q. 29
Beau Soleil Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Beaver Mines, Ont. (Port Arthur) 75
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock) 42
Bécancourt, P. Q. 74
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Ont. 5
P. Q. 84
Belledune, N. B. 52
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie) 53
Belle River, Ont. 61
Belleville, Ont. 6
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche) 102
Bell Island, N. F. L. 106
Belloram, N. F. L. 109
Belœil, P. Q. 84
Benoit's Cove, N. F. L. 109
Bergeronnes, P. Q. 53
Berlin, Ont. 58
Berthier, P. Q. 29
Berthierville, P. Q. 11
Betsiamits, P. Q. 104
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas) 58
Bic, P. Q. 77
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.* 61
Bienville, P. Q. 29
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto) 52
Big Point, Ont. 61
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands) 48
Billing's Bridge, Ont. 24
Billtown, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Binbrook, Ont. (Caledonia) 58
Bissetts, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke) 71
Black Brook, N. B. (Bartibogue) 52
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 72
Black Duck Brook, N. F. L. 109
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty. 81
Blackhead, N. F. L. 106
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River) 52
Black River, N. B. (Quaco) 89
Blackville, N. B. 52
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Blandford, P. Q. 67
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham) 61
Blessington, Ont., *Read P.O.* 8
Blind River, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Blissfield, N. B. (Blackville) 52
Block, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
N. F. L. 109
Blomedon, N. F. L. 108
Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty. 81
Blythe, Ont. (Wawanosh) 62
Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) 74
Boiestown, N. B. (Blackville) 52
Boisdale, N. S. 47
Boissonnault, Ont. (Bonfield) 71
Bolton, P. Q. 91
Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Bonavista, N. F. L. 105
Bonfield, Ont. 71
Bonne Bay, N. F. L. 109
Boston Bar, B. C. (Kamloops City) 65
Bothwell, Ont. 61
Bottle Cove, N. F. L. 108
Bottom, N. F. L. 109
Boucher, N.W. Ty., St. Louis de Langevin 102
Boucherville, P. Q. 11
Bouchette, P. Q. 22
Boulardie, N. S. (Boisdale) 47
Bowmanville, Ont, (Peterborough) 74
Bracebridge, Ont. 74
Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket) 42
Brae, P. E. I. (Lot 17) 50
Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville) 43
Brandon, Man. 37
P. Q. 11
Brant, Ont. (Walkerton) 59
Brantford, Ont. 58
Brechin, Ont. 42
Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie) 42
Brewer's Mills, Ont. 6
Brie Bay, N. F. L. 109
Bridgeport, N. S. 47
Bridgetown, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Bridgeville, N. S. (Ferrona) 47
Bridgewater, N. S. 3
Brighton, Ont. 74
Brigus, N. F. L. 105
Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort) 72
Broad Cove, N. S. 47
Brock, Ont., *Vroomanton P.O.* 43
Brockville, Ont. 6
Broken Head, Man. (Goetna) 38
Brompton, P. Q. 91
Broughton, P. Q. 29
Brudenell, Ont. 66
Brunette, F. F. L. 109
Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth) 62
Bryson, P. Q. (Calumet Island) 72
Buckingham, P. Q. 22
Buckland, P. Q. 29
Buctouche, N. B. 97
Burges, N. F. L. 109
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P.O.* 6
Burin, N. F. L. 106
Burlington, Ont. (Oakville) 58
Burnley, Ont. 74
Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue) 52
Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown) 92
Byng Inlet, Ont. 74

Cacouna, P. Q. 77
Cain's River, N. B. (Blackville) 52
Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew) 72
Caldwell, Ont. (Caledon) 41
Caledon, Ont., *Caldwell P.O.* 42
Caledonia, N. S. 3
Ont. 58
Calgary, N. W. Ty. 81
Callander, Ont. (North Bay) 75
Calumet Island, P. Q. 72

Camden, Ont., *Centreville P.O.* 6
Campbellford, Ont, 74
Campbelltown, N. B. 52
Campell's Creek, N. F. L. 109
Canard River, Ont., St. Joseph 62
Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Canoe Lake, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Canso, N. S. 47
Cantley, P. Q. 22
Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Cyprien) 78
Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin) 78
Cap Chat, P. Q. 77
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. 94
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q. 77
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. 77
Cape Bald, N. B. 88
Cape Broyle, N. F. L. 106
Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Capelton, P. Q. (Lenoxville) 92
Cape Ray, N. F. L. 109
Cape St. George, N. F. L. 108
Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald) 88
Caplan, P. Q. 77
Cap Rouge, P. Q. 29
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. 29
Cap-Santé, P. Q. 29
Caraquet, N. B. 52
Carbonear, N. F. L. 105
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I. 50
Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott) 6
Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Carleton, P. Q. 78
Carleton Place, Ont. 6
Carlsruhe, Ont. 58
Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake) 102
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury) 75
Cascapédiac, P. Q. 78
Caughnawaga, P. Q. 11
Cayuga, Ont. 58
Cedar Hall, P. Q. 78
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 103
Centerville, Ont., Camden 6
Central Kingsclear, N. B. 88
Chalk River, Ont. (Point Alexander) 72
Chambank Cove, N. F. L. 109
Chambly, P. Q. 11
Champlain, P. Q. 95
Chana Cove, N. F. L. 106
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough) 74
Channell, N. F. L. 109
Chapeau, P. Q. 72
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's) 48
Chaplaincy, Ont. 47
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury) 75
Charlesbourg, P. Q. 29
Charlo, N. B. 52
Charlo's Cove, N. S. (Larry's River) 48
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. 50
Chartierville, P. Q 91
Châteauguay, P. Q. 97
Château Richer, P. Q. 29
Chateaux, N. F. L. 109
CHATHAM, N. B. 52
Ont. 61
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Chaudière-Station, P. Q. 29
Cheam, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Chéneville, P. Q. 75
Chelmsford, Ont. 74
Chepstow, Ont. 58
Chertsey, P. Q. 11
Chesham, P. Q. 87
Chester, N. S. (New Ross) 3
P. Q. 67
Chesterville, Ont. 6
Cheticamp, N. S. 47
Chezzetcooke, N. S. 3
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. 54
Chilcotin, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Chipman, N. B. (Norton) 89
Chippewa, Ont. (Camden) 6
Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston) 89
Choteau Station, P. Q. 97
Christian Island, Ont. 47
Christmas Island, N. S. 47
Church Point, N. S. 3
Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon) 42
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. 24
Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi 51
Clarence Creek, Ont. 23
Clarenceville, P. Q. 84
Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse) 52
P. Q. 92
Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Ont. (Goderich) 61
Clorydorme, P. Q. 78
Clyde P. Q. 22
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L. 105
Coaticooke, P. Q. 91
Cobden, Ont. (Osceola) 72
Cobourg, Ont. 74
Cocaigne, N. B. 88
Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Cockburn Island, Ont. (Massey) 75
Codrington, Ont. (Brighton) 75
Cold Lake, N. W. Ty. 81
Colgan, Ont., Adjala 42
Collingwood, Ont. 42
Combermere, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Comeau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge) 3
Compton, P. Q. 100
Conception Harper, N. F. L. 105
Conmore, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Conn River, N. F. L. 109
Contrecœur, P. Q. 11
Cookshire, P. Q. 91
Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie) 51
Corbeil Sidi, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) 71
Corberrie, N. S. (Weymouth) 3
Corbin, N. F. L. 109
Codroy, N. F. L. 109
Cork Settlement, N.B. (Central Kingsclear) 88
Cornwall, Ont. 45
East, Ont. 45
Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville) 3
Corunna, Ont. 61
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. 97
Coteau St. Louis, P. Q. 10
Côte St. Paul, P. Q. 10
Couche, N. F. L. 105
Coulonge, Ont. (Gower Point) 71
Courberi, N. S. (Weymouth) 3
Courtright, Ont. (Corunna) 61
Copper Cliff. Ont. (Sudbury) 75
Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie) 51
Cowhead. N. F. L. 109
Cranbourne, P. Q. 29
Creignish, N. S. 45
Crysler, Ont. 45
Curran, Ont. 23
Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 72
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* 6
Cyrville, Ont. 23

Dalhousie, N. B. 52
N. S. (New Ross) 3
Daniel's Harbor, N. F. L. 109
Danville, P. Q. 91
Darling, Ont. (Almonte) 23
Dartmouth, N. S. 3

Deadman Creek, B C (Kamloops City) 64
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B. 88
De Bu, Carleton Co., N. B. (Cocagne) 84
Deloraine, Man. 37
Deemerton, Ont. 58
Derby, N. B. (Red Bank) 52
De Sable, P. E. I. 50
Deschambault, P. Q. 29
Descousse, N. S. 47
Deseronto, Ont. (Napanee) 6
Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Point Alexander) 72
Deux Rivières, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Maskeg Lake) 105
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall) 45
Digby, N. S. (Annapolis) 3
Ditchfield, P. Q. 87
Dixie, Ont. 42
Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 63
Dog Island, N. F. L. 109
Dominion City, Man. (Gretna) 38
Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Ont. 71
Donglastown, P. Q. 78
Dorchester, N. B. 88
Douro, Ont. 74
Dover South, Ont., Paincourt 62
Downeyville, Ont., Emily 75
Drayton, Ont. 58
Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg) 62
Drummond, N. B., *Grand Falls P.O.* 52
Drummondville, P. Q. 67
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement 60
Dublin, Ont., Irishtown 62
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty. 102
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.* 91
Duhamel, N. W. Ty. 81
P. Q. (Chéneville) 22
Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew) 89
Dundalk, Ont. 58
Dundas, Ont. 58
Dunham, P. Q. 84
Dunville, Ont. 58
Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne) 62
Durham, Ont. (Markdale) 58
Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester) 88

East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury) 92
East Bay, N. S. 47
East Bolton, P. Q. 91
East Broughton, P. Q. 29
East Chezzetcooke N.S., (Chezzetcooke) 3
Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth) 3
Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge) 24
East Point, P. E. I. 50
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
East Toronto, Ont. 41
Ean Claire, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Eboulements, P. Q. 54
Edmondston, N. B. 52
Eelbrook, N. S. 3
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank) 50
Egan Estate, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Eganville, Ont. 71
Egg Lake, N. W. Ty. 81
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. 50
Elgin, Ont. 6
Elgin Road, P. Q. 29
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement) 58
Elora, Ont. 58
Ely, P. Q. 91
Emberton, P. Q. 91
Embrun, Ont. 23
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.* 74
Enfield, N. S. 3
English Harbor (East), N. F. L. 109
(West), N. F. L. 109
Ennismore, Ont. 74
Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac Pélican) 103
Eramosa, Ont. (Acton) 57
Erinsville, Ont. 5
Escoumins, P. Q. 54
Escumenac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 53
Eskisoni, N. S. (Christmas Island) 47
Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou) 103
Esquimaux Point, P. Q. 105
Esterhaz, Assiniboia. 39
Essex, Ont. (Maidstone) 62
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 51

Fairville, N. B. 84
Falls View, Ont. 43
Fannystelle, Man. 37
Farnham, P. Q. 84
Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall) 45
Farrelton, P. Q. 22
Fénelon Falls, Ont. 74
Fergus, Ont. (Elora) 58
Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove) 3
Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place) 6
Ferris, Ont. (Bonfield) 71
Fermuse, N. F. L. 106
Ferrolle, N. F. L. 109
Ferrona, N. S. 47
Ferryland, F. F. L. 106
Fifteen Point, P. E. I. 49
Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie) 42
Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
N. W. Ty. (Batoche) 102
Fishel's, N. F. L. 109
Fitzroy, Ont. (Pakenham) 24
Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton) 52
Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick 62
Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville) 6
Flos, Ont., *Pheipston P.O.* 42
Fogo, N. F. L. 105
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty. 100
Forest, Ont. (Sarnia) 62
Formosa, Ont. 58
Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Man. 37
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. 50
Fort Ellice, Man. 37
Fort Erie, Ont. 42
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty. 100
Fort Francis. 40
Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Fortierville, P. Q. 29
Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 102
Fort Laviolette, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) 101
Fort MacCleod, N. W. Ty. 81
Fort McMurray, N. W. Ty. (Athabaska) 100
Fort Nelson, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) 100
Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William) 75
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty. 100
Fort Pelley, Assiniboia. 39
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty. 100
Fort St. James, B. C. 64
Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 100
Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty. 81
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty. 100
Fort Smith N. W. Ty. 100
Fort William, West, Ont. 75
East, Ont. 75
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) 100
Fournier, Ont. 24
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L. 105
Fox Cove, N. F. L. 109

Fox Creek, N. B. 88
Fox River, N. F. L. 108
Frampton, P. Q. 29
Fraude Terre, N. F. L. 108
Frankford, Ont. 6
Fraserville, P. Q. 30
Frazer Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Fredericton, N. B. 88
Frelighsburg, P. Q. 84
French River, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.* 61
French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or) 48
Freelton, Ont. 58
Freetown, P. E. I. (Indian River) 48
Friar's Head, N. S. 47
Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lake La Biche) 81

Galt, Ont. 58
Galtois, N. F. L. 109
Galway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) 74
Gananoque, Ont. 6
Garden River, Ont. 74
Garthby, P. Q. 92
Gaspé Basin, P. Q. 78
Gatineau Point, P. Q. 22
Gentilly, P. Q. 68
Georgetown, Ont. (Acton) 57
P. E. I. 47
Georgeville, N. S. 45
Georgina, Ont. (Brock) 41
Giant's Lake, N. S. (Lochaber) 48
Glencoe, N. S. (Lake Ainslie 47
Glendale, N. S. 48
Glenelg, Ont. (Markdale) 58
Glennevis, Ont. 45
Glen Iver, P. Q. 92
Glen Robertson, Ont. 45
Gloucester South, Ont. 23
Goderich, Ont. 61
Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls) 89
Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville) 71
Goldenville, N. S. (Lochaber) 48
Good Hope, N. W. Ty. 100
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Gribbin P.O.* 42
Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Goulds, N. F. L. 106
Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond) 23
Gower Point, Ont. 71
Gracefield, P. Q. 22
Grafton, Ont. 75
Granby, P. Q. 84
Grand Anse, N. B. 52
Grandbois, P. Q. 30
Grand Clairiére, Man. 37
Grand Digue, N. B. 88
Grande-Baie, P. Q. 54
Grande Entrée, Magdalen Islands (Hâvre aux Maisons) 51
Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosiers) 77
Grande Rivière, P. Q. 78
Grande Terre, N. F. L. 109
Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Clorydorme) 78
Grand Falls, N. B. 52
Grand Falls, P. Q., Drummond 52
Grand Jervais, N. F. L. 109
Grandin, N. W. Ty., St. Laurent 98
Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton) 89
Grand Mira, N. S. 47
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty. 102
Grand Prairie, N.W.Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 100
Grand Rapids, N.W.Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 103
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I. 50
Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I. 4
Grassey Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Gravels, N. F. L. 111
Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge) 74
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. 100
Greenfield, Ont. 45
Green Lake, N. W. Ty. 102
Green Point, N. B. (Belledune) 52
Grenville, P. Q. 22
Gretna, Man. 37
Gribbin, Ont., Gore of Toronto 42
Griffin's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Griffith, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) 72
Grimsby, Ont. (Smithville) 44
Grondines, P. Q. 30
Gros-Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis) 78
Gros Haut, P.E.I. (Rollo Bay) 50
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. 30
Grosses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité) 78
Grumbling Point, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
Guelph, Ont. 58
Guysborough, N. S. 47
Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guysborough) 47

Hagarty, Ont.
HALIFAX, N. S. 2
Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha) 2
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands 4
HAMILTON, ONT. 57
Hammond, N. B. (Quaco) 89
Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Hampton, N. B. (St. John) 88
Hanover, Ont. (Carlsruhe) 58
Harbledown, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Harbor Galet, N. F. L. 109
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L. 105
Harbor Main, N.F.L. 105
Harbor Millieu, N.F.L. 109
Harrisburg, Ont. (Paris) 59
Harwood, Ont. (Burnley) 74
Hastings, Ont. 75
Hatley, P. Q. 92
Havelock, Ont. (Norwood) 75
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S. 47
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. 51
Hawkesbury Mills, Ont. 23
Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 65
Heatherton, N. S. 48
Hébertville, P. Q. 54
Hemmingford, P. Q. 97
Henryville, P. Q 84
Hereford, P. Q. 92
Herring Cove, N. S. 3
Hespeler, Ont. (Galt) 58
Hesson, Ont., Mornington 62
Highland Creek, Ont. (Pickering) 44
Highlands, N.F.L. 108
High River, N. W. Ty. 81
Hilton, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q. 97
Hobbema, N. W. Ty. 81
Holy Family, P. Q. (Manlwakl) 22
Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater) 59
N. F. L. 105
N. F. L. 106
Honok, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Hope, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Hope River, P. E. I. 50
Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James) 70
Howe Island, Ont. (Gananoque) 6
Howick, P. Q. 97
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 22
Hugdson, P.Q, 97
Hull, P. Q. 22
Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed) 6

Huntingdon, P. Q. 97
Huntley, Ont. 24

Ibster Crossing, N. W. Ty. (PrinceAlbert) 102
Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty. 108
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. 54
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. 30
Ile Bizard, P. Q. 11
Ile Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé) 78
Ile Dupas, P. Q. 11
Ile Perrot, P. Q. 97
Ile Verte, P. Q. 78
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferrona) 47
Indian River, P. E. I. 50
Ingersoll, Ont. 61
Ingonish, N. S. 48
Innisfail, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Inverness, P. Q. 30
Iona, N. S. 48
Irishtown, Ont., *Dublin P.O.* 61
Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg) 6

Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty. 102
Jacquet River, N. B. 52
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q. 33
Joggins Mines, N. S. 3
Johnville, N. B. 88
Joliette, P. Q. 11
Jolys, Man., Rivière aux Rats 39
Jonquière, P. Q. 54
Judique, N. S. 48

Kabekanaug, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Kamloops City, B. C. 64
Kamouraska, P. Q. 30
Karameous, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 65
Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge) 74
Keene, Ont., *Douro P.O.* 75
Keewatin, Ont. (Rat Portage) 39
Kelligrews, N.F.L. 106
Kemptville, Ont. 6
Kennébec, P. Q. 30
Kentville, N. S. 3
Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria) 45
Keppoch, N. S. (St. Joseph's) 48
Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove) 3
Ketsy, B. C. (Matsqui) 62
Kiamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Orignal) 23
Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell) 71
Kildare, P. Q. 11
Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater) 59
King, Ont. (Schomberg) 44
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield 60
Kings Cove, N.F.L. 105
Kingsey, P. Q. 68
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. 68
KINGSTON, ONT. 5
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth 6
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall 6
Kingston, N. B. 89
N. S. (Kentville) 3
Kinkora, Ont. 61
P. E. I. 50
Kitchi Kitiganing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Kitley, Ont. 6
Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Knowlton, P. Q. 84
Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Kootenay, B. C. 64
Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 53
Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui) 65

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q. 68
La Beauce, P. Q. 31
Labelle, P. Q. 22
La Broquevie, Man 37
L'Acadie, P. Q. 11
Lac á Busque, P.Q. (St. François) 33
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q. 31
Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval) 30
Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) 100
Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty. 103
Lac Claire, P. Q. (Ste. Anne) 55
Lac des Deux-Montagnes, P. Q. 11
Lac des Loups, P.Q. (Aldfield) 72
Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 102
Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 102
Lac Etchemin, P. Q. 31
Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 102
Lachenaie, P. Q. 11
Lachine, P. Q. 11
Lachute, P. Q. 11
Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty. 81
Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) 100
Lac Noir, P. Q. 30
Lacolle, P. Q. 11
Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty. 103
Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) 102
Lac Qu'appelle, Ass. 39
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q. 22
Lac Temiscouata, P. Q. 75
Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix 44
Lake Aylmer, P.Q. 92
Lake Ainslie, N. S. 48
Lake Barriére, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Lake Dauphin, Man. 37
Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough) 74
Lake Mègantic, P. Q. 92
Lake Timagaming, P.Q. (Temiskaming) 72
Lakevale, N. S. 48
Lalley Cove, N.F.L. 109
Lamaline, N.F.L. 106
Lambton, Ont. (Dixie) 42
P. Q. 30
L'Amec, N. B. 52
La Montagne de Lime, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle) 38
L' Montagne des bois, Ass., (Lac Qu'appelle) 38
Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown) 45
Langevin, P. Q. 30
Langue à Cerf, N.F.L. 109
Lanoraie, P. Q. 11
Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque) 6
La Patrie, P. Q. 92
La Poile, N.F.L. 109
Laprairie, P. Q. 11
La Présentation, P. Q. 84
L'Ardoise, N. S. 48
Lark Harbor, N.F.L. 108
Larry's River, N. S. 48
La Salette, Ont. 61
La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth 39
L'Assomption, P. Q. 11
Laterrière, P. Q. 54
Laval, P. Q. 30
Lavaltrie, P. Q. 11
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q. 68
Leclerville, P. Q. 30
Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) 81
Leeds, P. Q. (Inverness) 30
Lefaivre, Ont. 23
Lemieux, Ont. (South Casselman) 24
Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River) 50
Lennoxville, P. Q. 92
Le Lac Croche, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle) 39

Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) 103
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. 11
Les Cèdres, P. Q. 97
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. 30
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton) 72
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. 100
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty. 81
Lévis, P. Q. 30
Liards River, N. W. Ty. 100
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Lindsay, Ont. 75
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point) 48
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon) 92
L'Islet, P. Q. 30
Lismore, N. S. 48
Little Bay, N.F.L. 109
Little Bay Mines, N.F.L. 105
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
Little Glace Bay, N. S. 48
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 102
Little Placentia, N.F.L. 106
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River) 51
Little River, N.F.L. 109
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia) 3
Loborough, Ont. 6
Lochaber, N. S. 48
Lochiel, Ont. 46
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
Logan, Ont. 61
LONDON, ONT. 60
Londonderry, N. S. 3
Long Harbor 109
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 72
Longue Pointe, P. Q. 11
Longueuil, P. Q. 12
Lorette, P. Q. 30
Man. 37
L'Orignal, Ont. 24
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton) 50
Lot 11, P. E. I. 50
Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable) 50
Lotbinière, P. Q. 30
Louisburg, N. S. (Mainadieu) 48
Louiseville, P. Q. 95
Lourdes, N. S. 48
Lower Caraquet, N.B. 52
Lower Cove, N.F.L. 108
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 48
Low Point, N. S. 48
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph 60
Lucknow, Ont. (Teeswater) 59
Lunenberg, N. S. (Bridgewater) 3
Luskville, P. Q. 22
Lyndoch (Brudenell) 71
Lyster, P. Q. 30
Lytton, B. C. (Kamloops City) 65

McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford) 5
McGilvrey, Ont. (Mount Carmel) 62
McGregor's, Ont. 62
McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
McNider, P. Q. 78
Mabou, N. S. 48
Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) 100
Macton, Ont. 58
Maddington Falls, P. Q. 68
Madoc, Ont. 6
Magdeleine, P, Q. (Mont Louis) 78
Magog, P. Q. 92
Magpie, P.Q. 103
Maidstone, Ont. 62
Mainadieu, N. S. 48
Maisonneuve, P. Q. 10
Maitland, N. S. (Truro) 3
Main River, N.F.L. 109
Malbaie, P. Q. 54
Maniwaki, P. Q. 22
Manotic, Ont. (Dawson) 24
Mansonville, P. Q. 92
Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.* 42
Marbleton, P. Q. (Dudswell) 91
March, Ont. (Fallowfield) 23
Marchand, P. Q. (Nominingue) 22
Mardre's Point, N.F.L. 109
Margaree, N. S. 48
Maria, P. Q. 78
Markdale, Ont. 58
Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge) 44
Marmora, Ont. 6
Marsouis, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts) 78
Martindale, P. Q. 23
Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown) 45
Marysville, Ont., Tyendinaga 6
Maryvale, N. S. (Georgeville) 47
Mascouche, P. Q. 12
Masham Mills, P. Q. 22
Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty. 100
Maskinongé, P. Q. 95
Massé, P. Q. (St. Gabriel) 79
Massey, Ont. 75
Masson, P. Q. 23
Matane, P. Q. 78
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., P.Q, 78
Matadjiwang, P. Q. (Témiskaming) 70
Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg) 6
Mattawa, Ont. 71
Matsqui, B. C. 65
Mayo, P. Q. 23
Maynooth, Ont. 71
Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Méchins, P. Q. 78
Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Medonte, Ont. (Flos) 42
Mekiskan, P. Q. 72
Melancthon, Ont. (Dundalk) 58
Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond) 92
Memramcook, N. B. 89
Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn) 48
Merrickville, Ont. 6
Merritton, Ont. 42
Metabetchouan, P. Q. 54
Metaghan, N. S. 3
Metcalf, Ont. (Gloucester South) 23
Ont. (Strathroy) 62
Métis, P. Q. 78
Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William) 75
Middle Arm, N. F. L. 109
Midland, Ont. 42
Mildmay, Ont. 58
Milkish, N. B. (St. John) 88
Millar's Passage, N. F. L. 109
Mille Roches, Ont. (Cornwall) 45
Mille Vaches, P. Q. 54
Mill Village, N. S. (Caledonia) 3
Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence) 78
Milltown, N. B. 89
Milton, Ont. (Oakville) 58
P. Q. 84
Minnedosa, Man. (Brandon) 38
Minudie, N. S. (Joggins Mines) 3
Mira Ferry, N. S. (Mainadieu) 48
Miscouche, P. E. I. 50
Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River) 75

Mistassini, P. Q. 54
Mitchell, Ont. (Logan) 61
Mobile, N. F. L. 106
Moncton, N. B. 89
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeville) 44
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford) 102
Montague, P. E. I. 50
Montague Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown) 50
Montcerf, P. Q. 22
Monte Bello, P. Q. 22
Montfort, P. Q. 22
Mont Louis, P. Q. 72
Montmagny, P. Q. 28
MONTREAL, P. Q. 8
Moose Creek, Ont. 45
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (FortCumberland) 103
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac La Biche) 81
Moosomin, Ass. (St. Andrew's) 39
Morden, Man. (Gretna) 38
Morell, P. E. I. 50
Morinville, N. W. Ty. 81
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.* 62
Morrisburg, Ont. 6
Morristown, Ont. (Freelton) 58
Mosoomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 102
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews) 45
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptville) 6
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy) 62
Mount Carmel, Ont. 62
P, Q. 30
Mount Cecelia, N. F. L. 108
Mount Forest, Ont. 58
Mt. Johnson, P. Q. 84
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. 72
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster) 60
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Munroe's Mils, Ont. (St. Raphael's) 45
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur) 75
Musquash, N. B. (St. George) 89

Napanee, Ont. 6
Napiervilie, P. Q. 12
Natashquan, P. Q. 102
Nataskouan, P. Q. 100
Natle, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Neguac, N. B. 52
Nelson, B. C. 65
N. B. 52
Nelson River, N. W. Ty. 103
Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe) 58
Newbois, P. Q. 31
Newburg, N. B. 89
New Carlisle, P. Q. 78
Newcastle, N. B. 52
New Germany, Ont. 58
Ont., *Snyder P.O.*, (Falls View) 41
New Glasgow, N. S. 48
New Hamburg (Ste. Agatha) 59
New Ireland, P. Q. 30
New Liverpool, P. Q. 30
Newmarket, Ont. 43
Newport, P. Q. 78
P. Q. (Sawyerville) 92
New Ross, N. S. 3
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C. 64
Niagara, Ont. 43
Niagara Falls, Ont. 43
Nichol, Ont. (Elora) 58
Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City) 65
NICOLET, P. Q. 67
Nipissing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Nominingue, P. Q. 23
North Adjala, Ont. (Alliston) 43
North Bay, Ont. 75
North Edmonton, N. W. Ty. 81
Northern Bay, N. F. L. 105
North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
North Ham, P. Q. 92
North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville) 3
North Stanbridge, P. Q. 84
North Temiskaging, P. Q. 72
Norton, N. B. 89
Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock) 62
Norwood, Ont. 75
Notre Dame, N. B. 89
Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q. 10
Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q. (St. Félicien) 55
Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) 23
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. 11
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. 22
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. 40
Ont. 23
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
Mégantic Co., P. Q. 30
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. 68
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre Dame du Laus) 23
Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban, P. Q. 30
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. 92
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q., (Charlesbourg) 29
Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) 100
Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q. 78
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q. 68
Notre Dame du Lac, St. Jean, P. Q. 55
Témisconata Co., P. Q. 78
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. 23
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. 31
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. 68
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q. 78
Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q. 30

Oakville, Ont. 58
Odessa, Ont. (Loborough) 6
Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming) 62
Okanagan Mission, B. C. 65
Old Chelsea, P. Q. 23
Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie) 75
Onion Lake, N. W. Ty. 81
Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon) 72
Orangeville, Ont. 43
Orford, P. Q. 87
Orillia, Ont. 43
Orléans, Ont. 23
Ormstown, P. Q. 98
Oromocto, N. B. (Petersville) 89
Osceola, Ont. 72
Oshawa, Ont. 43
Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound) 58
OTTAWA, ONT. 21
Outremont, P. Q. 11
Owen Sound, Ont. 58

Pabos, P. Q. 78
Pacquet-Ville, N. B. 52
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.* 62
Pakenham, Ont. 23
Palmer Road, P. E. I, 50
Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford)

Papineauville, P. Q. 23
Paris, Ont. 59
Parkhill, Ont. 62
Parry Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Parry Sound, Ont. (Bracebridge) 74
Parsboro, N. S. 3
Pas Montain, N.W. Ty. (FortCumberland) 103
Paspébiac, P. Q. 78
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Theresa) 53
Pavilion, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West) 75
Peel, Ont. (Drayton) 58
Peel's River, N. W. Ty. 100
Pelicier, P. Q. (Cantley) 23
PEMBROKE, ONT. 71
Penetanguishene, Ont. 43
Pentecost River, P. Q. 104
Percé, Gaspè, P. Q. 78
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix) 43
Perkin's Mills, P. Q. 23
Perth, Ont. 6
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke) 72
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT. 74
Petersville, N. B. 89
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S. 48
Petite Rivière, P. Q. 54
Petite Rivière Bouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) 100
Petit Rocher, N. B. 52
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming) 62
Petty Harbor, N. F. L. 106
Phelpston, Ont., Flos 42
Philipsville, Ont. (Elgin) 6
Pic Deny's, N. F. L. 109
Pickering, Ont. 44
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William) 75
Picton, Ont. 6
Pictou, N. S. 48
Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty. 81
Pierreville, P. Q. 68
Pike River, P. Q. 84
Pincher Creek, N. W. Ty. 82
Pinchy, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Pintecten, B. C. (Okanagen Mission) 65
Piopolis, P. Q. 92
Placentia, N. F. L. 106
Plantagenet, P. Q. 23
Plum Coulée, Man. (Gretna) 38
Plympton, N. S. 3
Point Alexander, Ont. 72
Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) 53
Point Brulé, N. S. (Londonderry) 3
Pointe au Père, P. Q. 78
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q. 104
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 12
Portneuf Co., P. Q. 30
Pointe-Claire, P. Q. 12
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. 95
Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney) 48
Pointe-Fract, P. Q. (Gower Point) 71
Poisson Blanc, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) 100
Pokemouche, N. B. 52
Pokemouche Island, N. B. 52
Poltimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) 23
Pomquet, N. S. 48
Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst) 23
Pontiac, P. Q. (Quyon) 72
Pont-Rouge, P. Q. 30
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q. 72
Portage du Rat, Keewatin 39
Portage la Prairie, Man. 38
Port Arthur, Ont. 75
Port-aux-Choix, N. F. L. 109
Port Colborne, Ont. 43
Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie) 42
Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's 43
Port Daniel, P. Q. 78
Port Dover, Ont, (Simcoe) 62
Port Felix, N. S. 45
Port Gaunders, N. F. L. 109
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. 45
Port Hood, N. S. 45
Port Hope, Ont. 75
Port Lambton, Ont. 62
Port Morien, N. S. 45
Port Mulgrave, N. S. 45
Portneuf, P. Q. 31
Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge) 43
Port Robinson, Ont.(Thorold) 43
Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene) 43
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* 6
Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas) 62
Portugal Cove, N. F. L. 106
Pouch Cove, N. F. L. 106
Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Pound Maker, N. W. Ty. 102
Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek) 75
Prescott, Ont. 6
Preston, Ont. 59
PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. Ty. 102
Princeton, Ont. (Woodstock) 62
Princeville, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) 48
Prospect, N. S. 3
Proton, Ont. (Dundalk) 58
Providence, N. W. Ty. 100
Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst) 3

Quaco, N. B. 89
Qu'appelle Station, Ass. 39
QUEBEC, P. Q. 27
Queensboro', Ont. (Madoc) 6
Queenstown, Ont. (Niagara) 43
Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Quinan, N. S. (Eelbrook) 2
Quyon, P. Q. 73

Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines) 3
Raglan (Brudenell) 71
Rama, Ont. (Mara) 43
Ramea Islands, N. F. L. 109
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q. 24
Rat Portage, Ont. 40
Rawdon, P. Q. 12
Read, Ont., Blessington 6
Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie) 48
Red Bank, N. B. 52
Red Brook, N. F. L. 108
Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) 81
Red Islands, N.S. 48
Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West) 75
Regina, Ass. 39
Rencontre Church, N. F. L. 109
Renews, N. F. L. 106
Renfrew, Ont. 72
Renous Bridge, N. B. 52
Repentigny, P. Q. 12
Reserve Mine, N. S. 48
Revelstoke, B. C. 65
Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Richelieu, P. Q. 78
Richibucto, N. B. 52
Richibucto Village, N. B. 89
Richmond, N. B. 85
Carleton Co., Ont. 23
Grenville Co.,Ont.(Blessington) 6
Richmond Co., P. Q. 92
Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill) 43
Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick) 62
Rigaud, P. Q. 71

Rimouski, P. Q. 77
Ripon, P. Q. 23
Ristigouche, P. Q. 78
River Bourgeois, N. S. 48
River Cascapédiac, P. Q. (Cascapédiac) 78
River Denis, N. S. (Glendale) 47
River Magpie, P. Q. 100
River of Ponds, N. F. L. 109
River Pentecost, P. Q. 100
Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater) 59
Riverside, N. B., Albert 88
River Thunder, P. Q. 104
Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts) 78
Rivière-á-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q. 30
Rivière au Renard, P. Q. 78
Rivière au Sel, N.W.Ty.(GreatSlaveLake) 100
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man. 38
Rivière-aux-Fouines, N. W. Ty. (Vermillion) 95
Rivière aux Rats, Man., *Jolys P.Q.* 38
Rivière Batuille, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégau) 100
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q 30
Rivière David, P. Q. 68
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. 12
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. 31
Roberval, P. Q. 55
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa) 71
Rockland, Ont. 23
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge) 6
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph) 58
Rogersville, N. B. 52
Rolling River, Man.(Rivière aux Epinettes) 38
Rollo Bay, P. E. I. 50
Rose Blanche, N. F. L. 109
Rossland, B. C. 65
Rothsay, N. B. (St. John) 88
Rougemont, P. Q. 84
Round Lake, Ont. (Eganville) 71
Roxton Falls, P. Q. 84
Roxton Pond, P. Q. 84
Ruscom River, Ont. 62
Rustico, P. E. I. 50

Sabrevois, P. Q. 84
Sackville, N. B. (Memramcook) 89
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P. Q. 55
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 31
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty. 82
Sagona, N. F. L. 109
Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Salmon River, N. S. 3
N. S. (Guysborough) 47
Richmond Co., N. S., (St. Peter's) 48
Salmonier, N. F. L. 106
Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor) 48
Ont. (Arnprior) 71
Sandwich, Ont. 62
Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty. 82
Sandy Point, N. F. L. 109
Sarnia, Ont. 62
Sarsfield, Ont. 23
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) 102
Saugeen, Ont. (Walkerton) 59
(Wickwemikong) 76
Saulnierville, N. S. (Church Point) 3
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. 13
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q. 31
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. 75
Sawyerville, P. Q. 92
Schomberg, Ont. 43
Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur) 75
Scotstown, P. Q. 92
Scoudac, N. B. (Shediac) 89
Seaforth, Ont. 62
Seal Rocks, N. F. L. 109
Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell) 71
Selkirk, Man. 38
Sept Isles, P. Q. 104
Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora) 50
Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford) 5
Shawanaga, Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Shawenegan, P. Q. 95
Shediac, N. B. 89
Sheenboro, P. Q. 72
Sheet Harbor, N. S. 3
Shelbourne, Ont. (Owen Sound) 58
Shelburne, N. S. (West Pubnico) 3
SHERBROOKE, P. Q. 91
Sherrington, P. Q. 13
Shesheguenning, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 78
Ship Cove, N. F. L. 109
Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
Shippegan, N. B. 53
Shoushouap, B. C. (Kamloops City) 64
Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Sillery, P. Q. 31
Silver Falls, N. B. 89
Simcoe, Ont. 62
Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Smith's Falls, Ont. 6
Smithville, Ont. 43
Smoky River, N. W. Ty. 100
Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Sombra, Ont. (Port Lambton) 62
Somerset, P. Q. 31
Sorel, P. Q. 84
Souris, P. E. I. 51
Southampton, Ont. (Walkerton) 59
South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
South Casselman, Ont. 24
South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgena de Durham 68
South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) 81
South Finch, Ont. (Crysler) 46
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. 92
South Indian, Ont. (South Casselman) 24
South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown) 48
Southside, N. F. L. 109
South West Margaree, N. S. 48
Soyoos, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 65
Spallemchin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) 65
Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City) 65
Spencerville, Ont. 6
Spragge, Ont. (Massey) 75
Spring Hill, N. S. 3
Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew) 72
Stanbridge, P. Q. 84
Standon, P. Q. 31
Stanfold, P. Q. 69
Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's) 89
Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess 6
Stanley's Cove, N. F. L. 109
Stanstead, P. Q. 92
Stayner, Ont. 43
Stephenvale, N. F. L. 108
Sterling, Ont. (Frankford) 6
Stoke Centre, P. Q. 92
Stoneham, P. Q. 31
Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty. 82
Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de Langevin) 102

Stony Point, Ont. 62
Stratford, Ont. 62
P. Q. 87
Strathroy, Ont. 62
Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst) 3
Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie) 43
Stukeley, P. Q. 92
Sturgeon, P. E. I. 51
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. 75
Sturgeon Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) 100
Sudbury, Ont. 75
Suffolk, P. Q. 23
Summerside, P. E. I. 51
N. F. L. 109
Surette Island, N. S. 3
Sussex, N. B. 89
Sutton, P. Q. 92
Swan Lake, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes) 38
Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) 102
Sweetsburg, P. Q. 84
Sydney, N. S. 48
Sydney Mines, N. S. 48
St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q., (Château Richer) 29
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Adolphe, Man. 38
St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham) 31
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 24
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. 92
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 31
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. 59
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 23
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man. 38
Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 55
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 98
St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q., (St. Donat) 23
St. Aimé, P. Q. 85
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q. 92
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
ST. ALBERT, Alberta. 81
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont. 23
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Alexander, N. W. Ty. 82
St. Alexandre, P. Q. 85
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 75
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert) 88
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man. 38
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 31
St. Alphonsus, P. Q. 85
Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 78
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) 55
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 12
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 23
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Jerôme) 55
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 89
Antigonish Co., N. S. 48
Ass. 39
Cornwall Co., Ont. 45
Queen Co., P. E. I. 51
St. Ange Gardien de Ronville, P. Q. 81
Ste. Angèle, P. Q. 85
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 98
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B. 53
Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man. 38
Ste. Anne, N. W. Ty. 82
N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake) 100
Ont., *Tecumseh P.O.* 62
Prescott Co., Ont. 24
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 55
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. 78
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. 85
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Anne du Sagenay, P. Q. 55
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
St. Anthony, N. B. (Notre Dame) 89
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. 51
St. Antoine, P. Q. 85
Lotbinière Co. P. Q. 31
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 88
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. 31
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., (St. Marcel) 32
St. Armand, P. Q. 85
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
St. Athanase, Man. 38
P. Q. 85
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Augustine, Ont., Wawanosh 62
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 98
St. Barnabé, P. Q. 85
St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 95
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q. 12
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. 53
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire) 32
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose) 79
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. 31
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 78
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. 37
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Manwaki) 23
St. Brendans, N. F. L. 106
St. Bride's, N. F. L. 105

Ste. Brigide, P. Q. 85
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q. 12
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 31
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki) 23
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. 92
Bellechasse Co., P. Q., (St. Magloire) 33
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont. 43
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. 92
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Césaire, P. Q. 85
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. 38
P. Q. 85
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 31
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 55
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. 53
St. Charles de Mastiyoche, P. Q. 95
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q. 98
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 31
Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Claire, P. Q. 104
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont. 59
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 98
St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 98
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.* 43
Lotbiniére Co., P. Q. 31
Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 10
St. Cuthbert, Berthier., P. Q. 12
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., (St. Clément) 78
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 55
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q. 31
P. Q. 85
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 32
Berthier Co., P. Q. 12
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q. 32
St. Denis, P. Q. 85
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 32
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
St. Dominique, P. Q. 85
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 24
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. 12
St. Edmund, P. Q. 12
St. Edouard, P. Q. 10
Napierville Co., P. Q. 12
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 13
St. Edward's, N. B. (Sussex) 89
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 32
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 95
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 10
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty. 82
St. Emérentienne, P. Q. (Laterrière) 54
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Ephrem, P. Q. 85
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 12
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 98
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 95
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. 23
Islet Co., P. Q. 32
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (N. D. du Lac 78
St. Eustache, Man. 38
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis) 78
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 23
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. Felix de Langvale, Man. 38
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. 12
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 32
St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q. 33
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 55
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q., (Tadousac) 55
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 78
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. 92
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q. 32
St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., *Tilbury P.O.* 62
St. Francis de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas d'Aquin) 53
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S. 48
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co., N. B., *Claire Station P.O.* 53
St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man. 38
Victoria Co., N. B. *Winding Ledges P.O.* 53
Ont. (Sudbury) 68
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q. 92
St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (Matapédiac) 78
St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas de Aquin) 55
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. 12
Montmagny Co., P. Q. 32
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 78
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. 55
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., *South Durham P.O.* 68
St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui) 62
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin) 32
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55

Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 12
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q., (St. Pierre de Malbaie) 79
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q. 92
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 89
Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
Hamilton, N. S. 4
St. George's Lot 50, King's Co., P. E. I. 51
St. Gérard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide) 23
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 32
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 32
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 32
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. 32
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 79
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. 92
Ste. Hélène, P. Q. 85
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 32
St. Henri, Hochelage Co., P. Q. 10
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacred Heart of Mary) 55
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q. 32
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 12
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q. 92
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. 53
P. Q. 85
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q., (St. Evariste de Forsyth) 32
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 55
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.,
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. 13
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
Ass. (Qu'appelle Station) 38
St. Hugues, P. Q. 85
St. Hyacinth, Man., *La Salle P.O.* 38
ST. HYACINTH, P. Q. 83
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. 13
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B., 55
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 55
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. 53
King Co., N. B. (Albert) 88
Prescott Co., Ont. 23
Dorchester Co., P. Q. 32
Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Grande Rivière) 78
Laprairie Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. 53
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q. 73
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 13
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. 38
P. Q. 85
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 93
Lévis Co., P. Q. 32
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., 32
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. 95
P. Q. 32
St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 13
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 79
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. 32
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 12
St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man. 38
P. Q. 85
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
ST. JOHN, N. B. 88
St. John of Domremy, N. W. Ty. 102
ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L. 106
St. John's, N. F. L. 109
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. 39
Essex Co., Ont., *Canard River P.O.* 62
Beauce Co., P. Q. 32
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q. 32
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. 94
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q. 104
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. 85
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S. 48
Ont., St. (Catherine's) 44
St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River) 75
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 24
St. Jude, P. Q. 85
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 32
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 98
St. Kyran's, N. F. L. 106
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q. 13
Lévis Co., P. Q. 32
St. Laurent, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. 75
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. 13
Selkirk Co., Man. 39
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 32
N. W. Ty., *Grandin P.O.* 98
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L. 106
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 98
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. 38
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. 53
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) 55
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. 13
St. Liboire, P. Q. 85
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
St. Louis, P. Q. 85
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B. 53
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 98
Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Carleton) 78
Dorchester Co., P. Q. (Ste. Rose) 33
St. Louis de Langevin, *Boucher P.O.*, N. W. Ty. 102
St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Maria) 78
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. 32

St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Jean Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
St. Ludges, P. Q. (St. Samuel) 109
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B., (Quaco) 89
St. Madeleine, P. Q. 85
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 32
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé) 78
St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q. 33
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. 92
St. Malo, Man. 38
St. Marc, P. Q. 85
St. Marcel, P. Q. 85
Islet co., P. Q. 33
St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co., P. Q., (St. Gabriel) 79
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I. 51
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q. 33
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q. 85
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. 79
Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. 98
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q. 33
Laval Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 98
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont. 62
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. 89
N.F.L. 106
Ont. (St. Catherine's) 44
St. Mathias, P. Q. 85
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 95
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
Man. 38
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q. 33
St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 95
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., 55
St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (St. Philippe) 24
St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex) 89
Man. (Selkirk) 37
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 53
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q. 13
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Nazaire, P. Q. 85
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacré Cœur de Marie) 55
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q., (St. Malachie) 33
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. 33
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. 13
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man. 39
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. 68
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 33
St. Ours, P. Q. 85
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 33
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. 33
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 33
St. Patrick, Ont., *Fletcher P.O.* 62
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Patrick's, Man. 38
Ont. (St. Catherine's) 44
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. 33
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont. 62
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. 48
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I. 51
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 33
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q. 13
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. 24
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. 33
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 98
St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man. 38
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Pierre, N. W. Ty. 82
Montmagny Co., P. Q. 33
Montmorency Co., P. Q. 34
St. Pierre-aux-Lieus, P. Q. 10
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 33
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q. 79
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Pius, P. Q. 85
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. 13
St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 53
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 98
Ste. Praxède de Price, P. Q. 33
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
Champlain Co., P. Q. 90
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont. 45
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 33
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. 98
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. 13
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 23
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 68
St. Robert, P. Q. 85
St. Roch, P. Q. 85
P. Q. (North Ham) 92
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. 33
St. Romain, Compton Co. 92
Ste. Rosalie, P. Q. 85
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 23
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q. 33
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. 79
Ste. Sabine, P. Q. 91
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., 13
St. Sébastien, P. Q. 86
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. 95
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
St. Simon, P. Q. 86
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Siméon, Charleovix Co., P. Q. 54
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. 23
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13

Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. 33
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Stanislas de Beaupré, P. Q. 32
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 98
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B. 89
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. 13
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 68
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q. 33
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 98
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Théodore, P. Q. 86
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q. 95
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. 13
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. 53
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I. 51
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. 13
St. Thimothée, P. Q. 95
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. 98
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. 95
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. 33
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. 62
Joliette Co., P. Q. 13
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. 86
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. 55
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. 33
St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 76
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. 55
Chateauguay Co., P. Q. 98
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. 95
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. 13
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. 69
St. Valérien, P. Q. 86
Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. 33
St. Victor, de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
Ste. Victoire, P. Q. 86
St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake) 100
Laval Co., P. Q. 14
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. 69
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. 33
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. 14
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q. 69
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. 98

Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James) 74
Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) 64
Tadousac, P. Q. 55
Tangier, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne 62
Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg) 43
Teeswater, Ont. 59
Terrebonne, P. Q. 14
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q. 79
Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier) 32
Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell) 61
The Brook, Ont. 24
The Forks, N. B. (Brookville) 52
Thessalon River, Ont. (Garden River) 75
Thorburn, N. S. 48
Thorn, P. Q. (Vinton) 72
Thornburg, Ont. (Owen Sound) 59
Thornhill, Ont. 43
Thorold, Ont. 43
THREE RIVERS, P. Q. 95
Three Stations on Lake Ont. (Byng Inlet) 74
Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville) 6
Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty., (Pound Maker) 102
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. 51
Tilbury, Ont., St. Francis 62
Tilsonburg, Ont. (La Salette) 62
Tli-te-nai-ten, B. C. (Williams Lake) 65
Tloos, B. C. (New Westminster) 64
Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls) 52
Toledo, Ont. (Kitley) 6
Topsail, N. F. L. 106
Torbay, N. F. L. 106
TORONTO, ONT. 41
Toronto Junction, Ont. 43
Tor's Cove, N. F. L. 106
Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala) 43
Touch Wood Hill, Ass. 39
Tracadie, N. B. 53
N. S. 48
P. E. I. 51
Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville) 58
Trenton, Ont. 6
Trepassey, N. F. L. 106
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q. 98
Très-Ste-Trinité, P. Q. (St. Agnès) 55
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge 6
Trois Cailloux, N. F. L. 109
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. 79
Trout Creek, Ont. 75
Trout River, N. F. L. 109
Truro, N. S. 3
Tsalis, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Tusket Wedge, N. S. 3
Tweed, Ont. 6
Tyendinaga, Ont., *Marysville P.O.* 6

Upper Abongoggin, N. B. 89
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. 53
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara 42
Uxbridge, Ont. 43

Valcartier, P. Q. 31
Valcourt, P. Q. 92
Valletort, P. Q. 31
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. 97
Valley River (Rivière aux Epinettes) 39
Valmont, P. Q. 95
Val-Racine, P. Q. 92
Vancouver, B. C. 65
Vankleek Hill, Ont. 24
Varennes, P. Q. 13
Vaudreuil, P. Q. 98
Verchères, P. Q. 14
Vermillion, B. C. (Oskanagan Mission) 65
N. W. Ty. 101
Verner, Ont. 75
Vernon River, P. E. I. 51
Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland) 43
Victoria Road, Ont. 75
Victoriaville, P. Q. 69
Vienna, Ont. (La Salette) 61
Vigo, Ont. (Flos) 43
Villa Nova, N. F. L. 105
Ville Marie, P. Q. 14
Villeray, P. Q.
Vincennes, P. Q. 95
Vinton, P. Q. 72
Vroomanton, Ont., Brock 43

Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty. 101
Wahnipitae, Ont. (Sudbury) 75
Walford, Ont. (Massey) 75
Walkerton, Ont. 59
Walkerville, Ont. 62
Wallace, N. S. (Londonderry) 3

Wallaceburg, Ont. 62
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia) 58
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell) 61
Warkwork, Ont. (Burnley) 74
Warminster, Ont. (Orillia) 44
Warren, Ont. (Verner) 75
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy) 62
Warwick (East), P. Q. 69
Wasa, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) 71
Waswanipi, P. Q. 72
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelton) 58
Water Hen, Man (Riviére aux Epinettes) 39
Waterloo, Ont. 59
P. Q. 85
Watford, Ont. (Strathroy) 62
Waubashene, Ont. (Midland) 43
Wawanosh, Ont., *St. Augustine P.O.* 62
Webbwood, Ont. (Massey) 75
Weedon, P. Q. 92
Welland, Ont. (Port Colborne) 43
Wellington, Ont. (Picton) 6
P. E. I. (Miscouche) 50
Wendover, Ont. 24
Werdon Centre, P. Q. 92
West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
Westbury, P. Q. 92
West Lorne, Ont. 62
Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction) 41
West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11) 50
Westport, Ont. 6
West Pubnico, N. S. 3
West Quoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) 3
Wes Shefford, P. Q. 85
Westville, N. S. (Lourdes) 48
Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty. 92
Weymouth, N. S. 3
Weymuntachin, P. Q. 72
Whitbourne, N.F.L. 105
Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa) 44
White Point, N. S. (Ingonish) 48
White River, Ont. (Port Arthur) 75
Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth) 71
Whittle's Bay, N.F.L. 105
Whitton, P. Q. 81
Wiarton. (Owens Sound) 59
Wickham (West), P. Q. 69
Wickwemikong, Ont. 75
Wickwemikonsing, Ont. (Wickwemikong) 76
Williams, Ont. (Parkhill) 62
Williams Lake, B. C. 65
Williamstown, Ont. 45
Wilno, Ont. 72
Winding Ledger, St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co., N.B. 53
Windsor, N. S. 3
Ont. 62
P. Q. 87
Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield) 3
Windsor Mills, P. Q. 92
Wine Harbor, N. S. (Lochaber) 48
Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh) 62
Winnipeg, Man. 39
Winslow, P. Q. 92
Woburn, P. Q. (Piopolis) 92
Woods Islands, N.F.L. 109
Woodslee, Ont. 62
Woodstock, N. B. 89
Ont. 62
Wooler, Ont. 76
Wolfe Island, Ont. 6
Wolfestown, P. Q. 92
Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor) 3
Wolsely, Assiniboia 39
Wotton, P. Q. 92
Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound) 58
Wyoming, Ont. 62

Yale, B. C. (Matsqui) 65
Yamachiche, P. Q. 95
Yamaska, P. Q. 69
Yarmouth, N. S. 3
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.* 6
Young's Point, Ont. 76
Ywawas. B. C. (Matsqui) 65

Zurich, Huron, Co., Ont. (French Settlement) 60
Huron Co., Ont. 62

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—His Eminence Herbert Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.—Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., Auxiliary Bishop; cons. March 12, 1899.

Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.

Diocese of CLIFTON.—Right Rev. William Robert Brownlow, D.D., cons. May 1, 1894.

Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889.

Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D.; cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890.

Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.

Diocese of MENEVIA.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1895.

Diocese of MIDDLESBOROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport, Feb. 18, 1881.

Diocese of NORTHAMPTON.—Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, D.D., cons. June 9, 1880.

Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, D.D., cons. Nov. 12, 1874.

Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. William Vaughan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Right Rev Charles M. Graham, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Oct. 28, 1891.

Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Baptist Cahill, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1900.

Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. John Bilsborrow, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. Samuel W. Allen, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.

Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. Francis Bourne, D.D , cons. as Coadjutor May 1, 1896 Bishop of Southwark, April 9, 1897.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus (formerly Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius); cons. Feb. 11, 1872.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.

Right Rev. Edmund Knight, D.D., Bishop of Flavias (formerly Bishop of Shrewsbury); cons. July 25, 1879. — Res., 4 Kensington Court-Gardens, London, W.

Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus; cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; translated to St. Andrews, September, 1900.

Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Æneas Chisholm, D.D., LL.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1899.

Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1893.

Diocese of DUNKELD.—Vacant.

Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. Charles Eyre, D.D., cons. January 31, 1869; transferred to Glasgow, March 15, 1878. — Auxiliary Bishop, Right Rev. John A. Maguire, Bishop of Trocmadae, cons. June 11, 1894.

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.
Diocese of ARDAGH—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.
Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.
Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
Diocese of DROMORE—Vacant.
Diocese of KILMORE—Most Rev. Edward McGennis, D.D., cons. April 15, 1888.
Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Matthew Gaffney, D.D., cons. June 25, 1899.
Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885. — Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1896.
Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thos. W. Croke, D.D., cons. July 10, 1870.
Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.
Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, D.D., cons. June, 29, 1884.
Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Coffey, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889.
Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Thos. J. McRedmond, D.D., cons. Jan. 12, 1890.
Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.
Diocese of ROSS—Most Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., cons. May 9th, 1897.
Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John MacEvilly, D.D., cons. March 22, 1857.
Diocese of ACHONRY—Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.
Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. Aug. 31, 1884.
Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
Dioceses of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH — Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Administrator of the diocese of Kilfenora.
Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

Retired Bishop: Most Rev. Barth. Woodlock, D.D., Bishop of Trapezopolis, late Bishop of Ardagh.—Res., All Hallows' College, Dublin.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark and Menevia in Wales.

The Catholic Population of England according to latest estimation is 1,500,000.

PATRON OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

The Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; born April 15, 1832; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster April 8, 1892; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.

Auxiliary-Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.D., D.S.O., Bishop of Hermopolis, cons. March 12, 1899.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost BARRY.—Res., 22 *George st., Manchester square, London, W.*

Right Rev. JAMES LAIRD PATTERSON, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, London, S. W.*

Secretaries—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon JOHNSON, D.D.; assistant, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS DUNN; private secretary, Rev. CHARLES POYER.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund and Crusade of Rescue (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq. —*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D.—Res., *St. Charles' College, Ladbroke grove, London, W.*

Assistant-Inspectors—Rev. C. E. RIVERS; HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M. A.; Rev. C. J. MONCRIEFF SMYTH.

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. DUNN.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL BARRY-V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON, D.D. (Penitentiary); Very Revs CORNELIUS JAMES KEENS; Right Revs. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian), Mgr PATRICK FENTON; Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, REGINALD TUKE, WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D., EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., ALFRED WHITE.

LONDON.*)

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames).

Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Victories (1869), 237 Kensington High-street, W.; Rev. Michael Fanning, administrator; Revs. Charles A. Cox,, Augustine J. Hogan, Herbert H. Hall. 1 Leonard place.
Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington square, W.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, Strafford road, Rev. C. E. Rivers, 19 Park road.

Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, supr.; Revs. Francis J. Kirk, Cuthbert Robinson, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, William Ffrench Keogh, Bernard St. Lawrence, William St. Lawrence.

Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Thomas Doyle, Patrick Quinn, William K. Ryan, 26 Campbell road, Bow, E.

Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Revs. Gordon Thompson, M.R., James Powell. Bow Common lane.

Bunhill row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Temporary Chapel during the building of new church. Served from Moorfields.

Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Andrew Dooley, Thomas Moloney, Wilfrid Foley.

Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, Revs. Mark Kelly, Wm. Davies, Charles S. Jones.
Our Most Holy Redeemer, Upper Cheyne row, Very Rev. C. J. Canon Keens, M.R., Revs. Thomas W. Hogan, Michael Fitzpatrick, 12 Upper Cheyne row.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacraments, 28 Beaufort st.

Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1864 — 86), High road, Revs. John Keating, Thomas Adkins.
St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Robert F. Clarke, D.D.

Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.

Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Thomas Nolan, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.

Commercial road East, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851, 1856), Revs. Peter E. Amigo, John Nicholson, Augustine O'Leary, James Carey, Edw. Melly.

Cricklewood, W.W., St. Agnes, Rev. Wm. A. Pillipson.

Ealing, W., St. Benedict, Blakesley Ave., Benedictines: Revs. John Gilbert Dolan, Vincent Corney, O.S.B.
Convent of Nazareth, Ealing park.

Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1290; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Stephen E. Jarvis (rector), Philip Barron, Daniel Hickey.

Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Alexander Charnley (rector), Edward Rigby (minister), Joseph Bampton, Francis Chew, Peter Gallwey, Michael Gavin, William Humphrey, Eric William Leslie, John N. Strassmeier, S.J., 114 Mount st., W.—Very Rev. John Gerard (provincial), Revs. Michael King, John Pollen, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, George Tyrrell, S.J., 31 Farm st., W.

Finchley, East, N., St. Mary's. Rev. Arthur C. Day.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.

Fitzroy square, W., St. Patrick's Home, 90 Charlotte st., Rev. E. Bans.

Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Alfred, provincial; Revs. FF. Osmund (guardian), Andrew, Sebastian, Edwin, George, (vicar), Dominic, Colman, O.F.M.

French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Rev. Louis Toursel.

Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847-8), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, David Corkery, Richard Galvan.

Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Sacred and Sorrowing Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1867-75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Coventry (commissary-provincial and prior); Revs. James Herbert (sub-prior) A. Brignoli (in charge of Mission), B. Russell, A. McGrath, S. Mills, Andrew Kelly, O.S.M.

German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1875), 47 Union st., Whitechapel road, E., Rev. Bernhard Schaefer.

Great Ormond st., W.C. Benedictine House of Study: Revs. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D. (abbot-president), Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.

Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847-8), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Thomas Denny, M.R., Wm. O'Grady.

---

*) For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Hammersmith, W., The Holy Trinity (1851-3), Brook Green, Very Rev. Alfred Canon White, M.R.; Roderick Grant, James Hazell, Francis Richardson.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Revs. W. Byrne, C.M. (principal), J. Gilmartin, C.M. (vice-principal.)
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymond Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Rev. William J. Burns.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Very Rev. Edmund Canon Surmont, D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, Very Rev. Canon White.

Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Michael Fitz-Gerald.
Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853,1864), Revs. Donald Skrimshire, Thomas Heditch.
Harrow Road, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, Patrick Fitzpatrick.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 337 Harrow road.

Haverstock hill, N.W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Maitland park, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Thomas R. Laws (prior); Revs. Albert Buckler, S.T.M. (sub-prior), Pius Cavanagh, Reginald Buckler, Austin M. Rooke, Bernard Sears, Benedict Tickell, Ceslas Fletcher, Francis Wade, Raphael Moss, Gilbert Tigar, John Leather, O.P.

Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. George Carter, (dean) M.R.
Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Revs. Philip Coghlan (provincial), Fidelis Doyle (rector), Revs. Polycarp Clifford (vicar), Arthur Devm , Colman Nunan, Bruno Townsend, Ildephonsus McDonnell, Joseph Smith, Stanislaus Curran, Leonard Baumbach, C.P.
St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane, Rev. T. Van de Welle, (chaplain).
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Holloway road, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., (dean), Alfred B. Sharpe, John Meade.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Jos. P. Keating.
Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Patrick Raleigh, prior); Revs. Michael Kelly, D.D., John Stokes, O.S.A.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843, cons. June 26, 1873), Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Leopold Canon Pycke, M.R., Revs. Ernest Nolan, Philip Byrne.
Italian Church, St. Peter's (1863), Hatton Garden, E.C., Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Aloysius Monselle, Eugene Donohoe, Antonio de Cristofaro, P.S.M.
Kensal Green, W., St. Mary's Cemetery, Rev. Frederick Rymer, D.D. (administrator).
Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
Kensington, Pro-Cathedral (see above).
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-66), Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial and prior), Revs. Benedict Zimmermann (sub prior), Hilarion Berger, Berthold Le Page, Apollinaire Bach de Sciorac, Mary Dominic Gaye, Simon Stock Knapp, Alphonsus Brand, Ambrose Fatcher, Vincent McGuirk ,O.C.D., 47 Church st.

KentishTown, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.
Kilburn, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs James O'Reilly (superior), T. Dawson, Stephen R. Nicoll, Edw. Hunt, O.M.I.
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, near Dalston station, Very Rev. Mgr. Howlett, D.D., Rev. Wilfrid Thompson.
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: VeryRev. Edmond Charrier (superior), Revs. J. B. Gay, C. Maxime Robin, Henry Thiery, John A. Hicks, S M.
Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.

Leyton, N. E., St. Joseph. Revs. Francis C. G. Brown, George Sparkes.
Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery, served from Stratford.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, E., Revs. Frederick H. Higley, B. O'Doherty.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Sardinia st., Revs. M. Ryan, William O'Connor, 54 Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Little Albany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Arthur Whelan, 58 Clarence gardens.
Maiden Lane, Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. John F. Subra, John Cook.
Manor Park, E., St Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
Marylebone road, Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Revs. John J. Brenan, M.R., dean; Henry W. Casserley, Joseph McCarthy, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
Mile End, The Guardian Angels, 375 Mile End road, Revs. William Donlevy, Eric F. Green.
Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Rev. Francis Henry (rector), Revs. B. Chevidlon (vice-rector), C. Van den Blesen, D.D., Cornelius Aherne, Edmund Farmer, Terence J. Cullen, Daniel M. Mangan.
St. Vincent's, Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for the United Kingdom, Revs. Joseph Walshe, Daniel O'Sullivan, C.M.
St. Mary's Convent, Franciscan Nuns.
Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.

Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1817-20), Bloomfield st. (A new church to be built; services now in presbytery.) Very Rev. Wm. Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Nicholas Power, Wm. Condon. James Kearney, 22 Finsbury circus, E.C.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and Children.
Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Portland place, Portland road, Oblates of St. Charles.
St. Charles' College, St. Charles' square, Ladbroke grove, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Robert Butler, D.D. (rector), Revs. Alexander V. Miller, Walter J. B. Richards, D.D., Walter Sylvester, Francis Hoare. W. Bernard Dyer, Joseph M. F. Brown.
Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' square.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, served by Oblates of St. Charles, St. Mary's, Westmoreland road, Bayswater, W.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Boromeo's (1863), Revs. Edmund F. Egan, Michael Hoyne, Stephen Connolly.
Oratory (The), S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (opened in King William st. Strand 1849; new church, cons. April 16, 1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Frederick Antrobus, (supr.), Revs. Richard M. Stanton, Felix Philpin, William B. Morris, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse, Arthur S. Hoole, Henry James Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, Henry A. Talbot.
Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Edward Murphy.
Parson's Green, Fulham, S.W., Holy Cross, Ashington road, Revs. Richard Conway, Charles E. Tubbs, 25 Cortayne road.
Plaistow, E., St. Edward's Reformatory School, Boleyn Castle, Upton Park, Rev. Joseph Zsilkay, 25 Walton road.
Polish and Lithuanian Church, St. Joseph and St. Casimir, 184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, N.E., Missionaries of Divine Love: Very Rev. Antony Lechert, Revs. Ladislas Bajerowicz, Aloysius Foltin.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. James Lawless, M.R., John Wallace.

St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Revs. George S. Delaney, M.R., Wilfrid Quaife, Edw. Smith.
Convent and Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 20 Grove End road.
Shepherd's Bush, W., St. Stephen's, temporary chapel, Rylett road, Revs. B. H. Pownall, Cyril Shepherd, 32 Rylett road.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Timothy Ring, Patrick Healy.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Revs. Langdon G. Vere, M.R., dean, John Dunford, Barabas O'Leary, 21A Soho square, W.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Henry J. Grosch, M.R., Francis Stanfield, William Wright, Martin Brassill.
South Kensington, S.W. See the Oratory.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Barry, M.R., dean, V.G.; Revs. Herbert R. Laughton, Charles G. Foster; Very Rev. William Canon Gildea, D.D.; Revs. John G. Storey, W. N. Roche, 22 George st.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', 27 High road, South Tottenham, N., Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Terence Donnelly (rector), Bernard Killion, Richard Hart, Charles Newdigate, Edward Whyte, S.J.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. John Kieran, S.M.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. FF. Edmund, (guardian), Thaddeus, Bernard, Paschal, Roger, O.F.M.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., Peter-in-Chains, 12 Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Gilbert Higgins (superior); Revs. Augustine White, Ildephonsus Layard, Lawrence Donnellan. C.R.L.
Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. James A. Martyn, Francis Aveling.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (new church, 1876), 23 Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. John O'Carroll (superior), Roger Hennessy, John O'Rourke, O.M.I.

Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., (St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Michael J. Watters (provincial), Revs. John Kieran, Felix J. Watters, D.D., Thomas McCamphill, Peter Kirk, Peter Murphy, S.M.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, served from Silvertown.
Walthamstow, N.E., St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. Martin Brannigan, Dr. Adrian Fortescue, S. Zammit, D.D.
St. John's Industrial School, served from St. George's.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, Revs. F. C. Beckley, David Dunford, Joseph Galea, D.D.
Warwick st., W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., E. M. Daniell, D. Tuohy, 24 Golden square, W.

West Hampstead, N. W., See Cricklewood.
Westminster, S.W., St. Mary's (1813), Horseferry road, bet. 94 and 96, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Francis Scoles, John Beall, John Charnock, S.J.
St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st., Buckingham Gate, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler.
House of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road, Revs. George Cologan, John Egan, 30 Craven Park road.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's, Station road, Revs. George B. Cox, Joseph Hedditch, D.D.
Wormwood Scrubs, W. H.M. Prison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

MIDDLESEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Joseph's Inebriate Reformatory, Rev. R. D. Browne.
Brentford, St. John's (1856-66), Boston Park road, Rev. Aloysius Maes.
Convent, the Butts, served from the Mission.
Enfield (1862), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Cecil road, Rev. Ambrose O'Gorman.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys. Holtswhite hill, Rev. Thos. Leghorn, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (manager.)
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kingston road, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873), Roxborough park, Rev. George A. Graham.
Dominican Convent, Rev. Frederick S. Bowles.
Visitation Convent, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Dunn,
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Thomas F. Gorman, M.R., J. J. Crowley.
Convent of the Faithful Companions.
Nazareth House, Richmond road, Rev. E. Williams.
Carmelite Convent, North st., Rev. A. J. Egglemeers.
North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. Andrew Mooney, C. H. Clarke.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Enfield.
Staines, St. Mary's, Gresham road, Rev. David E. Dewar.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Thomas Davis.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr (1867—1869), Rev. Norman Dominic Holly.

ESSEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. A. W. Clements, Hugh O'Rourke.
Braintree, St. Joseph's, Franciscan Convent, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Revs. M. O'Reilly, P. L. Martin, Louis Gouffé.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
St. Charles' School, Rev. Arthur H. Cullen.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866), Rev. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Montfort, Church road, Oblates of St. Charles: Rev. James Swaby.
Colchester, St. James' (1837), Priory st., Rev. Angelo Lucas, M.R., dean.
Camp Chapel, Rev. Robert Kelly, (acting chaplain).
Dunmow, served from Braintree.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Joseph Upton, Adolph Sander, 88 Bridge road.
Halstead, served from Braintree.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Robert Kelly.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Arthur L. Barnes.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. George Knoth.
Maldon, Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. Jos. Verres, D.D.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, William Bendon.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), served from Woodford Green.
Romford, St. Edward the Confessor (cons. May 9, 1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Saffron Walden, served from Bishop's Stortford.
Shoeburyness, served from Southend.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen Empress (1869), Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, Owen G. Fitzgerald.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Crook.

Tilbury, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Grays.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, Rev. Thomas H. Burnett.
Witham, The Holy Family (1851), Very Rev. Reginald Canon Tuke, M.R.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Franciscans: Revs. FF. John Forest (guardian), Anatole (vicar), Hilary, Egidius, Bernardine, Bonaventure, O.F.M.
St. Mary's Convent and High School.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (cons. 1876), Rev. John Bloomfield.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider.
Bishop's Stortford, Temporary Church of St. Joseph and the English Martyrs. Redemptorist Fathers, Very Rev. Oliver Vassal, (superior); Revs. John Driver, Chas. McNeiry, C.SS.R.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. H. J. Hardy.
Hitchin, 46 Old Park road.
Hoddesdon, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. Edmund Tunstall.
New Barnet, Graffenberg, Leicester road.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard Ward (president); Revs. Charles Kuypers, Charles Brown, Nicholas Sullivan, James Driscoll, D.D., James Dey, Francis Ross, Edwin Burton, Arthur Armstrong.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
Rickmansworth, served from Boxmoor.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), London road, Revs. Michael Tierney, W. Baeten.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, Market st., Rev. Thos. Regan, M.R.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, Bushey Station.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated; Blakesware, Ware; Hill House, Messing; Mark Hall, Harlow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton, N.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Ealing, W
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Hammersmith Training College.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—14 Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Westminster, S.W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of Divine Love (Polish)—184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Hatton garden, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop's Stortford.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Mill hill, N.W.
Brothers of Mercy—North Hyde; Plaistow, E.; Highgate, N.; Waldhamstow, N.E.; Brentwood.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Institute of Adoration Réparatrice—28 Beaufort st., Chelsea, S.W.
Sisters of the Assumption (with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.)—23 Kensington square, W.
Canonesses of St. Augustine—St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon.
Sisters of Bon Secours, for nursing the sick at their homes—166 Westbourne grove, W.
Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes—1 Upper Park road, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Carmelite Sisters—St. Charles square, Notting hill, W.; North street, Isleworth.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Hampton Wick; Hounslow; Thorndon.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Vincent's, Mill hill, N.W.; Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W.; 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Clerkenwell road, E.C.; 41 Queen square W.C.; Leyton, E.; Enfield; North Hyde.

Dames Anglaises (Institute of Mary)—St. Mary's Convent, England lane, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Dames de Nazareth de Montléan—Ealing Park, Ealing, W.
Daughters of the Cross—St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brookgreen, W.; Totteridge, N.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—St. Catherine's Convent, Bow, E.; Kilburn, N.W.; Portobello road, Notting-hill, W.; Harrow; Watford.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Gumley House, Isleworth; Clarendon square, Somerstown, N.W.; Howrah House, Poplar, E.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—St. Mary's, Mill-hill, N.W.; Braintree, Clacton-on-Sea, and Kelvedon; (Foreign Mission Sisters), Mill-hill, N.W.; (Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary), 104 Broadway, Plaistow, E.; (Home Mission Sisters), 2 Holly place, Hampstead, N.W., and Franciscan Convent, Hanwell, W.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—East Finchley, N.; Hammersmith, W.; Ashford; Middlesex.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—Park House, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—11 Cavendish square, W.
Sisters of the Holy Sepulchre—New Hall, Chelmsford.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—16 Great Prescot st., E.; Woodford Green.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Willesden, N.W.
Little Company of Mary—328 Commercial road, E.; Gunnersburg House, Isleworth.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, for nursing the sick poor—14 Wellington road, Bow, E.; 42 St. James' square, Notting hill, W.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Notting-hill, W.; St. Anne's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.
Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice—24 Bow road, E.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice—(temporary address) Sharstead Hall, Donnington road, Willesden Green, N.W.
Marist Sisters—Underwood st., E.; 588 Fulham road, S.W.; Tottenham, 727 High road.
Sisters of Mercy—20 Grove End road, N.W.; 11 Harewood avenue, N.W.; Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W.; 535 Commercial road East, E.; 50 Crispin st., E.; Macklin st., Drury lane, W.C.; 39 Myddleton square, E.C.; 27 Hazlewood crescent, W.; Walthamstow; Brentwood; Colchester; St. Albans; Warley.
Sœurs de Miséricorde (of Sees), for nursing invalids at home—St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—40 Duncan terrace N.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—36 Brompton square, S.W.; 6 Leicester place, W.C.
Sisters of Notre Dame—55 Tollington park, N.
Our Lady of the Cenacle (Institute of)—63 Stamford Hill, N.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Sion House, Chepstow villas, Bayswater, W.; Eden grove, Holloway, N.
Sisters of Poor Clares (Colettines)—Cornwall road, Notting hill, W.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ—17 Mulberry st., Whitechapel, E.; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—The Convent, Brentford; 31 Soho square, W.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Hammersmith, W.; Chiswick, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea.
Sisters of Providence — Institution of Charity, 15 Ely place, E.C.; Immaculate Conception, 198 Haverstock hill, N.W.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—212 Hammersmith road, W.
Sisters of Sainte Union—Highgate road, N.W.; Lilford House, Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N.
Sisters of St. Vincent's (Orphanage, etc.)—36 Church st., Kensington, W.
Sisters of St. Mary—Windhill Lodge, Bishop's Stortford.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat—343 Goldhawk road, W.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—St. Mary's Convent, Southend-on-Sea.
Servants of the Sacred Heart — Convent, Hassett road, Homerton, E.; French Hospital, Shaftesbury ave., W.C.; 2 Church row, Commercial road, E.; 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N.; 684 High road, Tottenham, N.; Manor House, Chigwell, Essex.
Servite Sisters—St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's road, Stanford hill, N.
Sisters of Hope (Sœurs de l'Espérance), for nursing the sick at their homes—Hope House, Quex road, Kilburn, N.W.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Polish)—1 Old Ford road, N.E.; 187—189 Devon's road, E.
Sisters of the Visitation B.V.M.—Harrow.
Ursuline Sisters—Upton, Forest Gate, E.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—164 Culford-road, Kingsland, N.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor Society—Hon. Secretary, John B. Corney, Esq., 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.
Almshouses—Brook Green, W.; Cadogan st., S.W.; Hoxton square, N.; Ingatestone.
Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.—Sisters of Nazareth (for the aged and for infants); Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).
Benevolent Society (for aged and infirm poor)—Hon. Secretary, James P. McAdam, Esq., 6 Austin Friars, D.C.

Catholic Needlework Guild—Hon. Secretary, Miss Cologan, Stock, Ingalestone.
Holy Cross Society (of trained nurses)—2 Ladbroke square, W.; Maternity Branch, 40 Filmer road, Fulham, S.W.
Homes, etc. — St. Patrick's Home (for boys), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, Blandford square, N.W.; Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.; Home at the Providence Night Refuge; Home for girls, 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Home for girls, 26 Bow road, E.; Household Training Home, 37 Aynhoe road, W.; Preservation Home for girls, the Convent, Brentford.
Home for Inebriate Women—St. Veronica's Retreat, Chiswick, W.; St. Joseph's Inebriate Reformatory, Ashford, Middlesex.
Hospitals—French Hospital, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Shaftesburg ave., W.C.; Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Sisters of Mercy, 20 Grove End road, N.W.; Convalescent Home, Hanwell, W.; Italian Hospital, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen square, W.C.; St. Camillus' Hospital for men, 3 Sydney st., S.W.
Prisoner's Aid Society—Hon. Sec. H. Davison, G.G., 4 Westoverroad, Wandsworth, S.W.
Refuges—Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W., and East Finchley, N.; St. Pelagia's Homes, 2 Church Row, Commercial road, E., 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N., 684 High road, Tottenham; St. Mary of Egypt's Home, 155 Romford road, E.; Refuge of our Lady of Pity, Dean's yard, Soho, W.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and children, Crispin st., (Bishopsgate st., Without), E.
St. Scholastica's Retreat—Kenninghall-road, Clapton, E.
Society for Catholic Seamen in the Port of London—Hon. Secretary, Charles A. Raikes, Esq., 4 Copthall Chambers, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Charles' College, Notting hill, W.; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill hill, N.W.; St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith W.
Schools—Besides the Catholic Public Elementary Day Schools in every mission or parish, there are numerous other Boarding and Day Schools for children of the upper and middle classes.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Reformatory School for Boys.—St. Edward's Reformatory, Boleyn Castle, Plaistow, E.
2. Industrial Schools:
   Boys—St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Manor Park, and St. Nicholas Home, 55 Colebrooke Row, N.; St. John's Industrial School, Walthamstow.
   Girls—St. Margaret's Industrial School, Mill hill, N.W.
3. Poor-Law Schools, for children from the workhouses:
   Boys over nine years of age—St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde (near Southall); St. Charles' School, Brentwood.
   Boys under nine—St. Vincent's, Mill hill; Leyton House, Leyton, E.
   Girls—Walthamstow House, Walthamstow; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brook Green, W.; St. Edward's Orphanage, Totteridge, Herts; Sisters of Providence, Hampstead Green, N.W.; Orphanage, Hassett road, Homerton E.: St. Mary's, Southend-on-Sea.

Ophthalmic Children—Boys, Manor House, Chigwell; Girls, St. Anne's Home, Portobello road, W.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Homes for Catholic Children, under the management of Rev. Emanuel Bans, (Assistant Manager, Rev. Nicholas Murphy). *St. Vincent's Home*, for Boys (100 beds), 337 Harrow road, W.; *St. Joseph's Home*, for little Boys (200 beds), Enfield; *St. Anthony's Home*, for little Boys (200 beds), Hatton, near Feltham. *Certified Homes*, for Working Boys: *St. Patrick's Home*, (50 beds), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.; *St. Nicholas' Home*, (40 beds) Colebrooke row, N.

Boys: St. Vincent's Orphanage, for little Boys, 4 Holly place, Hampstead, N. W.; St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.

Girls: Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W.; (Orphanage and Workroom), and 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; St. Mary's Home, 42 Brook Green road, Hammersmith, W.; St. Vincent's, 56 Church st., Kensington, W.; Marist Convent, 727 High road, Tottenham; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W., and Southend-on-Sea; St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kelvedon; St. Catherine's Home, for Orphan Girls, Watford,

---

Catholic Union of Great Britain—Office, 10 Duke st., St. James', S.W.; Secretary, W. S. Lilly, Esq.
Catholic Association—President, the Earl of Denbigh; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Valentine M. Denford, Esq., 18 A Paternoster row, E.C.
Catholic Guardiens' Association—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Vice-President, the Bishop of Southwart; Hon. Secretary, Thomas G. King, Esq., 8 Cavour st., S.E.
Catholic School Committee of Great Britain—Office, 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.; Secretary, W. M. Hunnybun, Esq.
Catholic Social Union — Hon. Secretary, Rev. Charles Poyer, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

Catholic Truth Society—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, James Britten, Esq.; 126 Kennington Park road, S.E.
Cemeteries—St. Mary's, Kensal Green, W.; St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E.; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Fulham, S.W.; Brentwood; Hertford; Old Hall Green; Wembley.
Confraternity of St. Peter—Hon. Treasurer, James P. McAdam, 6 Austin Friars, E.C.
Historical Research Society—Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Mgr. Robinson, 13 Luxemburg gardens, Hammersmith, W.
Peter's Pence (diocesan collections)—Hon. Treasurer, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson.
Trinity Fund (for building churches, etc.)—Hon. Treasurer, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
Westminster Cathedral Fund—Hon. Treasurer, Right Rev. Mgr. Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.; Hon. Secretary, Austin Oates, K.S.G.
Westminster Diocesan Education Board—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, H. Blood, Esq., 228 Ladbroke Grove, W.
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—Secretary, Thomas W. Hunter, Esq., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 15; Oblates of St. Charles, 23; Society for Foreign Missions, 7; Institute of St. Andrew, 5; Lazarists, 4; Pious Society of Missions, 5; invalid, retired or unattached, 27; all others, 203; Total	289	415
	Augustinians, 3; Benedictines, 5; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 4; Carmelites, 10; Charity (Institute of), 3; Dominicans, 12; Franciscans, 10; Jesuits, 26; Marists, 11; Missionaries of Divine Love, 3; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, 5; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 7; Passionists, 10; Redemptorists, 3; Servites, 8; Total	127	
Public churches, chapels and stations			153

Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese:

Year.	Present at inspection.	Average attendance.
1865–66	11,145	11,112
1885–86	20,404	18,981
1895–96	25,922	24,879
1898–99	26,952	26,921

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D., born May 11, 1838; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Michael's, Moor st., Birmingham.*

Œconomus—Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Solihull, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Very Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHCOTE, D.D. Canons: Very Revs. JAMES O'HANLON, V.G. (Penitentiary), JOHN HAWKSFORD, D.D., H. B. DAVIES, S. E. BATHURST, Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. H. SOUTER, Very Revs. E. C. ACTON, D.D., THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, E. F. FENN.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, The Bishop of Birmingham; Rev. F. W. Keating, (administrator), Revs. Michael Hamlin, Bernard O'Dowd, J. Gibbons.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Revs. George Williams, M.R., F. Hughes.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Revs. Francis Hopkins, Lawrence Henry, W. Poulton.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Dudley Ryder, D.D., supr., Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, John Norris, Thomas Alder Pope, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Henry A. Bellasis, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, R. B. S. Blakelock.
Little Oratory.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. John P. Dowling, M.R., Clement Haskew, J. Ellis, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., served from St. Anne's.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's Moor st., Very Rev. James Canon O'Hanlon, V.G., Rev. W. O'Dowd.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Very Rev. Canon Edward F. Fenn, Rev. E. Power.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, G. Mesher.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, A. Mulligan.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Revs. A. Villiers, W. Browne.
Sacred Heart, Witton road, Revs. F. Williams, Gerald Jackson.

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. Frs. Sutherland.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bernard Caldwell, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis O. Praem.
Bralles, Shipston on-Stour, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rev. G. Hudson.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Ignatius Stuart, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. John Clement Fowler, James Aidan Howlett, O.S.B.

Coventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Ansgar Hoeckelmann (Abbot), Rev. Sylvester Schlecht (prior), Revs. John Chapman (sub prior), Ignatius Trueg, Innocent Hendle, Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Lambert Nolle, Bede Camm, Gabriel Wengen, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hourigan.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. S. Johnson.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Canon Souter, M.R.; Rev. Henry D. Yeo.
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Wright.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Bernard, provincial, Revs. FF. Sebastian (guardian), Very Rev. F. Rudolph, (Definitor); Rev. Seraphin Bolger, (vicar), Revs. Aloysius, Agostino, Angelo, Alexius, Edward, Stanislaus, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Revs. F. Lloyd, D.D. (vice-rector); J. McIntyre, D.D., Frederick Sandy, J. O'Leary, D.C.L., John Hopwood, D.D., Edward A. Godwin, D.Ph.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. John Caswell chaplain.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Robert Isidore Green, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola (provincial), Revs. James Richmond (rector), William Ward (minister), Charles Payne, Bernard Roe.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rev. Michael F. Glancey, Rev. George Price.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. John Nock.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. Peter Wolston Fossato, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. E. D. Ross, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Rugby, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Cornelius Klomp.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. Walter Strappini, Vincent Horngold, S.J.
Campion Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. R. F. Clarke, George Cruggen, Frederick King, S.J.
Benedictines, 103 Woodstock Road, Rev. Oswald Hunter Blair, O.S.B.
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Antonino Appolloni, (prior); Revs. Bonaventure Ceirano, Ambrose McGrath.
Bicester, School Chapel, served from Souldern.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Soeurs de Miséricorde, Revs. Raymond Haskew, Walter Bull.
Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, served from Caversham.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. James O'Hanlon.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Rev. A. Hellé.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. J. O. Price,
Betley Hall, served from Nantwich.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. George Bunce, M.R.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. P. O'Toole.
Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Groom.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Roskell.
Burslem, Revs. J. Hymers, Wm. Murphy, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.
Cannock, St. Mary's, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
School Chapel, Hill Top, served from St. Mary's.

Caverswall, Stoke.on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. Edward H. Moore, D.D.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Chesterton, served from Newcastle.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Hendren M.R.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, F. Crewe (retired).
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hopkins.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. M. O'Rourke, T. Hanley, J. Kennedy.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Fidelis Doyle, (rector), Rev. Frs. Kelly (vicar). Revs. Sylvester McManus, Cuthbert Hooker, Angelo McCunnin, Felix Hawarden, Luke Birmingham, Isidore Whelehan, Edward le Maitre.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Thomas Kenny.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, G. Brabazon, J. Clavin.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Walter Ireland, (pres.), Very Rev. John Canon Hawksford, D.D., Revs. Willibrod Buscot, Walter A. Hofler, James Dey.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Schobel, D.D.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Joseph Henry Bartlett, (prior), Francis Wade, (sub-prior), Revs. Giles Montgomery, Bertrand Wilberforce, Vincent McNabb, Hugh Pope, O.P.
St. Thomas' College, Rev. Aloysius Crosse, (rector); Revs. Peter Reader, Charles Halpin' (professors), O.P.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. C. E. Ryder.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. J. B. Keating, Rev. J. Giblin.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Very Rev. S. E. Canon Bathurst, Revs. J. Lillis, E. O'Gorman.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.
Tean, served from Croswell.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Sutherland, P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward C. Delaney, Wm. Bernard Swift.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. John Piris.
St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Walter Hanley.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Henry B. Canon Davies, M.R., Revs. Wm. Doran, The Hon. Rev. Basil Feilding, D.D.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. Edward B. Hymers, T. Dickenson.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. James Darmody, W. Wells.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. Thomas Lyons, Edward Kernan, S.J.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. W. Hand.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Richard Foy (rector), Sebastian Sleane (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre (vicar), Mathew Kelly, Antonius Hull, Henry Ward, Fabian Madden, Egwin Wilkes.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Greaney.

Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Joseph Emery.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Rt. Rev. Edward Anselm O'Gorman (Abbot, President-General); Rev. James Romuald Riley (Superior); Revs. Francis Cuthbert Doyle, Edward Morrell, Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. Clement I. Harris.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. A. Wheatley, Wm. Power.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Revs. James Bernard Murphy, Joseph Benedict Tidmarsh, O.S.B.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. Kearney.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. J. Gilbert Dolan, W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Herbert Higginson.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Coventry; Coughton; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Evesham; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.
Dames de St. Ursula—38 St. Giles', Oxford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Harborne; Cobridge.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Oxford.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Newnham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Paul's, Selly Park; Avon Dassett; Banbury; Birmingham (Whittall st., Bristol st., Nechells and Ashted row); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Atherstone; Birmingham; Coventry; Handsworth; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle; Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
Sisters de Miséricorde—Caversham.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.

By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Newnham.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Newnham; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Newnham.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 13; At St. Mary's Seminary, 7; At St. Wilfrid's, 6; In Missions, 138; Retired and unattached, 13; Total.....	178	259
	Regular: Benedictine Fathers, 29; Capuchin Fathers, 10; Fathers of Charity, 5; Dominican Fathers, 9; Jesuit Fathers, 7; Passionist Fathers, 15; Premonstrantansians, 1; Servites, 3; Institute of the Sacred Hearts, 2; Total.....	81	
Public Churches and Chapels.....			133
Private and Convent Chapels.....			34
Registered for Marriages.....			72
Poor Schools.....			164
" " conducted by Religious.....			33
Catholic Population about.....			80 000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR Provost RUSSELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton.*

Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. ARTHUR Provost RUSSELL, V.G.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy — Rev. WILFRED PALMER. — Res., *Catholic Church, Frome.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL, V.G.—Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE.LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, DANIEL ILES, L.D., R.WADMAN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), The Bishop of Clifton; Very Rev. Mgr. A. Provost Russell, V.G., adm.; Revs. James O'Shaughnessy, A. Williams, E. Troake.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. Thomas Brown, A. Hulley, E. St. John and I. Reilly, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Very Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon, M.R., Rev. Henry L. Bilsborrow.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Rev. David O'Brien, York road.
Kingswood Redemptorist Fathers.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Bede, Brendan, Vincent, Basil, O.F.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Rev. Adalbert O'Sullivan, O.S.B.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Kemerton.
Campden, school chapel, St. Catherine's, Rev. M. Delany, D.D.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, Daniel O'Hear, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. J. I. Stuart, O.S.B.
Cirencester, Rev. J. A. Martin.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.
Gloucesser, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Laurence Peach, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Thomas W. Fenn, Dean.

Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847–49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Vincent McNabb, Prior, Very Rev. J. Ambrose Smith, S.T.M., (snb-prior), L. Shapcote, Andrew Whitehead, Leo Moore.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Revs. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, G. J. Davis, O.S.B.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Rev. Edward Bates, M.R.
Prior Park College, Christian Brothers, Rev. D. G. Hubert, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.

Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. Wolstan Richards, O.S.B.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh S. Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. John, Archdeacon.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Very Rev. Peter Baptist (Commissary Provincial), Revs. F. Theodore (guardian), Hilary (vicar), Joseph, Dominic, Wilfrid, Christopher, O.F.M.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers: Right Rev. Hugh Edm. Ford (abbot), Very Rev. Leo Almond (prior), Revs. Wm. Oswald Knight (sub-prior), Charles Wilfrid Corney, Henry Wilfrid New (rector of College), Florian Conrad Bankaert, George Eldred Kindersley, John Edmund Kendal, D.D., Perry Ethelbert Horne, Francis Philip Whiteside, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Lewis Sebastian Cave, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Oswald Berkeley, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, Alfred Joseph, A. R. O'Hare, H. P. Turner, T. W. Pearson, W. A. Cox, J. F. Sweetman, McEvoy, O.S.B.

East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. Cornelius Carroll.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. Wilfrid Palmer.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. J. Power, M.S.H.

Limpley Stoke, Rowas Lodge.
Midford, Bath, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Williams.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, served from Clevedon.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801–1804), Rev. Geo. Johnson.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. Canon D. Iles.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. C. H. Chandler.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Westbury-on-Trym. Sisters of Mercy. Orphanage and Home for girls. Very Rev. C. H. Canon Collingridge.

Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. E. Badger, (prior), Revs. A. Brand, sub-prior; Apollinaire Bach, B. de Seiorac, F. Lamb, B. Price.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. A. J. C. Canon Scoles.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. G. W. Bailey.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Rev. J. Bouvard, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. F. Decompoix, J. Valluet, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847–48), Revs. J. J. Archdeacon, J. Rogers.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), served from Prior Park.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, James Robinson, J. Hepburn, S.J.
Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Downside; Kemerton.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury.
Franciscan Fathers—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bristol.
Christian Brothers—Bristol; Prior Park, Bath.

ORDERRS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton Wood, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines of Jesus—Wincanton.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Prior Park College, Bath; Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; For Girls from the Workhouses, Dighton st., Bristol.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on the Mission or serving on Convents, 35; absent, 3; Total...	38
	Regular: Benedictines, 28; Carmelites, 6; Dominicans, 7; Franciscans, 9; Jesuits, 6; St. Francis de Sales, 3; Sacred Heart, 1; Total.....	61
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....		50
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....		21
Registered for Marriages.....		36
Catholics in the Diocese.....		17,000.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD PRESTON, D.D., cons. July 25th, 1900.

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. JOSEPH Provost WATSON.—Res., *Tudhoe, Ferry Hill.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Assistant Inspectors—Very Revs. Canons WATERTON and DUNN.

Diocesan-Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. HENRY WRENNALL, JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JOHN W. CARLILE, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, RICHARD COLLINS.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), Very Rev. R. Canon Collins (administrator), Revs. Joseph Thorman, William Smith, Thomas Knuckey.
St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.
St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Jos. Newsham, Richard Vaughan, Alfred Chadwick.
St. Michael's (1873), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. Jas. Kay, Joseph Parker.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.
St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Rev. Edmund Buckler (prior), Rev. Lewis Thompson (sub-prior), Revs. Ewis Weldon, Alphonse Hymers, Sebastian Gates, Placid Conway, Matt. Gurrin, O.P.
Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.
St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, served from St. Dominic's.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, Mark Habell.
St. James' Industrial School (1882), Gosforth, served from Gosforth.
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Ashburton House, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.
Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from St. Dominic's.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Edward J. Robert.
Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Chas. Dunn.
Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Henry Walmsley.
Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.
Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), served from Annitsford.
Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.
Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John George Flint.
Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.
Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Revs. J. B. Mackinlay, Hugh Lawrence Larkin, D.D., A. G. Green, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Matthews.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. J. O. Burchall, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. W. E. Baron.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Charles' (1861), Revs. Thomas Reilly, Aloysius Johnson.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1865), served from Haydon Bridge.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Peter Perrin.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1841), Rev. George Dover.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's, Rev. Edward Rigby.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, St. Elizabeth's (1766, 1854), Rev. M. P. Horgan.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Revs. J. A. O'Leary, Peter Wilfrid Dromgoole, O.S.B.
New Hartley, served from Blyth.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Very Rev. Jas. Canon Stark, M.R., Rev. J. O'Donoghue.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe Hall, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Thomas Ord.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Rev. Henry F. Berry.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Rev. E. Walsh.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. William Taylor.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. G. Van Kippersluis.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), served from Lowick.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton, M.R., Revs. W. Toner, A. Goundry.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Thomas Clavering.
Convent of Sacred Heart.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. Wm. Buckley.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. E. N. Ward, Michael Dominic McDonnell, J. M. Kelly.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. James Smits.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. Thomas Ambrose Bamford, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. George Gregory Browne, O.S.B., Matthew Gregory Buerley, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. Wm. Perrin.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. J. H. Chapman.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwickbridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, C. B. Kengelbacher, W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and St. Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Michael T. Bourke.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. F. B. Hutchinson, R. A. Fishwick, John Wilfrid Baines, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William Brown.
St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Rev. Robert Thornton.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. James Shea.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696), Rev. F. B. Scannell, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Jos. Little, Moses Langshawe.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. James Foran, J. Kelly.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill, Rev. D. O'Kelly.
Byer Moor (late Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. F. Holmes.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Coundon, served from Bishop Auckland.

Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. Robert C. Laing.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Very Rev. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Rev. John Russell.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. William A. Rigby.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. Martin Brennan.
Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841–42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. J. J. Murphy, D.D., Wm. Ryan.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. H. Dix.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Greene, Revs. Jas. Foxall, Edward Witty.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, served from St. Joseph's.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Gerard Van Hooff, D. Scott.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Rev. Matthew Toner, D.D., B.C.L.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Rev. John O'Brien.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. M. Forster.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Martin Hayes, L. Ryan.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Richard Hannan.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Very Rev. Canon Gillow, Rev. Francis Bulger.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Philip C. Fortin.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Ed. Costello.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Rev. Jas. Hayes, Eug. MacGarrity.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Bishop Auckland.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. G. C. Burton D.D., Jas. Bradley.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. Wm. Richaby.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. James Thompson.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Very Rev. John W. Canon Carlile, Revs. Denis Hughes W. O'Hagan.
St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Thomas Smith, P. Kearney, H. Tate
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Jeremiah Foran, James O'Dowd.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. John Rogers, Wm. Rickaby.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, Trimdon Grange, St. Godric's (1850), Rev. M. Haggerty.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Revs. M. Culley, Geo. Silvertop.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), served from Cornforth.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson Rev. T. Hartley.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1844), Rev. B. Taylerson.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808; church cons. Sept. 27, 1848), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, William Henry Brown, J. Broadhead, R. Preston, D.D., Geo. Knuckey, Wilfred Downey, Thomas Kane, John Francis Moulinet, Albert Morrissey, professors.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Henry Mackin.
West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, F. Savory, H. Cartwell.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood, served from Brooms.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881), Rev. R. Myler.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's, Rev. J. Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: St. Maria Amabilis (1878), served from Windermere.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's, Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's, Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (June 24, 1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Marist Brothers—St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.
Sisters of Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Durham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School for Girls, New Castle; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, New Castle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Durham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—St. Anne's Hill, Carlisle.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School—Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boarding Schools, for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Carlisle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Wolsingham; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Elizabeth's, Ashburton House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls from Workhouses.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).

POOR-SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys' Schools, by Marist Brothers, at Jarrow.
Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcaste-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Pelegrin, Tesmond, Newcastle.
Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.

Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. W. Graham, Carmel House, Darlington.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. Mary Immaculate—Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral and St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; Crawcrook; the Grammar School. Very Rev. Canon Wrennall, dean.
St. Andrew's—Newcastle-on-Tyne. St. Andrew's and St. Dominic's; Gosporth; Walter; Wallsend, Rev. Henry Berry, dean.
St. Joseph's—Gateshead; Felling; Washington; Birthley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wreckenton. Very Rev. Canon Greene, dean.
St. Oswin's—Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Cowpen; Blyth; Bedlington; Willington Quay. Very Rev. Canon James Stark, M.R., dean.
St. John of Beverley—Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Very Rev. Canon Cooke, dean.
St. Paulinus'—Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble. Rev. Ed. Robert, dean.
St. Wilfrid's—Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Morpeth; Whittingham. Rev. Thomas Ord, dean.
St. Cuthbert's—Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale: Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Langley Moore. Very Rev. Provost Watson, dean.
St. Chad's—Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Tow Law; Stanley. Very Rev. Fr. James Foran, dean.
St. Bede's—Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall; Ryhope. Very Rev. C. D. Turnerelli, dean.
St. Augustine's—Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford, Barnard Castle. Very Rev. Canon Rooney, V.G., dean.
St. Williams'—Bishop Auckland; Witton Park; Willington; Crook; Wolsingham. Rev. Joseph Little, dean.
St. Hilda's—Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Very Rev. Canon Carlile, dean.
St. Aidan's—South Shields; Jarrow; Hebburn; Tyne-Docks. Rev. G. Burton, D.D., dean.
St. Herbert's—Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Millom; Wigton; Cockermouth. Very Rev. Canon G. Waterton, dean.
St. Begh's—Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington. Rev. H. G. Murphy, O.S.B., dean.
St. Thomas of Canterbury—Kendal; Dodding Green; Ambleside; Windermere. Rev. Henry Brettargh, dean.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy—Secular: On Missions, 128; at Ushaw College, 10; Unattached, 6; Total	144	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	116
Regular: Benedictines, 25; Dominicans, 7; Total	32–176	Other Chapels of Communities, etc	38
		Poor-Schools conducted by Religious	25

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Bradford.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. AL. Canon PUISSANT.—Res., *St. Ann's, Bradford.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. EDW. Canon WATSON.—Res., *St. Ann's, Keighley.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Very Rev. RICHARD A. BROWNE; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER (Theologian), Very Revs. EDWARD WATSON, JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM POPE, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLING WOOD.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1790, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, Norman Waugh, Thomas Shine, James Hickey, Francis Creedon.
Convent of Notre Dame.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Lawrence Verstylen, Austin J. Collingwood, John Prendergast, Simon Mantjies.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Michael O'Donnell.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Rev. A. J. Hassing.
St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. L. Roche, supr. Ernest Watson, H. Corr, Timothy Ryan.
St. Vincent's, Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Rev. M. McAuliffe.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Revs. Aloysius Dekkers, Thomas Morrissey.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. James Canon Glover, V. F.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Ernest Levick.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, William Hayes.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Very Rev. Canon Gordon, Rev. John Lea.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Thomas Bradley.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Genrts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M. R., Revs. Frederick Mitchell, Edwin Schreiber, William Dobson, Michael Beazley.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Right Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. Ignatius Saxton, Thomas Blessing, Patrick MacMenamin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Anne's (1873), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Rev. Thomas McEner.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw. J. F. Downes, Matthew Gosse.
S. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Rev. A. Hinsley, D.D., Rev. John O'Connor.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John Slattery, Denis Murphy.
St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.

Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Honorius Fové.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Jno. H. Offermann.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. James Cullimore.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. John Carr.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and Charles O'Sullivan.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. George Pearson.
Hallfax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, J. F. Russell, Michael Daly.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. J. Quinlan, Michael Bradley, Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Very Rev. William Canon Pope, Rev. Philip Bethell.

Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Revs. M. Tillmann, John Kalb.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. Patrick Hickey.
Hemsworth, Rev. C. Leteux.
Horsforth, Rev. Charles Walsh.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith, John Campbell.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. James Coffey, Willibrord Donkers.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Edward Canon Watson, M.R., Rev. Charles Gordon.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Thomas Eyre, William O'Riordon.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Hanlon.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Herfkins.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Revs. Martin Kelly, Austin J. Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. Cyril de Cuyper.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, served from St. Mary's, Bradford.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (18 2), Revs. X. de Vacht, John Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. Andrew Burns.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Thomas Parkin, V.F.

Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callsbert, James J. Carroll.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Joseph Hurst, Martin Adams.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. Joseph Hanley, supr., Revs. John Brady, Eugene Gavin, Maurice Quish, James Rooney, James Dunphy, George O'Sullivan, C.M.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Luke Burke, Robert Noonan.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Pat. Lee.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. J. Comerford, Stephen Callan, O.M.I.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Revs. John Bradley, Michael McCarthy.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Isaac Lee, John Cuff, Martin Malloy, Joseph O'Gorman, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Charles J. Locke.
West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Ripon; Wakefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Solly st., Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Girls' Poor Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Harrogate; Sicklinghall; Leeds.
Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; Leeds; Sheffield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Instiution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATIÓN.

Priests	Secular, on the Mission	111	Registered for Marriages		53
	Regular	20	Elementary Schools		134
Total		131	Higher and Middle Class		11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		91	Total		145
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		21	Schools conducted by Religious		46

Total Number of Catholics 102,502.

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar.Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon CARR.—Res., *Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES HUGHES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.*

Treasurer—Very Rev. CHAS. V. Canon GREEN.—Res., *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. FREDERICK HINES; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F, RICHARD HOLDEN,, MICHAEL BEGGAN, V.F., CHARLES V. GREEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, JOSEPH A. PYKE, V.F., WILLIAM GORDON (Penitentiary).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, James Bamber, John Casey, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Alban's (1848), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Buckley, Patrick Francis Keating, George Sargent, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. Wm. Gregson, Richard Power.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. E. O'Reilly, John Carroll, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, Patrick O'Byrne, John B. Molony, John Clusky, 56 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John I. Cummins, J. B. Davey, Michael Elphege Duggan, Francis W. Sumner, Edward H. Wilson, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, J. A. Smith, Bernard Hunt, D. O'Brien, Alphonsus van Wassenhoye, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, Jas. G. Atherton, Augustus G. Green, O.S.B.
Northern Hospital, served from St. Augustine's.

St. Bernard's (1883), 9 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, Laurence Hayes.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, William Walsh, Patrick Murphy, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Charles', Algburth Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard, Stephen Hallwell, 16 South Wood road, Sefton Park, S.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. J. Crook, Andrew Jordan, Thomas Galvin, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.
Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Jos. McSherry, superior, Patrick McArdle, E. Kavanagh, Eugene Joseph Matthews, O.M.I.

Holy Family, served from St. Clare's.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Revs. John Jos. Blackoe, B.A., vice-pres., Lawrence Kehoe, John Almond, George Gorman, John O'Brien, professors.
Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Joseph Keogan, Patrick Collins, Matthew McEnroe and Martin Coady, 352 Westminster road, Liverpool, N.
Industrial Schools, served from St. Francis of Sales, Walton.
Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. James Hayes, rector, John McHale James Nicholson, Frederic Parry, H. Everard, Albert Kopp, Joseph Flynn, James Splaine, Charles Nicholson, Arthur Yates, Richard Ratcliffe, Charles Ruthven, Michael Kavanagh, S.J.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. Michael Maher, William Slattery, John Lambert, 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. T. O'Byrne, George Walmsley Thomas O'Brien, John Connolly.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, Thomas Wareing, Daniel Moloney, W. O'Riordan, J. O'Connell.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. G. B. Cox, William G. Geary, Alfred J. McEvoy, O.S.B.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), 227 West Derby rd., E., Revs. M. J. Flynn, Wm. Almond, Wm. Hickey, James Walsh, jun.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E., served from St. Michael's.

Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, Stephen O'Farrell, Henry Richmond.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Cyril Ryder, rector, Revs. James Routledge, George Nicholson, J. Hull, Jules Peeters, Robert Rossall, Bernard Kavanagh, Stanislaus Jackson, Wilfrid Milner, Harold Castle, Joseph Davidson, C.SS.R.

Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Rev. Henry Finch, Chestnut Grove.

Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Jno. Fitzgerald, Wm. Walsh, Patrick McNamara, 25 York terrace, Everton.

Hospital, Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Edward J. Pyke, James Foster, John McKinley, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.

Parkhill City Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Richard Joseph Barry, James Heaney, 39 Eldon place, N.

St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., V. Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. W. Byrne, Joseph Buchanan, Patrick Lynch, Patrick Kelly, Henry Milner, 22 Park place, S.

Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.

St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, John McGrath

St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Robert P. Corlett, J. A. Wilson, D.D., J. M. Carew, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.

St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Robert Etherington, Francis George, 26 Hope st., W.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.

The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William O'Mahony, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.

Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. T. Browne, 2 Hornby Road, Walton.

St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Robert Whiteside, William Brophy, James O'Dwyer.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, James Walsh, Michael J. Coffey, 13 Hardy st., W.

Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 108 Mount Pleasant, E.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. J. J. Fanning, 6 Hadassah grove, S.

Toxteth Union Hospital.

Toxteth Workhouse.

Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Brownlow hill, Rev. Robert Etherington, 26 Hope st., W.

Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Jno. McFarlane.

Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.

Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.

Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and Edward K. Bennett, DD.

Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.

Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Jules Maurus.

Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Snow.

Barrow-in-Furness, St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. John Miller, Thomas P. Farrell, Patrick Ryan.

St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. John Barry.

Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.

Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Peter J. Rigby.

Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.

St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Gardner, John Walmsley, 44 Everton road.

Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. James Fanning, Bernard Huson, Thomas Mc Mullin.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Edw. Lupton, Martin Duffy, South shore, Blackpool.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. William George Lennon.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Revs. Henry Gibson and H. Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev. Michael Canon Beggan, V.F., Revs. H. Ainscough, John Brophy, Charles Swarbreck, Michael Irwin, John McKenna, St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. J. Wade, Francis Carr, Wm. Motherway, Wm. Kelly, jr.
St. Winefride's, Revs. H. Blanchard and James Hoey.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Michael Wilfrid Brown, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eagel, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Peter Morgan.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. John Tomlinson.
Chorley, St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Charles Slater.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. Richard Barry, George Pearson.
St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Rev. G. Teebay, M.R.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Right Rev. Mgr. Robert Gradwell, M.R., Rev. H. Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Leonard J. Davies, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Richard Barton.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Peter Laverty.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. J. Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. Francis Blake.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. E. J. Kelly, 24 Union st.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Jno. O'Reilly.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. Wm. Rockliff and Michael O'Connor, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner, Nicholas Dunphy,
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions. Revs. John Sala, Thomas O'Brien. Arnold Van der Burg, Martin O'Grady, Bernard Mulder
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey, Thomas Hogan.
Garston, Liverpool, S., St. Francis Assisi (1883), Revs. Fred. Smith, Austin Dobson, the Rectory.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thos. Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. T. O'Donnell.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. J. A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum, served by Rev. J. A. Worden.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Grassendale, Liverpool, S., St. Austin's (1838), Revs. Thomas A. Burge, J. W. Darby, O.S.B.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Rev. John Nixon, M.R., James Mather.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. Thomas Walmsley.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. G. C. Clarke, T. A. Burton, O.S.B.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Wrennall.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden, Rev. P. Cahill jun.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. John Hanly and Thomas Kelly.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Kirkby, S. Kentigern, served from Maghull.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. R. N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Thomas Crookall, Patrick Delany and Walter Griffiths.
Skerton, Rev. P. A. O'Bryen, B.A.; Edith st., Skerton, Lancaster.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. James Gardner.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Henry Martin, Herbert Butterfield, Charles Karslake, Michael McMahon, S.J.
Our Lady of the Rosary (West Leigh, Dec. 14, 1879), Rev. Joseph Rimmer, 159 Firs lane, West Leigh, Manchester.
The Twelve Apostles, School Chapel. Rev. John Unsworth.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rt. Rev. Abbot William Bede Prest, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's (New Mission), Rev. Robert Gregson.

Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. Edward Powell.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Taylor, M.R. V.F., Rev. James Whiteley.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Very Rev. Canon Charles V. Green, William Dennet.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. John Irish.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. H. W. Perkins, O.S.B.
Nowsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. E. Kearney.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. Wm. O'Reilly, Thomas Fitzgerald,
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. William B. Rigby, Joseph Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Revs. John Idephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
Pemberton, Wigan, St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Edward L. Smith, William Southworth.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. John Smith.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. A. Verbrugghe.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Hill, Francis Walsh, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Ralph Brindle, Thomas Lyons, S.J.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Revs. Lawrence Cosgrave, M.R., George Richmond, Joseph North, John Blundell.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.
The English Martyrs (new church, 1867), Moor Park, Very Rev. Jos. A. Canon Pyke, V.F., Revs. Edmund Clarke, John Wareing, Edward Murphy and Denis O'Shea.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Francis Payne, G. Kammerlocher, Henry Annacker, Francis Dobson, Charles Dawson, S.J.
St. Joseph's (new church, 1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. T. Myerscough, F. Cosgrave, Wm. Walmsley, jun. Wm. Berry.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. John Benson, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. John O'Neil, John Ross, Wm. Mlnealis, Wm. Splaine, S.J. Brothers of Charity, St, Thomas' Home, Ashton.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Revs. F. O'Hare, rector, John Benson, Joseph Blackett, Edward Parry, John Wright, James Maguire, George Fitzpatrick, S.J.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Revs. Richard F. Carr, Michael Kelly.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
St. Anne's-on the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Jos. Roche.
St. Helens (Sutton), St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Revs. Andrew Ivory, rector; Mark Gavin, Corleth Caldwell, Aloysius O'Brien, Paul M. O'Neill, Bertrand Mangan, Felix Hawarden, Christopher Heron, Damian Arnold.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. J. Walmsley,
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Joseph Jackson, Ernest Lund, John Proctor, Thomas Unsworth, S.J.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. Wm. Hearne, M. Crotty, Joseph Commaleach, Edward Power.
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. Richard Ryan.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. Charles Widdowson, rector, R. Swift, Joseph Kellett and Michael Kenna, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R. and Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Rev. R. Brown.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Jas. O. Furniss, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Patrick Flynn.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Lowry.
Crescent road. Seafield Convent.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., Rev. Edward Nagle.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. Patrick Halpin, 61 Cypress road, Southport.
Standish Hall, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Walmsley, sen.
Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. D. O'Donoghue, D.D.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Rev. Richard J. O'Neill, Wm. Stan. Faulkner.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Fountain st., Rev. Thomas B. Allan.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. J. Turner, vice-rector, George Rigby, John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Thomas Butler, Robert Formby, professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st,, Revs. John P. Whittle, Henry Bede Polding J. W. Baines and Aidan Crow, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Vincent Wilson, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., J. B. Gibbons O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.

Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Albert A. Bennett, Thos. Kiernan.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Fred. D'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. Thomas Finegan, V.F., Rev. Michael Melia.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. James Clarke, George Swarbrick, Patrick O'Brien.
St. Patrick's (1888), Carlton terrace, Revs. M. Quirke, James Hall.
Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. Patrick Hayden, Wm. Kay, Patrick Ryan, Joseph Erhart, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. Isaac Webster, James Kenny, D.D.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. W. H. Kelly, Patrick Woulfe, John Penswick.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. T. Sheehan, John Donohoe, John S. Dillon.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Rev. F. Gillow and Edward J. Birchall.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. H. Bradshaw.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. J. Lowe.
Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, B. M. Suter, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas every Sunday.
Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. Edmund Walsh, John Considine.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas every Sunday.
Ramsay, St. Maughold's, 59 Waterloo road.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Xaverian Brothers—Preston.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Leyfield Poor Law School. Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aighburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree. Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham, Warrington, St. Mary's.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine. V. M.—50 Eldon Place, Liverpool, N.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — S. Saviour's Refuge. 41 Bevington Bush, Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Seaforth, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Heart, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby and Lancaster.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Edward's College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Rev. Alfred Jeanrenaud, principal.
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.
St. Helen's Grammar School.—In connection with S. Heart.
Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant (under the Sisters of Notre Dame).

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys—By Xaverian Brothers: Preston; St. Ignatius', St. Walburge's.
Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Bernard's; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Bootle, St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, (Lowe House and The Gerard), Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, Birkdale, St. Joseph's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham, Warrington, St. Mary's.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; Seaforth; Barrow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; St. Elizabeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylums — Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby.
Poor Law Schools—Under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Fulwood, Preston.
Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shea. "Clarence" Reformatory Ship, Captain, H. Yonge, R.N., (boys temporarily transferred to Mold College, Wales.) For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Home for Boys—St. Vincent's House, 105 Shaw st., Liverpool, St. Thomas Home, Tulketh Hall, Preston.
Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 260; in Colleges, 19; Unattached, 12; Society for Foreign Missions, 5	296	Public Churches and Chapels	171
Regular: Jesuits, on missions, 39, in colleges, etc., 13—52; Redemptorists, 11; Passionists, 9; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4; Benedictines, 35	111-407	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, Institutions, etc.	49
		Registered for Marriages	153
		Elementary Schools: No. of Departments	411
		Conducted by Religious	122
		Children, on Rolls	68,051
		No. of Teachers	1,720

Catholic Population of Diocese 331,000.

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 21.
II. St. David, March 1.
St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary—Rev. W. FINUCANE.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Registrar of masses for deceased Priests—Rev. JOHN JENNINGS.—Res., *Flint.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. RATCLIFFE—Res., *St. Mary's, Bangor.*

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool, Pwllheli. Rural Dean, Rev. W. H. NICKERTON JONES. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Flint, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead. Rural Dean, Very Rev. PATRICK MULLIGAN, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Goodwick Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. MARTIN BYRNE, C.P., Place of Conference, Carmarthen.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. W. H. Nickerton Jones, J. E. Quinn, W. Finucane.
Choik, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. W. Finucane.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Very Rev. C. Cox, prov., O.M.I.
Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. P. Sherlock, S.J.
Ruthin, Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Mold.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris (1898). The Father Davies Chapel, served from Holyhead.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, J. Comerford, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834–44), Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, V.F.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, and Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J. Whelan. Res., Tremadoc.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Mold.
Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Jennings.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. F. Borscht, John Milner and F. T. Walsh, S.J.—His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. P. Gonzer.
Clarence Reformatory, served from Rock Ferry.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Revs. F. F. Sebastian (guardian), Joseph, Augustine, (vicar and master of novices), Bonaventure and Edward.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

---

*) Menevia was the title of the old archiscopal See of St. David's in pre-refo rmation times

Prestatyn, served from Talacre Hall during season.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. T. H. Martyn Parker, J. Pope, P. Sherlock, S.J.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), served from St. Beuno's, Rev. H. Lucas, S.J.
St. Benno's College, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. J. Rickaby (rector), E. Reeve (minister), B. Tepe, T. Slater, W. Thomson, J. Gosford, J. McAleer, J. Jaggar, H. Lucas, J. Clare, E. Springer, A. Day, R. Gibb, R. Clutton, J. Kendel, J. Atkinson, J. Keating, E. Hanson, E. Hull, M. Kavanagh, S.J.
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Rhyl, St. Mary's, Rev. G. Nightingale.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Dudley J. Cummings.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Revs. J. Griffiths, F. Thompson.
Llangannach Wells, served from Brecon.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. P. B. Waldron.
Llachrye, served from Brecon.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Martin Byrne, V.F., (superior). Rev. Egwin Wilkes, C.P.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. T. McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Goodwick, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. M. J. Hayden.
Milford, served from Pembroke Dock.
Pembroke Dock, Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. A. Moore.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served in the Summer occasionally.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
MOLD. *Clarence Reformatory.*
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
RHYL. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darland Hall, Saltney.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Benno's.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay; Holyhead.
Passionists—Carmarthen.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Benedictine Sisters—Tenby.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, (one on sick leave)	23	0
	Regular (including Jesuits in College)	37	30
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			39
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			6
Registered for Marriages			20
Population, about			8 630

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHAS. Provost DAWSON.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*
Secretary—Rev. THOMAS O'CONNELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CHARLES Provost DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BRADY.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*
Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, E. W. RIDDELL, GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JOSEPH DODDS.
Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes. Dean, Very Rev. BERNARD J. MCCABE.
St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. Dean, Very Rev. PETER CASTILLANO.
St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon CALLEBERT.
St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffield; Hedon; Marton. Dean, Very Rev. FRANCIS HALL.
St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw. Dean, Very Rev. JOS. Canon DODDS.
St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Tharnaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon SHANAHAN.
St. William: York; Easingwold. Deau, Very Rev. Provost DAWSON, V. G.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. William McNaughten, Timothy O'Twomey, William Donnelly, Benvenutus J. Guy, Patrick Lynn, Vincent O. Calvert.
St. Patrick's, Lawson st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', N., Ormsby road, served from St. Mary's.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road.
Home of the Sacred Heart, Linthorp, under the Alexian Brothers, Rev. Charles D. Turnerelli. St. Joseph's Cemetery, under the Alexian Brothers.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. James A. Butler.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, abbot, Rev. John Anselm Wilson, D.D., sub-prior, Revs. Frs. Wilfrid Sumner, Joseph Cuthbert Almond, John Wilfrid Darby, John Clement Standish, John Anselm Turner, James Cyril Corr, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., Frederic Aidan Crow, Thomas Austin Hind, George Cuthbert Jackson, Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, James Bede Turner, John Vincent Corbishley, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. Patrick Cronin, David O.Connor.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. Edmund Hickey.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dodds.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, served from Alskew.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, served from Malton.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, Richard Cardwell, Frances McShane, S.J., Basil Padreddi, L.C.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Patrick Casey.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Nolan, John Conway.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Stalthes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Laurence Kenefick.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Very Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev. Aylward.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ulshaw Bridge, Bedale, SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. John Murphy.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard McCabe, Sydney Calvert.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St John's, Rev. Prosper Coppin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. John McCabe.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Hedon Hull SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.
Holme-on Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. George De Stoop.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Hall, Revs. Thomas Noone, Geoffry Cremer, Joseph Gattie.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Canon Griffin, Thomas R. Murphy.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Mill st., served from St. Charles'.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard. Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity. Revs. Peter Castellano (director), Michael Bath.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Donohue.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Very Rev. Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. Louis Tils.
St. George's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Very Rev. James Canon Wells.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Alexian Brothers—Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington: Leyburn; Redcar.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity—York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College:
St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
Poor Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 55; Retired, 3; at Colleges, 3	61	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	63
Regular: On the Mission, 8; At St. Lawrence's, Ampleforth, 16	24—85	Registered for Marriages	39
		Elementary Schools	43
		Schools conducted by Religious	20

Estimated Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D.; born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Very Rev. H. B. HURWORTH, O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. MOORE.—Res., *Aberavon, Port Talbot.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. PAUL WILFRID RAYNAL, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, T. BERNARD HARRINGTON, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. HENRY BASIL HURWORTH (Penitentiary), CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, HENRY BENEDICT MACKEY, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. H. J. O'HARE, O.S.B. —St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. M. BAILEY, C. St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. Mgr. PETER LEWIS.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. Canon WADE. O.S.B.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontymister.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. B. A. Beauvoisin, O.S.B.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Stuart Mills.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. Isidore Heneka.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Rev. A. A. Fritz.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. E. Mottay.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. Mgr. E. Delerue, Rev. J. Eaton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Bailey, rector, Revs. A. Knight, G. L. Wilcox, E. Butcher, B. Roe, H. Cox.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. D'Hulst.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, M. J. Kernan, S. Rosetti.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
St. Melions, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. M. J. O'Donoghue.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. J. R. Hurley.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Lewis.

Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov, 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. Paul Wilfrid Raynal, O.S.B., cathedral prior, Very Revs. Wm. Romuald Woods, sub-prior, J. J. Colgan, T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B., Canons; Revs. Placid Wray, M. Caffrey, O. Campbell, O.S.B.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
Lower Bullingham, Hereford, Sisters of Charity.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. Vendé.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Rev. J. B. Moore.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. F. Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. G. R. White. O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, P. Maclesey, P. Hook. 24 Charles st.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. Geo. Cormack, J. Palmer, S. Nadale.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. J. S. Cody, F. W. Sumner, O.S.B.
Public Institutions attended: Jail, Infirmary, Workhouse, Industrial Ship, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Rev. W. H, Brady.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. D. Hallahan.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne; Penylan, Cardiff.
Ten Poor schools, Middle school, under Sisters of Providence; Upper school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Revs. J. M. Carew, V. Corbishley, T. T. Turner, O.S.B.
Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O.S.B., Rev. J. B. Gibbons, O.S.B.
Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Neath, Rev. Achille Ooghe.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. McClement.
Penmarck, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. J. Hayde, T. Nolan.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), St. David's place, Revs. W. D. Hurley, Robert Basil Gwydir, F. A. Webb, O.S.B.
General-Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. J. O'Hare, E. J. Tunnicliffe, C. J. Fitzgerald, O.S.B.
Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Brynmawr, Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthr Tydvil; Swansea.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff; St. Peter's; St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Poor Clares—Builingham, Hereford.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, Hereford.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—College Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford; Bullingham, Hereford
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.

Sisters of Providence—Cardiff.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Sisters of St. Paul—Llanarth.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	40	Catholic Elementary Schools (about 70 departments	47
Regular, on mission	29		
In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	6—75	Number of Children on Books	12,303
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	56	of whom 9,854 are Catholics.	
Registered for Marriages	35	Catholic Population, as per returns	41,400.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL, D.D.; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER Canon SCOTT, D.D. Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. ROBERT CANON PATE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON DWANE.—Res., *Lynford, Mundford, Norfolk.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Very Rev. BERNARD SMITH, Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER, MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary), ————————.

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Olney; Wellingborough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON MOSER.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Norwich; Southwold; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: East Bergholt; Felixtowe; Ipswich; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Salt Hill; Slough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon SMITH.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Ely: Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.G.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. R. C. MIDDLETON.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. John H. Ashmole, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne
St. John's, served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby by Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. ————————.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. William Provost Blackman, R.D.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Olton.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.

Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. William J. Canon Moser, R.D.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Bernard Murray.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Middleton, R.D.
Dunstable, served occassionally.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Dudley C. Cary-Elwes.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Henry E. King.
Diocesan Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum. Biggleswade Union Workhouse.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Baylis House, Salt Hill, Slough, Rev. James Shore.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Aloysius and Norbert O.F.M.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Smith, M.R., R.D.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's, Rev. James Flint.
Olney. (1899.) Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Bishop's secretary.
Rayners, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Herschel st., Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernadines d'Esquermes, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
Taplow, Amerden House, served from Haverstock Hill and Highgate.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Christopher Canon Scott. D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. William H. Read.
St. Joseph's, served from Our Lady.
Institute of B.V.M.
St. Edmund's House, Revs. W. O. Sutcliffe, Edmond Nolan.
St. Benet's House, Revs. E. C. Butler, Louis Froger, John P. Orendzen, A. B. Kuypers, R. C. Connolly, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. John Freeland.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
March, served from Wisbech occasionally.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861, 1863), Rev. Patrick. J. Grogan.
Sawston Hall, Cambridge, served from Cambridge occasionally.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Hundingdon, St. Michael's Archangel, Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart served from Cambridge by Rev. John P. Orendzen.

NORFOLK.

Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, served from Norwich in summer.
Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald; Very Rev. Mgr. George Davies, retired.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Paul.
Fakenham, served from King's Lynn.
Gillingham Hall, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, served from Beccles.
Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Patrick Hassan, Joseph Fish, S. J.
Haverhill, served from Kirtling.
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (May 8, 1845), Rev. George Wrigglesworth, M.R.
Lynford Hall, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Dwane.
Norwich, St. John's, St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D., Revs. Francis Byrne, Charles Eeles and Louis Allen.
St. George's, Fishgate, Henry Long. (Martineau House, Magdalen St.)
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. Henry W. Parkes.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Henry Stanley.

SUFFOLK.

Beccles, St. Benedict's, Revs. Francis M. Fulton, Anthony Bulbeck, Ekward B. Weld. Blundell, O.S.B.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Archimbald Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. Frederick Jones, Roger Perrin, S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, Rev. William Cooper.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's, 27 Lowestoft road, Rev. Edward Scott.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Henry O'Connor.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixtowe.
Lowestoft, Clapham road, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Alexander G. Scott.
Southwold, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Eugene O'Hagan.
Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of Servants of the Sacred Heart, Ave Maria Lodge.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from St. Pancras', Ipswich.
Yaxley Hall, near Eye, served from Ipswich.

Special address: Rev. H. G. Hughes, Collegio, Beda, Rome.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: Bernard's Convent, Slough.
Dominicans (III. Order): Beccles.
Institute B.V.M.—Furness Lodge, Cambridge.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Sisters of St. Paul—Cossey.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Sudbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the mission..48	69	Average attendance of children.....	3,221
	unat. 4, ret. 2, at Rome 1.		No. of children examined by Diocesan Inspector	1,865
	Regular.....14		No. of children.....	3,500
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		64	Registered for Marriages.....	39
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....		13		
Elementary Schools.....		41		

Estimated Catholic Population, 11,424.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD GILPIN BAGSHAWE, D.D., born in London Jan. 12, 1829; cons. at the Oratory, London, Nov. 12, 1874, by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.—Res., *St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton. Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon DOBSON.—Res., *Hathersage, Sheffield.*

Secretary—Rev. ALFRED BOYCE JAMES.—Res., *Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. S. FERENCH.—Res., *Brigg.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right Rev. Mgrs. CHARLES TASKER, ARTHUR MCKENNA, Very Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, GEO. DOBSON, V.G., P. J. O'DONOGHUE, P. JAMES MCCARTHY, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.).

Rural Deaneries—St. Barnabas (Place of Conference, the Cathedral): Cathedral; St. Paul's; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour; St. Edward's; St. Augustine's; Our Lady's. Dean, Rev. JOHN MCILROY.

St. Patrick's (Place of Conference, St. Patrick's, Nottingham): Carlton; Eastwood; Hucknall; Ilkeston; Long Eaton; West Brideford. Pres., Mgr. HARNETT; Dean, Rev. JOHN MACDONNELL.

St. Philip Neri (Place of Conference, Worksop): Chesterfield; Clay Cross; Gainsborough; Mansfield; Oldcotes; Retford; Spinkhill; Staveley; Worksop Pres., Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

St. Hugh's (Place of Conference, Lincoln): Hainton; Lincoln; Louth; Market Rasen; Osgodby; Pres., Very Rev. Canon CROFT.

Our Blessed Lady (Place of Conference, Corby): Corby; Exton; Grantham; Newark, Stamford. Pres., Rev. P. SABELA.

Holy Cross (Place of Conference, Leicester): Bosworth; Hinckley; Leicester; Lutterworth; Market Harborough; Melton. Pres., Rev. WM. HAWKINS.

The Immaculate Conception (Place of Conference, Loughborough): Loughborough; Mount St. Bernard's; Ratcliffe; Shepshed; Whitwick. Pres., Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.

All Saints (Place of Conference, Glossop): Broadbottom; Glossop; Hadfield; Marple Bridge; New Mills. Pres., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon TASKER.

Our Lady and St. Joseph's (Place of Conference, Derby): Ashbourne; Derby, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's; Measham; Newhall. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MCKENNA.

St. Michael's (Place of Conference, Hassop): Buxton; Derwent; Hassop; Hathersage; Matlock. Dean, Very Rev. Canon DOBSON.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Place of Conference, Brigg): Barton; Brigg; Crowle; Grimsby; Scunthorpe. Dean, Rev. F. FERENCH.

Sacred Heart (Place of Conference, Boston): Boston; Woodhall Spa; Spilsby; Skagnees; Sleaford; Spalding. Dean, Very Rev. Canon O'DONOGHUE.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Revs. John Young, Simeon Brown, Alfred B. James.

Diocesan Seminary of Our Lady and St. Hugh, 25 Derby road, Very Rev. Alfred Bowen, rector, Rev. Joseph H. Stewart, vice-rector.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
St. Paul's, Radford, Rev. Leo Mouthny.
St. Joseph's, Kent st., served from Cathedral.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Rev. J. A. O'Hagan.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. H. Ignatius Beale.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters af Peace, Blue Bell Hill.
Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from St. Patrick's.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, Rev. Joseph Stewart.
Beeston, Rev. A. Crowther.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hadican.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Macdonell.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. E. Pleyau.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. Edmund W. Smith.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Apostolline Convent, Rev. F. Brown, chaplain.
West Bridgford, Rev. A. Barry.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Hubert de Burgh.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Murphy.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. J. Ryan, Edmund Würtzburg, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward, (acting chaplain to the Forces). Temp. charge, Rev. M. Parmentier.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Canon Tasker, M.R., Rev. Wm. Collingwood, D.D.
All Saints (1837), Rev. A. Wenham.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. W. J. Baigent, M.R.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Very Rev. Canon Dobson, V.G..
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Very Rev. Canon McCarthy.
Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. T. B. Birmingham.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. J. Otty.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. G. Huggins, rector, William Amherst, Edgar Blount, Edward Parry, P. Lander, S.J. In charge of the Mission: Edward Lucas, S.J.
New Hall, Burton on-Trent, St. Edward's Rev. Thos. Middleton.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. W. R. Winder.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. R. Macaulay.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. J. Mandy, O.P., prior, Revs. W. T. Lescher, sub-prior, Hyacinth Kroos, Dom. Bede Fenton, H. Everest, Michael Browne, R. Bracey, O.P.
Dominican Convent.
St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. Wm. Hawkins, J. McKearney.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. A. Leo Lepére.
St. Peter's, King Richard's Road (1896), Rev. Felix May.

Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Melton.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), served from Melton.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. John Procher (provincial). Rev. J. Greenough (vicar), O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Fagan.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. J. J. Lyons, A. Maguire, O.C. Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Revs. G. Hendricks, P. Quilter.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Aloysius Emery, Daniel Hickey, R. Smith, T. Hughes.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Robert (Filan), Arsenius (Townsend), Ambrose (Tassus), Alexis (Tighe), Leo, Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), Fidelis, O. Cist,
Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens, Rev. Bernard Hobson.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Barrow.
Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
Syston, Rev. W. de Heen,
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Revs. M. Griffin, M. J. O'Reilly. Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber. St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue. Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. F. S. Ffrench.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. W, Howarth, M.R.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. O. Scully.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., A. H. Allen. Convent of Sisters of the Peace.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Very Rev. William Canon Croft, Rev. F. Cans.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Rowley, M.R.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Revs. F. Hays, A. Barry.
Osgouby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. V. Bull.
Scunthorpe, Rev. L. Bermingham.
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Skegness, Rev. J. V. Davis.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber. Convent of Sisters of Peace.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, F. Van Santen, G. Toner, C.R.P.
Spilsby, Rev.E. C. Begley.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Rev. E. Goddard.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Francis Frederick Busch.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton. Tertiary Sisters of St. Francis.—Rev. C. Holland, chaplain.
Tolethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.

Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Glossop; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; St. John's, Nottingham, Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Garfield House; Nottingham; Grantham; Grimsby; Sleaford.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters — Nottingham; Oakham; Beeston.
Apostoline Sisters — Retford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby; St. John's, Nottingham.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools—Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Croft, Lincoln; Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., K.G., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and His Lordship, the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests—Administrator, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G.; Assistants, Very Rev. Canon Croft and Very Rev. Canon Martens; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Boston.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Oak View. Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham,

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.
Mixed—Nottingham; Retford.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: Missionary, 84; Retired or unattached, 2	86	Mission Churches and Chapels	78
Regular: Missionary, 13; In Community, etc., 24	37,123	Other Public Chapels and Stations	40-118
		Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	20
		Catholic Population	32,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, D.D., second Bishop; born in London, February 14, 1814; cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Res., *St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886.

Coadjutor and Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MORICE GRAHAM, D.D., Bishop of Cisamos; born April 5, 1834; cons. October 28, 1891.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES E. GANDY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN Canon KEILY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN STANISLAUS LAPÔTRE, D.D., (Theologian); Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM CASSEY, GEORGE F. HOBSON (Penitentiary), GEORGE POOLE, THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., V. G., WILLIAM WALSH, LEO CROUTELLE' JOHN KEILY, WALTER KIELY.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880(, His Lordship the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Bishop Graham, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., V.G., Revs. Daniel Kennedy, D.D., Charles E. Gandy, Thomas McNamara.
St. Boniface College for boys; Revs. Michael J. Burns, Edward Damen.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. John Canon Keily, Henry Roche.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Rev. Edward Aureille. C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home; Rev. Edward O'Dea.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. James S. Burns.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Benedict Gariador, prior, Edmund Boussard, John B. Garnier, Adam Hamilon, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schneider, Boniface Natter, Anthony Stack, Dunstan Goetz, Melletus Hauler, Herman Maier, O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Michael Laurenson.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Patrick Kent.
Acting Chaplain to the forces, Rev. Eugene J. Durand.
Plymouth.
Naval Chapel, on board H.M.S. "*Monmouth*", served by Rev. Thos. P. Kent.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Geo. F. Canon Hobson, M.R., Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
Exmouth, The Lawn.
Honiton, Catholic Church, served from Spettisbury by Canons Regular.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Henry W. Bromley.
Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Buckfastleigh.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. John Joseph Huggins.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Very Rev. James H. Mulkern, supr., Revs. Thos. H. Fitch, Philibert Ragey, Joseph Boyle, S.M.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.
Tavistock, served from Launceston.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. A. Ornandolini, O.S.B.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, M.R.

ST. GEORGE'S, (560), Corryville, Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M, pastor; Revs. Maximilian Schaefer, O.F.M., Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 42 Calhoun st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 285; girls, 284.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.

GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU, (800), (Italian), Rev. Joseph Quadrantl. Res., 510 Broadway.
School — 3 Sisters of Charlty. Sister Justlne, slster-servant.
Santa Marie. Institute for Italian children. Inmates, 200.

ST. HENRY'S, (330), Flint st., Revs. Joseph M. Quatman, Joseph Burwlnkel.
School — 2 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 160; girls, 170.

HOLY ANGELS', (140), Fulton, Revs. William F. O'Rourke, James J. Molloy.
School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 94; girls, 112.
Mission — Hyde Park. 50 famllies.

HOLY CROSS, (225), (English), Mount Adams, Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., and Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Clementina, sister-servant. Boys, 120; girls, 125.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hills.

HOLY FAMILY, (165), Price Hill, Rev. Albert E. Drufner.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Sister Adriana, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 85.

HOLY TRINITY, (300), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Very Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
Schools — 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross (5th st.). Brother Wigbert, C.S.C., dir. Boys, 139.
5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 120.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (235), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Gerard Mitsch, C.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Mary Adelaide, sister-servant. Boys, 125; girls, 130.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (900), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., Heriberth Brockmann, O.F.M., asslstants. Res., 1715 Bremen street.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 438.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 456.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, John H. Metzdorf. Res., 1310 Linn st.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 345.
5 Sisters of St. Francis (728 Laurel st.). Girls, 356.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, (500), Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., Otto B. Auer. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Slster Louis Anthony, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 250.
Chapel — Mt. St. Vincent's Academy.

ST. LEO'S, (100), Baltimore ave., North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Boys, 76; girls, 72.

ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. George X. Schmidt. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 36.

ST. MARY'S, (600), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Julius Meyer.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 227; girls, 270.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (480), St. Michael's st., Revs. Jos. Bussmann, John S. Schopp.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (21st Ward). Boys, 257; girls, 247.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (180), (German), Sedamsville (Station G), Rev. George H. Geers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francls. Boys, 90; glrls, 87.

ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, J. Cotter.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (3d, near Mill st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 193; girls, 207.

ST. PATRICK'S, (180), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.
School — 3 Slsters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 95.

ST. PAUL'S, (830), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Albin Bernard Overmann. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Adelalde, sister-servant. Boys, 367; girls, 400.

ST. PHILUMENA'S, (180), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 82.

ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (140), Eastern ave. and Lumber st., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Slster M. Lidwlna, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 51.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (41 2), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington, Revs John M. Feldman, Joseph A. Tieken.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 280; girls, 276.

ST. STANISLAS', (211), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Ladislaus Llpski.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (115), Station C, Rev. John B. F. Dickhaus. Res., Eastern ave., near Donham ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Provldence. Boys, 55; girls, 33.

Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
School for young gentlemen, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport.
Dusel.
Elementary Boarding School for little boys, at Victoria st., Bridport.

Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Exeter; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	56	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	18
Regular	40—96	Registered for Marriage	43
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	51	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceces of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, D.D.; born in London, September 2, 1841; cons. in the Cathedral Portsmouth, as Titular Bishop of Thagora by the Bishop of Southwark, May 1, 1900; and appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Portsmouth; translated to Portsmouth, August 30, 1900, Domestic Prelate of his Holiness. Res., *S. Mary's Ryde* and *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Predecessor:—Right Rev. JOHN VIRTUE; born in London, April 26, 1826; cons. July 25, 1882; died, May 23, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON LUCK.—Res., *St. Mary's East Hendred Berks.*

Vicars Forane—For Hamphshire, Very Rev. CANON DUKE; for Derkshire, Very Rev. JOHN CANON SCANNELL GUNNING; for Channel Islands, Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON FORAN.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. CANON LUCK, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. CANON HALL, Very Rev. CANON FRANCIS KELLEHER.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. CANON JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., *Newport Isle of Wight.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD CANON COLLINS, *Chancery Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Diocesan Treasurer:—Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, *St. Mary's Ryde.*

Chapter—Provost:———————————— Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE F. BALLARD, THOMAS LUCK, LOUIS HALL, FERDINAND E. RILEY, JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian).

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, Portsmouth Cath.: Rev. Charles Tremble, (Administrator), Revs. P. Haythornthwaite, James Carroll and Daniel Dineen, D.D.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Albert G. Coughlan, Timothy Stanislaus Maning, 54 Lawrence road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
Rev. ———— (vacant during Transvaal War) Chaplain to the Forces.
Rev. Henry Russel, Naval Chaplain, Mass in St. Camillus' Naval Chapel, Anchor road; Rev. Charles Moth.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. A. G, Coughlan,
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Rev. E. Riordan, V.F.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Rev. Edward Ryan, Chaplain to the Forces and Rev. F. Knight.
St. Lonis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. E. Morgan, acting chaplain.
Military Prison.
Andover, West st., served from Winchester.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Scoles.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Barth. Cooney, John Redman, S.J.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne, Rev. Francis de Zulueta, S.J.
Chapel of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Boscombe, Rev. Charles de la Pasture, S.J., Rev. J. Foxwell and J. Beauclerk, S. J.
Brockhurst, Military Church, served by the Chaplain from Gosport.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Charles Arthur.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. John Mollog.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. Fr. A. Gasquet, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Albert G. Clarke.
St. Mary's Home.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Very Rev. E. Canon Collins.
Farnborough, Rev. James Doran.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Priory (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugenié et Napoleon III. and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Revs. Ferdinand Cabrol, Gabriel Meunier, Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, P. d'Huillier, O.S.B., Julius Souhen.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Leo Graty, S. M.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. Florence Harrington, Administrator.
For the Military, Rev. James Byrne, Chaplain to the Forces.
Greyshot, Rev. J. D. Breen, O.S.B.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. J. P. Hayes, M.R.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. Birt, O.S.B.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, M.R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. R. H. Nash, Chaplain to the Forces.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. J. A. Moerall, O.S.B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Rev. James D. Murtough, M.R., Rev. P. Kelly.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. Michael Barry, Francis Mahony.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Louis Hall.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Revs. Lawrence Doran and Thomas Russell.
Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), Rev. Cuthbert G. Winder.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Gregory Kelly, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. Patrick Curtin.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Very Rev. James Canon Conway, D.D.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; cons. May 21, 1863), Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Portsmouth, Rev. William T. Cotter, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, served from Shanklin.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Garreaud de Mainvilliers.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; completed 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary: FF. Peter Baptist, Augustine Mary, Francis, Leo, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. Gerald Tarleton, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Comton Galton, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Stount, William Crofton, John Edge, George Jinks, Patrick Wolfe.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, Rev. Isidor Kuner.
Sisters of the Christian Schools.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Reading.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. John Arundel.
Bulmershe Rourt, served from Reading.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Canon Luck, M.R., V.G.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. John Watson.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Henry L. P. Kelly.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Rev. F. L. Weale, M.R.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Ascot.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Woolhampton, Reading, St. Mary's (1847-64), Very Rev. John Canon Scannell, D.D., Revs. George Bailey, James Connolly.
Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, Francis Bailey and E. Rivara.
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Horrigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. LeGrand, supr., F. Ozil, P. Souillard, Augustus Folschvillier, O.M.I.
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. de Vacon, Alain Mao, Constant LeVaron, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. Jean Raffier, Jean Tauquet, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. J. Daniel, S.J
Dames de St. André, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F. Francis Kernan.
At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mery), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Laney Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Georgo Dolman.
St. Louis', L'Islet, Rev. L. Bonvallet.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. John E. Hayes.
Convent of Mercy. Rev. James Kroun.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Farnborough; Petersfield.
Servite Fathers—Fordinbridge.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Brothers of the Christian School—St. Thomas, Jersey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Benedictine Sisters—Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Bracknell.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Ryde.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulieu, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Cosham, Waterloo.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton.
Helpers of Holy Souls—St. Saviours Road, Jersey.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Cosham, Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Southsea.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey.
Girls—Southsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	61	121
	Regular: Benedictines, 9; Dominican, 1; Franciscans, 4; Jesuits, 23; Oblates, 10; Servite, 1; Company of Mary, 1	49	
	Unattached or on sick leave	11	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			78
Other Chapels of Communities			23
Registered for Marriages			37

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; cons. August 24, 1892.—Res., *Bishop's House, 7 Carlton road, Manchester, S.W.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1851: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GADD.—Res., *All Saints, Barton on Irwell, Manchester.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM HILL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Salford.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Granby Row, Manchester.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). — Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BEESLEY. Canons: Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS WRENNALL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. GADD, V.G.; Very Revs. LOUIS MAGLIONE, JOHN G. BOULAYE, CHARLES W. WOOD, THOMAS CORBISHLEY (Penitentiary), GEO. RICHARDSON, JAMES MORRISSEY, JOHN MUSSELY, (Theologian).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Corbishley, administrator, Revs. R. Campion, Fras Clarke, Jas. Wigmore, D.D., Alex. Smith.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. L. Carrucio.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. M. Holohan, 7, The Avenue.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. John Crilley, C. Wierz.
St. Charles', Gerald road, Pendleton, Revs. G. Koos, Barth Moran, Chas. Halpin, O. P.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, J. Dillon.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, W. J. O'Dwyer, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. J. Moore, T. H. Dowley.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Martin, Matthew Newsham, Felix Rankin, Rob. Moss, S.J.
St. Ann's Rev. Rob. Holmes, 37 Parade Avenue.
St. Oswald's (1894), Rev. John Brereton, 79 Rhydding st.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. M. Meagher and William Isaac.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. T. Twomey, Robert Molloy.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Welch.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. John Lane.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Right Rev. Mgr. C. J. Gadd, V.G., M.R., Rev. C. Dirix.
Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Larkhill, Rev. P. Lonsdale, Revs. John Foley, Jas. Hamahan, J. O'Shaugnessy.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. F. Lynch, Philip Kelly.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Louis Canon Maglione, V.F., Rev. B. Hickey.
St. Mary's, Islington, Revs. Thos. Bolton, S. Callaway.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and J. McKeogh, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Jno. Farley.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Fracassi, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. Rob. Hayes, chaplain.
Bolton, St. Ekmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk, dean.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. W. L. Fowler, W. Healy, Jos. Callaway.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. Jos. Burke, J.C.L.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. C. W. Canon Wood, M.R., Revs. F. J. Nugent, Thos. Sharrock.
Public Institutions, Rev. Aug. Hageman, 339 Derby st.

erfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Thos. Chronnell.
wnedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Thos. Austin Bury, Abbot, Revs. B. Clarkson, Frs. A. Turner, Frs. Pentony, O.S.B.
nley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Very Rev. James Canon Morrissey, M.R., V.F., Revs. Thos. Harrison, B.A., H. Ward.
t. John's, Ivy street, Rev. W. Wookey.
t. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. O. Mary Raymond, R. Mortimer.
y, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Revs. Dean Walsh, P. Keighley.
ur Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. Florence H. Roche.
t. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Thos. Walsh, Joseph Kelly.
t. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. Fr. Rumes, chaplain.
onvent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
tleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. J. Bramer, Manchester road.
igley, served from Stonyhurst.
pping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
rlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Holt.
yton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. John Crombleholme.
heroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. John Gray and Fras. Dobson, S.J.
ne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom, 28 Derby st.
rwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. John Manning, Jas. Callaway.
acred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
— Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
nton, Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Joyner.
tton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
cles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton, 39 Glenside, Liverpool road, and Osmund Woods.
ilsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. John Hennessy, J. Youlden.
irfield, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton Old road, Rev. G. Saffenreuter, R.D.
rnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Rev. Jos. Tynan, D.D., Revs. Fran. Connell, T. Moylan.
eat Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., P. Wren, P. O'Neill.
dliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Rev. Henry Brewer.
slingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. M. Buckley.
aton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Rev. Francis Reichart.
ywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. W. Pool, R. Vereker.
llinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. Bartholemew Flynn.
rwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. J. H. Hunt.
irst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
am, S. Patrick's, Rev. A. Van der Beek, Liverpool Road.
e House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. J. R. Morgan, O.S.B.
es, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. M. Ryan.
venshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Right Rev. Mgr Provost Croskell, D.D., Rev. W. Moran.
ttleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. P. de Witte, Starring Grove House.
ttle Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. P. Grobel.
ngridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
stock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, served from Brownedge.
wer House, Burnly, Rev. Peter Notterdam, 10 Spring Terrace Habergham.
ANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. D. Power, A. McGrath, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Very Rev. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., Revs. D. McIntosh, H. Egbers, J. Morris.
St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs. W. Shine, J. Radcliff, M. O'Donnell.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. L.C. Casartelli, D.D., M.A., V.F., rector, Revs. J. Bousfield, J. H. Taylor, P. Higgins, Geo. Cobb.
St. Gertrude's Convent.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. T. Sassen, E. de Pauw, M. Rea, 321 Mill st.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Very Rev. Canon Boulaye, M.R., Revs. Michael Kehoe, J. Cassidy.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Rt. Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. G. Seadon, E. C. Tyck, J. P. Maguire, C.R.P., G. Bertram.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Bradley, Jas. Corkerry, J. Murtagh.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Very Rev. FF. Francis, (guardian), Revs. George (Vicar), Roger, Richard, Peter.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., Revs. C. Rothwell, Fran. Oakes.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Bernard Vaughan, Walter Ign. Clifford, G. Field, T. Kay, A. Knight, J. Ward, S.J.,
St. Joseph's, Goulden st., served from St. Michael's.

St. Joseph's, Richmond grove, Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. J. Darby.
St. Laurence's, Westminster st., Chester road, served from St. Wilfrid's.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. Thos. Byrne, J. Tervin, John Darby, John Lathouwers.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. J. C. Canon Mnssely, M.R., Revs. A. Finn, L. Delaney, M. O'Connell.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. M. Flavin. J. Archbold.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Thos. McGrath.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. P. Lynch, M.R., C. McCarthy, J. J. Murray, E. Irwin.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Rev. Godric Kean.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse; Rev. E. O'Connell. St. Chad's.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham,
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath, Rev. J. Hennessy.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. J. Kiely.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.
Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith, John Connor.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. O. McNulty.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Rev. T. Cusack.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. John B. Cooke, James Nugent, Corn. Hughes.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. T. O'Callaghan, V.F., N. Browne.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Dootson.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. E. Goetgeluck. J. Moore,
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hayes, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Aukes, M. Cahill.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. J. P. Klein.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. McDermot Roe.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Francis. Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. J. K. O'Doherty.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Revs. H. Chipp, W. Cahalan.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Very Rev. T. Cusack, Rev. John Gahan.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Eyck, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Rev. Richard Gerrard.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Jos. Brown, rector; Revs. W. Heathcote, (minister), Bernard Boedder Sydney Canning, Benj. Bruce Francis Cassidy, Reginald Colley, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, Pedro Gordon, Arthur Jackson, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, Frederick Myers (in charge of Mission), James Pinnington John Pope, Ign. O'Gorman, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, W. Roche, J. Robinson, S. J.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Beesley, M.R.V.F.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, M. J. O'Callaghan.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. Thos. Durnan.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, served by Rev. J. Rumes, Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. James Thompson.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Revs. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. A. Coelenbier.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. Th. Dillon.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. Donatus Burke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Premonstratensians—Manchester.

Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.
Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Goulden st., and 35 Rumford st., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury (Lanc).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Paradise st., Blackburn.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. Jos. Brown, S.J., rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Rev. Dr. L. Casartelli, M.A., rector.
Manchester: St. Chad's Grammar and P. E. Schools, Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. Mary Magdalen's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....277 Churches.....117
Estimated Catholic Population.....262 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., born at Stockport March 23, 1844; cons. June 16, 1897.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D.; cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavias May 28, 1895. — Res., *4 Kensington Court Gardens, London, W.* — Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died January 14, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN, R.D.—Res., *St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Very Rev. G. B. Provost CLEGG. — Res., *St. Winefride's, Neston.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Very Revs. T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., EDWARD LYNCH, M. CRAWLEY, H. SINGLETON, JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE, D.D., WILLIAM STANTON, T. S. MOLONEY.

Rural Deaneries—St. Mary's: Shrewsbury; Acton-Burnell; Bridgenorth; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, Rev. D. Williams. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Bollington; Congleton; Dukinfield; Errwood Hall; Hyde; Macclesfield; Sale; Stalybridge; Stockport; Wilmslow. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Crawley. Place of Conference, Stockport.

St. Alphonsus': St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead; St. Lawrence, Birkenhead; Hooton; Rock Ferry; Rural Dean, Very Rev. T. J. Canon Marsden, V.G. Place of Conference, St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Knutsford; Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Runcorn; Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon Lynch. Place of Conference, Chester.

St. Hilary's: Our Lady's, Birkenhead; Liscard; New Brighton; Seacombe; Upton Hall. West Kirby. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Singleton. Place of Conference, Seacombe.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. C. Giles (secretary), Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. A. Tremmery.
Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Ludlow, served by Rev. L. L. Levett, 18 Belmont, Shrewsbury.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. H. O. Lynch.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1776), Rev. A. Devine.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Much Wenlock, served from Shifnal.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. David Williams, R.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. J. B. Gastaldi, D D.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. B. Thompson.
Wem, served by Rev. L. L. Levett, 18 Belmont, Shrewsbury.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. EdwardCanon Lynch, R.D., Rev. M. Hayes, T. J. Mulcahy.

Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Rev. F. F. Seraphin (superior), Aloysius (vicar), Wilfrid, Dominic, O.S.F.C.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. W. F. Stanley, N. Kelly.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-7), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Revs. J. Thompson, T. Cronin.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. F. Maguire, C. E. Fisher.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Revs. G. Keegan, E. B Hitchings, J. Biggins, J. O'Donoghue.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Revs. G. Carton, Eugene Rooney.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, served from Our Ladys.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. C. Coelenbier.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Very Rev. M. Canon Craig.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. P. Cleary.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), Rev. H. Welch.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. C. Langdon.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. R. R. Maurice.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. Jas. McGrath.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Walsh, J. H. Roche.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. J. Robinson, W. Reade.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ryan.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Very Rev. G. B. Provost Clegg, M.R.
New Brighton, SS. Peter' and Paul's, Very Rev. W. Canon Stanton, Rev. W. Baines.
Newton Moor, Hyde, Manchester, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. J. A. Hennelly, T. M. Mars.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Over. Winsford. Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), served from Middlewich.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862-78), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. L. Walshe, supr., Revs. James Gibney, Charles Byrne, Michael O'Brien, O.M.I.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. Joseph Chambers.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, R.D.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Hugh Canon Singleton, R.D., Rev. T. Mullins.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. O'Grady, W. Jones.
Stockport, SS. Philip's and James' (1799), Revs. J. B. Abram, H. B. Gore, H. McGeever, J. Arkwright, St. Joseph's (1862), Very Rev. T. J. Canon Moloney, Revs. C. Ryder, Edmund Cronin.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. Dallow.
West Kirby and Hoylake, Rev. H. Mottram.
Wilmslow, St. Teresa's (1875), Rev. E. Byrne.

Retired: T. Donovan, F. Waterhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry; St. Elizabeth's House, Birkenhead.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Macclesfield; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire; St. Peter's, Stalybridge.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec. Oswald W. Young, Esq. Eversley, Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls Evening Home, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House). under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Birkenhead.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 68; Regular, 9; Unattached, 2.....	79	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	58	Registered for Marriages.....	42

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Surrey, Kent and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop—Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. at St. George's Cathedral, London, by His Eminence Card. Vaugan, May 1, 1896, as Bishop Coadjutor; succ. on resignation of Bishop Butt, April 9, 1897. Res.. *Bishop's House, Southwark, London.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885; Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, born April 20, 1826; cons. January 29, 1885, as Bishop Auxitiary; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885, resigned and translated to Sebastopolis, April 9, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D. Res., *Bishop's House and 1, Bristol road, Brighton.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES COOTE, D.C.L. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. EDUARD ST. JOHN. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Treasurer for Ecclesiastical Education Funds—Rev. JOSEPH BUTT. Res., *St. John's Diocesan Seminary.*

Secretary for Military and Troop-ship Appointments—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon CONNELLY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MCGRATH. Res., *Wegbridge.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon JAMES KEATINGE.

Assistants—Revs. E. DU PLERNY, C. HOGAN, C. CUNNINGHAM, R. L. IRVINE NEAVE, ED. MOSTYN.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, THOMAS LALOR, JOSEPH C. MCGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE, (Theologian), JOHN B. BAGSHAWE, D.D. (Penitentiary), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE.

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House: His Lordship the Bishop, Vicar-General and Secretaries. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge (Administrator), Revs. P. H. Mason, P. E. Ryan, D.D., St. George Hyland, D.D., Francis Ellis, Daniel Cox.
Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, 118 St. George's road.
St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers, 164 Kennington Lane, S.E.
South London Nursing Institute, 6 Lambeth Road.
St. George's Boys Home, 5 to 17, Westminster Bridge road.
St. Joseph's Training House, 5 to 17, Westminster Bridge road.
Girls' Receiving Home, 109 St. George's road.
Lambeth and Christ Church Workhouses.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.
Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. G. Newton, C. Donovan.
Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Mellor st., Revs. Edmund Buckley, Alfred Wright.

Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. William Thompson.
North Surrey District School, Anerley.

---

*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. J. V. Warwick, Herbert Laurence, Charles Boniface.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale square.
Dames de la Retraite, Atkins road, Clapham Park, S.W.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. A. Whereat, D.D., D. Holland.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Middle School for Boys and Girls.
Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, J. Bonavia, E. Rabagliati, E. McCarthy, E. Goy, A. Hawarden, E. Verwaerde. C.S.F.S., 64 Orbel st.
Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R. Segesser, E. Mostyn, P. Maloney, A. Staunton.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dockhead.
St. Olave's Union Workhouse.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, E. Escarquel, J. Phillips.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. H. K. VanDoorne, W. H. Curran.
Convent of Notre Dame. Served *p.t.* from the Cathedral.
Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Howson road, Rev. J. Sprankling.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Marnane, Revs. John Moynihan, B. V. Miller, D.D.
Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: V. Rev. J. Bennett (Provincial), Revs. Thos. Livins, Augustine Graham, Edmund Howell, Andrew Boylan, P. Lassetter, J. Cotter, R. Rossall, C.SS.R. (Those of the clergy and laity, who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector).
Clapham College, West side, Clapham Common, S.W., served from Balham.
Sisters of Notre Dame, South side, Clapham Common, S.W., served by Redemptorists.
Redemptoristines, Rectory Grove, served by Redemptorist Fathers.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Very Rev. Michael P. Canon Fannan, M.R., Revs. John Sheen, E. Sheppard.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, Lordship-lane, Rev. Benedictine Fathers; Superior, Rt. Rev. Terence Benedict Snow, Abbot, Rev. G. Geary.
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. M. Perry.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Rev. Thos. Ryan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, served from Blackheath.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Rev. George B. Tatum, 157 High st.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R.
Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. F. G. Wilderspin, Felix Reynaert, L. Walsh.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Camberwell Workhouse; Camberwell Lunatic Asylum; Peckham House; Victuallers' Asylum; Old Kent road.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel Considine, rector.
St. Joseph's (1869), served from Manresa.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Mgr. Rouse, D.D.
St. Mary's Convent, served from Manresa.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. J. Haynes, J. Newton.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Home for Girls, under Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd, M. G. Gifkins.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Rev. R. Bullesbach.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Revs. Wm. F. Brown, Peter Bovenizer, 173 Upper Kennington lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. A. E. Sourdon.
St. Joseph's Convent, Medow road, S.W. Rev. Andrew Wagner.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. Arthur Doubleday, S. McCarthy.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1847), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, W. Füchter.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton, (supr.), John Gray (minister), Wm. Kerr, Wm. Crofton, Francis Greene, John Gretton, H. Marchant, Ed. Sybrandt, Chas. Williams, James O'Donohoe, Geo. Pye, Robert Seddon, George Tyrrell, S.J.
Russell road, served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. F. Soutten Bennett.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. Jas. Nolan, chaplain.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe.

Chertsey, Eastworth House, Eastworth Road, Rev. Wm. Alton.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
Croydon (West), Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, Hugh Kelly.
Convent of Ladies of Mary.
Industrial School, Sisters of Mercy.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1861), Coldharbor road, Rev. J. F. Volckeryck.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. E. Petitot.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Epsom Union Workhouse; South Metropolitan District School, Sutton.
Leatherhead, Ewell, Cheam and Sutton served from this mission.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's. Park lane, Rev. M. Gerin.
Godalming, served from Guilford.
Guilford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
Kew, Marist Fathers, Rev. M. L. Cummins, (Rector), Leo Thomas. 14 New Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, Revs. E. du Plerny, Robert Christall,
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. C. Lutz, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Revs. Josuah Pooley, B. Kelly.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. Thomas Smith.
Reigate Union; Earlswood Asylum.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Dolan.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bagshawe, D.D., M.R.
Marist Convent.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Hayes.
Sutton Park, Guildford, St. Edward's (1876), Rev. C. Conway, D.D.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. J. C. McGrath, M.R.
St. George's College, Very Rev. Octavius Powels, president, Revs. Anthony de Vuyst, Joseph Oswald Turner.
Woking, Percy Street, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. J. Connell.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Very Rev. George Barrett, D.D., rector, Rev. Joseph Butt, vice rector. Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., Thomas Hooley, Frederick Flanagan, Charles Dessoulary, A. M. Perry, Gerald Fitzgibbon.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. Charles Turner.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. H. Kirwan.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford.
Convent of the Holy Trinity.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power.
Workhouse, Barrack-schools, Hospitals, County Jail, and House of Correction, Chartham Lunatic Asylum.
St. Mary's, Hale's place. Sisters of Notre Dame (Bordeau).
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. H. T. Cafferata, Edgar Bourdelot.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
New Brompton, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Hythe st., Revs. J. Wallace, Arthur Mostyn.
St. Ursula's Convent.
St. Vincent's Industrial School.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. C. Limpens.
Convent of Notre Dame des Missions.
Dover, St. Paul's, Rev. N. V. Broder, M.R.,
Convent of Sisters of Charity.
Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Eltham, St. Mary's, High st., Rev. E. Martin.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bexley road.
Faversham, S. Theodore of Canterbury, Rev. C. Fromentin.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Rev. T. Scannell, D.D.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wyatt, M.R., W. Kilmartin.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. McKenna.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Rev. Francis Kelly, rector.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Revs. E. D. Reid (prior), R. O'Gorman, O.S.A.
Ursuline Convent.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. George te Bosquet.
H. M. Prison.
Barming Lunatic Asylum.

Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Revs. T. E. Power, C. Sigebert Sanders, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st,, Rev. Launcelot Scott.
Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
St. Ann's Diocesan Orphanage for Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Whelahan.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Rev. E. Swithbert Palmer, prior; Revs. T. Elphege Power, A. Winibald Burt. J. Oswald Monti, J. Willibald Burt, A. Ephrem Blouzon, W. Altfried Kloeren, J. Anselm Fox, J. Aidan Macdonald, A. Ethelwald O'Gara, A. Ambrose Agius, T. Erkenwald Egan, E. Bruno Smith, J. Columba Swanson, Joseph Power, L. Austin Claeys, O.S.B.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
Convent of the Assumption.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. Thomas Nolan.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Foran, Chaplain to the Forces.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Convent of Sisters of the Nativity.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road. Rev. George Scott.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles Stapley, M.R.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. S. Krollkowski.
Whistable, served from Herne Bay.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for little boys. Sisters of Mercy,
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832–43), New road, Revs. J. Lonergan, Francis E. Pritchard.
Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. D. Lane.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (new church, 1873), Revs. A. MacCall, H. Fickling, E. Burt.
Convent of Poor Clares, Cross Bush. Chaplain: Rev. E. von Orsbach.
Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. George Leidig.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872). Rev. E. von Orsbach.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Wilhelm, D.D.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. Richard Richardson, E. Garelli.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Servite Nuns.
St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Dominican Sisters.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Very Rev. Samuel Johnston, D.D., V.G., Revs. G. Fanning, Thos. McSweeney.
Convent of Mercy, Bristol road.
Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North-st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Rev. C. C. Clarke, J. Clutton.
St. Joseph's (1866–69), Elm Grove, Rev. Joseph Livesey.
Military Hospital and Barracks; Brighton and County Workhouse; Workhouse Industrial Schools; two cemeteries.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, 2 Stanford road, Rev. Edward Sammons.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Cliftonville, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, M.B., Rev. Joseph B. Ward.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart Convent.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Joseph Simon.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. D. O'Meara.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons, Aug. 18, 1869), served from Crawle
St. John Baptist's, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
Petworth Jail (Mass once a fortnight); Petworth Union.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Enea Tozzi, Gregory Domanski.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edmund Miller.
Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Bérard.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs P. Lynch, Thos. Neville.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. John Burke.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Haywarth's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Hopper.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. P. G. Munro.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865–70), Rev. W. McAuliffe. Address, St. Pancras.
County and Naval Prisons.

Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
East Preston Union Workhouse.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. James Duggan.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865).
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Convent of Mercy.
House of Preservation.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Paul Neyrand, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)
Petworth, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, G. Grady, P. Reynolds.
Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865). Rev. Daniel Ferris. D.D.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. F. O'Callaghan.
Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Stephen B. Wray.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. James Whelan, rector.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. James Mahoney, D.D.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon.
Convent of Notre Dame de Sion.
St. Mary's Convalescent Home.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass twice a week.

Priests invalided, retired, or unattached: Revs. T. Lloyd Coglan, Folkestone, Kent; F. Edwards, Brighton; Philip Fletcher, M.A., Caterham; A. Fawkes, Brighton; J. Laws, Dover; Wm. Le Grave, C.F., Bermudah; Edward Ryan, C.F., South Africa; Charles R. Keatinge, C.F., South Africa; William Keatinge, C.F., South Africa; Edward Morgan, C.F., South Africa; Robert A. Nash, C.F., Netley; Francis Revill, Barnes, Surrey; Charles Huggett, Greenwich, London; E. J. Clery, 3 Knox Hill, Havant; M. J. Gorman. Hammersmith; T. Q. Fleming, Dartford, Kent.

DEANERIES.

SOUTHWARK.

1. ST. GEORGE. St. George's Cathedral. Borough; Kennington; Vauxhall; Walworth. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Keatinge.
2. HOLY TRINITY. Bermondsey; Melior-street; Peckham; Rotherhithe. *Dean*, Rev. E. F. Murnane, M.R.
3. SACRED HEART. Cumberwell; Balham; Brixton; Dulwich; East Battersea: West Battersea; Streatham. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Murnane, M.R.
4. ST. MARY MAGDALEN. Mortlake; Kingston; Norbiton; Richmond; Rochampton; Wandsworth; Wimbledon. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Bagshawe, D.D., M.R.
5. OUR LADY OF REPARATION. Croydon; Anerley: Carshalton; Caterham; Mitcham; Norwood; Redhill; Sutton; Sydenham. *Dean*, Rev. J. McKenna.
6. OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA. Greenwich; Deptford; East Greenwich; Plumstead; Woolwich. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Halloran, M.R.
7. ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST. Gravesend; Crayford; Dartford; Erith; Greenhithe; Northfleet. *Dean*, Rev. J. Wyatt, M.R.
8. ST. PAUL. Dover; Ashford; Canterbury; Deal; Folkestone; Hythe; Shorncliffe; Walmer. *Dean*, Rev. R. Power.
9. ST. JOHN BAPTIST. Brighton; Burgess Hill; Hayward's Heath; Lewes; Newhaven. *Dean*, Very Rev. Provost Moore.
10. ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. St. Leonards; Battle; Bexhill; Eastbourne; Hastings. *Dean*, Rev. Thomas Ottley.
11. ST. JOHN. Horsham; Crawley; Dorking; Epsom; Midhurst; Shoreham; West Grinstead. *Dean*, Rev. P. G. Munro.
12. ST. AUGUSTINE. Tunbridge Wells; Burwash; Goudhurst; Heron's Ghyll; Mark Cross; Mayfield; Sevenoaks; Uckfield. *Dean*, Rev. Charles Stapley, M.R.
13. ST. PHILIP. Arundel; Amberley; Bognor; Burton Park; Chichester; Littlehampton; Petworth; Slindon; Worthing. *Dean*, Rev. A. MacCall.
14. ST. JOHN THE DIVINE. The Seminary, Wonersh. *Dean*, THE RECTOR.
15. OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS. Chislehurst; Beckenham; Blackheath; Brockley Bromley; Eltham; Lewisham; Orpington; St. Mary Cray. *Dean*, Rev. A. M. Boone.
16. ST. CHARLES BORROMEO. Weybridge; Camberley; Chilworth: Farnham; Guildford; Sutton Park; Woking. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon McGrath.
17. ST. PAULINUS. Old Brompton; Chatham; Herne Bay; Maidstone; New Brompton; Sheerness; Sittingbourne. *Dean*, Rev. H. T. Cafferata.

18. ST. AUGUSTINE. Ramsgate; Broadstairs; Margate; Minster. *Dean*, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon.
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers—Kew.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians—Storrington, (Pulborough.)
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Salesian Fathers—West Battersea; Burwash.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington road, Southwark, S.E.; Tooting, S.W.
Brothers of the Presentation—Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers—Peckham, S.E.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Ramsgate.
Carmelite Sisters—Chichester.
Canonesses Regular of Lateran—Hayward's Heath, Sussex.
Dames Augustines—Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Dames de la Mere de Dieu—The Avenue, Surbiton.
Dames de la Retraite—Atkins road, Clapham-park, S.W.
Dames de St. Andre—Streatham.
Dames de St. Maur—Camberwell.
Daughters of the Cross—Carshalton; Margate.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order)—West Grinstead; Bognor.
Faithful Virgin—Central-hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Dover st., Folkestone.
Franciscan Sisters (Third Order)—Littlehampton.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—St. Leonard's-on-sea; Mayfield; Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
Holy Trinity—Freelands, Bromley, Kent.
Institute of Perpetual Adoration—Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W.
Ladies of Mary—Coloma House, Tavistock road, Croydon West.
Ladies of the Nativity of Our Lord—French Convent, Sittingbourne; Eastbourne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Marists—The Retreat, Queen's road, Peckham, S.E.; Grove Lodge, Queen's road, Richmond.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—Walpole road, Brighton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Clapham, S.W.; St. George's road, S.E.; Battersea, S.W.; Brixton Hill, S.W.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Worthing.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—Deal; Westbere, Canterbury.
Poor Clares (Collettines)—Arundel.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W.; Russell House, Streatham, S.W.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.
Redemptoristines—Rectory Grove, Clapham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Roehampton, S.W.; Wandsworth, S.W.; Brighton.
Sisters of St. Augustine—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill.
Sainte Union (des Sacres Coeurs)—Erith.
Sisters of St. Ursula—Dartford.
School Sisters—2 Nightingale Vale, Woolwich.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—654 Rotherhithe street, London, S.E.
Servite Sisters (Second Order)—Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. (Third Order or *Mantellate*)—St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundle; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow road, Dorking.
Sisters of Charity—8 Eastbrook place, Dover.
Sisters of Mercy—Bermondsey; Brighton; Croydon; Eltham; Gravesend; Midhurst; Orpington.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat—St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Redhill.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Ramsgate.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Newry Villa, Fort road, Newhaven.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Bordeau)—Hales place, Canterbury.
Sisters of the Visitation—Walmer; Deal.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenwich, S.E.; Hythe, Wimbledon, S.W.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College.
Southwark Rescue Society and Workhouse Association — Treasurer, Rev. Edward St. John, Bishop's House; Secretary, T. G. King, Esq., 8 Cavour st., Walworth, London.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Secretary, Miss Mostyn, Arundel.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Crass, Tunbridge Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Convalents Home—Worthing, Sussex.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (including 18 invalided, retired, or unattached)	192	332
	Regular: Augustinians, 2; Benedictines, 22; Capuchins, 16; Carthusians, 18; Fathers of Charity, 6; Franciscans, 5; Jesuits 28; Josephites 4. Oblates of St. Francis of Sales, 2; Passionists, 3; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Premonstratensians, 4; Redemptorists, 11; Salesians, 10; Servites, 3; Marist Fathers 2.	140	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			181
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			37
Registered for Marriages			69

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland according to latest estimation is 365,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (exept Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity September, 1900.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Right Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892; died April 29th, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM Canon GRADY.—Res., *St. Patrick's, South Gray's Close, Edinburgh.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS MCKERRELL; Canons:—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH (Theologian), JAMES DONLEVY (Penitentiary), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, JAMES MCGINNES, MICHAEL J. TURNER, JOSEPH HANNAN.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Lordship the Archbishop, Very Rev. James Canon Donlevy, adm., Revs. Andrew McIntyre, James Macdermott, Joseph McGrail, D.D.

St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Canon Grady, V.G., M.R., Revs. Richard Hogan, Bernard Joseph Payne, John Joyce, Bernard Eardley, Samuel McDonald.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Jos. Bader, Edward Lawless, Wilfried Lomax, Ronald Fraser, J. Meagher, S.J.

St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent, attended from Sacred Heart Church.

St. Columba's, Upper Gray st., Rev. Alexander Stuart.

St. Cuthbert's, Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Joseph Bernard Hare.

Balerno, served from St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.

Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, John Errington, S.J.

East Calder (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.

Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.

Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Revs. Matthew McGaughren, adm., Patrick O'Donnell, Fr. O'Ryan, Eugene Callan, O.M.I.

Loanhead, St. Magaret's (1878), Rev. Frederick Hoban.

Moorfoot Hills, served from Loanhead every fourth Sunday.

Musselburgh, served from Tranent every Sunday.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every alternate Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick McNamara.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from East Calder.
Roseberry, served from Penicuik.
Rosewell, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Thomas O'Carroll.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Chirnside and Coldingham, served from Dunbar.
Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, served from Lochgelly.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. George Mullan, Edward Miley.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. Henry Woods.
Leslie, served from Kirkcaldy.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. P. McMahon.
Oakley, served from Dunfermline.
St. Andrews, St. James', Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, Rev. John Foley.
East Linton, served from Haddington.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Hugh Considine.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Patrick McGettigan.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Peter McDaniel.
Boness, served from Linlithgow.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1867), Very Rev. W. Canon O'Neill, Rev. John Quinlan
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. Hugh Considine.
Linlithgow, St. Joseph's (1876), Rev. Patrick Shivers.
Queensferry, St. Margareth's, Rev. William Farquhar.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, (1877), Very Rev. James Canon McGinnes.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Abbotsford, served from Galashiels.
Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Huntlyburn, served once a week from Galashiels.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. Patrick Birnie.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), served from Jedburgh.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Revs. Wm. Lea, Edmund Legros, S.J.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. W. Forbes Leith, S.J.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Blanefield, attended from Lennoxtown.
Bannockburn, Rev. Francis Macmanus.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1861), Rev. Wm. Rooney.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., Revs. David Robertson, Daniel Conway.
Grangemouth, served every Sunday from Falkirk.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.
Lennoxtown, St. Paul's (1846), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hannan, Rev. John Joyce sen.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. McOscar.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1838), Very Rev. John Canon Smith, M.R., Rev. Charles Murdoch.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

it Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith, Galashiels, Selkirk.
ites of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMAN.

uline Sisters of Jesus—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh, Portobello.
ers of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
ers of Charity—11, St. John street, Edinburgh.
le Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
ers of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
vants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
r Clares Collettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
melite Sisters—Fernwoodlea, Oakley, Fifeshire.

RECAPITULATION.

sts	Secular (2 retired)	56	70
	Regular	14	
rches, Chapels, and Stations			68
vents			11
ritable Institutions			5
gregational Day Schools			42

Catholic Population, about..... 62,000.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. AENEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *Blairs College, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES TOCHETTI.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOS. MCLELLAN.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost C. TOCHETTI; St. Joseph's, Rev. A. BISSET, sen.; St. Peter's, Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon CLAPPERTON, dean; St. Sylvester's, Very Rev. GEORGE Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. TOCHETTI; Canons: Very Revs. CH. MACDONALD (Theologian), JOHN J. KYLE, PETER J. WEIR, GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE and JAMES PAUL, WM. CLAPPERTON.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, St. Mary's Cathedral, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rev. John C. Meany, adm., James Slorach, Andrew Grant, George P. Shaw.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. Charles Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. Thomas Macdonald.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns, who have Boarding and Day School at Convent in Huntly st.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School.
H. M. Prison attended by Rev. J. C. Meany.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph Thomson.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar. St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. James Urquhart.
Corgarff (1862), served from Glengairn.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Very Rev. Allan Canon Macrae.
Fraserburgh, Rev. George Wiseman.
Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1868), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.—Day School.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852) .Very Rev. Chas. Canon Macdonald, Sr.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.
Wardhouse, private chapel, served from Huntly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberchirder, served from Portsoy.
Aberlour, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivat, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. Donald Chisholm.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. Alex. Gerry.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot) Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall (in charge of mission), Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Dunstan Sibley, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell, Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blandell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Cyril von Dieckhoff, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Maryдale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868). Rev. A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Strathherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William Fraser.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen; St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. James McGregor, rector; Revs. John McBain, Thomas Walsh, Thomas Mylie, Andrew Murdoch, Joseph McHardy, (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Jos. McLellan.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. George Canon Wilson, M.R., V.G., Dean.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Very Rev. Peter John Canon Weir.
Tynett, St. Ninian's (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Alex. Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

ROSS-SHIRE.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1867), served from Fort Augustus.—School under Sisters of Mercy.
Invergordon, Cromarty, Dingwall, and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally in the two former places, by clergyman from Beauly.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs.
Industrial School for Girls, *Orphanage for girls*, *Home for the aged* } Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Aberdeen; Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Dornie; Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular, 49 / Benedictines, 23 }	72	Colleges	1
Churches, Chapels and Stations	55	Convents	9
		Congregational Schools	23
Catholic Population of the diocese, about			12 000

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 1, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. James Duffy and Rev. D. Morrison.—Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.
Ardrishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.
Bonawe (station), served from Oban.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. John Mackintosh. — Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served every three months from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Southend, attended every third Sunday of the month from Campbeltown.
Tobermory and Tiree, served from Oban.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic private school.
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. John McElmail and Patrick Conway.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Rev. Angus Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Beoraid, North Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Donald McLellan.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bunroy, Lochaber (1826), Rev. Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rev. Alex. Mackintosh and Rev. Hugh Cameron.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), served from Fort William.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry. Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Archibald J. J. Macdonell.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. P. Shaffrey.
Mandally, Glengarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Mayant (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Donald McIntosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Beoraid.
Unachan (1872), served from Bunroy every two months.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1825), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Alexander McDougall.

rnish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. Hugh Campbell.
nna, served from Eigg.
stlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. James Chisholm.
igston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858), Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
librog, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. William Macdonald.
g (1844), Rev. Donald Walker.
skay, St. Michael's (1872), Rev. Allan McDonald.—In this Island there are 450 Catholics in a state of great destitution. A house has been built, but a church is much needed.
rris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
wbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
rtree in Skye, and Stornoway in Lewis, are served regularly from Inverie.

The following Clergymen belonging to this diocese, have retired from active service, owing to bad health:—Rev. James Dawson, res. Oban.

tholic Schools under Government Inspection, 7.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's. Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel.
vo other schools, one at Oban under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart, the other at Mount Stuart, are not under Government, but are examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.
oard Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 3; South Uist, 3; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire.
oard Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 3; Benbecula, 2.
Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.
phanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

iests in charge of missions	23	Missions	21
etired	1	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	38
Total	24	Congregational Day Schools	9

otal estimated Catholic population, about 12,000. 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

SEE VACANT.

Vicar-Capitular—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon HOLDER.

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890; promoted to archiepiscopal see of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, September, 1900.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Provost CLAPPERTON, Very Revs. BUTTI and TURNER, Canons.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Vacant.

Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CLAPPERTON; Canons: Very Revs. AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT (Theologian), JOSEPH HOLDER (Penitentiary), PETER BUTTI, THOMAS CRUMLY, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836), The Bishop of Dunkeld; Right Rev. Mgr. R. Provost Clapperton, V.G.; Revs. Patrick Crotty, Patrick Sheehy.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. John Casey, Patrick Hurley, John Roche.
Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Holder, M.R.; Revs. Antony Sweeney and William McCurrach.
Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Revs. John McDaniel, Richard Aylward.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Rev. John Doherty.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James V. McDonald.—Day School.
Brechin, served monthly from Montrose.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Lochee. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly and Rev. Thomas Brophy.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 600 children.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), Rev. John Stuart.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Alex. McMillan.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Augustine Canon McDermott.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. John Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. John Kilcullon.
Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Burke (rector), Rev. Bernard Howell (minister), Revs. Louis Davenport, Thomas Creagh, Bernard Kavanagh, Vincent Giblett, Stanislaus Jackson, Charles Watson, C.SS.R.
Aberfeldy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. William Ashby.
Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. James Dowling.—Day school.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. Michael Lavelle.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.

Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily.
Woodhill (1855), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill.—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. P. J. Brady.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic—Crieff, Springbank.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars	35	45	Convents	4
	Redemptorists	10		Congregational Departments	30
Missions and Chaplaincies		19		Day Schools Buildings	15
Churches, chapels and stations		33		Catholic Population, upwards of	30 000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brooke st., Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN SHEEHY.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN WOODS.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy—Rev. DAVID H. POWER.

Council—Revs. DAVID H. POWER, JOHN WOODS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Revs. Daniel O'Brien Richard Mullins, Michael Hannan.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; Rev. Fr. Cotté.
Immaculate Conception, Corbelly Hill, Rev. —— chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rev. Dan. O'Brien.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(*For northern part see Glasgow.*)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Revs. Daniel Collins, M.R., Patrick McDaniel.
Annbank, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. O'Neill, M.R.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Daniel Keogh.
New Cumnock, served from Old Comnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Joseph Hogan.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Henry Langley.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Woods, Cornelius Callanan,
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. John MacDonald.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Leo Puissant.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brady.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Robert Carmont.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Very Rev. John J. Sheehy, V.G.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles O'Malley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Craigeach, Agricultural School, served from Newton-Stewart.

Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles, Joseph Roche.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Rev. David Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Jennings.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock, Ayr.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck.
Third Order of St. Francis—Newton Stewart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on Mission	27	30	Boarding Schools, 3; Orphanages, 2; Private Industrial School, 1;	
	retired	3		Children presented at Religious Examination	2 850
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			43	Estimated Catholic Population	17 400
Day Schools			29		

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., L.L.D.; nom. Apostolic Delegate for Scotland, Dec. 2, 1868; Archbishop of Anazarba by Brief of Dec. 11, following; cons. at Rome, Jan. 31, 1869; nom. Administrator-Apostolic of Western District, April 16, translated to Metropolitan See of Glasgow, March 15, 1878; received the Pallium March 31, following.—Res., *Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow, N. B.*

Bishop-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D., Bishop of Trocmadae; cons. June 11, 1894.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. A. MAGUIRE, D.D., and Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, D.D., M.R.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JOHN RITCHIE, Res., *160 Renfrew st. Glasgow.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. DONALD A. Canon MACKINTOSH, Revs. JAMES MCCARTHY, JOHN TAYLOR and JAMES MORRISON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. H. FORBES. — Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Archbishop's Chaplain—Rev. A. MACKINTOSH.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Canons: Very Revs. M. CONDON, H. CHISHOLM, J. CAMERON, D. CARMICHAEL (Theologian), A. MACFARLANE, D.D., V.G. (Penitentiary), D. A. MACKINTOSH, J. MCCAY, G. MCBREARTY, J. J. DYER, J. MACDONALD, J. B. MACLUSKEY.

Deaneries—St. Andrew's: St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. M. Canon CONDON, M.R.

St. Mary's: St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's, Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon DYER, M.R

St. John's: St. John's, Holy Cross, St. Francis', Glasgow; Pollokshaws. Dean, Rev. J. B. MACLUSKEY M.R.

St. Joseph's: St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Mungo's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. A. CAMPBELL, S.J.

St. Margaret's: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; Barrhead; Busby; Govan; Neilston; Summertown. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles': Maryhill; Springburn; Kirkintilloch; Milngavie; Possil. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R.

St. Kentigern's: St. Peter's, Partick; Alexandria; Clydebank; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton. Dean, Rev. M. M'NAIRNEY, M.R.

St. Peter's: St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port Glasgow; Gourock. Dean. Rev. A. Taylor, M.R.

St. Bride's: Wishaw; Lanark; Carluke; Motherwell; Shieldmuir. Dean, Rev. J. Taylor.

St. Mirin's: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; Linwood; St. Mary's, Paisley; St. Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats. Dean, Very Rev. H. Canon CHISHOLM, M.R.

St. Patrick's: Coatbridge; Airdrie; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Langloan; Longriggend; Whifflet; Greengairs. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon MCCAY, M.R.

St. Columba's: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Burnbank; Cadzow; Cambslang; Hamilton; Larkhall; Newton; Strathaven. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, D.D., V.G., M.R.

St. Paul's: Mossend; Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston. Dean, Rev. MICHAEL HUGHES.

St. Michael's: Parkhead; St. Anne's. Glasgow; Baillieston; Shettleston; Tollcross; Dalbeth; West Thorn, Lanarkshire. Dean, Rev. E. P. ROGAN, D.D.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Revs. J. W. McCarthy, adm., Florence McCarthy, J. Towie. B. Lynch.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 271. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 280. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average 315.
St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. E. Fitzgerald, M. Ambrose, J. Broterhood, T. Joyce.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 622. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 566. Infants' School—attendance, 509.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Boys, 246, Girls, 230; Slatefield, Boys, 150.
St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Rev. J. B. Machuskey, M.R., Revs. P. Murray, James Fitzgerald, S. A. Thornton, Rev. L. Woitys (for Polish Catholics in Archdiocese.)
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 398; another for girls—attendance, 426; one for infants—attendance, 371.
Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin.
Day School: average attendace, 265.
St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Revs. T. P. O'Reilly, Daniel Scannell, John Conway.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 222 during the day. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 452.
St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, E. Etherington, J. Lightbound, Timothy Courtney. David Thompson, R. Robinson, S.J.
Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 724; girls, under Sisters of Mercy, 542. Infants, 575.
St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Condon, M.R., Revs. John Toner (adm.), D. McPherson, J. O'Driscoll, A. Macdonald, J. McMenemy.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, about 1160.
St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. A. Carroll, Revs. C. McGrath, L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, B. Hammill, vicar; Revs. R. Morriss, P. Barton, A. O'Hare, C.P.
Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 640; girls, 620; infants, 320.
City Poorhouse and Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1859), Duke st., Revs. C. G. Duperier, C. Cunningham.
St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Rev. J. Gartlan, (rector), Revs. J. Sergeant (minister), R. Payne, J. Egger, H. M. Parker, S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 680.
St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Cuthbert Wood, Revs. F. Arsenius, Athanasius Johnston, R. O'Connor, E. Hickey, W. Waldie, P. Foley, O.F.M..
Day Schools: Attendance, upwards of 1600.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.
The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Revs. F. J. Hughes, M.R., J. Bird, D. O'Sullivan, F. M'Elmail.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 379; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 789.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. F. Cronin, H. Günther, W. Daly.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 848. Two Night Schools.
St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. E. P. Rogan, D.D., M. Fitzgibbon, E. Fitzgerald.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night Schoos for girls, average attendance, 547.
St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. J. Murphy, Revs. T. Kerr, A. H. Thomson.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 553.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Revs. M. McNairney, F. McCann, D. McBrearty, A. Ward J. O'Shea.
Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Two Day and Night Schools, under cetificated teachers; average attendance, 927.
St. Peter's, Partick Hill, served from St. Peter's, Partick.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. R. Paterson, J. McMillan, M. Quinlan.
Day School—average attendance: Mixed 650; Infants 347.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. P. Honlihan, O. Clayes.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 340.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. P. McCarthy, W. Ahern.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 635.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. D. Canon Carmichael, Revs. H. Forbes, A. Lynch, T. Taylor, P. Gallacher.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Revs. E. DeBacker, L. DeBacker.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 531.

St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart, J. J. O'Callaghan.
St. Anne's. Rev. T. Currie, B. Atkinson.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. A. McCormick.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. C. Haeger.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. J. O'Neill.
Prisons, Rev. P. B. McMullen, chaplain.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from West Thorn and Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by P. B. McMullen, prison chaplain.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 451.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, W. Orr.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 389.
Blackwood, Rev. J. Peppit, O.S.B.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 67.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. J. Fleming.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection), 648 and at Arechentibber, average, 108
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. J. O'Neill.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. D. Brown.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 241.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Rev. W. McAvoy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 245.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Healy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 368.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. J. Black.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 137.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Rev. C. Webb.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 318.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. P. McConnachie.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 83.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
School (mixed) in the village of Carstairs — average attendance 46. including board children.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. W. Carmichael.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 158.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Hackett.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 256.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Very Rev. J. Canon McCay, M.R., Revs. R. Grant, J. Geerty, P. Smyth.
Two Day Schools (under Nuns of Providence)—total average attendance, 473.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, C. Brown, J. Crawford.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 812.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. Thomas Curran, D. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 430.
Glenboig, served from Coatbridge.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance. 102.
The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sundays.
Greengairs, Rev. A. McEachen.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 236.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Peter Donnelly, P. O'Halloran.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 414.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. Ward, G. Robinson, J. Brady, J. Boyle, M. Cotter, R. Williams, C.M.
livan, C.M.
The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 247.
The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. J. Scannell.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 162.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nyhan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 284.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. M. Hughes, C. Daly, Mich. McCormac, P. Griffin.
Day Schools: average attendance, 560.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. J. Taylor, D. Collins. J. Greed
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 810; Secondary School, 90.
Newmains, Rev. J. Humble.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 180.

Newton, St. Charles', Rev. L. De Meulenaere.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 279.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. Canon MacFarlane, DD., V.G., M.R., Revs. Denis Duggan, J. Rochead.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 535.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Revs. P. Gaule, J. Cahill.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 307.
Shieldmuir, Revs. G. Ritchie, W. Kelly, W. Scanlan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 426.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 209.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hickson.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 59.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. J. Kirk, M. Hennessy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 237.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. A. Beyaert, E. Mollumby.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average. 357.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. Van Hecke, Rev. Thos. Dooley.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 264.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. M. McCabe.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 190.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. G. J. Hartmann.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 55.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. P. Ryan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 276.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Rev. W. Gallacher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 385.
Clydebank, Revs. John Montgomery, Thos. Leyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 419.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Linster, A. Ooghe. J. Macdonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 700.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Mullen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 261.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. T. Delbeke.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 168.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., P. Green. Attached to this Mission is the Barony Poorhouse. Mass every Sunday at 10 a. m.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 311.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. A. J. O'Brien.
Day School: average attendance, 118.
Renton, Rev. D. Murie, M. Jansen.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, H. Edgar.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendauce, 262 and 81.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O Connor, D.D.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 98.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Neman's, Rev. P. Hilgers.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 85.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Revs. Alexander Taylor, M.R., C. Fleming, C. Mann, T. Gibbons.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 977.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Cartsdyke, Revs. M. Fox, D.D., W. Brown, M. Carrol.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 681. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, over 60.

Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. W. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 73.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. W. Davidson, D. Gillon.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 441.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. W. Shaw.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 111.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 189.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Very Rev. H. Canon Chisholm, M.R., Revs. Francis Young, M. Ahern, W. McLaughlin.
Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; total average attendance, 1077.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. J. Canon McDonald, M.R., Revs. A. McInnes, D. Duggan jr.
Day School, average attendance, 513.
St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister. School, 225.
Blackstown, St. Milburga's, served from St. Mary's, Paisley.
Pollokshaws, St. Mary Immaculate (1865), Rev. J. F. Morrison, M.R., Rev. Richard Meskell.
Three Day Schools, for boys, girls, and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 396.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, T. O'Shea and C. Culligan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 725.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School. mixed. (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 144.

Retired: Right Rev. J. A. Campbell, D.D., Rome; Rev. Herman Van Baer, Holland; Rev. Peter Forbes, Rutherglen; Rev. J. Dwyer, Dunoon, C. Grau, Germany.

RELIGIOUS, COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Glasgow; Abercromby st., Glasgow; Crosshill, Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanside, Glasgow.
Sisters of Providence of the Immaculate Conception—Coatbridge.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools — Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley and Dowanhill, Glasgow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitvale st., Glasgow.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses.—72 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars	190
	Regulars	40
Missions		81
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		109
Institutions	Educational	25
	Others	11
Congregational Schools	Departments	167
	Buildings	136
Children presented at Religious Examination		43,172
Baptisms		12,524
Confirmations		8,725
Marriages		2,233

The Catholic Population of the Archdiocese is 319,000 souls.

IRELAND.

I. PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh, Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

DIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Very Rev. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon McGEENEY, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., Very Rev. Cannon McNEECES, P.P., V.F., and Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V.F.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES Canon MACKEN, P.P., Tallanstown.

Theologian—Very Rev. HENRY Canon McNEECE, P.P., Magherafelt.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., JAMES MACKEN, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., T. McCYSTAL, P.P., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., LAURENCE BYRNE, P.P., PATRICK McGEENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. McCARTAN, P.P., H. McNEECE, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'BRIEN, P.P. Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. John Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Sheerin, Rev. Michael Quinn, Revs. F. Braddy and Felix McNally, curates.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., Rev. Peter Finegan, Revs. M J. Quin and Eugene Clark, Chas. McDonald, curates.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Very Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. James. Maguire, John Clarke and Owen Breagy, curates.

Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McCullagh, curate.

Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Matthews, Edmund Mackin and Thomas McCullagh, curates.

Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Thos. Larkin, P.P., Rev. F. Quinn, curate.

Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. Jno. McKeagney, P.P. and Rev. John Doherty, curate. (Caledon P. O.), Rev. A. McOscar, curate.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Thomas M. Williams, P.P.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Arthur Byrne, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. P. Mackin and Michael Quinn, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Revs. Michael Hughes and Patrick Murtagh, curates.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Michael McNamee, curate.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. Daniel Gormill, curate.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Thos. Boyle, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Greene, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. J. Rock, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McOsear, P.P., Rev. Thos. Markey, curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. F. McNeece, Denis Brennan, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Quinn, P. J. McArdle, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Joseph Healy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conlon, curate.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. Patrick Vallely, Peter McShane and F. Devine, curates.
Desertcrelght and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. Eugene McAleavey, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. W. J. Booth, curate.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Rogers, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Cornelius Short, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. L. Canon Byrne, P.P., Revs. B. O'Connor, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, Joseph Dunne, J. Ward, B.D., J. McBrien, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. Michael Donnelly, curate.
Eglish (Eglish Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P. and Rev. A. McDonnell, curate.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Michael McGurk, P.P., Rev. P. McElkenny, curate.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. Francis Carolan, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. J. Carragher, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.
Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O), Very Rev. Thos. Canon McCrystal, P.P., Revs. Michael Flnegan, Patrick Kenny, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Rev. M. McElduff, curate.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thos. McDonald, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. H. P. McDonald, J. O'Neill, P. Syms.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, John McArdle, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Michael Loughran, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Revs. M. O'Brien, Nathaniel Speer, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. F. Johnston, curate.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Dignam, curate.
Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Charles Montague, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Neill, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Revs. J. Mullen, Alexander McPeake, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. Nugent, P.P., Rev. F. Beek, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. H. Canon McNeece, P.P., Revs. P. Moore and Michael O'Brien, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Henry McBride, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. P. A. McKee, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Macken, P.P., Rev. Laur. Taaffe, curate. Rev. H. Callan.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. John McDonnell, Francis Donnelly, curates.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. James Duffy, curate.

Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. John Woods, J. J. McAleer, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. Thos. Taaffe, P.P., Rev. Richard McDonnell, curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. J. McParland, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, curate, chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Thos. McCrystal, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. Canon Henry McNeece, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev Peter Sheerin, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Armagh, Rev. John Quinn, adm., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Felix McNally, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., P. Barry, C.M., James Downey, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Power. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent. — A first-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies. The French and German languages are taught conversationally by French and German Nuns. A Missionary School is now attached to the Convent, where girls with religious vocations are prepared for religious life and are trained for the foreign missions. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame E. Cronin, supr. Rev. Peter Sheerin, curate. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Chas. McDonald, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.* — The Sisters have charge of a flourishing Day School, attended by the children of the town, and also of a Night School, attended by about 200 mill girls. Mrs. McCabe, supr. Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Francis Stack, O.P., prior; Very Rev. S. M. Hogan, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A., Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent. — A first-class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mrs. Dunne, prioress. There are 50 in community. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—A very large Day School, upwards of 600 in attendance, also, a Sunday School for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the Convent. Mother M. Gertrude Levins, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys, a home for factory girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Sister Frs. Austin, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Andrew M. Skelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P., and Brother Joseph McElgott.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. J. Burke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Bingham, C.SS.R., William Bannon, C.SS.R., John Baptist Coyle, C.SS.R., Mathew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Michael Moynahan, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers.—Br. P. C. Ellard, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.— Besides visiting the sick und dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.

DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.

KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town, besides a large Night School for the girls employed in the factories. A large Sunday School for boys and girls. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Opened in 1882. This is the first branch in Ulster, of the Illustrious Order founded by Nano Nagle. Large and flourishing Day Schools under their charge; Night School attended by factory girls; and Sunday Schools, where young women and children receive suitable religious and secular instruction. Community, 12. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. B. O'Connor, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary where students are prepared for Maynooth College and for Irish College, Paris, and Irish College, Rome. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. Thos. Gavin, C.M., Rev. James Downey, C.M., Very Rev. Jos. Barry, C.M.: Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); Mr. N. Hession (professor of music and languages); William Kerr, Esq., M.D., (physician). The students are prepared for Intermediate Examinations. Students, 48.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Rev. J. Cronzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Rev. J. McBrien, professor of Latin and Italian; Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. J. Ward, B.D., principal; Messrs. P. J. McNamara, J. O'H. Devine, professors. Students are prepared for the Intermediate Examinations and to matriculate in the Royal University. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.* — (Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. The Rev. John Quinn, administrator, Armagh is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

In the Archdiocese there are also many flourishing Catholic Young Men's Societies. A Central Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul and the Sodalities of the Sacred Heart; the Apostleship of Prayer; the Holy Family and the Rosary.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Superior Schools for Boys	3
Priests, secular	143	For Young Ladies	3
regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Houses of Regulars	7	Pupils	25,394
Convents	13	Catholic Libraries	30
Nuns	235	Parochial Houses for Priests	60
Churches and Chapels	156	Catholic Population in 1891	164,383
Parishes or Benefices	55	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	112,871
Christian Brothers' Establishments	3	Total Population in 1861	386,260
Average attendance	1200	" " " 1871	352,966
Colleges	2	" " " 1881	319,271
		Total Population in 1898 about	250,000

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes th greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. MATTHEW GAFFNEY, D.D., consecrated June 25, 1899. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. GARGAN, D.D., president, Maynooth College; Right Rev. Mgr. LAURENCE GAUGHRAN, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. L. BARTON, P. FAGAN, H. FARRELLY, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. PHILIP CALLARY, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. M. DOOLEY, D.D., Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY DONORE, Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. Flanagan, W. Bracken, P. Daly, N. Woods, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. D. Flynn, adm., Revs. P. Farrell, Thomas Shaw.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. John Cassidy, adm.
Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Revs. Mathew O'Farrell, Thomas Farrell, curates.
Ballymore, Rev. Eugene Farrelly, P.P., Rev. J. Brogan, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gilsenan, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Revs. John Fagan, Joseph Masterson, curates.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. Francis Meade, P.P., Rev. James Daly, curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.). Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. L. Ryan, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. L. McGee, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Fagan, P.P., Rev. A. Flynn, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.
Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Cuskelly, Peter Kelly, curates.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. Richard Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. Peter Cantwell, curate.
Castletown-geoghegan, Very Rev. L. Barton, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. Sheridan, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.
Clara, Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Revs. C. Crinion, J. Poland, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. Maurice O'Connell, curate.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Revs. J. Scally, H. Carpenter, curates.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. J. Clavin, Christopher Farrell.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. P. Casey, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. Charles Byrne, P.P., Rev. Peter Cantwell, curate.
(Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Frs. Killian, curate.
Duleek, Rev. M. Guilfoyle, P.P., Revs. John Martin, D. Coyne, curates.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Richard Blake, P.P., Rev. Joseph Fagan, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. James O'Neill, P.P., Rev. R. Smith, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cole, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. Thomas Gilsenan, curate.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. Laur. Gaughran, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Casey, B. Guinan, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. Dermot Cole, P.P., Rev. P. Cooke, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. Wm. Egan, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. P. Briody, P.P., Rev. J. Gerety, curate.

Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. Richard McDonnell, curate.
Killucan, (vacant); Revs. T. Mulvanny, Jno. Corcoran, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. E. Kellaghan, J. Nulty, curates.
Kinnegad, Rev. W. P. Kearney, P.P., Rev. Peter Ledwith, curate.
Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kelly, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. James Kelly, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Rooney, adm., Rev. P. McNally, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. John Tiernan, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. Patrick Curry, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. M. Kenny, P.P., Rev. B. Magrath, C.C.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Luke Hope, P.P., Rev. T. Gillie, adm.; Rev. P. King, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. John Rafferty, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, P.P., Revs. J. Conlan, Thomas Donnellan, B.D., curates.
Oristown (Orlstown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. James Carberry, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEntee, P.P., Revs. P. Conlan, Denis Dunne, curates.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. Skelly, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. Timothy Brennan, curate.
Rochfortbridge, Very Rev. P. Fagan, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Gaughran, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Coneannon, P.P.
Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Michael Callery, P.P., Revs. Hugh McGrath, Michael Conlon, curates.
Slane, Rev. T. McCormick, P.P., Rev. M. Hopkins, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. John Fay, P.P., Rev. John Dermody, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. Francis Gerard.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ballesty, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Larrigan, C. Keane, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Creau, Patrick Fitzsimmons. James Murphy, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. M. Moore.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. D. Flynn, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Jas. O'Neill, chaplain.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Gaughran, chaplain.
Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. Edward Creau, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. William Bracken, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Philomena Cantwell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Aloysius Barry, supr. A long established, first-class Boarding School for young ladies, with large Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Kelmartin, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. ——— supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Cantwell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Whately, O.C.C., prior; Rev. W. F. Brennan, O.C.C.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Nicholas (Dillon), O.S.F., guardian. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother John Norton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Angela Nangle, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Jas. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilly, S.J., Patrick Corcoran, S.J., William Kane, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Bridgit Robinson, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian.*—Most Rev. Dr. Gaffney, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. M. Dooley, D.D., pres.; Rev. C. Murray, vice-pres.; Revs. M. Dooley, C. Murray, Peter Farrell, Patrick Duffy, L.S.T., James Flynn, L.S.T., professors.
MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerously attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford, Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.*—Rev. J. McDonnell, chaplain.
ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Catholic Young Men's Societies.—There are flourishing branches in Navan, St. Mary's Drogheda, Tullamore and Clara.
Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore; Kells and Drumcondrath.
Societies of the Holy Family.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. Ed. O'Reilly; Navan, in charge of Rev. D. Flynn; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. E. Creau, dir.; Trim, in charge of Rev. C. Keane; (female), in charge of Rev. ———; Kingscourt, in charge of Rev. J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	140	Convents of Nuns	13
Parish Priests	62	Members in Community	150
Administrator	5	Monastic Houses	5
Curates	73	Members in Community	26
Seculars in Seminaries	5	Catholic Population in 1898	140,000
Regulars	15	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	11,834
Parishes	66		

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Taghshiney.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

Canons—Very Rev. DANIEL GREY, Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. J. CONEFREY, P.P., Gortletteragh; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. PATRICK REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., Cashel, Lanesborogh; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Carrickedmond; Very Rev. FRANCIS DONOHOE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P., V.F., Ballinagar, Dromahair; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P , Ballymachugh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Patrick Canon REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. CAHILL, P.P., Killanummery, Dromahair; Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. P. REDDY, P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. F. DONOHOE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLIGAN, Carrick-on Shannon.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish. Rev. P. Dolan, adm., Revs. Wm. Murray, Patrick Kiernan, curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Wm. Grey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gavigan, C.C.,
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Fr. Duignan, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. Thos. Honrican, P.P.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Francis Cahill, adm., Rev. W. O'Dwyer.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. John Farrell, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. John Keville, adm., Rev. J. Bannon, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Connally Eugene, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Eug. Maguire, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Briody, P.P., Rev. J. Foodwin, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P.
Chanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. John A. Penkman, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Rev. F. Murphy, Rev. Denis Reynolds, curate.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Cahill, curate.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. James Dawson, curate.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Rev. Ed. Buody, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Jos. McGivney, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Reddy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thos. O'Reilly, Patrick Donohoe.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. E. O'Reilly, curate.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Newman, Patrick Manly, curates.
Kilcommock Kennagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. P. Moore, P. P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., Robert Egan, curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Cahill, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Greene, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.
Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. John Briody, P.P., Rev. John Whitney, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Deniston, curate.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Bernard Geraghty, Mat. McCabe, Rev. Michael Nangle, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Jas. O'Farrell, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Langan, D.D., adm., Revs. Joseph Guinan, M. J. Kennedy, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Luke Plunkett, Peter McNamara, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Ledwith, curate.
Miliane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. Thomas Macken, John Brady, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Francis Canon Donohoe, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Hara, Charles O'Farrell, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Boylan, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Redehan, P.P.
Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. John McGivney, P.P., Rev. T. F. Masterson, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
(Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. Michael Skelly, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P. O.), Very Rev. John Monahan, Dean, D.D., P.P., Rev. Peter McGivney, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Rev. James Cassuly, P.P., Revs. Wm. Fitzgerald, Philip Lynch, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. P. Dolan, chaplain.
Athlone. Rev. T. Langan, D.D., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Rev. P. Newmann, chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Donohoe, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Benedict Coffee. O.S.F. guardian; Rev. Fatrick Cahill, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Educational Etablishment for the Higher Classes, Young Ladies, little Boys; and for the Poor. Madame Margaret Mary Molloy, supr.
Convent of Mercy.—The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Davys, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, chaplain.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Pauline, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. John Kelly, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 36.—The object of this Institute is unceasing praise and reparation to the Most Blessed Sacrament, by means of the Perpetual Adoration and Exposition, as also prayer and penance for the conversion of sinners. Mass and Exposition every morning, and Benediction every evening.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 5. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare, supr.; Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital and School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hampson, supr. Attendance in Poor School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Donnell, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Martin, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Farrington, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Rev. James Manning, Very Rev. J. Fullam, Rev. Bernard Manning and Rob. V. Walker, professors; Herr Alphonse Haan and Rev. J. Hayes, professors of Music.

Superior Schools for Young Ladies, in connection with the Convents.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Duffy, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	95	Seminary	1
Parish Priests	38	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Administrators	3	Convent, Regulars	1
Curates etc.	54	Nunneries	11
Regular Clergy	3	Monastery and Monastic Schools	2
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1891	112,523
Churches	75	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,757
Convent and College Chapels	12		

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Very Rev. P. BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carriekmaeross.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD MCKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES MCQUAID, P.P., Derrygonnelly.

Theologian—Very Rev. DR. MCGLONE, P.P., Aghnamullen West.

Chancellor—Very Rev. LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Canons—Very Rev. JOHN MCKENNA, P.P., Pettigo; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKENNA, P.P., Innismaesaint; Very Rev. JAMES MCKENNA, P.P., Aughavea; Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Drummully; Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. Mgr. P. MEEGAN, P.P., Maguiresbridge; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullyeorbet.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—Very Rev. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmaeross; Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Keown, adm., Revs. Patriek J. Lynch, James Gai-Gallagher, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalow, Monaghan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Duffy, adm., Rev. J. Smith, curate.

(Clontibret, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. J. Rapmund, curate.

Aghabog (Letnamard, Newbliss P. O.), Rev. J. Cullinan, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Michael Gallagher, curate.

Aghnamullen West (Lattin, Ballybay P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon McGlone, D.D., P.P., Rev. Mark Clinton, curate.

Aughavea (Brookboro P. O.), VeryRev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.

(Brookeboro P. O.), Rev. P. Marron, Revs. J. Maguire, Thomas Maguire, curates.

Aughintain (Fivemiletown P. O.), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P.

Blackbog (Ederney P. O.), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., Rev. Philip Mulligan, Rev. E. Quigley, curates.

Carriekmaeross, Very Rev. P. Bermingham, D.D., V.G., Dean, P.P., Revs. Patriek O'Neill, Andrew Maguire, Patrick McCleary.

Cleenish (Arney, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. E. McMahon, adm.

(Belcoo P. O.), Rev. Thomas Keenan, curate.

Clogher (Clogher, Tyrone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. Patrick Maguire, Patriek McKenna, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, Clones P. O.), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Gallagher, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, Enniskillen P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McQuaid, P.P.

(Derrygonnelly P. O.), Revs. Patrick Hackett, Eugene McAdam, curates.

Donagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flood, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donoughmoyne, Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Terence Conlan, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.

(Broomfield, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.

Donacavy (Fintona P. O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Doherty, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, Omagh P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Rev. Math. Maguire, curate.

Drummully (Newtownbutler P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P., Rev. James McNulty, curate.

umsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Thomas Murphy, P.P.
(Three-M-House, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Thomas Brennan, curate.
natris (Rockcorry P. O.), Rev. Michael Melly, P.P., Rev. Eugene Coyle, C.C.
niskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Archdeacon Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., Revs. PeterConnolly, James McKenna, James McPhillips, curates.
rigle Truagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., Rev. James McCarney, curate.
kra (Seskanore, Omagh P. O.), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh McMeel, adm.
rrison (Garrison, Belleek P. O.), Rev. Peter Farnan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
iskeen (Inlskeen, Dundalk P. O.) Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mulligan, curate.
nlsmaesaint (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon McKenna, P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Neill, John Tierney, curates.
(Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. James Hackett, curate.
llanny (Corcreagh, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Peter Farnan, curate.
lleevan (Newbliss P. O.), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. John Trainor, curate.
lskerry (Kilskerry, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Phil. McGinnity, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.
agheracloone (Carriekmacross P. O.), Rev. Laurence Keenan, P.P., Rev. Lawrence O'Kerin, curate.
aguiresbridge (Lisnaskea P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Canon Meegan, P.P.
(Maguiresbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, curate.
uckno (Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. Charles Quinn, John Meenan, curates.
ttlgo, Very Rev. Canon John McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.
(Belleek P. O.), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
osslea (Rosslea, Clones P. O.), Rev. Michael McGlone, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Doherty Rev. Patrick Breen, curates.
mpo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Luke Bogue, curate.
llycorbet (Ballibay P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, Rev. Patrick McConnon, curates,
davnet (Scotstown, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Alex McLerney, P.P., Revs. Patrick McNeany. James Sheil, curates.
hollan (Silverstream, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Edward Maguire, P.P.
hltehill (Whitehill, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Geo. McMeel, P.P.
(Irvinestown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Maguire, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

ORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. P. Keown, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Francis McKenna, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. Geo. McMeel, chaplain.
Lisnaskea, VeryRev. Peter Meegan, chaplain.
RISONS. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Thomas Smollen, chaplain.
UNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Mrs. Owens, in religion Sister Mary Francis, supr. Number in Community, 48. The Sisters manage the Female Catholic Reformatory Monaghan; also an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. P. Keown, chaplain.
Reformatory of Spark's Lake, for juvenile female offenders, conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 17.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 70.
UNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Finigan, in religion Sister M. Xavier, supr. Community, 10. Very Rev. Francis McKenna, P.P., chaplain.
ARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young ladies. Mrs. Kiernan, in religion Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 21. Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain.
Workhouse.—Mrs. Sullivan, in religion Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Community, 6.
LONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Farrell, in religion Sister M. Antonia, supr. Community, 8.
NNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. O'Beirne, in religion Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Community, 24. Very Rev. Thos. Smollen, chaplain.
ALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Mrs. Connolly, in religion Sister M. Francis, supr. Community, 4.

PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, closing on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the reception of Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Edward Mulhern, DD., pres.; Revs. Edw. Mulhern, D.D., Thomas O'Dogherty, Cornelius Tierney, B.D., James J. McNamee, B.D., B.C.L., Michael Donnelly, B.C.L., professors. Professor of Music, Herr Carl Janssen. Drill-master, Sergeant-major Forbes, R. I. F.

Christian Brothers—Br. J. Higgins. 200 pupils.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. Kenealy, supr. Pupils, 200.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Churches	87
Parish Priests	38	College	1
Administrators	3	Convents	44
Curates	58	Christian Brothers' School	19
In Seminary	6	Catholic Population in 1891	116,2
Parishes	40	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	65,3

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

ishop—Most Rev. JOHN K. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Londonderry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

icars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN KEARNEY, P.P., Buncrana; Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady.

icars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCNAMEE, P.P., Omagh; Right Rev. H. O'HAGAN, P.P., Strabane; Very Rev. CHARLES MCFAUL, P.P., Waterside.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

mplemore or Derry, St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. H. McMenamin, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, W. A. O'Doherty, curates.
St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. James Hasson, adm., Revs. James O'Kane, Lawrence Hegarty and John McGettigan, curates.
rdstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P. P.
rdstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Peter Tracy, curate.
doney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Magee, P.P., Rev. James Kearney, curate.
(Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Joseph Devine, curate.
doney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Kane, Rev. Patrick Kelly, curates.
llinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Doherty and Michael Floyd, curates.
llyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., and Rev. Frs. McGeown, curate.
nagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. J. McEldowney, Wm. Bradley, curates.
rt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Anthony O'Neill, C.C.
ppagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Jas. McGeorty, Neal Duggan, curates.
onea or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. John McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
(Milan Head P. O.), Revs. John O'Callaghan and Patrick O'Mullin.
onleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh O'Hagan, P.P., V.F., Revs. John McElhatton. Joseph Bradley, curates.
onmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. Wm. O'Doherty, Francis Fox, curates.
ldaff (Culdaff, MovilleP. O.), Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Joseph Convery, C.C.
mber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. McGlinchy, curate.
sertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rt. Rev. Monsignor John Kearney, P.P., V.G., Revs. Thomas McCloskey, P. O'H. Blaney, curates.
sertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. M. McIvor, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.
onagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Wm. Cassidy, J. O'Brien, curates.
onagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. D. Devlin, curate.
onaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. Michael Mullin, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
mmachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Rev. Matthew Connery, curate.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. John O'Doherty, curate.
umragh (Omagh P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. B. McNamee, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. McGlade, W. B. McFeely, curates.
mboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O), Rev. B. Mulholland, P.P., Revs. W. J. O'Doherty, A. Campbell, curates.
ngiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. P. McLaughlin and Michael Smyth, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Boyle, P. P., Rev. Thos. Maguire, curate.
Faughanvale (Eglinton, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Jno. McNamee, P.P., Rev. Philip O'Doherty, C.C.
Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Very Rev. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. Joseph McKeefrey, Denis Quigley, Mark O'Neill, C.C.
Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. James Morris, P.P., Rev. M. O'Neill, curate.
Iskaheen (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Edw. Fanning, C.C.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. B. O'Loughlin, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKeefrey, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kerlin, C.C.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, B. McWilliams, curates.
Moville, Rev. Michael Farnan, P.P., Revs. M. McGeown, James Harkin, Patrick Devlin, C.C.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. George McDonagh, P.P., Rev. Chas. Kerlin, curate.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.
Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. Thomas Dee, Neal McAtamney, C.C.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Wm. McPaughlin, C.C.
(Castlederg P. O.), Rev. Denis Morris, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Very Rev. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. James Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. James Hasson, chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Downey, dir. 400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Sproule, supr. Community, 31. National Schools, Schools for Factory Girls, private School. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Breen, supr.
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Casey, supr.
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. N. O'Shea, dir. 220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Johnson, supr. Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy,*—Mrs. White, supr. Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are large Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev. Charles McHugh, D.D.; Professors: Rev. John Boyle, Rev. Walter J. O'Neill, Rev. Bernard O'Kane, Rev. P. Duffy, Rev. M. Bradley: Messrs. Jas. McLaughin, Thos. Fleming, J Fahey, James Carey and J. Fitzgerald. In this College are taught the Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian and Celtic languages, English in all its branches, natural philosophy, history, etc. Over a hundred boys are at present preparing in this establishment for the intermediate examinations, for the learned professions and for the higher colleges and universities.

The other leading educational establishments are those conducted by the Christian Brothers in Derry and Omagh and the convent schools in different parts of the diocese.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

Diocesan Religious Inspector—Rev. Frs. Duffy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	7
Priests	109	Convents	1
Parish Priests	37	Christian Brothers' Schools	
Administrators	3	Colleges	
Curates	61	Catholic Population in 1891	132,73
Professors	6	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	106,41
Parishes	38		

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Cichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. JAMES CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. ALEXANDER MACMULLAN, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK O'KANE, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE MCCARTAN, P.P.; Very Rev. RICHARD MARNER, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P.; Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P ; Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P.; Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm.; Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN HILL, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, adm., Revs. D. Magennis and P. McErlean, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Laverty, adm., Revs. G. Crolly, J. McKinley, Joseph Burns and H. Skeffington, curates.
St. Malachy's, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. H. Heffron, Andrew Tully and Michael Laverty, curates.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. Tohill, adm., Revs. J. Nolan, James O'Boyle, Francis Henry Patrick Darragh and William McCourt, curates.
St. Paul's, Rev. Henry O'Boyle, adm., Revs. P. Magill, C. Macauley and J. O'Sullivan, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James McIlvenny, adm., Rev. P. McErlean, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. A. Macauley, P.P., Revs. J. Bradley, J. Moloney and Andrew McNamara, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Donnelly, adm.
Holy Family, Rev. R. Storey, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Revs. Anthony Carroll, C.P., rector, Martin Byrne, C.P., Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Marcellus Wright, C.P., Raphael Morris, C.P.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. C Malone, curate.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. L. McKenna, P.P., Rev. R. Crudden, curate.
Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Rev. John McAuley, P.P., Revs. P. Power, M. Leahy and Bernard Laverty, curates.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. Lennon, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Kelly, M. Leahy, John Rooney and J. McLaverty, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. G. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Chas. McDonnell, curate.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. B. Macartan, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McDonnell and J. McAuley, curates.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. P. McCambridge, P.P.
Drumsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, curate.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, curate.
Holywood, Rev. James O'Laverty, M.R.I.A., P.P.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. J. O'Kane, Rev. P. Mullan, curate.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. R. Marner, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Eardley, F. Conally, curates.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Quin, curate.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P, Rev. Arthur Neeson, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Greene, Rev. James O'Flaherty, Rev. Joseph Boylan.
Ligoniel, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P.
Loughinisland, Very Rev. James Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Marmion, curate.

Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Healy, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Bernard Fallona, adm.
Newtownards, Bangor and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. Peter McKenna, P.P., Revs. D. McNamara, P. Murphy, curates.
Saintfield, Rev. R. Smyth, P.P.
Saul. Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. J. J. Moloney, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. J. I. McKinley, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill. Rev. P. McCabe, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. H. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Armoy, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, adm.
Ballyclare, Rev. James R. O'Neill. P.P.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. J Small, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Murtagh Hamill, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Wm. Dempsey, P.P.
Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, P.P.
(Portstewart P.O.), Rev. F. Digney, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Cushendall, Rev. Patrick Convery, P.P., Rev. W. J. Baylan, curate.
Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. McDonald, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. O'Loan and William O'Connell curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. Roger O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Ed. Quinn, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Rev. Geo. McKay curate.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. McAlister and P. Scalley, curates.
Larne, Very Rev. Eugene MacCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Daniel McNamara, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. R. O'Rawe, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. John McShane, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. John Conway, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McAleese, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. H. Magorrian, P.P., Rev. A. Greaven, curate.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., Rev. D. O'Reilly, curate.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
Glenarm, Rev. Ed. Hassett, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. J. Bradley, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. R. Marner, D.D., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. J. McAuley, chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. P. McKenna, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. E. MacCartan, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. Boyle, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Rev. Henry O'Boyle, chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. McKinley, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.—Very Rev. Anthony Carroll, C.P., (rector); Rev. Martin Byrne, C.P., Rev. Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Rev. Marcellus Wright, C.P., Rev. Raphael Morris, C.P.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Bro. T. P. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 850.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Aloysius Phelan, supr. Community, 30. Rev. Thomos McCotter, M.F., Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. J. Boylan, chaplain.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Rev. J. Green, chaplain.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.*—Mrs. Greene. supr. Rev. P. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.* — Rev. H. Boyle, (president); Rev. P. Boyle, (dean); Revs. P. Boyle, T. McCotter, M.A., P. J. O'Neil, J. Walsh, J. O'Rawe, Messrs. James O'Gorman, J. Gilligan, B.A., B. Gillespie, B.A., D. Gillespie, L. Cleary, D. J. Burns, (professors).

Superior Schools.—St. Malachy's College for Boys, Belfast. Three for Young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick, one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls Road, and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Primary Schools.—Large and efficient schools, under the management of the Parochial Clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National Schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

ishop	1	Parishes	55
riests	141	Churches	110
Parish Priests	55	College	1
Administrators	12	Monasteries	2
Curates	66	Convents	8
In Diocesan Colleges	6	Catholic Population in 1891	146,319
Inspector	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	463,774
Regulars	5		

DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. T. McGIVERN, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887—Address: Most Rev. Dr. T McGivern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Violet Hill, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Vicar General Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, P.P., Banbridge; Rt. Rev. Monsignor W. McCARTAN, P.P., Dromore; Very Rev. MICHAEL B. McCONVILLE, D.D., P.P., Drumgooland; Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Rostrevor.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. James Carlin, adm., John Rooney, Felix Magennis, John O'Hare, Ed. McGivern, Thomas McGrath, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P. P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P. O.), Rev. Cornelius Woods, adm., Rev. H. Devlin, P.P.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick Quail, curate.
Banbridge, Very Rev. J. O'Brien, V.G., P.P., Revs. John McCalister, Thomas Rooney, J. Lupton, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Rev. Henry O'Neill, adm., Rev. Hugh McAvoy, curate.
(Mayobridge P. O.), Rev. Andrew Lowry, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Rev. John Savage, J. Crangle, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., Rev. John Burns, curate.
Dromore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. McCartan, V.F.P.P.
(Baleela, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. Peter McEvoy, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev Daniel Grant, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., V.F., Rev. John McKinney, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. John Lowry, P.P., Rev. Michael McClory, curate.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. F. McLoughlin, P.P., Rev. Wm. McGinn, curate.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. M. Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. Joseph Doyle, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, D.D., P.P., Revs. Patrick McConville, Daniel McAlister, George McCorry, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. Owen McPolin, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Francis O'Hare, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. James Byrne curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Banbridge, Very Rev. John O'Brien, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. Edw. T. McGrath, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, D.D., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. D. B. Falvey, O.P., prior. Revs. T. B. H. Hammersley, O.P., R. Kieran, O.P., A. R. Corbett, O.P.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. T. McGrath, chaplain. Community, 24.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st.—Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Emanuel Russell, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. de Sales McGeeney, supr. Extensive schools are attached to this building.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, president, professor of classics, French, English and Mathematics; Rev. W. Daniel O'Hagan, professor of Music, Rev. Daniel O'Hagan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Priory	1
Parish Priests	17	Convents	7
Administrator	1	Seminary	1
Curates	30	Christian Schools	5
In Seminary	2	Catholic Population in 1891	47,190
Regulars	4	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	79,513
Parishes	18		

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan, and part of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDW. MCGENNIS, D.D., cons. April 15., 1888. — Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. McGennis, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAGUIRE, D.D., P.P., Cloonclare; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, P.P., Virginia.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. B. SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. D. MCBREEN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. JAS. O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN SHANNON, Templeport, Baunboy; Very Rev. THOMAS BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. CHARLES O'REILLY, Laragh; Very Rev. FRANCIS LYNCH, P.P., V.F., Kilsherdany.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. O'Connell, adm.
(Cormeen P. O.), Rev. B. O'Reilly, curate.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch, chaplain.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Masterson, adm., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C. McGee, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, curate.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. John McManus, P.P., Rev. Patrick Osborne, curate.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGauran, P.P., Rev. M. McTernan, curate.
Ballinamore, Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. Bernard Carolan, P. Brady, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O,), Rev. Thos. Clarke, P.P., Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.
Carrigallen, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Chas. Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Michael E. Brady, curate.
Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. John Maguire, V.G., P.P.
(Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, curate.
(East Bars, Glenfarne P. O.), Rev. M. Kane, curate.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. John Boylan, P.P., Rev. Peter Donohoe, curate.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Owen Brady, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Keany, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Brady, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Brady, James McGivney, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Bart. McCabe, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. C. McSharry, P. P.
(Fivemileburn, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. T. Connolly, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Luke Smith, P.P., Rev. James Fitzpatrick, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, P.P., Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Drung, Rev. Terence Corcoran, P.P.
(Bunno P. O.), Rev. M. Kelly, curate.
Glengevlin (Glengevlin, Dowra, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. Edward McDonald, curate.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Hagan, P.P., Rev. T. Brady, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. J. Dolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael O'Rourke Francis Brennan, curates.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Hugh Newman, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Thos. Pakenham, curate.
Killinagh (Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Soden, curate.
(Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thos. Drum, curate.
(Shercock P. O.), Rev. Terence Brady, curate.

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick MacMorrow, P.P., Rev. Joseph Mcehan curate.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. S. McTernan, P.P., Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P. O.),Rev. B. McCabe, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, curate.
Killeshandra, Very Rev. Jno. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Gailigan, curate.
(Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
Kilmore (Crossdoue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. Jas. Farrelly, curate.
Kilsherdany (Tullyvin P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Lynch, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. Gaffney, curate.
Kinawley (Kinawley, Swanlinbar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Coyle and Francis Brady, curates.
Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. B. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Flynn, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. Edw. Sheridan P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, V.F., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Philip King, curates.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, P.P., Rev. Patrick Rehili, curate.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Finnegan, curate.
(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.G., P.P., Rev. Francis Kiernan, curate.
Mullagh, Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Philip Cooney, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. John Shannon, V.F., P.P., Rev. Math. O'Reilly, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. McKenna. Community, 22.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. 5 Branch houses from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Day Schools. Mrs. M. Leontia Callen, abbess. Community, 14. 200 poor children taught gratuitously. Rev. Hugh Owens, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*— Mrs. Finerty, supr. Community, 15.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 8.
MANORHAMILTON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch House from Ballinamore, in charge of Workhouse Infirmary. Community, 4.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of Most Rev. Dr. McGennis. Rev. Hugh Brady, president; Revs. Hugh Brady, J. McGauran, James Judge, Rev. F. Flynn, professors; Mr. E. Roche. Esq., profesor of music; Rev. John McGauran, bursar.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. J. O'Reilly, principal.
MANORHAMILTON. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Chas. Dolan, principal.
KILNALECK. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Brady, principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Priests	102	Churches	90
Parish Priests	40	Convents	6
Administrators	2	College	1
Curates	55	Catholic Population in 1891	125,197
Professors	5	Non Catholic Population in 1891	28,280

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HUGH MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal; Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. JAMES MCFADDEN, P.P., Tullaghobegly; Rev. J. MCFADDEN, P.P., Iniskeel; Rev. PETER KELLY, P.P., Ardara; Rev. B. KELLY, P.P., Kilbarron; Rev. JOSEPH BOYLE, P.P., Gweedore; Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P.P., Clondavaddog; Very Rev. F. B.GALLAGHER, P.P., Mevagh; Very Rev. J. WALKER, P.P., Kincasslagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. W. Sheridan, adm., Revs. D. Sweeney, Daniel V. Stephens, Jas. C. Cannon, curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Moun tcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.
All Saints, Raymoche, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Rev. John Doherty, P.P.
(St. Johnston, Donegal P. O.), Rev. Byrne H. McDwyer, curate.
(Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGettigan, curate.
Ardara, Very Rev. Peter Kelly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Arthur Hughes, curate.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Slevin, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. H. Devine, P.P., Rev. D. McGinley, curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Toner, J. Boyle, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. D. E. Coyle, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy. curate.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., Revs. Hugh Gildea, J. McShane and J. Burns, curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. James Murray, H. McShane, curates.
(Fintown P. O.), Rev. J. McAteer, curate.
Inver (Inver. Donegal P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone. curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Dorrian, J. Gavigan, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. Andrew McNelis, P.P., Rev. J. Boyle, curate.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P.P.
Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Rev. John McCafferty, curate.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Rev. P. A. Dunlevy, curates.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. Michael Ward, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. C. McMenamin, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, curate.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. P. McKay, P.P., Rev. H. Sweeney, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. H. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.
(Lettermacward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. James Scanlan, curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Very Rev. F. B. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. Roche, curate, Rev. J. McGroarty.
Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. O'Donnell, J. McAteer, curates.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edward McDevitt, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Rev. E. Cassidy, curate.
Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. J. Walker, P.P.
(Kinkaslagh, Stranolar P. O.) Rev. P. Brennon.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. Brennan, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. J. Murray.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. Boyle, P.P., Rev. A. Gallagher, Rev. C. Cunningham, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain
Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. H. Divine, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. J. McFadden, chaplain.
Milford, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. W. Sheridan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.* — Community, 18. Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 20. Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School and Hosiery Factory.
GLENTIES. *Sisters in Charge.*—Sister Brendan.
STRANORLAR. *Sisters in Charge.*—Sister Columba.
DONEGAL. *Sisters in Charge*—Sister Joseph.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan Seminary and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. H. J. Gallagher, principal; Rev. C. Kennedy, Rev. P. Canning and Rev. M. J. Gallagher, Mr. Magner and Mr. Craig, tutors.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, rector.

Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	55
Priests	80	Convents	2
Parish Priests	24	Members in Community	38
Administrators	4	Seminary	1
Curates	43	Catholic Population in 1891	102,609
In Seminary	4	Non Catholic Population in 1891	30,413
Parishes	26		

II. PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

DIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Most Rev. DR. WALSH, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.**)

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, P.P., Bray; Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, Kingstown; Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, Booterstown; Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, Rathgar.†)

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon GERMAINE, Athy; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev. T. CARBERRY, Wicklow; Very Rev. Canon LANGAN, Kilcullen.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. THOMAS MAGRATH, D.D., and Rev. JOHN HEALY, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. DENIS PETTIT, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, V.G., P.P., Kingstown.
Precentor—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Bray.
Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.
Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., Rathgar.
Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. P. O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.
Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. M. BRADY, P.P., St. Laurence O'Toole's.

PREBENDARIES.

Presbyteral Prebendaries: Wicklow—Right Rev. Mgr. MOLLOY, D.D., rector Catholic University.
Swords—Very Rev. JAMES LEAHY, P.P., Sandyford.
Cullen—Very Rev. MILES MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's.
Timothan—Very Rev. WM. DILLON, P.P., Haddington-road.
Malahidert—Very Rev. M. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.
St. Audeon—Very Rev. J. FLANAGAN, P.P., Baldoyle.
Clonmethan—Very Rev. J. GERMAINE, V.F., P.P., Athy.
Castleknock—Very Rev. W. KEON, P.P., Fairview.
Kilmactalway—Very Rev. JOHN O'HANLON, P.P., Sandymount.
Yago—Very Rev. P. CARBERRY, P.P. St. James'.

---

*) The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., on all week days, except Saturdays. For the convenience of the clergy, and of others who may wish to see him, the Archbishop, if communicated with beforehand, will be happy to fix a time when he can be seen without delay; and to prevent disappointment, he suggests the adoption of this course in every instance, but more especially in the case of persons coming from a distance.

†) The Vicar-General attends on Monday, Wednesday and Friday in each week — Holidays of Obligation and the Vigils of Holidays excepted—from 1:30 to 3 o'clock, for the transaction of business, at 47 Westland-row, the Archepiscopal Vicariate.

aconal Prebends: Tassagard—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P., Maynooth.
Dunlavin—Very Rev. E. QUINN, P.P., Ballybrack.
Tipper—Very Rev. C. HORRIS, P.P., Donnybrook.
Maynooth—Very Rev. J. CONNOLLY, P.P., St. Kevin's.
ib-Diaconal Prebends: Rathmichael—(Vacant.).
Monmahenock—Very Rev. R. CONLAN, P.P., St. Michan's.
Howth—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's.
Stagonnilly—Very Rev. M. LANGAN, V.F., P.P., Kilcullen.
Rathmichael—Very Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, President, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
Tipperkevin, first portion—Very Rev. EDWARD MATTHEWS, P.P., Dundrum.
Tipperkevin, second portion—(Vacant.)
Donaghmore, first portion—Very Rev. FRANCIS RYAN, P.P., St. Joseph's.
Donaghmore, second portion—Very Rev. TIMOTHY GORMAN, P.P., SS. Michael and John's

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Downing, adm.; Revs. Mat. McEntee, Joseph O'Keeffe, Chas. Ridgeway, R. Bowden, Thomas Hunt, James Williams, Aug. Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.
. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, adm.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Brady, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, John Hatton, William Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
ity-quay, Revs. James Sherwin, Frs. McEnerney, Ed. O'Callaghan, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
. Agatha's, Rev. John O'Malley, P.P., 3 Russell-place, N. C. Road; Rev. H. Dudley, 24 Brennan Terrace, Portland-row, Rev. Patrick Butterly, 8 Margaret Place, curates.
. Andeon's, Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.
. Catharine's, Very Rev. Miles Canon McMamus, P.P., Revs. John J. Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.
. James', Very Rev. Philip Canon Carberry, P.P., Dolphin Villa, Dolphin's Barn; Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, John Healy, Fintan Carroll, John Kennedy, Thomas O'Ryan, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.
Dolphin's Barn, Rev. Michael Hoey, curate, Dolphin's Barn.
Inchicore, Rev. T. O'Ryan, curate, Inchicore.
. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Canon Ryan, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. John Byrne, Patrick Ryan, Jos. O'Callaghan, curates, 59 Eccles st.
. Kevin's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Connolly, P.P.; Revs. James Stafford, James Hickey, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Wm. H. Murphy, D.D., Edward Burke, curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.
. Laurence O'Toole's, Ven. Archdeacon Michael J. Brady, P.P.; Revs. Martin Hackett, James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, curates. Presbytery, Seville-place.
S. Michael and John's, Rev. Timothy Canon Gorman, P.P.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, J. O'Connell, John Flanagan, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.
. Michan's, Very Rev. Robt. F. Canon Conlan, P.P.; Revs. Henry Dudley, John Ryan, Michael Hogan, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
. Nicholas' Without, Rev. Michael Scally, P.P.; Revs. Robert Staples, P. O'Byrne, D. O'Brien, Wm O'Doherty, D D., Henry Talbot, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. John A. Nolan, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Joseph Kelly, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.
Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, curates, 83 Aughrim st.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, Edward Morrissey, Edward McGongh, curates.
Ashford, Rev. James Roche, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Hickey, curate.
Athy, Very Rev. James Canon Germaine, V.F., P.P.; Revs. William Duggan, Patrick Rowan, Laurence Doyle, curates.
Aughrim, Rev. Laur. Farrelly, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Myles O'Rorke, curate.
Avoca, Rev. Laur. O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael Kelly, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Ryan, curate.

*) Chapels of Ease, not Parochial Churches.

Baldoyle, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Flanagan, P.P.; Rev. John C. Healy, curate.
(Howth P.O.), Rev. Chris. Flood, curate.
Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Grimley, curate.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Counell, curate.
Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Keogh, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Henry Hearn, curate.
Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Doyle, James Anderson, curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Rev. P. J. Tynan, P.P.,D.D.; Rev. Stephen Fennelly, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. James McCarroll, curate
Blessington, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Abram Plunkett, V.G., P.P.; Rev. Jas. F. Colohan, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Edward Byrne, Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Rev. Thos. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Bernard Duffy, curate.
Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Most Rev. Dr. N. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P.; Revs. R. Flemming, Lawrence O'Byrne, John O'Donnell, Richard Colahan, Thos. McNevin, curates.
(Greystones P.O.), Rev. T. Hill.
Castledermot, Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. J. O'Driscoll, curate.
Celbridge, Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. James Dempsey, curate.
Chapelizod, Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., adm.; Revs. James Nolan and Daniel Byrne, curates.
Clontarf, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick O'Neill, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden and Henry Nowlan, curates.
(Coolock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Mulqueen, curate.
(Artane P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Clondalkin, Rev. James Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Donegan, curate.
Donabate, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. Sylvester Bourke, Michael Flynn, curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Edward Canon Matthews, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Ivers, Michael Ellis curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Robert Carrick, curate.
Dunlavin, Rev. John Maxwell, P.P.; Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P. O.), Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
Enniskerry, Rev. Chas. Cuddihy, P.P., Revs. John Manron, M. Byrne, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Keon, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Caffrey, Bernard Reynolds, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. James Cullen, curate.
(Drumcondra P. O., 2 Millmount ave.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Rev. Patrick Slattery, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. Laurence Stafford, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; Rev. Michael Cashen, curate.
(Kilsallaghan P. O.), vacant.
Glasthule, Rev. Joseph Murray, P.P.; Revs. Robert Eaton, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Kelly, Daniel Deasy, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., Rev. John Hickey, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Very Rev. William Canon Dillon, P.P.; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, Joseph McGrath, curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. William Dunphy, P.P
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Peter J. Monahan, curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Mat. Canon Langan, V.F., P.P.; Revs. E. O'Reilly, David McKee, curates.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Walter Hurley, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. J. McGuirk, curate.
Kingstown (Eblana Lodge, Kingstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Walsh, V.G., dean, P.P.; Revs. James Brannan, Eugene Byrne (6 Eblana ave.), Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), curates.
(Monkstown P. O.), Rev. Michael Flood, curate.
Lusk, Rev. Daniel Heffernan, P.P; Rev. A. Ryan, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.
Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. M. Behan, curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. John Hagan, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. James Nolan, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. F. Quinn, curate.

Rathdrum, Rev. John Staples, P.P.; Rev. A. Kelly, curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Rev. P. Gossan, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, V.G., P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. Charles Malone, John Sheehan, (49 Rathgar road), Francis O'Loughlin, (66 Upper Beechwood ave.), Wm. Meighan, (67 Upper Beechwood ave.), curates.
Rathmines, Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), James Flavin (126 Harold's Cross), John Fennelly (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella (126 Harold's Cross), curates.
Rolestown and Balheary (Kilsallaghan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanley, adm., Rev. Jas. McDonnell, curate.
Rush, Rev. Michael O'Hea, P.P.; Rev. P. Kennedy, curate.
Saggart, Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Wm. Byrne, curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Leahy, P.P.; Rev. Philipp Ryan, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. John Canon O'Hanlon, P.P., Revs. Jno. Purcell, Bernard Smith, curates. 3 Leahy's terrace.
(Ringsend P. O.), Rev. Jos. Mooney, curate.
Skerries, Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Revs. James Carroll, E. Luby, curates.
Swords, Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. N. Russell, curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Rev. Ter. Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Thomas Byrne, J. Scanlan, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. Thomas Carberry, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Michael Clarke, Bernard Conroy, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. J. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. D. Heffernan, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Carberry, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Rev. Terence O'Donnell, D.D., and Rev. John Waters, chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Very Rev. Canon Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Rev. William O'Connell, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapilizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Burke, P.P., chaplain.

The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st. — Very Rev. E. St. George, O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. J. Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., ex-provincial, prior; Very Rev. R. Connolly, D.D., O.S.A., Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., sub-prior; T. Brangan, O.S.A., procurator; J. Anderson, O.S.A., E. A. Selley, O.S.A., sacristan; E. Mooney, O.S.A., L. Brophy, O.S.A.
Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers, Whitefriar st. — Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Thos. Davis, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Very Rev. James Behan, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. Peter M. Ward, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. N. A. Staples, O.C.C., Thos. Bartley, O.C.C., Thomas Doyle, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., Felix Cullen, O.C.C., J. Brennan, O.C.C., R. Dillon, O.C.C., William Blanchfield, O.C.C., Thomas Grennan, O.C.C., Thomas Byrne, O.C.C., Patrick Donegan, O.C.C., E. Scully, O.C.C., Joseph Quigley, O.C.C., Charles Gavin, O.C.C., Francis O'Reilly, O.C.C.
Academy of Mount Carmel of the Carmelite Fathers, 41 Lower Dominic st. — Rev. E. J. Scully, O.C.C., president.
Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Peter, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Father Nicholas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Father Francis, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. Father Antony, O.M.Cap., Revs. Fathers Salvator O.M.Cap., Fiacre, O.M.Cap., Mark, O.M.Cap.
St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Rev. J. O'Connell, provincial; Very Rev. Gabriel Purcell, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Livinus Nevin, O.D.C., Very Rev. Edward Holland, O.D.C., Very Rev. J. Corbet, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. Augustine Phillips, O.D.C., Stanislaus Forde, O.D.C., Angelus Irvine, O.D.C., Cyril Ryan, O.D.C

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st., and 30 Rutland square, West.—Very Rev. L. J. Hickey, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. E. A. Ryan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. D. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., Revs. J. D. Slattery, O.P., H. M. Donegan, O.P., T. F. Purcell, O.P., Louis Butler, O.P., P. A. Murphy, O.P., F. J. Powell, O.P., S. Glendon, O.P., G. T. Hughes, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott,, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.S.F., ex-provincial, vicar: Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.S.F., ex-provincial; Rev. R. L. Brown, O.S.F., ex definitor; Rev. P. Corish, O.S.F. Revs. P. V. Bolger, O.S.F., T. A. O'Reilly, O.S.F., ex-definitor. Brothers: Aloysius Nolan, Paschal McGinley.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. P. Keating, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. John Conmee, S.J., supr.; Revs. John Verdon, S.J., Alfred Murphy, S.J., John Bannon, S.J., James Dalton, S.J., John Naughton, S.J., Edward Kelly, S.J., William Butler, S.J., Andrew H. Rorke, S.J., James Walshe, S.J., John Hughes, S.J., Peter Kenny, S.J., James Fottrell, S.J., Patrick Hughes, S.J., William Hayden, S.J., T. Murphy, S.J.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park. — Very Rev William Sutton, S.J., rector; Revs. John Colgan, S.J., Andrew Rorke, S.J., Charles McKenna, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., Peter Finlay, S.J., Robert Kane, S.J., William Kelly, S.J., Joseph Tunney, S.J.,Robert Carberry, S.J., P. Hughes, S.J., H. Foley, S.J.,, W. Kane, S.J.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street. — Very Rev. Wm. Henry, S.J., rector; Revs. Nicholas Tomkin, S.J., J. Cullen, S.J., S. McLoughlin, S.J., Patrick McCurtin, S.J., S.J, Hugh Tunney, ,S.J., Richard Rochford, S.J., Charles Farley, S.J,

Society of Jesus, University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Thomas Wheeler, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Matthew Russell, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. John Byrne, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pimor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. James Larney, S.M., Thos. Conran, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Wilfrid O'Hagan, C.P., rector; Rev. Eugene Nevin, C.P., vicar; Revs. Pius Devine, C.P., Dominic O'Neill, C.P., Laurence Kieran, C.P., Norbert McGettigan, C.P., Casimir McKenna, C.P.. Chrysostom Rothwell, C.P., John Baptist Byrne, C.P., Benedict Donegan, C.P., Athanasius Ryan, C.P., Berchmans Byrne, C.P., Bernard Mangin, C.P., Eustace McAuley, C.P.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. Cornelius Hickey, C.M., supr.; Revs. J. Maher, C.M., Thomas Hardy, C.M., John Hannon, C.M., John Lavery, C.M., Robert Jones, C.M., Michael Keirnan, C.M., James O'Donnell, C.M. Michael Flynn, C.M., James Bradly, C.M., Robert Rossiter, C.M., William Gavin, C.M., John Carr, C.M.

Christian Brothers, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. R. A. Maxwell, supr.-general.
North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, dir.
St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st. — Br. Wm. M. O'Callaghan, dir.
St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. T. E. Kenny, dir.
St. James'; Golden Bridge.—Br. P. L. Lanigan, dir.
North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, dir.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, removed from Warrenmount, 1892.—Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. T. Bourke, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 19.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Established March 25, 1859. Rev. Mother Mary Veronica, supr. Revs. C. Ryan and Dr. Cronin, Holy Cross Seminary, chaplains. Religious, 33. This order was founded by St. Alphonsus M. de Liguori, approved and confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV., June 8, 1750. The Nuns, who live in strict enclosure, devote themselves to a life of reparation and intercessory prayer. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which is open to the public for Mass, Devotions, and Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament every day at four o'clock.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Mrs. Healy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 17; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. Fifty orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast room, where from 30 to 70 poor children receive breakfast daily. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Fottrell, supr. Rev. Michael Butler, chaplain. In Community, 11. Children in National School, 600.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Francis McEnerney, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 40 to 50. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. A large Training College for Catholic School mistresses is established in the premises. Number in training, 160. The Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50

poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extern servants is also attached.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Stephen Egan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, founded 1721. — Mrs. M. S. Geary, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 9. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 30,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity. Trained nurses will be sent to any part of Ireland on receipt of telegram.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str.—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Patrick McGrath, chaplain. Religious, 34. Hospital, 336 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,695. Extern patients relieved in Dispensary etc., 22,900. Hospital supported entirely by charity. Hospital-trained and experienced Nurses will be sent immediately to any part of Ireland, on receipt of letter or telegram addressed to the Lady Superior of the Hospital. Private wards for the reception of patients suffering from all kinds of medical and surgical affections are attached to the Hospital.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 14. The Homeless get Breakfast and Supper as well as Shelter. Attached to the Convent are Poor Schools with a daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. F. Connolly, local-supr. Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Mrs. Margison, superior-general; Mrs. Segrave, local supr. Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 18. Novices, 60. Children attending National School, 150. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., founded 1819.—Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Priests of the Church of the Holy Family, chaplains. Religious, 28. This Institution is for the children of respectable parents, or orphans, who are unprotected, or whose guardians wish to have them trained to industry. Children in Orphanage, 120. Children, attending National School, 700.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. Moran, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 25. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1400. Widows' House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 72.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. R. Bowden, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Patients, 145. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross. —Mrs. AliceChamberlain, supr. Rev. Jas. Flavin, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 27. Accommodation for Patients by means of large addition recently erected, 110. Sick Poor of 5 parishes visited. Poor Schools attached; children, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion. — Mrs. Lentaigne, supr.; Rev. W. Greene, chaplain. Religious, 26. Inmates, 386.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 90. King's Inns-street schools are attended from this house. Pupils, 1,000.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str., founded 1872, removed from Buckingham st., May, 1879.—Mrs. C. Hodgens, supr. A clergyman from Belvidere College, chaplain. Religious, 12. Probationer Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Intern patients treated annually, 500. Extern patients relieved in the dispensary, 4,000.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Coyle, supr. Religious, 11. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 1,000. Religious instruction given to adults every evening at the Convent. The Convent National School at East Wall is in charge of the Sisters from this Convent. Children attending daily, 200.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, 28 Merrion Square, North. —Mrs. Harris, prioress. Community, 7. Students attending College, 70.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Cabra, founded 1717.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College. Religious, 50. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 235.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st. — Mrs. McGee, supr. Religious, 17. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 70. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st., founded 1837. — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 27. Boarders, 43. Day Scholars, 112.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Rev. J. Brady, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 34. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 178. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st. — Rev. J. Maher, C.M., director. Founded in 1857 for the protection of Catholic orphans in danger of loss of faith. 350 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 600 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the Sisters of Holy Faith, 23 Clarendon st.—Day School for young ladies, and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 100.
Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Three Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 700 children. The poorest receive breakfast daily.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1000 children, over 300 of whom receive breakfast daily, also clothing. St. Philomena's private day-school and a junior class for boys. 40 pupils.
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 100 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, founded in France by Saint Vincent in 1633, and brought over to Dublin by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen in May, 1857. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 15: Poor children attending the day schools, 1000.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain J. McSwiggan, adm.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.
Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame O'Flaherty, supr. Rev. Michael Byrne, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 68. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 130.
St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18. In the Orphanage of which the Poor Clares have the charge, there are between 60 and 70 Orphan Girls.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. P. Walsh, Clonliffe College. Religious, 12; Penitents, 70.
Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Order founded by Monseigneur de Quelen in 1822 for the care of the sick. Madame St. Irénée, supr. Religious, 24. Marist Fathers, chaplains.
Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.
Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. Clare O'Brien, chaplain. Religious, 10. The Religious employ themselves in endeavoring to promote a greater love of Our Lord in the adorable Sacrament of the Altar; in making Vestments, both for Poor Churches and also to order, and in visiting the Sick in Hospitals.
Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister M. de St. Paul, supr. In commnnity, 16.—The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively to nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, both day and night. They also give Religious instructions to adults. The Little Sisters of the Assumption nurse the sick poor in Blackrock.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Talbot, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 500 children are educated.

ARTANA. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—Rev. T. J. Butler, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. O'Sullivan, O.P., vicar; Rev. R. Corbett, O.P.
Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. M. M. Hill, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Slevin, supr. Religious, 30. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants; also workroom and cooking classes for externs. Athy Union, Hospital and School. — Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Hird, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Br. T. R. Ring, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 13. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*. — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., Daniel Walshe, C.M., William O'Sullivan, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M., John Russell, C.M., Charles Dineen, C.M.
College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, president; Revs. Hugh O'Toole, John Neville, M. Downey, W. J. Corcoran, T. O'Hanlon, T. Pembroke, M. Mitchel, J. Kearney, E. Berbach, J. Stafford, F. Senger, James Keawell, Alphonsus Murphy.
St. Patrick's. — Very Rev. J. Martin Ebenrecht, supr.; Revs. L. Healy, Michael Hyland, Cornelius O'Shea, Bernard Cary.
Mount Carmel Convent.—Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 15. Rev. John O'Reilly, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital, in connection with it. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 12. Patients, 66.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. There is a special class attached to the Convent, where talented young girls are prepared for the Training College and Civil Service. They attend the National Schools recently built on the Convent grounds. These schools accomodate 800 children, and are got up in the most approved and modern style. There is also a Girls Industrial School certified for 80. The Sick and Dying Poor are received and relieved by the Sisters. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. J. O'Donnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Keeffe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 70.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. P. L. Maher, director,

CARRIGLEE PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—Bro. J. P. Kinahan, director.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.* — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 28; postulants, 12; pupils, 60.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.—Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, pres.; Rev. R. Bodkin, vice-pres.; Revs. Jos. Cussen, Martin Whitty, John Conran, Paul Cullen, Edmund Cullen, Thomas McCarthy, Patrick Kilty, Charles Bourke, John Ryan, John Campbell.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857. — Mrs. Kelly, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 16 Professed Religious and 2 Novices. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph. — Brother J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Thomas Farrell, chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 80 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. W. Hurley, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 14.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton road. — Very Rev. Patrick Rushe, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. A. Caughlan, O.D.C., def. prof.; Very Rev. M. McCaughy, def. prov.; Very Rev. B. Gorman, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. V. Finerty, O.D.C., P. T. Burke, O.D.C., F. Barry, O.D.C., D. Langan, O.D.C., E. Pelly, O.D.C., C. Burke, O.D.C.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance), Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. Patrick Brennan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 63. School Children, 35. Penitents, 210.

Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., Revs. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Joseph Sheehy, C.M, M. Brosnahan, C.M., Ml. Vincent O'Farrell, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., M. J. Gorman, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M., Mr. H. Bedford, M.A., Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters. Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. George Campbell, bursar; Revs. George O'Sullivan, C.M., Edmund Comerford, C.M.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother T. B. Fahy, supr.; Rev. Michael Egan, chaplain.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent* (Primitive observance), Roebuck. — Mrs. Dunne, supr. Rev. Wm. Meighan, chaplain. Religious, 17.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville. — Madame Roche, supr. Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain. The Religious devote themselves to the education of young ladies, and instruction of the poor. Also boarding School, attendance, 100.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's.—Established in 1857, for the care of the insane.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 70. Private Day-School. Pupils, 40. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.

St. Vincent's Orphanage of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. P. M. Wickham, director.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Rev. Edward Hunt, O.M.I.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat. — Very Rev. Charles Cox, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. W. M. J. Ring, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Patrick Brady, O.M.I., Michael Brody, O.M.I., Patrick Kirby, O.M.I., Matthew F. Shinnors, O.M.I., Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I., John P. O'Brien, O.M.I., Andrew Coyle, O.M.I., James Stanley, O.M.I. The Fathers give missions throughout Ireland. A school for boys is attached to the Convent. Pupils, 60.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. Canon Langan, V.F., P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40. Sick poor of the parish visited.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister Leonie Marie supr. Religious, 22. Inmates, 260. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. W. A. Swan, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road (late Dominic st.), founded in Bow st., in 1798. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Jas. Sherwin, chaplain. Accommodations for 160 female penitents.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Number of beds, 50. Dispensary for extern cases open on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays every Week.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters. — Mrs. Hammond, supr.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean. Religious, 47. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,000.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Moloney, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 74. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 6.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Hall, supr. Religious, 8. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools.

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.— Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Donegan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, dir.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 20. Pupils, 246.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. B. Bowen, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. Coakley, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. C. O'Gorman, O.S.A., P. Crotty, O.S.A., J. Kenny, O.S.A.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Matthew Clark, O.M.I., supr. Rev. John Foley, O.M.I., D.D.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Martin, prioress. Rev. Eugene Kavanagh, chaplain. Religious, 15.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Tynan, local supr. Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 11. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. —Mrs. Frances Corcoran, superior-general; Mrs. Casey, supr. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 126. Boarders, 145; attending National School, 120.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Powell, prioress. Rev. John Sheehan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16.

St. Mary's College of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Rathmines. — Very Rev. J. Botrel, provincial; Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., president; Revs. J. E. Stephens, J. O'Hart, M. Walsh, M. Kelly, R. Dooley.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Dicher, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Rev. N. Healy, chaplain. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 110. Convent, National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Very Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., supr. and master of novices; Rev. Joseph F. Arnoux, O.M.I.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Edward Sur, prior; Rev. Fr. Flavian of the same Order, chaplain. Community, 20. The Brothers have charge of a Lunatic Asylum for gentlemen.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Michael M. Moore, O.P., prior; Revs. R. D. Magennis, O.P., N. T. Duffy, O.P., M. A. Keane, O.P., M. O'Kane, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., A. Howard, O.P.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse. — Mrs. Meara, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 12. Poor school, from 90 to 100.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. T. Flannery, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

Carmelite College. — Very Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., prior and president; Rev. J Leybourne, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. John O'Reilly, O.C.C., J. Dunne, O.C.C., John Daly O.C.C., J. Cogan, O.C.C.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 36. Boarders, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., rector.

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges, whom the Rector calls together once, at least, in each Term, to consult with them on all matters appertaining to the common interests of the University, and, in particular, on the relations of the Royal University to higher Catholic Education, with a view to report thereon to the Bishops.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several, which, while retaining their own separate and independent organizations, should co-operate together for the advancement of higher Catholic Education,

It was further resolved that the Catholic University should continue to grant Degrees in Theology and Philosophy, in accordance with the powers received from its founder, Pope Pius IX., but that it should sent up its students to the examinations of the Royal University, for Degrees in Arts, Medicine, Engineering and Law.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., pres.

University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Very Rev. Wm. Delaney, S.J., (LL.D.), rector.

University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. J. Murphy, C.S.Sp., pres.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. Patrick Foley, pres.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. M. Walsh, pres.

School of Medicine. Cecilia st., Dublin.—C. J. Nixon, L.L.D., M.D., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonliffe — Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, president; Rev. James Dunne, vice-president; Rev. D. Black, dean; Revs. T. O'Donnell, D.D., C. Ryan, J. Waters, B.A., M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M.A., P. Walsh, B.A., Messrs. Brendan Rogers, Esq., M'Hardy-Flint, Esq., professors.

University College, St. Stephen's-green.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., LL.D.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Byrne, S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Henry, rector.

Mount Carmel Seminary, 41 Lower Dominick st. — Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. E. J. Scully, O.C.C.

Catholic University of Ireland, St. Stephen's-green. — Rt. Rev. Monsignor Molloy, D. D., D.Sc., rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, C.S.Sp., Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp., Hugh O'Toole, C.S.Sp., M. de Waubert, C.S.Sp., John Neville, C.S.Sp., J. Herchenroder, C.S.Sp., T. O'Hanlon, C.S.S.p., Michael Walsh, C.S.Sp., M. Mitchel, C.S.Sp., D. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., C. Cremer, C.S.Sp., J. Kearney, C.S.Sp., James Keawell, C.S.Sp.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *College of St. Vincent.*—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., Joseph Cussen, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Edmund Cullen, C.M., Thomas McCarthy, C.M., Patrick Kilty, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Thos. Farrell, chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *All Hallows Missionary College.*—Sanctioned by His Holiness Pope Gregory XVI. and the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, and under the patronage and direction of the Most Rev. Lord Archbishop. Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, C.M., vice-pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., C.M., Revs. Timothy T. O'Mahony, D.D., C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Daniel P. Walsh, C.M., M.V. O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., Patrick O'Gorman, C.M., H. Bedford, Esq., M. A. Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. Edmond Comerford, C.M., George Campbell, C.M. This College is intended to train Catholic Male Teachers for National Schools, Poor Law Schools, etc., in Ireland.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Kildare, Galway, Kerry, Cork, Clonfert, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Dromore, Raphoe, Achonry, Kilmore. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Ferns, Galway and Kilmacduagh, Cork, Raphoe. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Monsignor Gargan, D.D., (Meath), president; Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president; Revs. Patrick O'Leary, D.D., Thomas P. Gilmartin, James McGinley, Patrick Morrisroe, deans; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., John Ward, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. John Harty (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Daniel O'Loan, D.D. (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Barrett, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Michael Forker (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. —— (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerungé (Organ and Gregorian chant); Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution); Mr. Christopher J. Nixon, F.K.Q.C.I., L.R.C.S.I., M.D., (physician); Mr. —— (consulting physician); Mr. Patrick J. Hayes, L.R.C.S.I., M.D., M.C.H.R.U.I., F.R.C.S., Edin, surgeon); Mr. Thomas E. T. O'Kelly, L.R.C.S.I., (resident medical attendant); Mr. John O'Hagan (solicitor); Mr. Marcus J. Bloom. L.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.B.O.A., (dentist).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., H. Evans, C.S.Sp., J. O'Hart, C.S.Sp., T. Pembroke, C.S Sp., W. Corcoran, C.S.Sp., S. Caysac, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Richard Colfer, O.C.C., president; Very Rev. Thomas A. Bennett, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Revs. J. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C., R. J. Colfer, O.C.C., John Daly, O.C.C.

Superior Schools, for Ladies.—Boarding or Day Schools for Young Ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Barry, supr. Rev. Patrick McGrath, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Geary, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. R. Bowden, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Mountjoy st.—Rev. Patrick Ryan, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Alice Chamberlaine, supr. Rev. J. Flavin, C.C., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street (late 116 James street), and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. William Greene, chaplain. Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Blind Inmates, 165.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. P. L. Maher, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir. Founded in 1857, to protect Catholic orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 2566 orphans already admitted; more than 2216 reared, educated, and put to trades or placed in situations, and about 350 are at present in the institution. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith. Subscriptions and

donations gratefully received by His Grace the Archbishop, the Clergy of the diocese, and by Sister M. A. Vickers, St. Brigid's House, 46 Eccles st., Dublin.

St. Mary's Female Parochial (formerly Trinitarian) *Orphan House*, in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. J. D. Slattery, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Founded 1822. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. John Hoey, guardian and treasurer. Office, 61 Aughrim st.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. W. J. Murphy, adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, supr.; Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, diocesan examiner, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st. The Sisters have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50 poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extern servants is also attached.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, removed from 12 and 13 Grenville st., to which is amalgamated the Widows' Alms House, formerely of Clarendon st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Founded by the late Very Rev. Dr. Spratt, now in charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Homeless women and children of good character obtain shelter and breakfast and supper daily. Religious, 14. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. This home was founded in the beginning of 1886 as a refuge for children rescued from proselytising institutions. Inmates, 100. Rev. C. Ryan, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe (removed from West Park st.), formerly called "Ragged Schools".—Bequests, donations, etc., are earnestly requested, and will be gratefully received by the Sisters of Faith, who conduct these schools. Poor children, 800, more than 200 of whom receive breakfast daily, and clothing when funds permit. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—This Institution, founded in 1822 by the late Rev. John V. Holmes, is now confided to the care of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity (late of High Park), and provides for 80 Penitents. Donations will be most thankfully received by any of the Roman Catholic Clergy of the City and at the Convent. Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Rev. P. Walsh, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast-room, where from 30 to 70 poor children daily receive breakfast. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Golden Bridge.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Merrion.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. J. Butler, dir.; Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, chaplain.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution a number of poor girls of good character are supported, clothed and trained to be servants.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Fathers from Blackrock College, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Grace, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Synnott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. T. B. Fahy, supr.; Rev. Michael Egan, chaplain.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. James Cullen, C.C., chaplain. High Park.

GLASNEVIN. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, chaplain.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage. — Under the care of Christian Brothers Orphans, 120. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. Newman, supr.; Rev. E. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Stephen Egan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. J. P. Kinahan, manager. Rev. D. M. O'Byrne, chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. M. Healy, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Rev. Father Peter, prior; Rev. Father Felix, chaplain.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Association for the Propagation of the Faith, 22 Parliament st. — Founded 1838. His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, pres.; His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Right Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean of Dublin, treasurers; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean of Dublin, and Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's, Meath st., Hon. secretaries; Rev. John O'Reilly, secretary.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul (various branches in the city).

Society of the B.V.M., Queen of Charity, Strand st. (Little)—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir.

Ladies' Association of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Parish, founded 1850.—Very Rev. D. Downing, adm., dir. The Ladies of Charity visit and relieve the sick poor in their homes. Council Rooms: 46 Eccles st.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	152
Bishop	1	Parishes { City of Dublin	14
Priests	535	Parishes { Rural	52
Parish Priests	63	House of Religious, Priests	28
Administrators	3	House of Religious, Brothers	16
Curates, etc. } Professors } Regular	222	Convents	88
		Catholic Population	384,566
		Non-Catholic Population	109,124

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

clude the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny. Wicklow and Wexford.

shop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Adress: Bra-ganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

car-General--Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Kildare.

cars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. ANDREW PHELAN, P.P., Maryborough; Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown and Very Rev. E. KAVANACH, Monasterevan.

shop's Secretary—Rev. CHARLES HORAN, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

rlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Cullen, adm., Revs. John Corbet, Patrick Gorry and Charles Horan, B.D., curates.
bbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Rev. J. Slattery, S.T.L., curate.
llen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P. O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. W. Rice, J. O'Reilly, curates.
rles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Dowling, curate.
agenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy and Patrick Keenan, curates.
allinakill, Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.. Rev. William Murphy, curate.
allon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. W. P. Burke, curate.
allyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
allyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. L. Hosey, curate.
allyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. E. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. M. Conroy, curate.
altinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. John Breen, John Dunne, curates.
orris, Rev. John Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. D. Lacey, Jas. Byrne, curates.
aragh, Rev. Austin Kinsella, P.P., Rev. J. Fenlon, curate.
arbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. L. Keating, curate.
lane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Peter Campion, John Foley, curates.
lonaslea, Rev. Thos. Moloney, P.P., Rev. J. Dunne, curate.
lonegal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. P. Hywell, A. Delaney, curates.
lonbullogue, Rev. E. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Math. Tracy, curate.
lonmore, (Tullow), Rev. A. M. Byrne, P.P., Rev. T. Norris, curate.
)oonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. T. Monahan, P.P.
denderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. J. Kinsella, P.P., Rev. John Mooney, curate.
mo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Donohoe, curate, Rev. G. Gowing, Ballybrittas, Monasterevan.
raiguenamanagh, Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Revs. P. Dunny, John Gorman.
lacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. P. Ransbott, Thos. Byrne, curates.
ilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. M. Carton, curate.
ildare, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Delany, J. Hughes, curates, Rathangan.
ill (Straffan, Cokeldare), Rev. G. Gowing, D.D., P.P,, Rev. J. Fogarty, curate.
illeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate, Rev. Wm. Flanagan, Geashill, Killeigh.
illeshin (Carlow), Rev. G. Byrne, P.P., Rev. P. Campion, curate.
eighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. J. Robinson, curate.
aryborough, Very Rev. Mgr. Phelan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Jas. Harris, Christ. Coyne, John Kearney, curates.
onasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Jos. Mooney, John Donovan, curates.
ountmellick, Rev. J. Doyle, P.P., Revs. D. Doyle, J. Kelly, curate.
ountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
t. Mullin's, Rev. M. Norris, P.P., Rev. J. Donohoe, curate.
yshall, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. W. Maher, curate.
aas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. A. Murphy, D. Gorry, curates.
ewbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. John Murray and Hugh Cullen, curates.
aulstown, Rev. P. J. Mulhall, P.P., Revs. John Lawler, A. Lynam, curates, Goresbridge.
hilipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P.P., Revs. John O'Rorke, Peter Delany, curates.
ortarlington, Rev. R. Bourke, P.P., Revs. M. Bolger, Felix W. Ingres, B.A., curates.
aheen, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. P. Quinlan, curate.
athvilly, Rev. J. Phelan, P.P., Revs. P. Loughlin, Ed. Kinsella, curates, Kiltegan, Cordicklords.

Rhode, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Bolger, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Rev. M. Kennedy, curate.
Stradbally, Rev. M. Brennan, P.P., Revs. M. Rice, D. Rourke, curates, Timahoe.
Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. T. Byrne, curate.
Tinryland, Rev. J. Robinson, P.P., Rev. H. Dunne, curate.
Tullow, Rev. J. Kearney, adm.; Rev. P. Foley, curate, Curragh Camps; Rev. Jos. Delany, chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. C. Horan, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. J. Kinsella, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro, Very Rev. Mgr. Phelan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Corbet, chaplain.
Maryboro, Very Rev. A. Phelan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. J. Hogan, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Doyle, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.* Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Roche, supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Grady, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Fennelly, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Smyth, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Cormac, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. M. Devitt, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C.
Christian Schools.—Brother John, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Burke, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Geoghegan, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Smyth, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Forde, director.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Clarke, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Lynch, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Keefe, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. P. McCormack, prior,
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. T. Gubbins, supr.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother T. J. Ryan, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Byrne, supr.
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. Matthew Lalor, vice-pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., senior dean; Rev. J. Wilson, S.T.L., junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D.; Revs. P. Marshall, M. Lalor, L. Brophy, S.T.L., M. Ryan, J. Wilson, S.T.L., L. Kehoe, professors.—Rev. L. Kehoe, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For lay Students. Rev. M. Cullen, rector.
SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Rev. M. Devitt, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. P. McCormick, rector.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother Aloysius, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Secular Clergy	133
Parishes	49	Regular Clergy	32
Parish Priests	47	Priests	166
Administrators	2	Churches	164
Curates	75	Convents	21
In Colleges etc.	9	Catholic Population about	142,198

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

ishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

can—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER, P.P., V.G.
rchdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN L. FURLONG, P.P., V.F., D.D.
hancellor—Very Rev. THOMAS DOYLE, P.P.
reasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, P.P., V.F., D.D.
recentor—Very Rev. MARTIN FORTUNE, P.P.
anon Doctoralis—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.
anon Theologalis—Very Rev. NICHOLAS HORE, P.P.
anon Lectoralis—Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P.
anon Penitentiarius—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

icar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER.
icars-Forane—Very Revs. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, J. L. FURLONG, P. M. FURLONG.

PREBENDARIES.

ethard—Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P. Kilrush—Very Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR P.P. Coolstuff—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P. Taghmon—Very Rev. PATRICK M. FURLONG, P.P. Clone—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P. Edermine—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P. Whitechurch—Very Rev. ANDREW KAVANAGH, P.P. Crosspatrick—Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P. Kilrane—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P. Toome—Vacant.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Dunne, adm.; Revs. Robert Fitzhenry, David Kavanagh, John Butler, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
(Adamstown P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, curate.
(Raheen, Newbawn P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Martin Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
(Cairn, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Francis Rorke, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Shelll, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P., Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Michael Keating, P.P.
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Howell, curate.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.

Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Rossiter, curate.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.
Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Denis O'Conner, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Jones, Sylvester Cloney, curates.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John F. Doyle, P.P.
(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, curate.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., Revs. James, Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Lady's-Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
(Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.).
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Corish, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, curate.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Cavanagh, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Walter Rossiter, curates.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Busher, V.G., P.P., Rev. James Kenny, curate.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Richard Doyle, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas A. Roche, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Killinick, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Hanton, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P O.), Rev. Thos. Doyle, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. John Roche, curate.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Daniel Redmond, Wm. Kehoe, C.C. Rathangan, curates.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Andrew Cavanagh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Wall, James Forrestal, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sinnott, curate.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, curate.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Allen, D.D., curate.
(St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.
Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
Wexford, Revs. Patrick Doyle, Michael Hayden, Patrick O'Connor, Patrick Murphy, James O'Byrne, Thomas Cloney, Mark Byrne, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. Nicholas Codd, chaplain,
Gorey, Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Cavanagh, V.F., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Patrick Doyle, adm., chaplain.
PRISON: Wexford, Rev. Michael Hayden, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., John Lennon, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Lawrence Kinsella, M.S.S., Robt. Fitzhenry, M.S.S., Edward Hartley, M.S.S., and Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., 8th oblate of B. Sacrament.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Teresa M. Walsh, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mother Mary O'Devalne, supr. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoqne Ryan, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.

OREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Burke, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.

RANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A., prior; Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., Rev. James Thompson, O.S.A.

EW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Furlong, O.S.A., Very Rev. T. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Rev. T. Kenna, O.S.A. D.D., sub-prior; Rev. C. Gowman, O.S.A., Rev. A. Magrath, O.S.A.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. O'Byrne, dir. Pupils, 250.

Carmelite Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Rotchfort, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. A Select Day School, also a National School.

Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henlhan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. T. Busher, V.G., P.P., chaplain.

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Lermon, supr. Community, 29. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school, National school and Poor school.

NEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial, guardian; Very Rev. Thos. O'Grady, O.S.F., Very Rev. S. B. Hore, O.S.F., ex-def.; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., P. Begg, O.S.F. 2 Brothers. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Living Rosary.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. Nestor, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Deasy, supr. Community, 20 Rev. G. Rackard, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's. — Mrs. M. Agnes Maguire, guardian. Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached; also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring for the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. They give religious instructions to children and adults, and receive ladies into the Convent for spiritual retreats. They make vestments for sale and do all kinds of embroidery for church purposes. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Rose. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L., pres.; Revs. William Harpur, Thomas O'Connor, William Codd, Patrick King, James Donovan, Messrs. John Donohue and P. J. Breen, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers, and at Enniscorthy, Mrs. E. Bolger.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable Ladies' School. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese. (Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 123 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford, the Young Mens' Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 687).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	4
Priests	134	Chapels of Regular Clergy	4
Parish Priests	39	Convents	14
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates	70	Orphanages	2
In College	6	Refuge	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723
Parochial and District Churches	92		

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr, Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., V.F., P.P., St. Canice's.

Precentor—Very Rev. MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., Callan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow.

Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN. P.P., V.F., Windgap.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. RICHARD HOGAN, P.P., Conahy.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. EDWARD DELAHUNTY, Thomastown.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure — Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. Blackrath — Very Rev. JAMES RAFTICE, P.P., Mullinavat. Clonamery—Very Rev. JOHN FITZPATRICK, P.P., Clough. Kilemory — Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Comeris. Kilmanagh—Very Rev. JOHN CARROLL, P.P., Gowran. Mayne — Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D., P.P., Ballyragget. Tascoffin—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. William Cassin, adm., Revs. James Doyle, Charles Cavanagh, curates.
St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Aylward, adm., Revs. John Clohosey, Martin, J. White, Jas. Henneberry, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. R. Knaresboro, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thomas Rockford, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.
Ballycallan (Killmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael Delany, Patrick Drennan, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. John Birch, C.C., and Rev. Walter Walsh, P.P.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., Revs. John Grace, Michael Rowe, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. James Carrigan, John J. Costigan, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Thomas Brennan, John Doyle, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Carrigan and John Dollard, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.),Rev. Edw. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Richard Hogan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael Corcoran, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, William Carrigan, curates
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meany, P.P. Michael McGrath, curate.
Gowran, Very Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Patrick Walsh, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Treacy, Ambrose Lowry, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, adm., Rev. William Paddle, curate.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. M. Crotty, Philip Fogarty curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. William O'Farrell Martin Holohan, curates,

Inckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. William Delaney, curate.
Iullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. J. Mullins, curate.
athdowney, Rev. James Rockett, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Henry Brennan, curates.
osbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Walsh, John Cahill, curates.
elrkieran (Burr P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, adm.
lieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Patrick Freyne, Thos. Brophy, curates.
t. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, D.D., P.P., V.F., dean, Revs. Lawrence Coghlan, John Ryan, curates.
t. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. Joseph Murphy, curate.
empleorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keoghan curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
homastown, Very Rev. Edward Delahunty, P.P., archdeacon, Rev. John Roe, adm.. Revs. John O'Shea. John Walsh curates.
ullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway. P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, curate.
ullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Downey, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.
rimgford, Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Patrick Brennan, curates.
Vindgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. James Brady. curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Vorkhouses. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. James Carrigan.
Castlecomer. Very Rev. Michael Cody.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Roe, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
ounty Prison. Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, chaplain.
Iilitary Barracks. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
unatic Asylum. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
ounty Infirmary. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ilkenny. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.* — Rev. F. Skelly, O.S.D., prior; Rev. M. T. Taylor, O.S.D., Rev. J. P. Boylan, O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Aloysius, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Jarlath, O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. O'Keeffe, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. Beardwood, supr. Rev. W. Brennnan, chaplain. Industrial chool for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Byrne, supr. Rev. J. Doody, chaplain. Community,, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. McNamara, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. P. Keoghan, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hosiptal. Community, 3.
orris-in-Ossory. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
allan. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. Foran, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
astlecomer. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3
astletown (Monntrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. John Dollard, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16; Br. James, scholasticate director; Br. Presidius, senior novitiate-dir.; Novices, 44. Br. Dorotheus, preparatory novitiate-director; Postulants, 60; Studying in Paris, 20.
nocktopher. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Carr, O.C.C.
ooncoin. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. William O'Farrell, chaplain. Community, 11.
ullinavat. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.
homastown. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Comunity, 4.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame St. John, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., president; Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., vice-president; Rev. Cornelius McNamara, dean; Revs. W. Brennan, J. Burke, James Doyle, John Doody, C. McNamara, Edward Cody, Patrick McKenna, P. Casey, professors; Patrick Keenan, Esq., B.A.; J. Byrne, Esq., J. Doody, Esq., C. Müller, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two large schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	4
Priests	117	Churches	9
Parish Priests	33	College	1
Administrators	7	Houses of Regulars	2
Curates	58	Convents	1
In College	8	Christian Brothers Establishments	1
In College Schools	2	Catholic Population in 1891	92,39
Regulars	10	Non Catholic Population in 1891	6,51

III. PROVINCE OF CASHEL

omprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

rchbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS WILLIAM CROKE, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Cons. July 10, 1870; translated to Cashel, June 25, 1875.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

ean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

rchdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

hancellor—Very Rev. Rev. R. CAHILL, V.G., P.P.

recentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

reasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

anons—Kilbragh, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilardcrry*, Very Rev. JAMES CANTWELL, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

icars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. R. CAHILL, Tipperary.

icars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. MICHAEL RYAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. CANTWELL, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

hurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. John Duane, adm., Revs. James Hickey, M. Bannon, John Connery, curates.
nnacarty (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohey, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.
allinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.
allingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Cantwell, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
allybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Robert Donworth, curate.
allylauder (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
allyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, curate.
ansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Laurence Hayes, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Connell, James Byrnes, curates.
oherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, P.P., Rev. Michael Hourigan, curate.
orrisoleigh, Rev. Edward Kenrick, P.P., Revs. Michael Finn, Edmond Hackett, curates.
ahierconlish, Rev. T. Heffernan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan, curate.
appamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Shelly, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
appawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. James Noonan, curate.
ashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick W. Ryan, Patrick C. Ryan, curates.
lerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Denis English, P.P.
lonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
oon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
rangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
rom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meagher, P.P., Rev. Edmond Ryan, curate.
mly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Devane, curate.
ethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Michael Ryan, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edmond Hanley, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Godfrey, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.
Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. McGrath, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh Mockler, James Humphreys, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Fahey, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Luttrel, Edmond Heelan, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Canty, Patrick Connery, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Timothy Burke, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Taylor, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. James Walshe, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Rev. Thomas Fennelly, P.P., Rev. N. Duggan, curate.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Rev. James Hickey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Godfrey, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), Rev. William Downey, P.P., Rev. Edmund Ryan, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Riordan, William Ryan, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. John O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, curate.
Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. Michael Cleary, Edmond Keane, William Purcell, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. R Cahill, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, Daniel Kiely, Thomas O'Meara, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. William Kinane, curate.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. M. O'Sullivan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. John Duane, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Nolan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent. — Mrs. M. Ignatius Jones, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Bernard Hogan, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union. — Rev. John Connery, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Mrs. M. Regis Cooke, supr. Very Rev. Jas. Cantwell, chaplain. Community, 21.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. E. Kenrick, chaplain. Community, 4.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch-house from Doon. Rev. J. Shelly, P.P., chaplain. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Carroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36. Splendid schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached, inmates, 110.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Catherine Ryan, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. James Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. W. Doran, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Frost, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan, supr. Rev. William Downey, chaplain. Community, 12.

IPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Commmnity, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
PERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.
onvent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. A. Mulally, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

JRLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Thos. Croke. Very Rev. Canon Arthur Ryan, pres.; Rev. James J. Ryan, vice-pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter and Rev. James Hayes, deans; Rev. Innocent Ryan, professor of dogmatic theology and scripture; Rev. Thomas Power, L.D., professor of moral theology; Rev. James J. Ryan, professor of ecclesiastical history and French; Rev. Garret Cotter, prof. of philosophy; Revs. Innocent Ryan and Thomas Power, profs. of rhetoric; Rev. John O'Neill, professor of humanities; Rev. Arthur Ryan, professor of sacred eloquence and English; Rev. James Hayes, professor of grammar; Rev. James Ryan, bursar.
he Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a select day-school, under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Archbishop.
CKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—This College is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. N, J. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.; Rev. J. E. Stephens, C.S.Sp bursar; Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp., Dr. phil., dean of studies; Revs. Chas. Schmidt, C.S.Sp., L. Demaison, C.S.Sp., M. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., M. Dooley, C.S.Sp., M. Moloney, C.S.Sp. professors. 8 Scholastics, prefects and professors, 2 lay-professors. Pupils: Boarders 130, Day-pupils, 25, Junior scholastics, 25.

Primary Schools.—There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

hbishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
ests	118	Convents	14
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	293
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	6
Curates	61	Members in each Commmnity	4
Regular Clergy	11	Catholic Population in 1891	122,727
ishes	46	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	4,584
rochial and District Churches	84		

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.—Succeeded Most Rev JOHN M'CARTHY, D.D.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, D.D., P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. W. HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. FRANCIS FLANNERY, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Very Rev. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable Rev. HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., V.F., Kanturk.

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., V.F., Donoughmore.

PREBENDARIES.

Brigown—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore. Subulter—Very Rev. T. MURPHY, P.P., Cloyne. Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., V. F., Mallow. Inniscarra—Very Rev. W. HUTCH, P.P., V.F., Midleton. Coole — Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Aghada. Donoughmore — Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., V.F., Mitchelstown. Laken — Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea — Very Rev. JOHN CARVER, P.P., Castletownroche. Kilmaclenine — Very Rev. J. MURPHY, P.P., V.F., Macroom. Cooline — Very Rev. EDMUND NEVILLE, P.P., Conna. Very Rev. DENIS LYNCH, P.P., Blarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Higgins, adm., Revs. Thomas Madigan, Michael Norris, Philip Murphy, Denis O'Connor, curates.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. E. B. O'Connell, adm., Revs. Michael Madden, Maurice O'Callaghan, curates. Michael Rea, military chaplain.
Aghada, Very Rev. John Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
(Whitegate P. O.), Rev. John White, curate.
Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O), Rev. J. Russell, P.P., Revs. Timothy Lenihan, A. O'Riordan curates.
Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Martin Hennessy, P.P., Rev. Peter Fouhy, curate.
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Pierce Greene, curate.
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.
Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ring, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, curate.
Ballyhay (Charleville P.O.), Rev. L. Walshe, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. James Sisk, P.P., Revs. Denis Dennehy, Edward McCarthy, curates.
Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. John Fonhy, curate.
Blarney, Very Rev. Denis Canon Lynch, P.P., Rev. Michael Kennedy, curate.
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, P.P., Revs. Francis Murphy, David O'Connell, curates.
Carrigtoohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. William Coghlan, curate.
Castlelyons, Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.
Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Castletownroche, Rev. John Canon Carver, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twoomey, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Charleville, Rev. P. J. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. William Lillis, Patrick Lynch, curates.

londrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheehan, David Barrett, curates.
lonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Murphy, Thomas Shinkwin, curates.
loyne, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Murphy, P.P., Revs. John O'Riordan, John Browne, curates.
onna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Neville, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. John Morrissey, curate.
oneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Sheehan, P.P., Revs. Timothy M. O'Callaghan, Walter O'Brien, curates.
onoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick A. Canon Pope, P.P., Rev, Edw. Griffin, Patrick Murphy, curates.
reemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Tim. Twomey, Timothy Crowley curates.
lanworth, Rev. Cor. Cahill, P.P., Rev. David Kent, curate.
lountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. John Nagle, Michael O'Keeffe, curates.
renagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.
mogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Jas. Greene, B.D., curate.
nniscarra, Rev. Barth. McCarthy, D.D., P.P., Revs. John O'Donoghue, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. H. E. Canon Dennehy, P.P., Revs. Joseph Sexton, Maurice Brew, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Denis O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Flynn, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Sutton, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Leahy, James Kelleher, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehan, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. T. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. T. O'Callaghan, curate.
(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Pierce McSwiney, Thos. Morrison, John Keating, curates.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John Burton, Cornelius Corbett, curates. Rev. Ed. Morton, chaplain.
Midleton, Very Rev. William Canon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Donoghue, John Field, curates. Rev. Daniel Foley, chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. O'Connor, Timothy O'Donohue, David Barry, curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Timothy Buckley, P.P., Rev. Edward Shinnick, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. James Moore, adm., Rev. Richard Ahern, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. Edmund Barry, P.P., Rev. James D. Browne, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P., Revs. Peter Dawson, Eugene MacCarthy, curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Connor,, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
Youghal, Very Rev. Daniel Archdeacon Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Bowler, Thomas Roche, Daniel Boyle, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. Daniel Boyle, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. John Keating, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Michael Higgins, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. Michael Rea, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Brendan Carroll, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Camillus O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 36. Attendance in National Schools, 600; Pay School, 90; Rushbrooke National School, 140.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. J. F. Clifford, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary Benigna Ahern, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 30. Average attendance of pupils for Summer, 430; for Winter, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75: Day Pupils, 37.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.
CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.

CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Berchmans Murphy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Kilmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. B. Lee, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Alphonsus O'Keeffe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain. Community 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Berchmans, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C. Francis, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fermoy. Six of the Community are engaged there.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. P. J. O'Brien, supr.
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. C. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. Patrick Callaghan, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Daniel Foley, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18, Average attendance, 300.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. J. Downey, dir. Pupils, 500
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. Thomas Roche, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton. — Mrs. M. Aloysius, supr. Rev. Thomas Roche, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School. In this Convent Ladies of respectability are received as boarders.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. William Blake, B.D., pres.; Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, v.-pres.; Rev. John Noonan, Rev. James Roche, Rev. John Hartnett, Messrs. J. S. Harrington, M.A., James J. Mullany, B.A., and Wm. O'Reilly professors.
Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow.
Refuge at Youghal.
Industrial Schools at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	10
Priests	138	Convents	1
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	28
Administrators	3	Christian Brothers Establishments	
Curates	86	Presentation Brothers "	
In College	5	Patrician Brothers "	
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1891	147,38

Non-Catholic Population in 1891 10,407

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

shop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

an—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
rchdeacon—Very Rev. J. J. COGHLAN, P.P., Blackrock.
recentor—(vacant).
ancellor—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.
reasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

icar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
icars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN Canon COTTER, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

lbrogan, Very Rev T. MURRAY, P.P., Douglas; Cahirlog, Very Rev. D. MCNAMARA, P.P., Glounthame; St. Michael, Very Rev. P. A. LYONS; Lisclery, Very Rev. Wm. LANE, P.P., Dunmanway; Desertmore, Very Rev. JOHN LYONS. P.P., Monkstown; Drimoleague, Very Rev. JOS. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully, Very Rev. J. HEGARTY, P.P., Glanmire; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Very Rev. JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglory, Very Rev. TER. CAREY, P.P., Carrigaline; Inniskenny, Very Rev. FRANCIS L. CASEY, Killaspugmullane, Very Rev. DENIS MCCARTHY, P.P., Ballincollig.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Cornelius McGrath, adm., Revs. Thos. Magner, Richard McCarthy, Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, curates, Rev. David Stack, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
S. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. Michael O'Flynn, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, P. A. Roche, curates, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis McSwiney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Jno. Cassidy, R. Barrett, J. O. Mahony, curates, Rev. John Sexton, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
t. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. T. H. Tierney, Rev. Jno. McSweeney, curates.
t. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. Fahy, J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, Mark Leonard, curates, Presbytery, George's quay.
t. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, J. Mintern, curates.
t. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
t. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
t. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
oly Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
t. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

allincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. Denis McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William Long, curate.
allinhassig, Rev. Jos. O- Keefe, P.P., Rev. T. O. Leary, curate.
andon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Coghlan, P. Coveney, curates; Rev. Wm. McSweeney, chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. M. Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Hea, John Co[illegible]ley, J. O'Connell, curates.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon John J. Coghlan, P.P., Rev. W. J. McCullagh, curate.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Thos. Palmer, P.P., Rev. Robert Burts, cura[illegible]
Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Carey, P.P., Rev. Michael Cotter, curate.
Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Eugene Murphy, cura[illegible]
Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. Denis Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Denis Deasy, curate.
Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P. O.), Rev. Corn. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. D. Bernard curate.
(Ballineen P. O.), Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. Canon T. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate
Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. Patrick Donovan, F. O'Mahony, curates.
Dunmanway, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Lane, P.P., Revs. William Holland, William Murphy curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Hegarty, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate
(Carrignavar P. O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, curate.
Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Fleming, P.P., Rev. P. O'Leary, curate.
Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. T. McCarthy, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, curate.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Cors. Coakley, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Jer. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. S. Cotter, curate.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. P. O'Connell, Wm. Desmond, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Cotter, V.F., P.P., Rev. Jas. O'Leary, curate, (vacant).
Monkstown, Rev. John Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, J. Roche, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Thos. Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. F. O'Connor, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. J. Gould, curate.
Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. T. Murphy, curate.
Passage West, Rev. Henry Reed, P.P., Rev. James D. Murphy, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. John Ahern, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. B. Curtin, J. O'Donovan, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. T. Murphy, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John O'Leary, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. James J. Ambrose and Geo. Chr. Murphy, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fleming, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rt. Rev. Mgr. McSwiney. P.P., V.G., (Dean), chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. J. B. O'Mahoney, D.D., chaplain.
BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. James O'Mahoney, chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. J. McSweeney and D. O'Shea, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., rector; Rev. J. Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor.
WORKHOUSE. Kinsale, Rev. Thomas O'Toole, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., ex-provincial, prior; Revs. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. A. Maher, O.S.A., Rev. J. Condon, O.S.A., Rev. P. L. Fanchion, O.S.A., Rev. E. Malone, O.S.A,
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay. — Very Rev. Fr. Matthew O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Leonard, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Fr. Bernard O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Fr. Bartholomew, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fr. Thomas, O.M.Cap. Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Very Rev. A. Quigley, O.P., D.D., prior; Revs. T. A. Quinn, O.P., P. J. Dowling, O.P., J. D. Roche, O.P., L. M. Ryan, O.P., J. D. Hulligan, O.P., T. U. Barrett. O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, C.M., supr.; Revs. Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Patrick A. Walsh, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., Thos. Darcy, C.M., L. Bean, C.M., J. Dowling, C.M., J. Kelly, C.M.,
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmerman, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.

ristian Brothers.—Br. J. D. Burke, director. Rev. Jeremiah Regan, chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
esentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, supr.-general, Rev. Rich. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.
outh Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Augustine Keane.
Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. A. Noonan, Rev. John Mintern, chaplain.
St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. D. B. Costelloe, supr.
esentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mrs. Ursula O'Callaghan, supr.
esentation Convent, South Cork.—Mrs. De Sales White, supr.
nvent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Teresa Austin Dorgan, supr. Rev. D. O'Shea, haplain.
nvent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Mrs. Lyons, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, haplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.
nvent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Mrs. Walsh, supr. Rev. John Sexton, chaplain.
nvent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital for Children, Wellington road. Founded 1888. Mrs. Walsh, rectress.
Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Wheble, rectress. Rev. John McSweeny, chaplain.
Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
nvent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Denis O'Flynn.
nvent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. David Stack, chaplain.
s Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother S. Anastasia, supr. Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, chaplain.
nvent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, supr. Rev. Geo. McDonnell, chaplain.
nvent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Margaret of Scotland, supr. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.
ifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, chaplain.
DON. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Stanislaus, supr. Rev. Wm. McSweeney, chaplain.
TRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Evangelist Crean, supr. Rev. P. C. McSweeney, chaplain.
CKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr., Rev. Ed. Conway, chaplain.
SSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Mrs. M. Agnes Daly, supr. Rev. Ed. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
NMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Mother Mary Blundell, supr. Rev. J. Brady, chaplain.
SALE. *Carmelite Convent.* — Very Rev. Michael Daly, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Joseph Hart, O.C.C., Denis O'Connor.
nvent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mrs. M. Philomena Cassin, supr.
SSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Patricia Murphy, supr.
CHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Laurence, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices; Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, Vicar and Master of Novices; Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap., Fr. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. Fathers Benedict, John, Benignus, Damascene.
ron, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

RK. *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferris.—Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D., pres.; Rev. J. O'Regan, dean, professor.
resentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, pres. 200 students in In attendance.
hristian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. D. J. Ryan, supr. 250 students.
rsuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Pupils, 300.

ACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent* is one of the first boarding-schools in Ireland for young Ladies. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr.
NMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Benedict, supr.
NSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 320 students.
CHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery, devoted to the education of young men for their own Order.

imary Schools. — The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork: Our Lady's Mount, Blarney street and Sullivan's quay, attended by 2,000 pupils. In addition to the ordinary schools, there is the Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's place. Students, 240. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas street, Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils on their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven; the

Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; Sisters of Charity, Cork, and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor schools, numerously attended and efficiently worked.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	4
Priests	190	Convents	15
Parish Priests	33	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Administrators	2	Presentation Monks' Schools	6
Curates and Chaplains	79	Presentation Nuns' Schools	1
In Convents	34	Sisters of Mercy Schools	2
Regular Clergy	42	Sisters of Charity School	1
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1891	178,975
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	26,826

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN COFFEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889, succeded Mt. Rev. ANDREW HIGGINS, D.D.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Coffey, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS CARMODY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Right Rev. MICHAEL Monsignor O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon DAVIS, P.P., Listowel; Very D. Canon LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. H. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. JNO. Canon MCDONNELL, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. P. HAYES, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Patrick Hayes, adm., Michael Fuller, Peter Sheahan.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. T. Trant, curate.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Bric, Adm.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Pierse, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Shea, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclongh (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. Patrick White, P.P.; Rev. John Cronin, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Lalor, P.P., Rev. Jno. Dillon, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Jas. Nellgan, P.P., Revs. T. Harrington, G. O'Callaghan, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. McCarthy and James Carroll, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Denis Brosnan, J. Foran, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.
Dingle, Very Rev. David Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. J. Dalton, T. Kirby, P. Maher, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), (vacant), Revs. Charles O'Sullivan, Adm., J. Burke, M. J. Scanlan, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. J. Morlarty, Thomas Crowley, curates.
Dromtarliffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. M. A. Dillon, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn curate.
Glenbehy (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. C. Scannel, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. J. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. P. O'Regan curate.
Kenmare, Rt. Rev, Archdeacon Monsignor Michael O'Sullivan, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Garvey and M. Alman, curates.
Killaconenagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. O'Callaghan and P. Buckley, curates.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw Listowel P.O.), Rev. James Connehan, PP., Revs. C. Brennan and John Kelly, curates.
Killeaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Browne, P.P., Rev. D. Harryton, C.C.
Killeaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.
Killeatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Rev. J. Godley, curate.
Killeolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.
Killerohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Mangan, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Connor, curate.
Killeumin E (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Michael M. O'Connor and James Nolan, curates.
Killeumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P.
Killeentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Wm. Behan, curate.
Killgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillicuddy, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. M. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. Bartholomew Scanlon, curate.

Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Rev. J. Bric, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. H. Kerrins, curate.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. Daniel D. O'Brien and Patrick O'Regan, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. P. Maher, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Counihan, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. J. Sullivan, W. Daly, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McCarthy and Wm. Byrne curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Hogan, curate.
Newtownsandes & Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P. Rev. M. Keane, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, V.G., P.P., Revs. F. Crowley, T. Griffin, W. Keane, D. Murphy, T. D. Sullivan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. D. I. Canon O'Riordan, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Beazley, P.P., Rev.————————curate. Rev. J. O'Connor.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Casey, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Canon David O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Monsignor Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Rev. Charles Sullivan, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, PP., V.G., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. F. McCarthy, O.P., prior; Revs. J. Boylan, O.P., and J. Casey, O.P.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Carrol, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. Magdalen Connahan, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. John, supr.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan, supr.
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. J. Ryan, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. M. A. Hogan, supr.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Magdalene Brennan, supr.
CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. Assisi Taylor, supr.
DINGLE, *House of the Christian Brothers*—300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Hayes, supr.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess. The Convent here produces the most exquisite lace, and disposes of a quantity annually to tourists, thus aiding a number of poor Girls and enabling them to advance in the world.
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.* — Very Rev. P. Ardan, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. P. Alphonsus, O.S.F., and Rev. Father P. Wuslan, O.S.F., vicars; Father Antonine, O.S.F. 6 students, 3 Lay Brothers, 3 Novices.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. O'Cassily.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Bridget Moran, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Emilian Duane, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Agatha Peart, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Austin Martin, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Shanahan, supr.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Fitzgerald, supr.
Presentation Monastary—Bro. Xavier O'Connor, supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Bernard Barclay, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Agnes Egan, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TRALEE. *Intermediate and University School*, 1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Revs. Wm. Daly, Mr. David Quinlan Mr. J. Downing, M. Lalor, masters.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Rev. M. Dowling, pres.; Revs. M. Dowling, Morgan O'Flaherty, Revs. Scanlan, Ed. Crowley, C. Brennan, Revs. Alexander O'Sullivan, Mr. Patrick Buckley, Mr. Jno. Sullivan, Mr. J. O'Connor, M. Roche, masters.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
ISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* – Rev. T. Crowley, pres.; T. Enright, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.

rimary Schools;—The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen are attended by over 700 boys; the Presentation Brothers' schools in Killarney and Milltown by 800 boys; 17 Convent—Schools, in which girls are educated.
iocesan Synod held each year, on Monday after Octave of SS. Peter and Paul.
ollection of Peters-Pence each year on Sunday after Purification.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	5
Priests	130	Friaries	9
Parish Priests	49	Convents	17
Administrator	1	Orphanages	4
Curates	63	Industrial Schools	
Professors	10	Lunatic Asylum	2
Regular	7	Convents in Workhouses	7
Parishes	51	Catholic Population in 1891	190,017
Churches	99	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	6,006

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOS. J. MCREDMOND, D.D., cons. January 12, 1890. Address: Most Rev. Dr. MCREDMOND, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Dean—Very Rev. P. WHITE, V.G., P.P., Nenagh.

Archdeacon—Ven. Rev. PETER MURPHY, P.P., Quin.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. M. CULLIGAN, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Dean P. WHITE, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. SYLVESTER MALONE, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. T. PHELAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. T. BROSNAHAN, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN HAYES, P.P., Tulla.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Barry, adm., Revs. P. Donnelly, C. Stuart, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. J. Daly, adm., Revs. M. Houlihan, M. Corcoran, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Ryan, B. O'Donovan, J. Darcy, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. P. O'Gorman, Jeremiah Maher, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. P. Neylan, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Rev. Patrick Scanlan, Joseph Houlihan, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. M. Dinan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. B. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. John Donnellan, Matthew McNamara, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. Wm. Marinan, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. J. McMahon, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. C. Egan, adm., Rev. M. McRedmond, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. John Vaughan, P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, W. Foley, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Matthew Fanning, curate.
Cloughjordan, Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, James Monahan, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. John Maxwell, M. Vaughan, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. J. H. Moloney, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. D. Garry, adm., Rev. Joseph O'Meara, curate.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. Michael Carey, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Dea, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. P. Barrett, W. Grace, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. J. McKenna, P.P., Rev. John Garry, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. James Carey, curate.
Inch and Kilmaleigh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. T. Hogan, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, J. Harty curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. T. Brosnahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Devanny, T. Doheny, curates.
Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. M., Breen, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Kennedy, P.P., Rev. D. Day, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. James Costigan, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, P.P., Rev. J. Consedine, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. D. Hogan, James Claney, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. W. Bourke, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, V.G., P.P., Revs. S. Slattery, J. Hannan, P. Hogan, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. M. Hogan, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtnay, P.P., Rev. James McDonnell, curate.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. A. Clancy P.P., Rev. M. Lynch, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. H. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. F. McMahon, curate.

murry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, E. Scanlan, curates.
murry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. E. Moloney, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilligan, curate.
lanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, J. Smyth, curates.
farboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. J. Hogan, James J. Hogan, curates.
ballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. Gleeson, curate.
metty, Rev. E. Flynn, P. P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.
le and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.
rrha and Durrha (Lorrha P. O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, M. O'Flanagan, curates.
nagh, Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Glynn, P. Quin, M. Hehir, curates.
onelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P.
in, Ven. Archdeacon, Peter Murphy, P.P., Revs. P. J. Hogan, Jas. Kennedy, curates.
screa, Very Rev. M. Culligan, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Brien, Jno. Cunningham, D. O'Dea, curates.
riff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kelly, curate.
vermines, Rev. M. Lenihan, P.P., Rev. J. Frost, curate.
-mile-bridge, Rev. Robert Little, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
inrone, Rev. John McInerny, P.P., Rev. P. Kenerk curate.
lla, Very Rev. J. Hayes, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, Timothy Lynch, curates.
omevara, Rev. Daniel Fogarty, P.P., Revs. James Clune, D. O'Meara, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

ORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. P. Barry, chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. T. Maher, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. Dr. M. Culligan, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Hayes, chaplain.
ILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, chaplain.
NATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. M. Carey, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Imelda Murray, supr. Rev. J. Enright, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
RR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. M. S. Kennely, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878. Five hundred pupils receive a highly efficient religious, literary, and scientific education.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Anastasia Beckett, supr. Rev. D. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
ILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Ignatius McCowen, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
ILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Aquin McGarry, supr. Very Rev. Dr. Brosnahan, chaplain. Religious, 8.
ILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Ignatius McCowen, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
ENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Catharine supr. Very Rev. P. White, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
OSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain. In this celebrated establishment between 70 and 80 Boarders are educated.
ULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Anastasia Beckett, supr. Very Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. McRedmond, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. P. Bourke, pres.

Superior Schools.—Attached to the Convent of Roscrea is an efficient Ladies-School, while each of the four Convents of Mercy—Nenagh, Ennis, Birr and Kilrush — has, besides a Primary School for the poor, a branch of superior education.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	158	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Parish Priests	54	Convents	13
Administrators	3	Members	198
Curates	85	Monastic Houses	6
Regular Clergy	16	Members	63
Parishes	57	Catholic Population in 1891	153,512
		Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,565

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

ishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—**Adress: Most** Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

ean—Very Rev. JOHN S. FLANAGAN, P.P., Adare.

rchdeacon—Ven. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

icars-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM MOLONY, P.P., Rathkeale; Very Rev. CHARLES McNAMARA, P.P., Bruff; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's; Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle.

icars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR, P.P., Shanagolden.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

t. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Timothy Lee, adm.; Revs. John Griffin, Michael Murphy, Robert Fitzgerald, Jer. O'Connor, Jeremiah O'Shea, curates.
t. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael O'Donnell, adm.; Rev. James Cregan, John Lee, Michael O'Riordan, D.D., D.C.L., curates.
t. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Ryan, Michael Hayes, curates.
t. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Edmund O'Leary, John Begley, curates.
t. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Conway, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

bbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. Robert Ambrose, curate.
dare, Very Rev. Dean J. S. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
rdagh, Rev. John Sheahan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fenton, curate.
skeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
thea, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
rdpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P.
allingarry, Rev. Wm. Downes, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.
anogue (Croom P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Halpin, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
allygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.
ruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, Gerald O'Connor, curates.
ulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. C. Mangan, curate.
appagh (Ballingrane P. O.), Rev. John Hallinan, P.P.
oolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. P. Kenrick, curate.
ratloe, Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. Maurice Leahy, curate.
roagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Carroll, curate.
room, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Rev. Wm. Dwane, curate.
onaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.
romin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. Solomon Frost, curate.
rumcollogher, Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.
ffin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. John O'Connor, curate.
edamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. T. Connolly, curate.
eenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Rev. D. Bresnahan, curate.
lenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
lin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Denis O'Keeffe, Chas. McCarthy, curates.
ildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. James Molony, P.P., Rev. Michael Mulcahy, curate.
ilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.
illeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Edmond Russell, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
ilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Timothy Curtin, curates.
nockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.
oughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Shea, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P.
Monagea (Newcastle West P. O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Timothy Reidy, curate.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, John Reeves, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Luke Gleeson, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. W. Molony, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Murphy, John Connolly curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Revs. John Breen, James Liston, curates.
Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, J. O'Gorman, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. Edmund FitzGerald, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. Wm. Molony, V.G., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
City Jail, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. John Griffin, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. Fr. Nolan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. W. P. Dundon, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. J Knowles, O.S.A., Rev. P. Glynn, O.S.A., Rev. T. Hanrahan, O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., prior, Revs. Fr. McGovern, O.P., A. M. Duhig, O.P., C. Keenan, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. T. A. Molony, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. T. J. Burke, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Kavanagh, O.F.M., Rev. Mullen, O.F.M., Confraternities: Third Order and Cord of St. Francis.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. O'Laverty, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Berghman, C.SS.R., Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Walter Lambert, C.SS.R., Peter Paul Murray, C.SS.R., Thos. Power, C.SS.R., Wm. Bannon, C.SS.R., minister, Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Patrick Leo C.SS.R., James Routledge, C.SS.R., James Hartigan, C.SS.R., Edmund Langley, C.SS.R Daniel Tierney, C.SS.R. Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number abont 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Thomas Maher, S.J., rector; Rev. Michael Weafer, S.J., minister; Revs. Richard Rochford, S.J., Timothy O'Keeffe, S.J., William O'Reilly, S.J., Edward Masterson, S.J., John Kelly, S.J., John McDonnell, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Michael Hayes, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. W. O'Dwyer, chaplain. This institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and suported partly by public subscription and partly by Gouvernment since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. J. J. O'Kelly chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue.—Rev. A. O'Leary, chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 5. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.* — Very Rev. Andrew Murphy, pres.; Rev. David O'Driscoll, vice-pres.; Revs. William O'Dwyer, B.A., Arthur O'Leary, M.A., John J. O'Kelly, David Keane, Thomas Hogan, Stephen Connolly, L. L'Héritier, professors.

Mungret College, built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1882 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. William Flynn, S.J., Thomas Head, S.J., James Forristal, S.J., Francis Daly, S.J., Patrick Dineen, S.J., Timothy Guinee, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Walsh, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. Brophy, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

BRUFF. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. William O'Dwyer, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. Jeremia O'Grady, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Convents	13
Parish Priests	46	Members in Community	144
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates, Chaplains, etc	73	Members in Community	38
Regular Clergy	40	Catholic Population in 1891	119,994
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	7,490
		Total Population	127,484.

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Right Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOMAS KEARNEY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. Kearney, adm., Rev. John Daly, curate.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Kearney, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Edward Cotter curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Lyons, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. Michael Cunningham, P.P., Rev. John Burke, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curates.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Jonas Calnan, adm., Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. Lawton, curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Hea, curate.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. John Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.
Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Rev. John Fihelly, Rev. Thos. O'Brien.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. Thos. Kearney, chaplain; Rev. John Murray, assistant chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. John J. Sheehy, assistant chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains; Rev. John Murray, assistant chaplain.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Peter Hill, superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Murray. Community, 40. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Rev. John J. Sheehy, assistant chaplain.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Parochial and District Churches	22
Parish Priests	9	Convents	3
Administrators	2	Members in Community	75
Curates	16	Catholic Population 1898	49,082
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population 1898	4,860

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS MCDONNELL, P.P., V.G., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM SHEEHY, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Vicars General — Very Rev. Dean MCDONNELL, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Venerable Archdeacon SHEEHY, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars Forane — Very Rev. THOMAS MCGRATH, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY. — Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK POWER, Callaghane, Halfway House, Waterford.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Donnell, adm., Revs Thomas Furlong, Michael Walshe, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm., Revs. Henry Galvin, James Maher, Thomas O'Donoghue, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas J. Dowley, adm., Rev. William Burke, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick F. Flynn, P.P., Revs. Edmond Meagher, Thomas Power, Michael Walsh, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael Lonergan, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. William Quealy, John Gleeson, curates.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. William J. Phelan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Moran, John Hickey, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. James Quealy, curate.

Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. David O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John McEneiry, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. Laurence Ormond, curate.

Ballynealc (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P. P., Rev. James Kirwan, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, Philip Cusack, curates.

Cappoquin, Rev. Patrick Spratt, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Edmund Mooney, P.P., Rev. William Ryan, curate.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. John Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Byrne, Martin Power, Timothy Burke, curates.

Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Long, P.P., Revs. Philip Power, Edmond Hassett, curates.

Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. William Nagle, Maurice Cheasty, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thomas McDonnell, dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Everard, Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, curates.

Clonmel, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Flavin, P.P., Revs. William Meagher, Patrick Keating, James Wall, curates.

Dungarvan, Ven. Archdeacon William Sheehy, V.G., P.P., Revs. Richard J. Casey, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. William Browne, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Patrick Delany, D.D., P.P., Rev. Maurice Foley, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Pierse Walsh, P.P., Rev. James Cremins, curate.

Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Michael Casey, P.P., Michael McGrath curate.

Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. Andrew Condon, curate.

Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. Richard Mockler, James Coghlan, curates.

Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.

Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, John Curran, curates.

Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Nicholas Power, curates.

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Michael Callanan, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. William Ormond, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Paul Power, P.P., Rev. James Egan, curate.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kearney, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmond Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
Tallow, Rev. Jas. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. John Quann, Patrick Burke, curates.
Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lonergan, curate.
Tramore, Rev. Pierse Coffey, P.P., Revs. Thomas Condon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. John Power, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. C. J. Flavin, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Ven. Archdeacon Sheehy, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. W. Meagher, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. T. Furlong, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. T. A. Tighe, O.P., prior, Rev. J. D. Barry, O.P., Revs. B. J. Masterson, J. S. Hogan.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. C. F. Begley, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. N. L. Baldwin, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Br. R. B. Fleming, director, Rev. John Murphy, chaplain. 1500 pupils. Waterpark, Br. P. J. Hickey, director. 4 Daisy Terrace.
Brothers of Christian Schools(De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. James Mockler, De La Salle Training College, chaplain. Community, 10; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. I. Hughes, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 560 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. M. St. R. O'Laughlin, supr. Rev. Edward Prendergast, 18 Lombard str., chaplain. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 170 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Rev. William Burke, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schols. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Hackett, supr. Community, 76. Rev. P. Dunphy, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 85; also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 400 pupils.
Little Sisters of the Poor. — Soeur Ange de St. Joseph, supr. Rev. Michael O'Brien, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 17; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. – Mrs. M. P. Dowley, supr. Community, 19. Rev. professors of St. John's College, chaplains. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M.————, supr. Community, 53. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 28 are Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. E. Crosbie, supr. Community, 22. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys.
CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. G. P. Dogette, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. J. J. Larkin, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. A. White, O.S.F. Confraternity: Third Order of St. Francis.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Nolan, director. 450 pupils.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. C. O'Shea, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 619 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. T. Nolan, supr. Community, 44. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 60; National School, 287. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.S.F., ex-def., guardian, Rev. P. B. Bradley, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. A. Corish, O.S.F.
Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John Harrington, O.C., supr., Rev. F. Vincent Mason. O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.
Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. S. P. Bonfil. director. 450 pupils.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. M. A. Walsh, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 500 pupils; orphanage, 50 children.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. N. Landy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A.; Rev. V. Landy, O.S.A.; Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A. Rev. J. Hennessy, O.S.A.. Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community.
Christian Brothers.—Br. E. M. Meany, director. 320 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. A. Whelan, supr. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de S. Lowry, supr. Community, 21. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford.
KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Harnett, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. A. Waishe, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. P. Prendergast, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 180 pupils.
PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Kennedy, supr. Community, 12. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 262 pupils.
STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 139 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
TALLOW. *St. Joseph' Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. M. A. O'Neill, prioress. Community 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils.
TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. B. O'Mahony, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Very Rev. William Shechy, D.D.; vice-pres., Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D.; deans, Revs. Thomas Mockler, Martin Dowley,; Professors, Very Rev. W. Sheehy, D.D., Revs. W. J. Walsh, D.D., Denis Whelan, Bernard Hackett, Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley.
De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.
Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford.—Brother P. J. Hickey, principal.
St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 125.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.
CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.
DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	162	College (ecclesiastical)	1
Parish Priests	36	Houses of Regular Clergy	5
Administrators	3	Convents of Nuns	22
Curates	70	Monasteries of Brothers	10
Professors	6	Abbey	1
Regulars	47	Catholic Population 1891	128.459
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	7,426

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

The diocese of Kilfenora belongs to the Province of Cashel but is given with the diocese of Galway and Kilmacduagh, the Bishop of Galway being Administrator of Kilfenora.

IV PROVINCE OF TUAM

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

DIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes nearly half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon (one or two Parishes).

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1886; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure succesionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacEvilly, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—Very Rev. JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. P. KILKENNY, P.P., Claremonies.
Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD GIBBONS, P.P., Balla.

PREBENDARIES.

Killibegs—Very Rev. P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden. Kilmeen—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLY, P.P., Aghagower. Lackagh — Very Rev. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford. Balla—Very Rev. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore. Kilmoylan—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALLY, P.P., Newport. Teac Saxon—Very Rev. P. HEANY, P.P., Donaghpatrick. Kilmainemore—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., Athenry. Moneymore—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong and Neale.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forané—Very Revs. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore; P. GREALY P.P., Newport; E. GIBBONS, P.P., Balla; Dean JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon P. KILKENNY, P.P., Claremonies; P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden; JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. John McDermott, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, J. Kilgarriff, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. MacDonald, adm., Revs. John Burke, J. McCarthy, M. Hannon, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Curran, adm., Rev. J. A. Waters, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connolly, P.P., Revs. E. Lavelle, J. Flatley, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, adm., Rev. M. Kelly, curate.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. John Canning, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, curate.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, Rev. P. O'Dea, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. C. Whyte, curate.
Athenry, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. J. Madden, curate.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P., Rev. P. Corcoran, curate.
Aughamore.—Revs. P. Mulloy, J. O'Reilley.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Very Rev. E. Gibbons, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, J. D'Alton, curates.
Ballynakill, Inishbofin (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Rev. P. Heany, M. J. Glynn, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Ronayne, dean, V.F., P.P., Revs. Martin Healy, J. Waldron, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Rev. J. Conroy, curate.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.

Boyonnagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Greally, curate.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. Stepben Walsh, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. R. Canavan, curate.
Crossboyne and Taghecn (Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount P. O.), Rev. James Stephens, P.P., Rev. P. Kilkenny, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Heany, P.P., Rev. J. Heavy, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon P. Lynskey, P.P., Revs. M. Higgins, Thos. Reidy, curates.
Eglish, Ballybean, and Brcaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, Paul McLaughlin, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. MacEvilly, P. Nicholson, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. R. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Francis MacDermott, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, adm., Rev. J. Donnellan, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. W. Joyce, P.P., retired; Rev. John Healy, adm.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Revs. P. Macken, J. Moran, curates.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P. P., Rev. J. Brett, J. Heany, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. J. Colgan, P.P., Rev. J. Keaveny, curate.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. F., P.P., Rev. Denis Greany, curate.
Kilmaino, Rev. John Loftus, adm., Rev. Martin Loftus, curate.
Kilmecna (Westport P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Toole,, adm.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Mark Eagleton, P.P., Rev. Thomas Morris.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. J. Ronayne, curate.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. Peter McGirr, adm., Rev. P. Varden, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev, J. Hughes, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. John McGreal, P.P.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Begley, adm.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P. Rev Jas. Ronayne, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. P. McAlpine, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Brett J. Burke, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. T. O'Malley, curate.
Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. R. Waters, J. Waldron, curates.
Roundstone, Rev. M. Gleeson, adm., Rev. P. Glynn, curate.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. F. Hennelly, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thosas Walsh, P.P.
(Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.
(Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Rev. John MacDermott, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Dean Ronayne, chaplain.
Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplan.
Claremorris, Very Rev. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain.
Clifden, Very Rev. P. McAlpine, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain.
Newport, Very Rev. Patrick Grealy, chaplain.
Westport, Rev. M. McDonald, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Joseph Morrisy, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Joseph Tucker, supr. 300 pupils attend the schools. An Orphanage has also been established within the last four years, having a large number of orphans for whom no Government aid is received.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Stokes, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.

ACHILL. *Monasteries of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. ——, supr.
ANNADOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate). — Br. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. V. Gallaher, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Coll, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Murphy, O.S.A.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Mulqueen, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Ignatius.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Tristan, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Daly, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Vincent Ryan, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. ——, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. —— supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Hayden, supr.
KILKERIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. L. Reynolds, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Killane, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. C. Stephens. Pupils, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Daly, supr. Established 1820, the jurisdiction of which, and its branches, was transferred from the provincial of the First Order to the Archbishop of Tuam, in 1830, and Confirmed to present Archbishop by Decree of Propaganda, (August 1898). In each community two or three religious are particulary devoted to the education of the poor boys of the surrounding district. The remainder are employed in the tilling of their farm, for the support of the monastery. Average daily attendance at each school during the year from 100 to 150.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. —— supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. John Edwards, Visitator, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Lee, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Gallaher, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Davis, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.* — Very Rev. M. McHugh, president; Revs. Alexander Eaton, John Tuffy, Martin MacEvilly, P. Diskin, professors; Rev. J. McGough, prefect of studies.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers. A truly imposing building, with extensive grounds, the finest in the Kingdom after Artane. 150 certified inmates, room for 200. Br. M. Stephens. supr. This valuable Estate purchased at a very low rate with moneys, given for the purpose to the Archbishop of Tuam, has been handed over by him to the Christian Brothers for an Industrial School, which is most improving and flourishing.

Orphanage and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Glifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

WORKS by Archbishop of Tuam lately republished at considerably reduced prices (nearly half original figure) owing to their being all stereotyped. Commentary on : 1. Matthew and Mark, 1 vol. (5th edition), 8 sh.; 2. Luke (2d edition), 4 sh. 6; 3. John (3rd edition), 5 sh. 6; 4. Acts of Apostles, 5 sh. 6; 5. Epistles St. Paul and Catholic Epistles (5th edition, 2 vols.), 10 sh. net.

N. B. This is the only *full* Catholic Commentary in English on all the New Testament except Apocolypse universally used as a text Book in all Catholic Colleges.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	115
Priests	120	Establishments of the ChristianBrothers	4
Parish Priests	44	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Administrators	9	College	1
Curates	59	Convents	9
Others	6	Catholic Population in 1891	212,977
Regulars	2	Non Catholic Population in 1891	5.171
Parishes	53		

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8,1888. Address — Most Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. ROGER O'HARA, OWEN STENSON, THOMAS LOFTUS, PATRICK LOWRY.

Vicars-Forane.—Very Rev. TERENCE O'ROURKE, Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PETER CAWLEY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of St. Nathy, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James O'Connor, adm. Rev. James Gallagher, curate.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. James Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Colman. Dernacartha, Rev. Michael Harte, curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Russell, P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Walter Henry, adm.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Archdeacon Terence O'Rourke, D.D., P.P.
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. John McKeon.
Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Daniel Gallaher, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P.
Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, adm.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Michael Durkan, curate.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick Durkan, P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. John Gunning, P.P., Rev. William Harte, curate.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Scully, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Patrick Moran, curate.
Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lowry, P.P
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilavaght, Rev. Philip Mulligan, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. Dominick McGovern, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Ed. Connington, P.P.
Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Succursal Church of Callow, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.
Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Walter Henry, curate.
Kilmacteigne (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Quin, adm., Rev. James McKeon, curate.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. James Spelman, curate.
Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. J. McDonnel, curate.
Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. P. J. McDonald, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.

Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Hurst, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Andrew Callahan, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. John Breen, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Very Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Edmundstown Park College.*—Very Rev. James Daly, pres. and director; Rev. Michael Doherty; Rev. Charles Gildea; Rev. D. McGowan; Herr Litt, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Polycarp, dir.
KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 19. Mrs. Kelly, supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 10. Mrs. Walshe, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 16. Mrs, Morrtough Bernard, supr.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 9. Mother Philomena Lynch, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 22. Mrs. Angela O'Reilly, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting Technical School and Factory, in which 150 young women from the district find employment.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Rev. James McKeon, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are instructed in all branches of the Woolen Industry.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening in this useful institution.

HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADEREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.
SWINEFORD.—*The Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	49	Chapels and Churches	41
Parish Priests	20	Convents	5
Administrators	2	Catholic Population, 1891	89,545
Curates	27	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,734

Catholic Population at present..... 88,340

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop August 31, 1884; succeeded Dr. Duggan, Aug. 15, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Mount St. Bernard, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignore JAMES MADDEN, V.G., P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. MULKERRIN, P.P., Clontuskert, Ballinasloe; Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Kilnadeema, Loughrea.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Nohilly, adm., Revs. Jeremiah O'Donovan, P. O'Loughlin, cnrates.
Tynagh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Madden, V.G., P.P., Rev. J. Spelman, curate.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P.
(Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.) Rev. John Fallon, adm., Rev. Jos. Pelly, curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. William Roche. curate.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Costello, P.P., Rev. Thos. Madden, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. Mich. Ryan, curate.
Clontnskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Mulkerrin, V.F., P.P.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, adm., Revs. Timothy Joyce, James Flynn, Patrick Howley, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. P. Mullins, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornellus Mahon, P.P.
Fohanagh and Kilgerrili (Aliascragh P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. Peter Lee, cnrate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Calianan, P.P., Rev. John Fahy, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltuliagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, P.P.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Jos. N. Pelly, Rev. Thos. Fulham, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Cunningham, V.F., P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. John Dermody, curate.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walshe, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. Coghlan, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. Thos. Nohilly, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Novitiate of Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Father Jerome, provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.D.C., prior; Revs. M. Ryan, O.D.C., J. E. Nolan, O.D.C., J. McCaughey, O.D.C., M. V. Finerty, O.D.C., Ignatius Ryan, Father Thomas Reynolds and Father Clement.
BALLINASLOE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* Mrs. Bridget Kelly, Rev. Mother; Loughrea, Mrs. Smyth, supr.; Portuma, Mrs. Pelly, supr.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. 19 Professed Religious — living up to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ESKER, ATHENRY. *St. Joseph's College.* — Very Rev. B. Bowes, pres., Rev. M. Saunders, F. Guy, Esq., Felix Beggau, Esq., Michael Henchy, Esq., professors.

LOUGHREA. *St. Brendan's Preparatory School.* — Rev. P. O'Loughlin, pres.; Mr. Cronan, lay prof.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Michael's Grammar School.* — Rev. James Flynn, pres.; Mr. D. Halloran, Science master.

Primary Schools.—There are large and highly efficient schools under the Nuns in Loughrea and Ballinasloe, the former with 466 and the latter with 547 pupils on roll. Also in their new Convent at Portumna, about 200 attend Convent Schools. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	24
Priests	52	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Parish Priests	21	Houses of Regulars	1
Administrators	3	Nunneries	4
Curates etc	19	Catholic Population in 1891	45,526
Regulars	8	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	1,907

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.
Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, V.G.
Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, V.F.
Chancellor—Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.
Theologian—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.
Treasurer—
Prebendaries—Very Revs. P. MANNION, P.P., P. H. KELLY, PP., H. GATELY, P.P., J. MCDERMOTT, P.P., M. HARTE.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. H. F. GATELY, P.P., Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. CANON HARTE, adm., Sligo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Canon Harte, adm.; Revs. John Brennan, Ed. Hannen, John McDermott, Michael Coogan, P. F. Lynch, Richard Gearty, John Hynes, curates.
Ahaseragh and Caltra (Ahaseragh P.O.), Rev. P. Donoher, P.P., Revs. John Keane and John Corcoran, curates.
Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick H. Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. T. Flanagan, Martin Davis, curates.
Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Wm. Crofton, P.P., Rev. John Keane, curate.
Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. Peter Filan, curate.
Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. Francis Keane, A. Lynch, Thomas Hurley, P. Kelly, curates.
Aghanagh, Rev. Thos. Gordon, P.P., Rev. T. Neary, curate.
Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Lynch, curate.
Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. M. Hanly, P.P., Revs. J. Martin, Peter Hughes, curates.
Boylet, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. Walter Walker, A. M. Humphreys, P. McDonagh, curates.
Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Curley, curate.
Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Rev. Thomas Hanly, curate.
Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Shanaher, P.P., Rev. Daniel Gafney, curate.
Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. Patrick Mannion, P.P., Revs. M. Conry, B. Crehan, curates.
Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Monaghan, curate.
Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. D. Mulleady, curate.
Kilbridge (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Revs. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. M. Feely, curate.
Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. M. Creighton, curate.
Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. Michael Brennan, M. Monahan, curates.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. McDermott, T. Sharkey, T. Gallagher, J. Russell, curates.
Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. R. Gearty, P.P., Revs. John O'Keefe, Morris Richard, curates.
Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. Charles O'Brien, P.P., Rev. John Cummins, curate.
Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. James Fallon, curate.
Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs: Martin O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Gately, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., John Murray.
Lisaeull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, curate.
(Castlerea P.O.), Rev. E. Doorley, curate.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. P. Coleman, E. Morgan, curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin, curate.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Cummins, Joseph O'Beirne, M. O'Beirne, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. Martin Shannon, P.P., Rev. M. Kelly, curate.
Termonbarry and Curraghroe, (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn, curate.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Rev. Andrew Quin, P.P., Revs. M. MacManus, M. Keane, curates.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; John Grogan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Bishop, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hanly, V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. H. F. Gately, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. F. Lynch, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. S. A. O'Kelly, O.P. (prior); Revs. M. A. Hughes, O.P., and J. Kiely, O.P.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 1000 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates; also a Training School for practical instruction in housekeeping, etc. 100 inmates. Mrs. Reville, supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Nolan, supr. Day Schools, 400 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. P. Kelly, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ross, supr. Day Schools, 350 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Moore, supr. Day Schools, 400 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Day Schools, 350 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Right Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 500 pupils. Attached to the Convent are a Technical School, where girls are trained in domestic duties and a Hosiery and a Shirt Factory.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kavanagh, supr. Day Schools. 300 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. M. M. Kielty, president; Revs. M. Keilty, P. Kielty, B. Kelly, B.D., B. Currid, B.D., T. Carney, M. Flanagan professors; C. P. McGann, Esq., prof. of Mathematics and Civil Service Department; J. J. Golden, Esq., Lecturer in Phonetics and Shorthand; J. Scallan, Esq., Prof. of Civil Service; H. A. Miller, Mus. Bac. (Onon), professor of Music; Louis F. Roche, prof. of drawing; R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.
Marist Brothers' Institute — Ordinary Day School. Boarding School for Junior Boys. Pension School for Junior Boys. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Edward.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools. Rev. Brother Benedict O'Connor, superior,

In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.
There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.
Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 3,000 girls. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, now exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop and of the adverse decision of all the prelates of the province assembled in synod; but no Catholic pupil enters their unhallowed walls, and supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights and also of Catholic fidelity to the voice of their pastors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	9
Curates	65	House of Regulars	1
Regulars	3	College	1
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	147 991
Monasteries	3	Catholics in diocese	139 338
Churches	84		

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, Febrnary, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the nnited Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Nestor, Rev. M. Griffin.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. M. Walsh and J. Carr, curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Rev. Ant. Considine, curate.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Commins, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Peter Devis, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. R. McHugh, curate.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Rev. M. Corcoran, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. John Francis, curate.
Rusmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. Jos. Cassidy, P.P.
(Carraroe P.O.), Rev. M. Faherty, curate.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.
Spiddal, Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke. P.P., Rev. E. Corbett, curate.
Ardrahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. W. Newell, adm.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), (vacant), Rev. J. Keely, curate.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. P. McDonagh, P.P., Rev. J. Burke, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., PP., Rev. F. Sweeny, Rev. P. J, Campbell, curates.
Kilthomas (Longhrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carron (Corofin P. O.), Rev. M. Kieran, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Newell, J. Fitzgerald, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. J. Moran, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. M. Kealy, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. William Cassldy A. Concannon, curates.
Toulieran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, adm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Baltyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.

FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. J. Kennedy, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. P. F. Cavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. F. O'Neill, O.S.F., ex-def.; Rev. J. Kelly, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers. — Very Rev. J. Lyons, O.P., prior; Rev. J. Coveny, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. E. Murphy, O.P., A. Blake, O.P., B. Waldron, O.P.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. T. Moloney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. A. Callan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. R. O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Jos. Flynn, O.S.A.
Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. T. Tompkins, S.J., Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother P. Kavanagh.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—M. Borgia, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ursula Sheil, Sister-supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess. Founded from the Gravelines, about the year 1625. Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. A spacious Convent with large grounds.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—The Community removed to their present beautiful residence at Taylor's Hill in the year 1846. A Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Community, 45. Mrs. Rose Blake, prioress. Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. J. Redmond, dir. Pupils, 200
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Peter Kenny, supr. This Convent, hitherto a Branch House from Ennis, has now become an independent Convent. In addition to their other duties, the Sisters have recently taken charge of the Workhouse, and, like the Nuns in the Galway and Gort Workhouses, are daily giving to the poor a noble example of self-sacrificing zeal.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister Mary Bernard Hooney, supr. A Branch House from Gort has been established at Kinvara, through the munificient liberality of the late W. G. Murray, Esq., Northampton, Kinvara, who left a large bequest for the foundation, and of Captain F. Blake Forster, Forster House, Galway, who gave the site with three acres of prime land in perpetuity.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception, supr. Pupils, 250.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Claver, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignatius' College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.

Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.

Primary Schools.—There are very large schools, with 400 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick; Bro. V. Rearden, supr. The Convent Schools, which are amongst the best in Ireland, have the following number of pupils on the rolls of their schools: Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.

Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils. The Convent Schools at Gort and at Clarenbridge, conducted respectively by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Sisters of Charity, are very numerously attended.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes in Kilfenora	8
Priests	65	Churches	53
Parish Priests	28	Houses of Regulars	4
Administrator	2	Convents	10
Curates	18	Colleges	1
Regulars	17	Catholic Population in 1891	76,328
Parishes in Galway and Kilmacduagh	32	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,474

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892. — Succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Conway.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Baeks (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. Gallagher, adm., Rev. P. Kevany, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Naughton, adm., Rev. B. Quin, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Geraghty, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, adm.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Wm. Healy, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Colleran, P.P.
Ballyeroy (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue, curate.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Howley, Rev. Edward Doherty, curates.
Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Davis, curate.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, Adm., and Rev. Thomas O'Hara, curate.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniserone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., Rev. Thomas Beirne, curate.
Killala, Rev. Peter J. Nolan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, adm.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. William McGurrin, curate.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Michael Smyth, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P. O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. Michael Munnelly, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. James Naughton, chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M Clarke, chaplain.
Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. J. Nolan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Paul Dillon, supr.; Rev. B. Quin, chaplain. Over 500 children attend daily at the schools conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Day School for children not attending the National and Kindergarten Schools connected.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala. — Rev. Patrick Hewson, pres. Professors: Rev. Patrick Hewson, Edmund Hayes, B.A.

In the several parishes of the diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the parochial clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	36	Churches and Chapels	39
Parish Priests	20	Diocesan Seminary	1
Administrators	2	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy	1
Curates	13	Catholic Population in 1891	68,302
Professor	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	3,976

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic–Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892. Res., *Honolulu.*

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santjago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Gulstan Francois Ropert, D.D.; Rev. F. Mathias, provincial; Rev. F. Clement, vice-provincial; Revs. F. Valentin, Leonore and Andrew, all residing at Honululu. Catholic population, 8,000.

Ewa, Waialua and Waianae.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Hermann; residence at Waialua. Catholic population, 1280.

Aeeia.—Four churches or chapels—Rev. F. Xavier, res. at Heeia. Catholic population, 800.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Sylvester at Hanalei; Rev. F. Emmeran at Koloa, Rev. F. Adalbert at Hanamaulu. Catholic population, 2,700.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Wendelin at Kalaupapa; Rev. F. Thomas at Kalawao both of them attending also lepers. Catholic population, 850.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Lahaina and Kaanapali.—Six churches and chapels — Rev. F. Aloys at Lahaina. Catholic population, 750.

Wailuku and Makawao. — Five churches or chapels. — Revs. F. Beissel and Libert, at Wailuku. Catholic population, 3,970

Hana. — Eight churches or chapels — Rev. F. Maximin, residence at Puuiki. Catholic population, 1490.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo and Puna.—Nine churches or chapels — Rev. F. Maxim, Rev. F. Ulrich; residence at Hilo Bay. Catholic population, 5,600.

School — St. Mary's.—3 Brothers of Mary (from Dayton, Ohio). Pupils, 186.

Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. C. N. Ruault, at Waiohinu. Catholic population, 1,600.

Kona.—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Victor Poirier at Kailua; Rev. F. Julian at Honaunau. Catholic population, 1,200.

Kohala.—Six chapels—Rev. F. Oliver, at Halawa. Catholic population, 1,450.

Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Paul, at Waipio. Catholic population, 1600

The Vicar-Apostolic is assisted by 22 priests, all members of the Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, a priest of the Society of Mary.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.* — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Bertram. Sub-Director, Brother Thomas. Teachers, 18. Pupils, 600. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Superior, Sister Judith. Pupils, 469.

HEEIA. *One school.*—Pupils, 69.

KAUAI. *One school.*—Pupils, 44.

LAHAINA. *Two schools.*—Pupils, 118.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's school for boys.*—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Pupils, 128.

One school for girls.—Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Pupils, 119.

HAWAII, Hilo Bay. *One school for boys.*—4 Brothers of Mary from Dayton, O. Pupils, 186.

One school for girls.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

KAU. *One school.*—Pupils, 24.

KOHALA. *One school.*—Pupils, 102.

HAMAKUA. *One school.*—Pupils, 29.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Benedicta, supr. A Receiving Station for lepers or suspected to be, under the same Sisters, at Kalihi (Oahu).

WAILUKU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For all diseases, except lepers. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Bonaventura, supr.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for men and boys. 100 inmates. *Kalaupapa.*—Home for Lepers, wives and girls, affected with the disease. 100 inmates. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges	1
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Academies	3
Churches	35	Parochial Schools	10
Chapels	59	Children attending Schools	1 865

Catholic Population.....33,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, the Grenadines, St. Vincent and St. Lucia.

Catholic Population, about 180,000.

MOST REVEREND

P. V. FLOOD, O.P., D.D.,

Archbishop of Port of Spain; elected July 7, 1887; succeeded March 14, 1889. — Res., *Port of Spain, Island of Trinidad.*

Vicar-General – Very Rev. GABRIEL M. O'FARRELL, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY, TRINIDAD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., vicar of the Mission. The Rev. Fathers Forestier, Brosse, Bouche, O'Byrne, Casey, Geerts, Marie-Joseph, Sutherland, Walsh, Kirwin and three lay-brothers, all members of the Dominican Order.
St. Patrick's, Newtown, Very Rev. H. Jones, O.P.
St. Anne's, Very Rev. Fr. Victor, O.P.
Arima, Very Rev. C. B. De Martini, P.P.
Caura, Very Rev. Fr, Simeon, O.P.
Montserrat, Very Rev. Fr. Eusèbe, O.P.
Toco, Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, O.P.
Diego Martin, Very Rev. H. Coquet, C.S.Sp.
San Juan, Very Rev. Fr. Maillenx, P.P.
Aronca, Very Rev. M. Farrelly, P.P.
Carenage, vacant.
Cedros, Very Rev. Fr. Busert, P.P.
Chaguanas, Very Rev. Fr. Carroll, P.P.
Couva, Very Rev. F. Griffin, P.P.
Maraval, Very Rev. Fr. Alvarez, P.P.
Mayaro, Very Rev. Fr. Dubanton, P.P.
Oropouche, Very Rev. Fr. Osenda, P.P.
Pointe á Pierre. Very Rev. Fr., Heffernan, P.P.
Princestown, Very Rev. F. Cahill, P.P.,
San Fernando, Very Rev. Fr. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Fr. Corbett, C.C.
Sangre Grande, Very Rev. Fr. Wood, P.P.
St. Joseph, Very Rev. Fr. Spielman, C.S.Sp.
Tumpuna, Very Rev. Fr. Perdomo, P.P.
Tunapuna, Very Rev. Fr. Sadoc, O.P.
Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Fr. Noel, O.P.

GRENADA.

St. George, Very Rev. Dr. Manigot, P.P., V.G.
St. Patrick, Very Rev. Fr. O'Reilly, P.P.
St. Andrew, Very Rev. D. Slattery, O.P.
St. David, Very Rev. Fr. Holmes, P.P.
St. John, Very Rev. Fr. Cantwell, P.P.
Island of Carriacon, Very Rev. Fr. Aquart, P.P.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingstown, Very Rev. Fr. Putz, P.P.
Tobago, Very Rev. Fr. Murray, O.P.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Very Rev. Fr. Tapon, V.G., Rev. Fr. Cadon, Rev. Fr. J. Claustre (Garrison chaplain), Rev. Fr. Peradeau.
Anse-la-Raie, Very Rev. H. Claustre, P.P.
Soufrière, Very Rev. Fr. Rousseau. P.P., Rev. Fr. Pelerin.
Choisent, Very Rev. Fr. Rogère, P.P.
Laborie, Very Rev. Fr. Bronchard, P.P.
Vieux-fort, Very Rev. Fr. Rochereau, P.P.
Micond, Very Rev. Fr. Viellenx, P.P.
Dennery, Very Rev. Fr. Pichaud, P.P.
Gros-Islet, Very Rev. Fr. Dugast, P.P

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Immaculate Conception, in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Superior, Very Rev. Fr. Carroll. 200 Students.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 40 Nuns and 130 pupils. There are 6 other Convents of these Sisters in Trinidad.
Leper Asylum, Cocarite, Trinidad, under the care of the Dominican Sisters. 12 N ıs and 259 patients.
Belmont Orphanage, under care of the Dominican Sisters.
Reformatory for Girls, conducted by the Good Sheperd Nuns.
Ariapita Asylum for the Aged Poor, under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.
Spaccapietra Hospice, under the same Congregation.
Convent of the Rosary—Dominican Sisters—2nd Order.
There are 4 Convents of the Sisters of St. Joseph in St. Lucia and 1 in Grenada.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: *Antigua, Anquilla, Culebra, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, and the Virgin Islands.*
DANISH: *St. Thomas, St. John's, St. Croix.*

Administrator-Apostolic—The Most Rev. PATRICK VINCENT FLOOD, O.P., D.D., Archbishop of Port of Spain.

Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev. R. M. C. POIRIER; Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D.—Died July 14th, 1900.

Vicar General—Very Rev. G. M. O'FARRELL, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA.

ROSEAU, The Cathedral, Very Rev. Gabriel M. O'Farrell, O.P., V.G.; Very Rev. P. Fogarty; Revs. Eugene O'Brien, R. Kirby and L. Meister.
St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienne.
St. Joseph's, Mahaut, Rev. G. Willems.
St. Peter's, Calihaut, Rev. J. Michel.
St. John's, Plymouth, Rev. A. Berthome.
St. Andrew's, North, Rev. Valentine Brancheraux, F.M.I.
St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Saie, Rev. P. Belaudaux.
St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, } Very Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I., V.G.
St. Matie's, La Roche, }
St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. P. Gerbier. F.M.I.
St. Patrick's, Great Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.
St. Mark's, Souffrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne.
St. Luke's, Pointe Michel, Rev. Joseph Lelièvre.

Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's, Revs. C. G. Donzé, Geo. Hawkins.

Catholic Population, about 3,000.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Fortune.—Mixed School attached.

Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids. The present Protestant Anglican church of St. Anthony was formerly the property of the Catholics.

This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Church of Sacred Heart, opened on Sunday, Sept. 6, 1891.
The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre, Rev. Peter Smyth.—A mixed school attached. Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point.

Catholic population, about 3,000.

ST. THOMAS.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Arthur J. Caron, C.SS.R., V.G.; Revs. L. Servais, C.SS.R., and J. A. Tinoults, C.SS.R., and Bros. Francis and Patrick, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population small.

Catholic population, 7,000.

ST. CROIX.

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. H. Rietvelt, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., and Bros. Jerome and Dominic, C.SS.R.
Christiansted, Holy Cross, Revs. P. Schelfhaut, C.SS.R., A. Stainforth, C.SS.R., and Bros. Boniface and Cyril, C.SS.R.
Three schools for boys and girls.

Catholic population, about 7,000.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding School for young ladies. 22 Sisters. An *Orphanage* under charge of same, and also a day-school for poor girls. In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.

ST. THOMAS. In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic *Hospital*, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following convent, college and schools:

Convent of St. Thomas.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart.

The St. Thomas College, for boys.—(Superior education given in this institution.)

Higher School, for young ladies.

Catholic Free School, for boys.

St. Anne's School, for girls.

St. Joseph's School, for girls.

St. Mary's School, for girls.

St. Alphonsus' School, in the country, a mixed school.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	9	Churches and Chapels	25
Redemptorist Fathers	7	Schools: Dominica, 17; Montserrat, 1;	
" Brothers	6	Antigua, 1; St. Christopher, 1; St.	
Brothers of Mary Immaculate	7	Thomas, 5; St. Croix, 4; Total	29

Catholic Population of the diocese, 50,000; Total Population, 140,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., Bishop of Melipotamus, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.—Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*
Vicar-General—Very Rev. COMPTON GALTON, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

GEORGETOWN, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Revs. C. Barraud, J. McCormick, G. Pollen, C. Galton.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, I. Victorine, C. Gillet.
Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. C. Gillet.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Hague, church, served from Malgrétout.
East Coast, Victoria, church, Rev. A. Baroni.
Buxton, church, Rev. F. Smith.
Clonbrook, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Mahalea, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Betterwagtang, church, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. S. Gillet, who attends the station at Wakenaam.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Rev. P. Hogan, who attends stations at Port Mourant, Carnarvon and Skeldon, on the Corentyn coast; Ieourawa, up the Cange; Hopetown, West Coast, Longdam.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. F. O'Donnell.
Morneca Indian Mission, served by Rev. H. Beauclerk, who attends stations on Waini River.
N. W. District, Morawhana, Arooka, Rev. T. Barker.

INSTITUTIONS.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent.*—Mrs. O'Ryan, supr. The Sisters conduct a boarding-school and three-day-schools. A female Orphan Asylum is also attached to the Convent. Orphans, 40. Convent schools, average attendance, 360.

SCHOOLS.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Schools, average attendance, 300 children.
Grammar School—Rev. C. Barraud, superintendent. Average attendance, 70.
Cathedral Boys' School—Mr. J. Jordan, teacher. Average attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Boys' School—Mr. J. Saunders, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 120.
Regent Street Mixed School—J. Small, teacher. Average attendance, 250.
Plaisance Mixed School—Mr. Douglas, teacher. Average attendance, 80.
Victoria Mixed School—Average attendance, 100.
Berbice Mixed School— ——, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Malgretout Mixed School—J. Daniel, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Henrietta Mixed School—J. Lashley, teacher. Pupils. 50.
Albonystown Mixed School—J. Shortt, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Bourdo School—J. Murray, teacher. Average attendance, 90.
Morucca Native Indian School—Average attendance, 80.
Baxton School—J. Bollers, teacher. Average attendance, 125.
Abram's Zuill Mixed School—J. Agard, teacher. Average attendance, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	
Priests	18	Schools	27
Churches and chapels	19	Orphan Asylums	2

Catholic population about 22,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., el. May 8, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 26 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., D.D., Revs. James Noonan, S.J., William Spillmann, S.J., John J. Collins, S.J., Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J., Bernard Keany, S.J., Edward Magrath, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J., Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J.
Alpha Cottage (Convent of Mercy Chapel opened to public on Sunday.)
Harbour Head, served by Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.
Whitehall, served by Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J.
Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard. Rev. Edward J, Magrath, S.J., naval chaplain.
Newcastle, military station, served by Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.
Spanish Town, and Nun's Pen, served by Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
Friendship, Above Rocks, Cassava River, Stonyhill, served by Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.
Avocat, May River, Devon Pen, Port Antonius, served by Rev. Thomas S. Harlin, S.J. Address: Avocat, Spring Hill P. O.
Brown's Town, Falmouth. Alva, Murray Mountain. served by Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, P.O.
Preston Hill, Donnington, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J. Address: Port Maria, P.O.
Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, Montego Bay, served by Rev. John Broderick, S.J. Address: Anchovy P.O.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College.*—Revs. William F. Gregory, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J., Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., Edward Magrath, S.J., professors. Students, 50.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Aquinas and 24 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 60.—*Elementary School.* Pupils, 500.—*Girls' Industrial School.* Pupils, 50.—*Boys' Industrial School.* Pupils, 53.—*Orphanage.* Children, 40.—*House of Mercy.* Girls, 14.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paula, supr., and 27 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Preparatory School for St. George's College.* Boys, 21.—*Academy for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 50.—*Parish Schools for Boys and Girls,* taught by 15 Sisters and 19 assistant-teachers. Pupils, 1,408.
SPANISH TOWN. *St. Claver's Orphanage,* a farm school for boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claver, mistress. Boys, 65.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston.—Parish Schools. 8 Sisters, 4teachers. Pupils, 500. Rev. James Noonan, S.J., manager.

Kingston. { St. Anthony's. 2 Sisters, 1 teacher. Pupils, 110. / St. Ann's. 2 Sisters, 6 teachers. Pupils, 400. } Under the management of Rev. P. Kayser, S.J.

Swallowfield.—2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 160. } Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.

Spanish Town.—St. Catherines. 2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 203. } Under the management of Rev. P. F. X. Mulry, S.J.

Alva.—4 teachers. Pupils, 201.
Sommerton.—1 teacher. Pupils, 16.
Carnie.—Pupils, 60.
Murray Mountains.—Pupils, 80.
} Under the management of Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J.

Avocat.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70
May River.—2 teachers. Pupils, 90.
King's Weston.—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
Tom River.—6 infant schools, 20 in each.
Mount Joseph.—Pupils, 50.
} Under the management of Rev. Thos. J. Harlin, S.J.

Preston Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
Donnington.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
} Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J.

East Branch.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Friendship.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
Above Rocks.—2 teachers. Pupils, 110.
Glengoffe.—1 teacher. Pupils, 61.
} Under the management of Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.

Seafordtown.—2 teachers. Pupils, 120.
Reading.—1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
Top Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
} Under the management of Rev. John Broderick, S.J.

Whitehall.—1 teacher. Pupils, 75. Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J., manager.
Harbour Head.—1 teacher. Pupils, 40. Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	3
Jesuit Fathers	13	Inmates	118
Churches and Chapels	37	Industrial School and Orphanage for Girls	1
College	1	Inmates	107
Students	50	Catholic Population, about	14 000
Academies	2		
Pupils	125		
Schools	31		
Pupils	2 600		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, D.D., S.J.; cons. Nov. 4, 1899, Bishop of Athribis.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Vicar General—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J., Rev. MATEO ANTILLACH, S.J., Rev. THOMAS LIVINGSTONE, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., Rev. T. J. Livingstone, S.J., Rev. Michael Hoferer, S.J., Brothers Wm. Durkin, S.J., Michael Hanrahan, S.J.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek.
Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Caspar J. Leib, S.J., Rev. F. Morfeld, S.J.
Attended from Corozal: Progesso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.
Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Muffles, S.J. and Rev. Jos. Rigge, S.J.
Attended from Orange Walk: Stations on Rio Hondo.
Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Aloysius Averbeck, S.J., and Rev. Eugene Brady, S.J.
Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.
San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Pastor Molina, S.J.
Attended from San Estaban: Stations on Rio Nuevo.
Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. B. Finn, S.J.
Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.
The Cayo, Old River, St. Ignatius' Church, vacant. — This mission and many villages of Indians and half-breeds are visited, for the present, once a year.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.*—Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., (director); Revs. Michael Hoferer, S.J., Bernard F. Abeling, S.J. William Bennett, S.J., Charles Imbs, S.J., and Daniel O'Leary, S.J., professors. Students, 108.
St. Catherine's Academy.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 70.
ORANGE WALK. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mt. Carmel, Sister Ambrose, supr.
COROZAL. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family Select School.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Rita, supr.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the Society of Jesus	12	Academies	4
Churches with resident priests	6	Pupils	106
Chapels	48	Parochial Schools	16
College	1	Pupils	1 630
Students	108	Catholic Population	21 500

ESTADO DE LA
ARQUIDIOCESIS DE GUATEMALA, C. A.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534; ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

GOBIERNO ECLESIASTICO.

Arzobispo—Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. RICARDO CASANOVA y ESTRADA, consagrado el 25 de Julio de 1886, Guatemala.

Vicario general—M. Iltre. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES.

Secretario—Pbro. Ldo. D. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLON.

CLERO DE LA CATEDRAL—Pbro. D. ERLINDO GARCIA, Sacristán Mayor; Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ, Maestro de Ceremonias; Pbro. D. ALBERTO RUBIO Y PILONA, primer Capellan de Coro; Pbro. D. MANUEL BARBERENA, segundo Capellan; Pbro. D. FELIX ROLDAN, tercer Capellan; Pbro. D. MAXIMILIANO JIMENEZ, cuarto Capellan; Pbro. D. ALFONSO PILONA, Sochantre.

CIUDAD DE GUATEMALA.

Rectores de las iglesias.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis C.
Beatas de Belén, Pbro. D. Luis Montenegro.
Belén, el mismo.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José M. Leal.
Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Sta. Clara, Rdo. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Alberto Rubio y P.
Concepcion, Pbro. Ldo. D. Julio Soto.
Sto. Domingo, Rdo. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
S. Francisco, Rdo. P. Fr. Simón López.
Guadalupe, Pbro. D. Félix Iriondo Cóbar.
S. Juan de Dios, P. D. José Vaysse, C. M.
S. José, Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.
Merced, Pbro. D. Ignacio Prado.
Recoleccion, Rdo. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.
Sta. Teresa, Pbro. D. Alejañdro Muñoz.
Sta. Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José M. Ramirez Colón.
Cruz del Milajro, Pbro. D. José G. Ramirez.
Carmen del Ceno, Pbro. D. Mariano Iturbide.

PARROQUIAS DE LA VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Pbro. D. Salvador Castañeda, Párroco.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Andrés Orantes.
S. Sebastián (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Rafael Alvarez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. D. Mariano Iturbide, Párroco.
Amatitlán, Rdo. Sebastián Mejicano.
Chinautla, Pbro. D. Francisco Villela.
Petapa, vacante.
Palencia, vacante.
Pinula, Rdo. P. Fr. Manuel Valenzuela.
Villanueva, vacante.
Ciudadvieja, vacante.

VICARIA DE SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. José Maria Ligorria.
Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. Tomás Alvarado.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Pbro. D. Jacinto Gordillo.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Juan Minera, Capellán.
Ciudadvieja, Pbro. D. Ramion Serrano.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Valerio Garcia.
S. Juan del Obispo, Pbro. D. Tomás Alvarado.
Santiago, vacante.

VICARIA DE ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Rdo. P. Fr. Gabriel Dávila.
Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
Cotzumalguapa y Don Garcia, Pbro. D. Teodoro Magdonaldo.
Palln, Pbro. D. Pedro de Luca.

VICARIA DE CHIMALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Martin, Pbro. D. Rafael Contreras.
Acatenango, vacante.
Chimaltenango, D. Plácido Grau.
Comalapa, Pbro. D.Salvador Córdoba.
Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan López.
Patziçia, vacante.
Patzum, Pbro. D. Luis Guerra.
Sumpango, Rdo. P. Fr. José M. Lanuza.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Macarlo Valenzuela.

VICARIA DE SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. José Iturbide.
Atitlan, Pbro. D. Felix Guerra.
Panajachel, Pbro. D. Pedro Camas.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna } vacantes.
Utatlán }

VICARIA DE TOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Cristobal, Pbro. D. Salvador Martlnez.
Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Juan J. F. Foro.
S. Francisco el Alto, Pbro. D. Jacinto Flores.
S. Mlguel Totonicapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Francisco Arbondin.
Momostenango Pbro. D. José M. Bosarreyes.
Nahualá, Pbro. D. Joaquin Archila.
Sija, Pbro. D. Juan de D. Guerra.

VICARIA DE QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espiritu Santo, Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado; Coadjutor, Pbro. D. Eusebio Chacón.
S. Nicolás (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. D. Reglnaldo Aguilar.
S. Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Fellx Chacón.
S. Marcos, Pbro. D. Cayetano Maldonado.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, vacante.
S. Pedro Sacatepéquez, Pbro. D. Tomás Rodas.
Tacaná } Pbro. D. Mariano Cáceres.
Tejutla }
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

VICARIA DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. Dr. D. Enrique Vllalobos.
Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Pedro Guzmán.
Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.
Nebaj, Pbro. D. Félix Valladares.
Sacapulas, vacante.

VICARIA DE HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Alfonso M. Rodriguez.
Chiantla, Pbro. D. Jorge Osborne.
Soloma, Rdo. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflln.
Cuilco Pbro. D. Bernardo Hanraty.
Jacaltenango, vacante.
Malacatán, Pbro. D. Alejandro Gourbeyre..

VICARIA DE SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado. Retalhuleu, Pbro. D. Antonio Canut.
S. Antonio, Pbro. D. Crisanto Flores.
Cuyotenango, Pbro. D. Francisco Vivar del Campo.
S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Antonio Canut.
Mazatenango. Pbro. D. Alfonso Arèvalo.
Samayac, vacante.

VICARIA DEL ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carchá, Pbro. D. F. Javier Urrutia.
Cahabón, Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
Cobán, Pbro. D. Angel Rivera.
S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
Tactic, Enrique F. Heyde.

VICARIA DE LA BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Pàrroco de Salamà, Pbro. D. R. P. Fr. Antonio Domingo Arroyo.
Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
Chicaj, } Vacantes.
Chol, }
Cubulco, José de Jesus Verján y Lava.

VICARIA DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.
Sacluc, Pbro. D. Delfin Mendez.

VICARIA DE ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco Zacapa. Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Luna.
S. Agustin Acasaguastln, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
S. Cristobal Acasaguastln, Rafael Urrutia..
Izabal, Pbro. D. Guillermo Lozano.
Sanarate, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacantes.

VICARIA DE CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Alejo Vásquez.
Chiquimula, vacante.
Jocotan, Pbro. D. S. Tomás Gómez.
Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.

VICARIA DE MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuajiniquilapa, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.
Asuncion y Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Manuel Estupinián.
Jalapa, Pbro. D. José Arteaga.
Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Antillón.
Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. J. Crisóstomo Robles.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. D. Juan Paz.

VICARIA DE S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Pbro. D. F. Javier Torres.
Mixco, Pbro. D. Salvador Arzie.
S. Raymundo, Pbro. D. Ildefonso Garcia Girón.
Xenacó, Pbro. D. Benito Estrada.

SACERDOTES PARTICULARES RESIDENTES EN VARIAS PARROQUIAS.

Aguilar, Dionisio. Guatemala.
Alarcon, Ciriaco, Guatemala.
Alvarado, José Román, Guatemala.
Arzie, Ricardo, Guatemala.
Barrios, Timoteo, Alotenango.
Beltrán, José M., Guatemala.
Castro, Juan José, Guatemala.
Chosón, Bernardo, Guatemala.
Escobar, Arcadio, id., Guatemala
Gándara, Carlos, Guatemala.
Iriondo, Panero, Félix, Guatemala.
Iriondo, Miguel, Guatemala.
Leal, Manuel, Guatemala.
Molina, Luis, Quezaltenango.
Ortiz, Salvador, Guatemala.
Pacheco, Pedro, Guatemala.
Ramila, Juan José, Guatemala.
Ruano, Alberto, Guatemala.
Saenz, Eusebio, Guatemala.

SENORES SACERDOTES DE LA CONGREGACION DE LA MISION.

Silva, Manuel, Guatemala.
Martinez Villatora, Manuel, Guatemala.
Vaysse, José, C.M.
Piefort, Fernando, C.M.
Méndez, Marcelino, C.M. } Guatemala.
Parrot, José, C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *St. James' Seminary.*—Rev. Raphael Salazar, rector. Students, 30.
College de Infantes (Cathedral School).— Rev. Alberto Rubio y Piloña, rector. Students, 149.
College of Solis.—Rev. Salvador Solis C., rector. Students, 150.
School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 50.
School of the Infant Jesus.—Pupils, 100. } In the charge of the Ladies of the Holy Family; Motherhouse, Belgium.
Institute of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 40.
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse, Paris). 20 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity. –In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies	2
Secular Priests	112	Pupils	100
Priests of Religious Orders	20	European descendants in 1894	499 842
Parish Churches	105	Indians, civilized	931 664
Chapels with Rector	18	Total	1 431 506
Ecclesiastical Colleges	2	Catholics	1 422 933
Colleges in charge of secular priests	1	Protestants (1894)	2 254
Students	329	Other Religious (1894)	1 146
		Without Religion (1894)	5 173

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—El Ilustrisimo y Reverendisimo Señor Don BERNARDO AUGUSTO THIEL, D.D., consagrado el 5 de Septiembre de 1880.—Res., *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica.*

Cabildo—Canonigos: Very Revs. CARLOS M. ULLOA, D.D., *Dean*, JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., *Dean Tesorero*, RICARDO ZUNIGA, D.D., *Penitenciario*, Br. FELIPE VARGAS, *Teologal*, V.G., MOISES RAMIREZ, *Notario Mayor*, Rev. MANUEL ARAYA, T.C.

VICARIA CENTRAL.

SAN JOSE, Carmen, Very Rev. Carlos M. Ulloa, D.D., Cura Vicario, Rev. Andrés Vila, Coadjutor, Rev. José Birot, C.M., Misionero, Rev. Nat. de Luca, Cpllán. de Coro, Rev. José Vargas, Rev. Pablo Guillén, Rev. Victoriano Mayorga, Rev. Oto Castro, D.D., Rev. Matias Rojas, D.D.
Merced, Rev. Santiago Zuñiga, Cura, Rev. Mgr. Juan Pablo Salazar M., Rev. J. Salvador Jiménez, Rev. Juan Maria Quiroz, Rev. Ildefonso Badilla, Coadjutor.
Dolorosa, Rev. Miguel Pagés, O.P., Capellan.
Soledad, Rev. Frcs. Steinhoff, Capellan.
San Juan, Rev. Victor de Grève, D.D., Cura.
San Vicente, Rev. Domingo Borraschi, Cura.
Guadalupe, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, Cura; Rev. Andrés Fuentes.
San Isidro, Rev. Daniel Carmona, Cura.
San Pedro, Rev. José Calderon, Cura.

VICARIA DE DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. José Vicente Salazar, Cura Vicario.
Aserri, Rev. José Añibaro, Cura.
San Ignacio, Rev. Fco. Piedra, Cura.
Alajuelita, Rev. Rafael Chinchilla, Cura.
Santa Maria, Rev. Juan Vicente Quiroz. Cura.
Curridabat, Rev. Fermin Boladeras, Cura.

VICARIA DE ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Januario Quesada, Cura Vicario, Rev. José Cipr. Fuentes.
Santa Ana, Rev. Salomón Valenciano, Cura.
Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado, Cura.
Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla, Cura.

VICARIA DE CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos, Cura Vicario, Rev. Evaristo Ibarra, Coadjutor, Revs. Victor Ortiz, Apolonio Gutiérrez, Bruno Casásola, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.S.F., Rev. Claudio Volio, D.D., Rev. Fidel de Montelar, O.C., Rev. Jeremias Rey, D.D.
San Rafael, Rev. José J. Méndez, Cura.
Paraiso and Orosi, Rev. Ramón Arnesto, Cura.
La Union, Rev. Fulgencio Chinchilla, D.D., Cura.
Juan Viñas, Rev. José Weber, Cura.

VICARIA DE GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo, Cura Vicario.
San Ramon, Rev. José Piñeiro, Cura, Rev. Pedro Cambronero, Rev. Juan José Valverde.
Los Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez, Cura.
Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carbajal, Cura.
Zarcero, Rev. David Vargas, Coadjutor.
Sarchi, Rev. Joaquin Hernández.

VICARIA DE HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. José Badilla, D.D., Cura Vicario.
Carmen, Rev. Rafael Camacho, Capellan, Revs. Pedro Sandoval, Francisco Gutiérrez, Ezequiel Martinez.
San Joaquin, Rev. Mgr. Estevan Echeverri, Cura.
San Pablo, Rev. Fco. Chaverri, Cura.
Santo Domingo, Rev. Benito Saenz, Cura.
Barba, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, Cura.
San Rafael, Rev. Bruno Pereira, Cura.
San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides, Cura.
San Antonio, Rev. Antonio Monestel, D.D., Cura.
Santa Barbara, Rev. José Rojas, Cura.

VICARIA DE ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Rev. Fco. Pereira, Cura Vicario, Rev. Leoncio Piedra.
San Pedro de Alajuela, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Cura.
Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez, Cura.
Sabanillas, Rev. Juan Garita, Coadjutor.

VICARIA DE PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. Estevan Vàsquez, Cura Vicario.
San Mateo, Rev. Lorenzo Benavidez, Cura.
Esparta, Rev. Diego Rodriguez, Cura.
Terraba y Boruca, Rev. J. V. Krautwig, C.M., Cura. José Nieborowski, C.M.
San Pablo, Rev. José M. Talacios, Coadjutor.

VICARIA DE LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo, Cura Vicario.
Filadelfia, Rev. Milciades G. Otoya, Cura.
Las Cañas, Rev. Luis Leipold, Cura.
Bagaces, Rev. Mgr. Vicente de L. Echeverria, Cura.
Santa Cruz, Rev. José M. Velasco, Cura.
Nicoya, Rev. José Guillén, Cura.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M., Cura, Revs. Santiago Bellut, C.M., Frco. Acosta, C.M.

TALAMANCA. (Indian Mission.)

Sipurio, Rev. Agustin Blessing, Rev. José Breiderhoff, C.M.

GUATUSO. (Indian Mission.)

San Rafael, Rev. Luis Leipold.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminario.*—Rev. Juan Gaspar Stork, D.D., C.M., Rector, Revs. Federico Rosenberg, C.M., Adolfo Dunkel, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Pedro Ziskoven, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Huberto Prause, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Felipe Vetter, C.M. José Rossmaier, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano. Fro. Steinhoff, Professors. Students 20. — Connected with the Seminary is a *College.* Students, 160.
Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 75.—Connected with the College are Schools for the poor boys and girls.
General Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Hospital for incurables.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 102 girls, 100 boys.
CARTAGO. *Orphanage.*—8 Sisters of Bethlehem. 57 girls.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular priests	101	Pupils	75
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Orphan Asylums	2
Parish Churches	57	Orphans	259
Chapels	96	Population in 1900: Catholics	303 762
Seminary	1	Protestants, Jews, Buddhists	3 500
Students	20	Indians, baptized	2 565
College	1	Indians, not baptized	150
Students	160		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM

(DUTCH GUIANA).

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. Wm. Anthony Ferd. Wuelfingh, C.SS.R., D.D.—Res., *Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Paramaribo, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Right Rev. Wm. A. F. Wülfingh, C.SS.R., D.D., Very Rev. C. v. Coll, C.SS.R., Revs. G. Eysink, C.SS.R., T. Timmermans, C.SS.R., G. van Tooren, C.SS.R., Ant. Nuyten, C.SS.R., J. M. Walle, C.SS.R., F. C. Kusters, C.SS.R., F. Baselmans, C.SS.R., Leon Verheyen, C.SS.R., Ad. Nederveen, C.SS.R,
St. Rose's, Revs. W. Luybon, C.SS.R., L. De Swart, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. P. van Esch, C.SS.R., W. van der Heyden, C.SS.R., A. Bex, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R.
Besides St. Alphonsus' there is one other sueeursal church for the Chinese, Rev. L. de Swart, C.SS.R.

In the Country:

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. F. Lemmens, C.SS.R., H. Rikken, C.SS.R., H. Schroeder, C.SS.R.
Great Chatillon, Immaculate Coneeption, Revs. A. de Kuyper, C.SS.R.
Gouvernment-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers were transported from Batavia to Great Chatillon, Batavia having been eonsidered too far off, and too dangerously attained. The Governor being very anxious about the matter (for the lepers were very mueh attaehed to Batavia) addressed himself to His Lordship the Bishop, asking him to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in this way. The petition was very kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop, together with the Clergy, aeeompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.

Vierkinderen (Marianella), Our Lady of Perpetual Sueeor, Rev. B. Wassink, C.SS.R.
Niekerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Sumbrink, C.SS.R., L. Lammersehop, C.SS.R.
Albina, St. Albina's, Revs. W. Dorthaus, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.

From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter after the emaneipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from all tax and are eaHed wood-negroes, to distinguish them from the others more eivilized, living on the estates and in town) who are spread all over the eountry in 44 eamps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries, who are welcomed by the managers of the plantations, most of whom are Protestants or Jews. Mass is offered in private houses, eabins or ehapels built out of palms. Two ehapels have lately been built of wood, one at Estherslurt, another at Marienburg, a large estate on the river Commewyne. This year chapels have been built at Domburg, Bethania, Voorburg and Smithfield.

SISTERHOODS.

60 Franeisean Sisters conduet sehools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.
21 Sisters of Miserieorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especial eare of the lepers in an Asylum, for them exelusively, independent from that eondueted by the Government, and have besides an Asylum for siek and poor people.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers	26	Catholie Sehools, directed by Fathers and Brothers C.SS.R., Sisters of St. Francis	19
Redemptorist Brothers	14		
Churches	20		
Oratories	4	Pupils	2 900
Orphan Asylums	2	Hospital for lepers	1
Asylum for the Poor	1	Catholie Population	17 700

WEST INDIES

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ISLAND OF HAYTI.

Delegate Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti, Venezuela — Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D. — Res., *Port au Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 500,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. (Metropolitan, Indiarum Primat.) *Archbishop*— Most Rev. FERNANDO ANTONIO DE MERINO, D.D., el. July 3, 1885. — Res., *San Domingo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 64; Sisters of Charity, 22; Churches, 55; Seminary, 1; Institute Professional, 1; Schools, 246; Catholic Population, 500,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D, Delegate-Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti and Venezuela, praec. July 11, 1892, Titular-Bishop of Samos; promoted to Titular-Archbishop of Sardes July 15, 1893; transferred Oct. 1, 1894. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 38; Priests and Brothers of Religious Orders (Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Conception), 35; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 64; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 80; Sisters of La Sagesse; 42; Churches, 16; Chapels and Oratories, 119; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 70 eccl. students; College (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), 1; students, 500; Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9 schools, 1400 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4 schools, 600 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4. 1893. — Res., *Les Cajes, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 30; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886. — Res., *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics — Priests, 34; Parishes, 25; Churches, 25; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 260,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop* — vacant. Most Rev. Julio Tonti, Delegate-Apostolic, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 15; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 27; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 6 by Sisters of St. Joseph, 800 girls; Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 142,300.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop* — vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 7; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 60,000.

ISLAND OF CUBA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANCISO DE BARNADA; consecrated July 2nd 1899 at New Orleans, La. — Res., *Santiago, Island of Cuba.*

Statistics—Priests, 83; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 300,900.

DIOCESE OF SAN CHRISTOBAL DE LA HABANA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI; consecrated Feb. 4th, 1900.—Res., *Habana, Island of Cuba.*

Statistics—Priests, 228; Parishes, 147; Churches and Chapels, 236; Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

ISLAND OF PUERTO-RICO.

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE PUERTO-RICO. (Suffragan te the Archdiocese of Santiago de Cuba). *Bishop* —Right Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., DD.; consecrated July 2nd 1899 at New Orleans, La. — Res., *San Juan de Puerto-Rico, Island of Puerto-Rico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 141; Priests of Religious Orders, 27; Cathedral and 96 Parochial Churches; Chapels and Oratories, 23; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; College, 1; Gymnasiums, 20; Academy, 1. In College, Gymnasiums and Academy, pupils, 1,300; Schools for boys, 277; pupils, 25,300; Schools for girls, 270; pupils, 26,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 25; Catholic Population, 1,012,400.

ISLAND OF CURACAO (Dutch).

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. Dr. JAMES JOHN AMBROSE VAN BAARS, O.P., titular Bishop of Teuchira, el. 15. Febr. 1897.

Statistics—Secular priests, 5, conducting 1 Parish, 20 Rectories and 1 Curacy; Dominican Fathers, 28; lay-brothers, 6, conducting 1 Seminary for the formation of Venezualan Priests with 27 Students, 14 Parishes and a Press, publishing 2 Catholic Weeklies; — of the Congregation of Tilburg of Our Lady the Mother of Mercy, 1 Father and 27 Brothers, managing 1 Boarding School for boys of Latin America with 28 pupils, 1 College for Curacao boys with 51 pupils, 2 Primary Schools with 500 boys; — of the Salesians of Don Baseo, 1 Father, 1 Cleric and 2 Maestro's, managing 1 Orphanage with 31 boys; — *Franciscan Sisters*, Recollectines of Roosendaal, 110, managing 1 Academy for girls of Latin America, pupils, 65, 1 Orphanage with 58 girls, 2 Schools with 250 girls, 12 Primary Mixed Schools in the Parishes with 3166 children; — *Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* of Breda, 44, nursing in Government Institutions 95 lunatics and 10 lepers and on an average 120 Sick in a Hospital of their own; — *Dominican Sisters*, 12, managing 1 School for secondary education, 3 Primary Schools with 340 pupils. Population of all the six Islands belonging to the Vicariate (Curacao, Bonaire, Aruba, St. Martin, St. Eustatius and Saba): Catholics, 38,000; Protestants, 8,500; Jews, nearly 1000.

ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE (French).

DIOCESE OF BASSE-TERRE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Administrator* — Right Rev. D. SOULE, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Leontopolis.

Statistics—Priests, 65; Catholic Population, 170,000.

ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE OF FORT DE FRANCE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop* — Right Rev. JULES FRANCOIS PIERRE CARMENE, D.D., cons. March 6, 1876.

Statistics—Priests, 55; Catholic Population, 175,000.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

SOUTH-AMERICA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BUENOS AYRES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LADISLAUS CASTELLANO, D.D., el. Sept. 24, 1892; promoted 1895. Res., *Buenos Ayres.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JUAN N. TERERO, D.D., cons. June 19th 1898.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,570,000.

DIOCESE OF CORDOVA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. REGNALDO TORO, O.P., D.D., praec. June 1, 1888.—Res., *Cordova.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ————, D.D.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PLATA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARIANO ANTONIO ESPINOSA, D.D., appointed 1897. Res., *La Plata.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FRANCISCO ALBERTI, D.D., cons. April 9th 1899.

DIOCESE OF SANTA FE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN BONEO, D.D., Res., *Santa Fe.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Gregory Romero, D.D., cons. Sept. 14th 1899.

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE CUYO. Right Rev. MARCOLINO DE BENAVENTE, D.D., cons. March 12th 1899. Res., *San Juan de Cuyo.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSE BENITO SALVADORE DE LA RETA, D.D., Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 460,000.

DIOCESE OF TUCUMAN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN PADILLA, D.D. Res., *Tucuman.*

DIOCESE OF PARANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ROSENDO DE LA LASTRA, D.D., cons. 1892. Res., *Parana.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 615,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Bishop LINARES, D.D., Res., *Salta.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 816,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH PATAGONIA. *Vicar*—Right Rev. JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D., el. October 30, 1884.—Res., *Carmen de Patagones.*
Statistics—Priests, 15; Catholic Population, 25,000.

REPUBLIC OF BOLIVIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHARCAS OR LA PLATA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO JOSE GAETANO DE LA LLOSA, D.D., el. November 7, 1887. Res., *Sucre.*
Statistics—Priests, 200; Parienes, 134; Churches and Chapels, 515; Catholic Population, 366,000.

DIOCESE OF COCHABAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA GRANADO, DD., praec. June 22, 1868; succeeded 1871. Res., *Cochabamba.*
Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF S. CRUZ DE LA SIERRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BELISARIO SANTISTEVAN, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded 1891. Res., *Santa Cruz.*
Statistics—Priests, 105; Parishes, 54; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PAZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN JOSE BALDIVIA, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878; transferred June 1, 1891. Res., *La Paz.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 680,000.

UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL.

Papal Internuntius—Msgr. GUIDI, locum tenens. Res., *Petropolis, Rio de Janeiro.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAHIA (Bahia and Sergipe). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. J. THOME DA SILVA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; promoted Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Bahia.*
Statistics—Priests, 346; Parishes, 226; Churches, 226; Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 2,060,000.

DIOCESE OF AMAZONAS (Amazonas). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE L. DA COSTA AGUIAR, D.D., el. January 16, 1894.—Res., *Manaos.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 19; Sisters of St. Ann; Churches, 24; Chapels, 6; Seminary, 1; students, 82; High Schools for boys and girls, 3; pupils, 350; Schools (but not exclusively Catholic), 100; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF BELEM DE PARA (Para). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MANUEL DE CASTILHO BRANDAO, D.D., el. Sept. 7, 1894.—Res., *Belem de Para.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 68; Priests of Rel. Orders, 7; Churches, 87; Chapels, 400; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 9; Colleges, 6; Students, 550; Academies, 4; Pupils, 750; Catholic School, 1; Pupils, 140; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF FORTALEZZA (Ceara). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN JOSE VIEIRA, D.D. praec. Aug. 9, 1883.—Res., *Fortalezza.*
Statistics—Priests, 142; Parishes, 75; Churches and Chapels, 290; Catholic Population, 955,000.

DIOCESE OF GOYAZ (Goyaz). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDUARDO DUARTE SILVA, D.D., el. January 16, 1891. Res., *Uberaba.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 49; Priests of Rel. Orders (Dominican Fathers, Redemptorist Fathers, Lazarist Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Dominic; Parish Churches, 89; Chapels and Oratories, 100; Seminary, 1; Students, 80; Academies, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE DE MARANHAO (Maranhao and Pianhi). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO CANDIDO DE ALVARENGA, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. Res., *S. Luis de Maranhao.*
Statistics—Priests, 90; Parishes, 94; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 660,000.

DIOCESE OF OLINDA (Pernambuco, Rio Grande del Norte, Alagoas). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL DOS SANTOS PEREIRA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Pernambuco.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,900,000.

DIOCESE OF PARAHYBA (Parahyba). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AD. AURELIO DE MIRANDA HENRIQUES, D.D., el. January 2, 1894. Res., *Parahyba.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 700,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Rio de Janeiro, S. Catarina). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOACHIM ARCOVERDE, D.D., praec. June 26, 1891; promoted 1897. Res., *Rio de Janeiro.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 2,050,000.

DIOCESE OF CUIABA (Matto Grosso). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CARLOS LUIS D'AMOUR, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. Res., *Cujaba.*
Statistics—Priests, 20; Churches, 20; Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF CURITYBA (Parana). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE DA CAMARGO BARROS, D.D., el. January 16, 1894. Res., *Curityba.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 66; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Franciscan Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Joseph; Sisters of Divine Providence; Sisters of Holy Angels; Parochial Churches, 69, and a large number of chapels; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students, 2; Colleges, 2; students, 200; Academy, 1; pupils, 100; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DOS SANTOS, praec. Sept. 28, 1863. Res., *Diamantina.*

DIOCESE OF MARIANNA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. GOMES PIMENTA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded Dec. 3, 1870. Res., *Marianna.*

DIOCESE OF NICTHEROY (Rio de Janeiro). *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO DE ROYO MAIA, D.D. Res., *Campos de Goytacazes.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 75; Priests of Rel. Orders, 11; Churches, 182; Chapels, over 200; College (Jesuits), 1; pupils, 300; Academy, 1; pupils, 42; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 1,050,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN PAULO (San Paulo). *Bishop*—See vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Premonstratensian, Benedictine, Redemptorist, Salesian Fathers, Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary), 50; Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery; Franciscan Sisters; Salesian Sisters; Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary; Churches, 170; Chapels, 60; Oratories, 300; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 16; pupils, 1200; Catholic Schools, 8; pupils, 300; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,800,000.

DIOCESE OF S. PEDRO RIO GRANDE (Rio Grande do Sul). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CLAUDIUS JOSEPH GONÇALVES PONCE DE LEAO. Res., *Porto Alegre.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 79; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Pallotini, St. Charles), 68; Sisters of Carmel, Charity, Sacred Heart of Mary; Parochial Churches, 103; Chapels and Oratories, 500; Seminaries, 4; students, 130; Colleges, 3; students, 1000; Catholic Schools, over 200; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF ESPIRITU SANTO (Espiritu Santo.) Right Rev. BAPTISTA CORREA NERY, D.D., el. August 20, 1896. Res., *Victoria.*

REPUBLIC OF CHILE.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CHILE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARIANO CASANOVA, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. Res., *Santiago.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 381; Priests of Religious Orders: Dominican Fathers, 17; Dominican Recollects, 12; Jesuit Fathers, 23; Franciscan Fathers, 39; Augustinian Fathers, 30; Redemptorist Fathers, 29; Capuchin Fathers, 8; Lazarist Fathers, 5;

Passionist Fathers, 8; Salesian Fathers, 19; Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption, 10; Fathers of the Sacred Hearts, 33; Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 27; Missionaries of Our Lady of Cabeza, 17; Fathers of St. Anthony of Padua, 8; Missionaries of Del Baron, 12; Fathers of Mercy, 29. Brothers of the Christian Schools, 55. Sisters of St. Augustine, 18; Sisters of St. Clare, 23; Carmelite Sisters, 52; Sisters of St. Rose, 25; Sisters of the Visitation, 33; Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 59; Sisters of Providence, 83; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 161; Sisters of Charity, 237; Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 134; Sisters of St. Mary, Sisters of Good Instruction, 28; Sisters of Christian Charity of the Immaculate Conception, 47; Sisters of St. Veronica, 14; Sisters of the Precious Blood, 22; Carmelite Sisters of St. Teresa, 12; Little Sisters of the Poor, 12; Sisters of the Purest Heart of Mary, 10; Congregation of the Daughters of St. Joseph, 25; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 20. Parishes, 98; Churches, Chapels and Oratories, 450; Catholic University, 1; Students in Law department, 91; In department of Agriculture and Engineering, 35; Seminaries with Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Students, 630; College of Jesuit Fathers, 2; Schools of Christian Brothers, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 2; Pupils, 238; Free School, 350 poor girls; Sisters of Providence conduct Academy with 70 pupils, 4 Schools with 744 pupils, 1 Orphan Asylum with 1230 orphans, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 185 inmates; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus conduct 2 Schools with 318 pupils, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 50 poor girls; Sisters of Charity have charge of 10 Hospitals, 2 Asylums for poor and sick, 1 Orphan Asylum; Sisters of the Good Shepherd conduct 4 Houses and 2 Academies with 300 pupils; Sisters of Good Instruction conduct 2 Academies with 200 pupils; Sisters of St. Veronica conduct an Asylum with 60 old people; Daughters of St. Joseph conduct a School and Asylum for the Poor. Catholic Population, 1,154,000.

DIOCESE OF S' CONCEPCION. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PLACIDO LABARCA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Concepcion.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 91; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 55, Dominican Fathers 10, Fathers of Mercy 3, Augustinian Fathers 3, Jesuit Fathers 5, Capuchin Fathers 4, Lazarist Father 1, Escolapias 9, Salesian Fathers 4, Redemptorist Fathers 5), 99; Sisters of the Holy Trinity 35, Sisters of Immaculate Conception 18, Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus 89, Sisters of Providence, Sisters of Charity 45, Sisters of Christian Charity 136. Sisters of the Good Shepard 69; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 132; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Parishes, 51; Churches and Chapels, 135; Academies and Schools (conducted by Sisters) with about 1700 pupils; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 464; Hospitals, 9; Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 835,336.

DIOCESE OF S. CARLO DI ANCUD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAMON ANGEL JARA, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. Res., *Ancud.*

Statistics—Priests, 50; Parishes, 12; Catholic Population, 848,000.

DIOCESE OF LA SERENA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FLOR. EDUARDO FONTECILLA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Serena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 64; Priests of Religions Orders, 18; Churches, 32; Chapels and Oratories, 80; Seminary, 1; students, 70; Colleges for boys, 3; Academies for young ladies, 2; Catholic Schools, 40; Orphan Asylums, Hospitals etc., 10; Catholic Population, 250,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF AUTOFAGASTA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. FELIPE SALAS ERRAZURIZ.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTH PATAGONIA (Tierra del Fuego). *Prefect*—Very Rev. O. JOSE FAGNANO. Res., *Puntarenas, Magellan's Streets, Chile.*

Statistics—Salesian Fathers, 14; Sisters of Mary; Churches, 5; Chapels, 5; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; students, 600; Catholic Schools, 7; pupils, 600; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 15,000.

UNITED STATES OF COLUMBIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE BOGOTA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. BERNARD HERRERA RESTREPO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1887; promoted June 4, 1891.—Res., *Bogota.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religions Orders, 69; Churches, 120; Chapels, 71; Seminary, 1, students, 90; Colleges and Academies, 30; Catholic Schools, 150; Hospitals, Orphan Asylums and Asylums for the Poor, 14; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF ANTIOQUIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO JOSE MARIA RUEDA, D.D., praec. July 3, 1882; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Antioquia.*

Statistics—Priests, 75; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 210,000.

DIOCESE OF CARTAGENA. *Bishop*—vacant. Res., *Cartagena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 50; Churches, 66; Chapels, 32; Seminary, 1, students, 54; Colleges and Schools in every town; Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF S. MARTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAELO CELEDON, D.D., praec. December 17, 1891. Res., *S. Marta.*

Stastistics—Catholic Population, 137,000.

DIOCESE OF MEDELLIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN PARDO-VERGARA, D.D., praec June 4, 1891; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Medellin.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 110; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, 13, Capuchin Fathers, 2), 15; Carmelite Sisters, Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M., Brothers of the Christian Schools; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 120; University, 1; students, 253; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; students, 192; High Schools, 2; students, 320; Academy of Presentation Nuns, 1; pupils, 190; 130 Schools, with 7022 boys and 8311 girls (all schools with the exception of one are catholic schools); Hospital, 1; Asylums, 8; Catholic Population, 363,000.

DIOCESE OF NEIVA (Tolima.)
Colegio di Santa Librado — Neiva, Rep. de Columbia. Revs. Joseph Gauvin, S.M., Joannes Olier, S.M.
Colegio de Santa Vittorio — Ilaguéz, Rep. de Columbia. Revs. Felix Rougier, S.M., John Ollier, S.M.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA PAMPLONA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIO ANTONIO PARRA, D.D., praec. March 21, 1870; transferred September 17, 1875. Res., *Nueva Pamplona.*
Statistics—Secular Priest, 8; Regular, 7 (Eudist Fathers); Churches, 59 (50 parochial); Chapels and Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1, students (incl. ecclesiatics, 20), 50 (before the late war the Seminary had over 150); Colleges and Academies, 25; in each parish are 2 Schools (supported by government), Santander has 2 Hign Schools; Hospitals, 9; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Asylum, 1; Asylum for the Aged, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PANAMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE ALEJANDRO PERALTA, D.D., el. June 1, 1886. Res., *Panama.*
Statistics — Secular priests, 52; Priests of Rel. Orders, 8; Parish Churches, 66; Public Oratories, 27; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 14; College, 1; students, 142; Academy, 1; pupils, 52; Catholic Schools, 142; boys, 1964; girls, 1672; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 7; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF PASTO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL JOSE DE CAYZEDO, D.D., praec. Febr. 1. 1892; transferred December 2, 1895. Res., *Pasto, Ariente del Opisbo.*
Statistics—Secular priests (incl. 20 Oratorians), 90, Regular priests (Jesuits 12, Capuchins 10, Franciscans 1), 23; Parish Churches, 68; Oratories, 65; Seminary (conducted by Jesuit Fathers), 1; eccl. students, 27; Colleges, 3; students, 215; Academies, 3; pupilm131; a number of Catholic Schools, with 4434 boys and 2957 girls); Orphan Asylm,0, 1; orphans, 24; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 281,009; Catholic Indians, 30 00.

DIOCESE OF POPAYAN. *Bishop* — Vacant Res., *Popayan.*
Statistics—Priests. 75; Churches, 160; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF TOLIMA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. STEPHANO ROJAS, D.D., praec. March 17, 1895. Res., *Neiva.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders (Trinitarios, Marist Fathers), 13; Brothers of Mary; Sisters of Charity; Presentation Nuns; Churches, 71; Chapels, 15; Seminary, 1; students in Grand Seminary 30, in Petit Seminary 60; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 3; pupils, 60; Catholic Schools, 150, with attendance of 75 boys and girls each; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.
Colegio de S. Simon—Ibaque, Revs. Felix Rougier, S.M., president, Franciscus Helliet, S.M., J. Ganven. S.M., A. Gaudy, S.M., T. Olliver, S.M., T. Thill, S.M.

DIOCESE OF TUNJA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE BENIGNO PERILLA, D.D., praec. March 17, 1887. Res., *Tunja.*
Statistics—Priests, 145; Parishes, 153; Churches, 159; Catholic Population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF SOCCORSO. *Bishop* — .....

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CASANARE. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. NIC. CASAS, D.D

REPUBLIC OF ECUADOR.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUITO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO RAPHAELE GONZALEZ, D.D., praec. September 29, 1876; promoted June 15, 1893. Res., *Quito.*
Statistics—Priests, 195; Parishes, 81; Catholic Population, 420,000.

DIOCESE OF CUENCA. *Administrator*—Very Rev. Dr. CUESTA. Res., *Cuenca.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 196,500.

DIOCESE OF GUAYAQUIL. *Administrator* — Very Rev. PIO CERRAL. Res., *Guayaquil.*
Statistics — Secular priests. 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 52; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical students, 15; Colleges. 4, students, 300; Academies, 4, pupils, 350; Schools (all schools are Catholic), 60, pupils, 4000; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF IBARRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FREDERICO GONZALES Y SUAREZ, praec. July 30, 1895. Res., *Ibarra.*
Statistics — Priests, 41; Parishes, 25; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 100.000.

DIOCESE OF LOXA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA MASIA ET VIDIELLA, D.D., praec. September 17, 1875. Res., *Loxa.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 61: Regular priests, 20; Churches and Chapels, 84; Seminary and Preparatory Seminary, 1, students, 80; College for boys, 1, students, 100; Academy for ladies, 1, pupils, 100; Catholic Schools in every City in the Diocese; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 80.000.

DIOCESE OF PORTO VIEJO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PEDRO SCHUMACHER, D.D., praec. March 27, 1887. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. Dr. JOSE VINCENTE LOOR. Res., *Porto Viejo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 2; Regular, 1; Sisters of St. Benedict; Churches, 20; Chapels, 10; Academy, 1; all other Schools and Institutions suppressed.

DIOCESE OF RIOBAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ARSENIO ANDRADE, D.D., praec. November 13, 1884. Res., *Riobamba.*
Statistics—Priests, 63; Churches and Chapels, 48; Catholic Population, 165,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MENDEZ.—*Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. DIEGO COSTAMAGUA, D.D.

VICARIATE-APOSEOLIC OF CANELOS.—

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAPO. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANDREA PEREZ, S.J.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ZAMORA.—

GUIANA.

BRITISH.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA OR DEMERARA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., cons. August 25, 1878. Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*
Statictics—Priests, 16; Churches and Chapels, 19; Schools, 25; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 21,000.

FRENCH.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC OF CAYENNE. *Vice-Prefect*—Very Rev. LOUIS EUGENE MARIUS PIGNOL, C.C.Sp. Res., *Cayenne, French Guiana.*
Statistics—Priests, 22; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 7; Sisters of St. Paul, 54; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 55; Churches and Chapels, 9; College, 1; students, 500; Academy, 1; pupils, 250; School for boys. 1, pupils 285; Schools for girls, 2, pupils, 520; Workhouse, 1; Hospitals, 2 (1 for soldiers); Catholic Population, 23,000.

REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY.

DIOCESE OF PARAGUAY. (Suffragan to Buenos Ayres.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. BOGARIN, D.D.; cons. 1894. Res., *Asuncion.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 800,000.

REPUBLIC OF PERU.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIMA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO BANDINI, D.D., praec. May 15, 1879; promoted May 27, 1889. Res., *Lima.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CARPENTER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Lorea.
Statistics—Priests, 310; Parishes, 111; Churches and Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 606,000.

DIOCESE OF AREQUIPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA AMBROSIO HUERTA, D.D. praec. March 27, 1865; transferred August 20, 1880; dled 1897.
Bishop—Right Rev. MANUEL S. BALLON, D.D.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF CHACHAPOYAS OR MAYNAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO SOL. RISCO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1865. Res. *Chachapoyas.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF CUZKO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO FALCON, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893. Res., *Cuzko.*
Statistics—Priests, 150; Parishes, 106; Churches and Chapels, 650; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF GUAMANGA OR AYACUCHO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN CACERES, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893. Res., *Ayacucho.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 120; Sisters of St. Teresa; Sisters of St. Clara; Parochial Churches. 96; Other Churches, 16; Chapels, 100; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 2; Schools in each parish; Hospital, 1, with 20 beds; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUANUCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ SARDINAS, D.D., el. August 10, 1890. Res., *Huanuco.*
Statistics—Priests, 75; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 210; Cath. Population, 287,500.
DIOCESE OF PUNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ISMAELE DA PUIRREDON, D.D., praec. February 14, 1889. Res., *Puno.*
Statistics—Priests, 85; Parishes, 62; Churches and Chapels, 320; Cath. Population, 260,000.
DIOCESE OF TRUJILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL SANTIAGO MEDINA, D.D., praec. February 14, 1889. Res.. *Trujillo.*
Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 100; Churches and Chapels, 350; Catholic Population, 580,000.
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TARAPACA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. GUILLELMO JUAN CARTER, D.D.

REPUBLIC OF VENEZUELA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VENEZUELA OR CARACAS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. CRISPOLO UZCATEGUI, D.D., praec. November 13, 1884. Res., *Caracas.*
Statistics—Priests, 102; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 425,000.
DIOCESE OF BARQUISIMETO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. Res., *Barquisimeto.*
Statistics—Priests, 68; Churches aud Chapels, 140; Catholic Population, 527,500.
DIOCESE OF CALABOZO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FELIPE NERI SENDREA, D.D., praec. September 25, 1891. Res., *Calabozo.*
Statistics—Priests, 38; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 310.000.
DIOCESE OF GUAYANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MARIA DURAN, D.D., el. September 25, 1891.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Churches. 50; Catholic Population, 400,000.
DIOCESE OF MERIDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO RAMON SILVA, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. Res., *Merida.*
Statistics—Priests, 100; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population, 425,000.

REPUBLIC OF URUGUAY.

DIOCESE OF MONTEVIDEO. (Immed. subject to the Holy See.) *Bishop* — Right Rev. MARIANO SOLER, D.D., el. January 29, 1891. Res., *Montevideo.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. RICARDO ISACA. D.D., Titular-Bishop of Anemurio; Right Rev. PIO CAIETANO STELLA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Amizone.
Statistics—Priests, 125; Parishes, 40; Catholic Population, 787,500.

MISSIONS OF CAPUCHIN FATHERS.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Brazil).—Very Rev. Fidelis ab Hybla, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.*
Residence at Rio de Janeiro with Stations at Stambacury and Spiabanka.
Fathers, 7; Churches and Chapels, 4; Schools, 3; Pupils, 155.
PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PERNAMBUCO (Brazil).— Very Rev. Caetano de Missina, O.M.Cap,, Prefect-Apostolic. Res,, *Pernambuco, Brazil.*
Churches, 2 (Pernambuco and Papacaça) Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Sisters of III, Order of St. Francis conduct Orphan Asylum at Papacaça with 60 girls. From 1895 to 1896: Baptisms, 557; Confirmations, 19.056; Confessions and Communions, 34,300; Marriages, 645.
MISSION OF BAHIA (Brazil).—Very Rev. Venantius a Ferrara, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *Bahia, Brazil.*
MISSION OF PIRACICABA (San Paolo, Brazil).—Very Rev. Bernardinusa Lavalle, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *Piracicaba, Brazil.*
Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 2 (Piracicaba and Tanbati); Schools, 4; Pupils, 100.
MISSION OF S. LUIS DE MARANHAO(Brazil).—VeryRev.Carolus a S. Martino, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *S. Luis de Maranhao, Brazil.*
Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 3 (Maranhao, Maragnoni and Barra do Corda).
MISSION OF MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay.—Very Rev, Alipius de Alba, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Montevideo, Uruguay.*
Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; School with 50 pupils.
PREFECTUTE-APOSTOLIC OF ARAUCANIA (Chile).—Very Rev. Alexis de Barletta, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Valdivia, Chile.*
Convent and 2 Hospices; Stations, 15; Fathers, 24; Lay Brothers, 7; Churches, 17; Chapels, 3; Schools, 13; Pupils, 2450.
MISSION IN U. S. OF COLUMBIA.—Very Rev. Eugenio a Carcagente, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Rio Hacha, U. S. of Columbia,*
Fathers, 6: Lay Brothers, 6; Stations. 3.

OCEANIA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, 1895.
Statistics—Priests, 57; Parishes and Missions, 20; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 44,000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 14; Parishes, 11; Churches and Chapels, 17; Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANTHONY STRELE, S.J.
Statistics—Priests, 6; Parishes, 3; Churches and Chapels, 3.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MAHER, D.D., cons. 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes, 7; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 28; Catholic Population, 9,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Vacant.

ABBEY SEDES NULLIUS NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. RUDESINDO SALVADO, O.S.B., D.D., cons. August 15, 1849.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE, Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18, 1882; Archbishop, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 56; Parishes, 22; Churches and Chapels, 85; Catholic Population, 56,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN CANI, D.D., cons. May 21, 1882. Died March 3rd, 1898. No successor yet appointed.
Statistics—Priests, 16; Parishes, 8; Missions, 18; Churches and Chapels, 12; Catholic Population, about 26,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland. *First Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOHN HUTCHINSON, D.D., O.S.A., cons. August 28, 1887. Died Oct. 23th, 1897. —*Present Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. J. D. MURRAY D.D., O.S.A., cons. —.
Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 4,500.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Coadjutor of Hobart, 1866; Archbishop 1888.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1893.
Statistics—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches and Chapels, 77; Catholic Population, 27,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886.
Statistics—Parishes, 44; Chapels and Churches, 133; Secular Clergy, 88; Regular Clergy, 68; Religious Brothers, 49; Nuns, 532; Superior Schools: for Boys, 3—for Girls, 15; number of Pupils 1,347; Parochial Primary Schools, 115; number of Pupils, 18,805; Private Schools, number of pupils, 509; total number of pupils, 20,864; Orphanages, 4; Industrial Schools: for Boys, 1—for Girls, 1; Reformatory School for Girls, 1; Magdalen Asylums for Penitent Women, 2; Home for Neglected Children, 1; Home for the Poor, 1; Home for Women and Girls out of employment, 1; Catholic Population, 138,900.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MOORE, D.D., cons. April 27, 1884.
Statistics—Parishes, 26; Churches and Chapels, 110; Secular Priests, 46; Regulars, 8; Religious, Brothers, 9; Nuns, 95; Boarding Schools (Girls), 5; Superior Day-Schools, 4; Primary Schools, 52; Home for Aged Poor, 1; Orphans' Home, 1; Children at Catholic Schools, 5,120; Catholic Population, 55,171.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887.
Statistics—Districts, 7; Churches and Chapels, 30; Secular Priests, 12; Nuns, 12; Primary Schools, 7; Number of Children in Catholic Schools 495; Catholic Population, 11,805.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN CRANE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. Sept. 21, 1874.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885.
Statistics - Districts 17; Churches, 102; Secular Priests, 30; Regulars, 7; Religious Brothers, 6; Nuns, 87; College, 1; Boarding Schools (Girls), 7; Primary Schools, 31; Superior Day-Schools, 8; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,500; Total Catholic Population of the Diocese, 42,478.
Total Catholic population of Victoria, 248, 354; Children at Catholic Schools, 29,920; Number of Priests in Victoria, 239.
Annual average cost of maintaining Primary Catholic Schools in Archdiocese of Melbourbe, £17,000; do. Ballarat, £8,000; do. Sale, £900; do. Sandhurst, £8,500; total, £34,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 18, 1872; promoted March, 22, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 140; Parishes 123; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population 135,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ELZEAR TORREGIANI, D.D., O.S.F.C.; cons. March 25, 1879.
Statistics—Priests, 20; Parishes, 13; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 16,000.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PATRICK BYRNE, D.D., cons. August 9, 1885.
Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 13; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 71; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM LANIGAN, D.D., cons. June 9, 1867.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. July 8, 1895.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 16; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 51; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAFTON, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons August 28, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 13; Parishes, 3; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 30; Catholic Population, 12,000.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., appointed 1897.
Statistics—Priests, 29; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 55; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 10,500.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, 1874; Archbishop, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 35; Parishes, 20; Missions, 62; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. November 8, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 30; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 72; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN I. GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 34; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 60; Catholic Population, 23,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., el. January 14, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 15; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 23,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JULIUS VIDAL, S.M., D.D., el. March 13, 1887. Res., *Island of Leoiika.*
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 11; Missions, 90; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 10,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MARQUESAS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ROGER JOSEPH MARTIN, D.D., el. June 3, 1892. Res., *Island of Taiouhae.*
Statistics—Priests, 10; Parishes, 8; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 44; Catholic Population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. GUSTAV FRANCIS ROPERT, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1892.
Statistics—Priests, 23; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 31,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TAHITI. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOSEPH VERDIER, D.D., el. 1882; succeeded 1889. Res., *Taluti, on Papeete Island.*
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 24; Missions, 30; Churches and Chapels, 62; Catholic Population, 6,500,

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. AMANDUS LAMAZE, S.M., D.D., el. 1879.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 12; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 8,500.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HILARION FRAYSSE, S.M., D.D., el. April 6, 1880. Res., *Island of Noumea.*
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 32; Missions, 40; Catholic Population, 28,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. PIERCE BROYER, D.D.
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 35; Catholic Population, 5,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., el. August 17, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 5; Parishes, 4; Churches and Chapels, 15; Catholic Population, 800,

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYSIUS COUPET, D.D., el. 1889.
Statistics—Priests, 8; Chapels and Churches, 12; Catholic Population, 2000.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. EDWARD ANGERER, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Selimbria; cons. Titular-Bishop of Alalia, June 26, 1876; promoted June 26, 1890. Right Rev. JOHN B. SCHNEIDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Parnasso; praec. June 25, 1896.

Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. COLOMAN BELOPOTOCZKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18, 1890. Res., *Vienna.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 685; priests of Religious Orders, 244; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 516; vicarships and curateships, 60; Catholic Population, 1,900,212, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 460; priests of Religious Orders, 400; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 387; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 562,692; Non-Catholic Population, 3,550.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.

Statistics—Secular priests, 634; priests of Religious Orders, 381; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 415; vicarships and curateships, 44; Catholic Population, 763,606; Non-Catholic Population, 18,230.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN EV. CARDINAL HALLER, D.D., Legatus natus, Germaniae Primas, cons. Titular-Bishop of Adra, Aug. 14, 1874; promoted May 20, 1890; created Cardinal, Nov. 29, 1895.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KATSCHTHALER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cibistra, cons. July 12, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 424; priests of Religious Orders, 102; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 180; vicarships and curateships, 52; Catholic Population, 235,380; Non-Catholic Population, 1,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. EUGENE CHARLES VALUSSI, D.D., cons. June 25, 1886.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1149; priests of Religious Orders, 340; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 159; vicarships and curateships, 506; Catholic Population, 553,620; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. SIMON AICHNER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Sebaste, Sept. 25, 1882; transferred Nov. 27, 1884.

Auxiliary Bishop for Voralberg—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop for Evaria, cons. April 26, 1885. Res., *Feldkirch.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 837; priests of Religious Orders, 445; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 400; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 405,280; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. Res., *Klagenfurt.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 319; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 344; vicarships and curateships, 187; Catholic Population, 349,420; Non-Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1894. Res., *Graz.*

Vicar-General—JOANEL EV. WINTERER, Dr. theol., Domprobst.

Statistics—Secular priests, 666; priests of Religious Orders, 352; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department (Graz), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 868,100; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

Religious Orders of Men, total—352 Priests, 148 Clerics, 271 lay Brothers.

Religious Orders of Women—1042 professed Sisters, 91 lay Sisters.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.
Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.
Statistics—Secular priests, 441; priests of Religious Orders, 40; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 218; vicarships and curateships, 146; Catholic Population, 502,145.
Cilly, Abbey, Franc. Ogradi, parson-abbot.
Pettau, Provostship, Jos. Fleck, parson provost.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL MISSIA, cons. Dec, 7th 1884. Created Cardinal June 19th 1899.
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 232,205; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ———, D.D.,
Statistics—Secular priests, 554; priests of Religious Orders, 51; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293, Catholic Population, 576,963; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 118; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 111,681; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS MARIA STERK, D.D. cons. June 24, 1894; transferred June 25, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests. 297; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 359,030; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1806.
Statistics—Secular priests, 91; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 55,253.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ———, D.D.
Statistics—Secular priests, 133; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 73,713.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATHAEUS ZANNONI, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 83,566, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS CZAREV, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Archbishop of Scopia (Servia), March 28, 1879; transferred June 1, 1888.
Statistics—Secular priests, 116; priests of Religious Orders, 16; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 55,095.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D., cons. Feb. 3rd, 1890.
Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. STEPHEN BENEDICT PAVLOVICH-LUCICH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Nikopolis, cons. January 16, 1880.
Statistics—Secular priests, 214; priests of Religious Orders, 72; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 173,405; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec Titular-Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 102; priests of Religious Orders, 57; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 45; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 65,794; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 31; priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 13,049; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEO BARON OF SKRBENSKY, D.D., praec, Dec. 14th 1899.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 25, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1141; priests of Religious Orders, 406; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 1,924,572; Non-Catholic Population, 97,321. — Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Non-Catholic Population, 165.756: Catholic Population, 7 557.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., nat. 11. Febr. 1824, sacerd., 16. Jul. 1848, cons, August 6, 1882.
Capit. cathedr., Mgr. J. Rehác, decan; Mgr. Franz Demel, senior; Mgr. Jos. Seifert, poenitentiar.; Mgr. Fr. Michel, Theolog.; Mgr. Böhm; Mgr, Jos. Sterba, and six Canonidi honorarii.
Statistics—Secular priests, 839; priests of Religious Orders, 141; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 425; vicarships and curateships, 378; Catholic Population, 1,485,709; Non-Catholic Population, 49,148.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDWARD BRYNYCH, D.D., cons March 25, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1033; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parisches 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,572,486; Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN JOSEPH RIHA, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1885.
Statistics—Secular priests, 772; priests of Religious Orders, 114; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 423; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. THEODORE KOHN, D.D., cons. Febr. 5, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1273; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 538; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 1,690,810; Non-Catholic Population, 74,000.—Incl. part of Prussia: priests, 74; parishes, 41; vicarships, 9; Catholic Population, 128,030; Non-Catholic Population, 7,600.

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 769; priests of Religious Orders, 107; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 428; vicarships and curateships, 265; Catholic Population, 1,021,562; Non-Catholic Population, 52,966.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SEVERIN VON MORAWSKI, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Trapezopolis, May 13, 1881; promoted March 27, 1885.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. JOSEPH WEBER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tenmos, cons. 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests 379; priests of Religious Orders, 163; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 803,286; Non Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LUCAS V. SOLECKI, D.D., cons. May 14, 1882.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 509; priests of Religious Orders, 143; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 271; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 64,342; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS LOBOS, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Leuca, March 27, 1882; transferred Jan. 15, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Catholic Population, 726,390, incl. 17,659 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ISAAC N. ISAKOWICZ, D.D., cons. August 27, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 18; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 4,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALLITZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — His Eminence SYLVESTER CARDINAL SEMBRATOWICZ, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Juliopolis, February 28; promoted March 27, 1885; created Cardinal, November 29, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 927; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 685; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,017,250.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN R. VON KUITOWSKI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Hephaestus, cons. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 22, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 527; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 828,938.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSYL, SANEC AND SAMBOR. *Bishop*—vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 999,633.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VON PRCZYNA, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 195; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 176; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 741,096; Non-Catholic Population, 65,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Vicar-General* (for the Austrian part of the diocese)—Right Rev. Mgr. C. FINDINSKI, Protonotary Apostolic.
Statistics—Secular priests, 196; priests of Religious Orders, 9; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 79; vicarships and curateships, 101; Catholic Population, 309,743; Non-Catholic Population, 77,000.

II. HUNGARY.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GRAN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary; Archabbot 1885; cons. Feb. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH BOLTIZAR, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Mylassa, cons. 1878; Right Rev. PAUL PALASTHY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Sarepta, praec. June 10, 1886; Right Rev. FERDINAND CSELKA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 780; priests of Religious Orders, 542; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,244,969; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF WEISSBRUNN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., praec. June 2, 1888.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN PRIBECK DE VILLE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Loryma, cons. 1873.
Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 184; parishes, 222; vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 541,184; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF FUENFKIRCHEN. *Bishop*—vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 461,909; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF RAAB. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ZALKA DE GOMBA ET MAROS A MAGYAR, D.D., cons. May 5, 1867.
Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 135; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 406,000; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NEUTRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 249; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 315,593.

DIOCESE OF WAITZEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CONSTANTIN SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Kaschau, June 25, 1877; transferred March 17, 1887.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 225; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 547,612; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES VON RIMELY, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF STUHLWEISSENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP STEINER, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890.
Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 209,100; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF STEINAMANGER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CORNELIUS HIDASSY, D.D., cons. May 3, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes 188 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCZAK, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 516; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 458,767

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBERG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 158; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 37,097; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ERLAU. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZELE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, praec. June 1, 1888.
Statistics—Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 85; Seeular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 199; vicarships and eurateships, 1081; Catholie Population, 605,420; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASCHAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND BUBICS, D.D., pracc. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Seeular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; viearships and eurateships, 84; Catholie Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROSENAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN IVANKOVITS, D.D., praee. Dec. 3, 1896,
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 99; viearships and eurateships, 42; Catholic Population, 161,936; Non-Catholie Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SCATHMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS MESZLENYI, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 125,033, also 520,067 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholie Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF ZIPS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL SZEMRECSANYI, D.D., eons. Mareh 27, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; viearships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 225,856, also 15,221 Catholies of Greek Rite; Non-Catholie Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE CSASZKA, D.D., eons. Bishop of Zips, June 25, 1874; promoted Dee. 17, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tinia, praee. July 27, 1885; Res., Kalocsa. Right Rev. FRANCIS LICHTENSTEIGER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tipasa, praec. May 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 263; priests of Religious Orders, 120; parishes, 115; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholie Population, 554,660, inel. about 8,000 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholie Populatlon, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF SIEBENBUERGEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAVE ILAJLATH DE SNECHELY a 1897. 27. Jun. Res., *Karlsburg*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 298; priests of Religious Orders, 101; Catholie Population, 289,983; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholie Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., praee. June 26, 1890. Res., *Temesvar*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Seeular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 226; Catholic Population, 790,000, also 54,600 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—His Eminenee LAWRENCE CARDINAL SCHLAUCH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szathmar July 25, 1873; transferred May 27, 1887; created Cardinal June 12, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. NOGALL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamus, praec. Febr. 25, 1880.
Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929, also 1,016,424 Catholies of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

DIOCESE OF TINIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop of Kaloesa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr. 13, 1875; transferred 1894. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen*.
Chapter of the Cathedral — Revs. Can. M. Johann Moldovanu, Anton Vestemeanu, Johann Ratiu, Th. Dr., P. Simeon Mateiu, Joseph Hosszu, Gabriel Popu.
Statistics—Secular priests, 760; priests of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 706; Catholie Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 388,168.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL PAVEL, D.D., eons. Bishop of Szamos-Ujvar Dee. 23, 1872; transferred May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 117,162, also 260,000 Catholics of Latin Rite; Non-Catholie Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., praee. Dee. 3, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 180; parishes, 158; Catholie Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., praee. May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholie Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF AGRAM (Kroatien). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., praec. June 26, 1876; Bishop of Zengg-Mordus; promoted May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,183,437; Non-Catholic Population, 137,986.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC, praec. Sept. 3, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 134; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 311,762; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF BOSNIA AND SYRMIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE STROSSMAYER, D.D., Apostolic Administrator of Servia, cons. Sept. 8, 1850. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 236,904, also 3,744 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 177,537.

DIOCESE OF KREUTZ (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKI, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 28; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZOGEWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VRHBOSSNA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Serajevo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 12; priests of Religious Orders, 100; parishes, 74; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 160,000; Non-Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. Born Oct. 21st; cons. May 4th, 1884. Res., *Banjaluka.*
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 23 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 54,000.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Titular-Bishop of Maydus, Febr. 28, 1890; transferred Nov. 18, 1891.
Statistics—priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 30; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 80,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator* — Bishop of Mostar and Duvno.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 17,000 of Greek Rite.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. A. RINALDINI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PETER LAMBERT CARDINAL GOOSSENS, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1883; Bishop of Namur July 16, 1883; Archbishop of Mechlin April 12, 1884; created Cardinal May 24, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. J. F. VAN DER STAPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Jaffa, cons. July 16, 1893.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895
DIOCESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1890.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. V. J. DOUTRELOUX, D.D., cons. August 1, 1875.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. TH. HEYLEN, D.D., cons. Nov. 8th 1899.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CH. G. WALRAVENS, D.D., cons. Feb. 24th 1897.

GERMAN EMPIRE

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., cons. Feb. 25th 1892; promoted Dec. 44th 199.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. HUBERT ANTHONY FISCHER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1721; priests of Religious Orders, 100; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Apladen, Kleinbach), 4; parishes, 869; vicarships and curateships, 852; Catholic Population, 2,300,000; Non-Catholic Population, 950,855.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14 1881.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES ERNEST SCHROD, D.D., cons. May 6, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 920; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 743; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,000,000; Non-Catholic Population, 378,662.

DIOCESE OF MUENSTER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH DINGELSTAD, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1890.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM CRAMER, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1884; Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON GALEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1120; priests of Religious Orders, 44; Seminaries (Muenster, Gaesdonk), 2; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 367; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 908,843; Non-Catholic Population, 433,000.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN.—See vacant.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE GOCKEL, D.D., cons. June 22, 1890.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 38; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 481 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 130 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 980,539; Non-Catholic Population, 5,237,892.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FLORIAN VON STABLEWSKI, D.D., cons. Jan. 17, 1892.
Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Right Rev. ANTHONY ANDRZEJEWICZ, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1890.
Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 218; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 388.337.—Posen: Secular priests, 450; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 340; Catholic Population, 839,259.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINUS ROZENTRETER, D.D., cons. July 9th 1889. Res., Pelplin.
Statistics—Secular priests, 372; Seminary (Peplin), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 259; Catholic Population, 690,275; Non-Catholic Population, 612,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HERMANN GLEICH, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1875.
Army Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN B. ASSMANN, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1888. Res., Berlin.
Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania—Right Rev. Prep. CHARLES NEUBER, P.N.A. Res., Berlin.
Grand Vicar in Austria—Right Rev. CHARLES HUDIETZ, P.A.A.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1400; priests of Religious Orders, 89; Seminary (Breslau), 1, University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 4; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 888; Catholic Population, 2,800,000; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000,000.

Pfarrer in grösseren Städten: In Preussen — Breslau, Ehrendomherr und fürstlicher Commissär Bœr; Beuthen a.S., hochw. H. Schirmeiren, Miesliwics; Brieg, Hettwer; Fran-

kenstein, Dr. Hermonn; Gleiwitz, Buchali; Gr. Glogau, Ehrendomherr Ulrich, hochw. H. Mache. Himmel; Gr. Strehlitz, Ganczarcki; Schweidnitz. Hoheisel; Görlitz, Urbanneck; Liegnitz, Buchali; Münsterberg, Rössler; Kattowitz, Schmidt; Königshutte, Lukasgczyk, Tylla; Myslowitz, Klacka; Neisse, Pischel; Neustadt a.S., Gerntke; Nicolai a.S., Schumann; Oppeln, Wrzodek; Ottmacham, Scholz; Patschkau, Ritter; Ratibor, Schaffer; Strlegau, Dohm; Tarnowitz, Kokott; Waldenburg, Ganse; Ziegenhals, Dittrich; Berlin, Frank, Talka, Kappenberg; Stettin, Kirschberger; Potsdam, Jende; in Oesterreich, Teschen, hochw. H. Slkora; Treuwalden, Neugebauer.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886. Res., Frauenburg.
Statistics—Secular priests, 284; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 159; Catholic Population, 390,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,930,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DANIEL WILLIAM SOMMERWERK, D.D., cons. December 31, 1871.
Statistics—Secular prlests, 189; prlests of Rellgious Orders, 6; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 99; Catholic Population, 129,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899.
Statistics—Secular priests, 216; prlests of Rellgious Orders, 3; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateshlps, 138; Catholic Population, 172,060; Non-Catholic Population, 472,483.

Suffragan Dioceses of Friburg (Grand Duchy of Baden):

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADALBERT EUDERT, D.D., cons. Oct. 28th 1898, 1894. Died May 11th, 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 170; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum wlth phllosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 168; Catholic Populatlon, 159,256; Non-Catholic Populatlon, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 304; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boardlng Schools, 7; parishes, 172; curateships, 14; Chaplains, 60; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 350,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500,000.
Chapter of the Cathedral—Rev. Msgr. Walter, Rev. Höhler, Rev. Hilpisch, vicar-gen., Rev. Tripp, curate, Rev. Lala, pres.
Frankfurt a. M.: Rev. Bahl, can. hon.; Wiesbaden: Rev. Mgr. Keller, D.D.; Höchst: Rev. Siering; Ems: Rev. Locher, dean; Nassau: Rev. Kunz; Geisenheim: Rev. Feldmann; Rüdesheim: Rev. Wahl; Oberlahnstein: Rev. Michels; Niederlahnstein: Rev. Ludwig; Homburg: Rev. Menzel.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,
Statistics—Secular priests, 18; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 13; Catholic Population, 22,800; Non-Catholic Population, 1,195,654.

BAVARIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANZ JOSEPH VON STEIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Würzburg, May 18, 1879; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Feb. 12, 1898. Res., Munich.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1080; priests of Religious Orders, 140; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 399; vicarships and curateships, 1003; Catholic Population, 900,000; Non-Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PETRUS VON HOETZL, O.S.F., D.D., cons. May 1, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1163; priests of Religious Orders, 65; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 1384; Catholic Population, 729,613; Non-Catholic Population, 90,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS VON SENESTREY, D.D., cons. May 2, 1858.
Statistics—Secular priests, 968; priests of Religious Orders, 198; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 467; vicarships and curateships, 636; Catholic Population, 792,810; Non-Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FERDINAND VON RAMPF. D.D., cons. May 11, 1890.
Statistics—Secular priests, 473; priests of Religious Orders, 54; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 343; Catholic Population, 334,323; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH VON SCHORK, D.D., cons. May 24, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 394; priests of Religious Orders, 17; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 188; Catholic Population, 332,779; Non-Catholic Population, 690,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FERDINAND SCHLOER, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 707; priests of Religious Orders, 97; Seminary (Wuerzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 438; vicarships, etc., 267; Catholic Population, 512,272; Non-Catholic Population, 128,000.
Würzburg (Residence of the Bishop). Churches, 5: Cathedral, Rev. C. Braun, D.D.; St. Peter's, Rev. Joh. Erk; Stifthaus, Rev. K. Hessdörfer; St. Geatraud's, Rev. Mgr. E. Fischer; St. Burkard's, Rev. — Kempf. Catholic Population, 53,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.
Aschaffenburg. Churches, 9; Stiftspfarrei, Rev. J. Hergenröther; B.V.M., Rev. Th. Stahler; St. Agathe's, Rev. Alpheimer. Catholic Population, 13'000; Non-Catholic Population, 3000.
Schweinfurt. Rev. V. Hessdörfer. Catholic Population, 4500; Non-Catholic Population, 9000.
Kitzingen. Rev. C. Gründer. Catholic Population, 2800; Non-Cateolic Population, 5200.
Kissingen. Rev. Fr. Roth. Catholic Population, 3370; Non-Catholic Population, 880.
Lohr. Rev. V. Sauer. Catholic Population, 3840; Non-Catholic Population, 360.
Vicar-General of the Diocese—Theodor Diem, Domcapitular.
Secretary of the Bishop—C. Kraus, Domvicar.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LEOPOLD VON LEONROD, D.D., cons. March 19, 1867.
Statistics—Secular priests 339; priests of Religious Orders, 26; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 205; vicarships, etc., 129; Catholic Population, 175,085; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE VON EHRLER, D.D., cons. October 6, 1878.
Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 5; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 225; vicarships, etc., 81; Catholic Population, 343,282; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.
Franciskanerkloster—Oggersheim.
Dominikanerinnenkloster—Speyer.
Schulschwesterninstitut—Speyer.
Schullehrer-Seminar—Speyer.
Englische Fräulein—Landau.
Diocesan-Waisenhaus—Landstuhl.
Cretinen-Anstalt—Herxheim b. Landau.
Kreisirrenanstalt (staatlich)—Klingenmünster.

BADEN.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER. D.D., cons Sept. 29th 1898.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., cons. April 4, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 29; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, vicarships, and curateships, 1252; Catholic Population, 1,030,000 (65,000 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 485,000.

WUERTTEMBERG.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL KEPPLER, D.D.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1040; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 8; parishes, vicarships, etc., 972; Catholic Population, 620,471; Non-Catholic Population, 1,400,000.

HESSE.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden:

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HEINRICH BRUECK, D.D.
Statistics—Secular priests, 285; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, curateships, etc., 170; Catholic Population, 293 651; Non-Catholic Population, 666,000.

SAXONIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., cons. July 20, 1890.
Statistics (incl. Prefecture-Apostolic of Meissen-Lausitz)—Secular priests, 93; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Normal School, 1; College, 1; Catholic Population, 140,285; Non-Catholic-Population, 3,787,688.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.
Statistics—Included in Vicariate-Apostolic of Saxony.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.
Statistics—Included in Diocese of Paderborn.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG, LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.
Statistics—Secular priests 31; parishes, 15; vicarships, etc., 10; Catholic Population, 39,300; Non-Catholic Population, 1,605,400.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES MARBACH, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1183; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim, 1; parishes, 703; vicarships, etc., 220; Catholic Population, 777,914; Non-Catholic Population, 315,190.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Bishop of Metz, Jan. 1900.
Statistics—Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, curateships, etc., 843; Catholic Population, 471,464; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. J. PEIFFER.

Secretaries — Revs. Dr. ALPH. HOSTERT and ED. GARNICH.

Canons — Very Revs. J. Weirens, Dr. K. Mullendorff, B. Scharff, John Noe, Bern, Clasen, Dr. Bern. Haal, M. Rauen, J. Pfeiffer and N. Post.

Seminary — Rev. J. Peiffer, pres.; Revs. Dr. P. Schiltz, Dr. J. Woltrink, Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rümc, Dr. G. Kieffer, L. Held, P. Barthel, Dr. M. Seyvert, professors.

Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Nestor-Jos. Mille, pres.; Rev. Isid. Moes, oeconom, Revs. J. Schaus and John Majerus, coadjutors.

Athenaeum — Revs. J. B. Kuborn, J. B. Heuertz, James Schmitz, Leopold Tibesar, H. Petry, James Meyers, Nic. Schmitz.

Normal School—Rev. Jas. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel.

Industrial School -Rev. J. P. Pinth, prof.; Rev. Rob. Hemmen, coadjutor.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME — Rev. Fr. Lech, curate; Revs. Dr. P. Nommesoh, J. P. Reisen, J. B. Bormann and P. P. Gales, assistants.

ST. ALPHONSUS' — Rev. Peter Zender, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Hub. Jacobs, C.SS.R., John Urbany, C.SS.R., James Claes, C.SS.R., Franz Rollmann, C.SS.R., Simeon Stein, C.SS.R.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. P. Frieden, chaplain.

DEANERY OF LUXEMBURG—Luxemburg and Suburbs.—St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haal, dean and curate; Revs. J. Sevenig and Ed. Schneider, vicars. — St. John's: Rev. P. Bové, curate; Revs. Fr. Fürst and N. Frieden, vicars. — Prison: Rev. J. Schmit, curate. — Military Post: Rev. Ed. Garnich, chaplain. — Holy Ghost Hospital: Rev. Dr. Alfred Conzemius.—St. Matthäus: Rev. Nic. Biver, curate, Rev. J. P. Thiry, vicar. — St. Kunigunde's: Rev. N. Leonardy, curate, Rev. Pet. Klensch, vicar. — Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. Bartringen: Rev. J. P. Wagener, curate; — Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thinnes, curate. — Contern: Rev. Dr. J. G. Wolff, curate. — Fentingen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate. — Hamm: Rev. J. B. d'Huart, curate. — Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate. — Hollerich: Rev. M. Molitor, curate; Revs. P. Hensgen, E. Razen, vicars. — Hostert: Rev. P. Thinnesch, curate.—Itzig: Rev. N. Gaasch, curate.—Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate.— Mutfort: Rev. H. Keipes, curate. — Niederanven: Rev. G. Keiser, curate.—Oetringen: Rev. M. Rehlinger, curate.—Sandweiler: Rev. H. Werner,—Schüttringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch, curate. Siebenbrunnen: Rev. W. Johannes, curate; Rev. P. Pünnel,, vicar.—Steinsel: Rev. M. Reuter, curate; Rev. F. Joachim, vicar; Rev. P. Kail, chaplain at Hünsdorf. — Strassen: Rev. Th. Hartmann, curate. — Walferdingen: Rev. J. Bormann, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. N. Nothumb, curate; Rev. J. P. Kayser, vicar; Rev. Jos. Würth, Chaplain at Dommeldingen.

DEANERY OF BETTEMBURG—Bettemburg: Very Rev. M. Rauen, dean and curate; Rev. N. Goedert, vicar; Rev. Fr. Warken, chaplain in Livingen.—Aspelt: Rev. M. Schmit, curate.—Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate.—Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate.—Differdingen: Rev. N. Rodenschmit, curate; Rev. D. Waxweiler, vicar.—Düdelingen: Rev. B. Kohn, curate; Revs. M. Müller, F. Gushurst and Nic. Conradt, vicars.—Ehleringen: Rev. J. G. Wiltgen, curate. — Ehlingen: Rev. P. Biel, curate. — Esch a. d. Alzette: Rev., J. P. Mergen, curate; Revs. A. Schiltz, J. Schiltges, C. Keiser, Dom. Trausch, vicars. — Frisingen: Rev. B. Manderscheid, curate. — Hellingen: Rev. N. Schadecker, curate. — Kayl: Rev. J. Kaiffer, curate.—Lasauvage: Rev. N. Goetzinger, curate.—Leudelingen: Rev. H. Schaack, curate.—Limpach: Rev. Alph. Schammo, curate. Monnerich: Rev. A. Decker, curate.—Niederkorn: Rev. M. Weiler, curate.—Nörtzingen: Rev. Jac. Mos, curate.—Oberkorn: Rev. J. Nic. Schwebag, curate. — Petingen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate.—Reckingen a. d. Mess: Rev. M. Schleich, curate. — Rodingen: Rev. J. Adehm, curate.—Rollingen: Rev. J. B. Pinth, curate. — Röser: Rev. John Krier, curate; Rev. N. Kayser, chaplain at Peppingen. — Rümlingen: Rev. J. P. Peffer, curate; Rev. B. Jentgen, vicar.—Sassenheim: Rev. P. Clemen, curate. — Schifflingen: Rev. Joh. Trausch, curate.— Steinbrücken: Rev. Franz Schock, curate.—Tetingen: Rev. M. Oberweis, curate.—Zolver: Rev. J. P. Kinnen, curate.

DEANERY OF BETZDORF—Betzdorf: Very Rev. B. Scharff, dean and curate; Rev. J Gales, chaplain at Wecker. — Beidweiler: Rev. M. Geimer, curate.—Burglinster: Rev. J. P. Harpes, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. Nic. Rehlinger, curate. Flaxweiler: Rev. D. Thein, curate.—Gostingen: Rev. P. Reuter, curate.—Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier curate; Rev. M. Olinger, chaplain at Godbringen; J. Molitor, chaplain at Gonderingen.—Mensdorf: Rev. J. B. Dicken, curate.—Olingen: Rev. N. Wolff, curate —Rodenborn: Rev. Th. Peckels, curate.—Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. John Weis, curate.

DEANERY OF CLERF—Clerf: Very Rev. J. Dentzer, dean and curate; Rev. Nic. Rausch, vicar: — Asselborn: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate. — Beiler: Rev. P. Bourg, curate.—Bögen: Rev. B. Frantz, curate.—Boxhorn: Rev. C. Spoden, curate.—Döningen: Rev. L. Kieffer, curate.—Heinerscheid: Rev. C. Turpel, curate; Rev. M. Müller, chaplain at Fischbach. — Helzingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate. — Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate. — Hüpperdingen: Rev. Wilh. Steinmetz curate. — Huldingen: Rev. J. P. Pelkes, curate. — Lieler: Rev. Ad. Demuth, curate.—Lullingen: Rev. J. P. Keup, curate.—Marnach: J. Clecs, curate.—Munshausen: Rev. J. Welten, curate; Rev. P. Trierweiler, chaplain at Neldhausen.—Niederbesslingen: Rev. H. Graf, curate.—Rev. Nic. Michels, chaplain at Oberbesslingen. — Trotten: Rev. N. Heusburg, curate. — Ulflingen: Rev. J. Weicherding, curate; Rev. Joh. Müller, chaplain at Büwisch.—Weicherdinge n: Rev. Kasp. Wolff, curate.—Weiswampach: Rev. N. Bintz, curate.—Wilwerdingen: Rev. M. Clemen, curate.

DEANERY OF DIEKIRCH—Diekirch: Very Rev. J. Weirens, dean and curate; Revs. A. Clemens, J. P. Molitor, vicars; Rev. M. Weiler, chaplain at Ingeldorf. — Bastendorf; Rev. R. Elsen, curate.—Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate.—Brandenburg: Rev. J. P. Atten, curate.—Burscheid: Rev. J. Koep, curate. Eppeldorf: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate. — Erpeldingen: Rev. M. Girres, curate.—Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller, curate; Revs. A. Mehlen, J. Klingenberg, vicars. -Gilsdorf: Rev. J. Stirn, curate. -Medernach: Rev. Ed. Wampach, curate; Rev. M. Welter, chaplain at Ermsdorf.—Michelau: Rev. Pet. Hastert, curate.—Möstroff: Rev. M. Gleis, curate. — Niederschieren: Rev. J. Thill, curate. — Oberfeulen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate; Rev. A. Gengler, chaplain at Niederfeulen. — Obermertzig: Rev. G. Heinricy, curate; Rev. M. Dühr, chaplain in Michelbuch. — Reisdorf: Rev. J. Majeres, curate; — Schlindermanderscheid: Rev. P. Collignon, curate.—Stegen: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate. — Welscheid: Rev. P. Arendt, curate.

Diekirch, *Gymnasium*—Rev. Aug. Müllendorff, rector; Revs. L. Reyter.
Pensionat—Revs. Bern. Hohengarten, Pet. Keiser, Coadjutors.

Ettelbrück, *School of Agriculture*—Rev. N. Schroeder, rector; Rev. Dom. Nepper, director of Pensionat; Rev. J. Kahn.

DEANERY OF ECHTERNACH—Echternach: Very Rev. B. Clasen, dean and curate; Revs. M. Ruppert, A. Winkel, F. Wirtgen, vicars; Bech: Rev. M. Reuter, curate. — Befort: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate. — Berdorf: Rev. J. Bies, curate.—Born: Rev. M. Fox, curate. — Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate. — Consdorf: Rev. Th. Bertrang, curate; Rev. J. P. Flammang, chaplain at Breldweiler. — Hemsthal: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate; Herborn: Rev. Dr. J. P. Neu, curate.—Mompach: Rev. W. Bailleux, curate.—Mörsdorf: Rev. Nic. Engelding, curate.—Osweiler: Rev. M. Berchem, curate. — Rosport: Rev. Th. Welter, curate. — Steinheim: Rev. Jac. Prott, curate.—Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmit, curate.

Echternach, *Pro-Gymnasium*—Rev. Joh. Thill, rector; Rev. N. Welrich. Rev. Wilh. Pletschette. *Pensionat*—Rev. Wm. Huelsemann, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF GREVENMACHER.—Grevenmacher: Very Rev. N. Post, dean and curate; Revs. J. Fabritius, N. Freres, vicars. — Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate. — Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, vicar. — Ehnen: Rev. J. Blver, curate. — Lellig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate. — Machthum: Rev. Jos. Lesceux, curate. — Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate.—Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat, curate. — Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate, Rev. P. Weyuert, vicar at Ahn. — Wasserbillig: Rev. M. Jauchem, curate. — Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. John Clesen, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

DEANERY OF KŒRICH. — Kœrich: Very Rev. Ph. Schrœder, dean and curate; Rev. James Reichling, vicar; Rev. J. Weis, chaplain at Götzingen. — Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia, curate. — Dippach: Rev. John Erpelding, curate.—Eischen: Rev. A. Molitor, curate.—Fingig: Rev. L. Hurt, curate.—Garnich: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate, Rev. L. Ludwig, vicar. — Hagen: Rev. Pet. Reiter, curate; Hobscheid: Rev. E. Kauth, curate. — Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thinnesch, curate.—Kahler: Rev. L. Mossong, curate.—Kap-Kapellen: Rev. J. P. Wagner, curate. Kehlen: Rev. N. Rach, curate. — Keispelt: Rev. Bern. Klepper, curate.—Kopstal: Rev. S. Christophe, curate. — Küntzig: Rev. F. Warken, curate. — Mamer: Rev. Th. Meyers, curate. — Niederkerschen: Rev. J. P. Meyrer, curate. — Nospelt: Rev. V. Zelmes, curate. —Oberkerschen: Rev. J. Blsdorf, curate, Rev. N. Demander, chaplain at Linger. — Simmern: Rev. M. Lamesch, curate; Rev. J. Kaufmann, chaplain at Calmus. — Schuweiler: Rev. N. Keriger, curate. — Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nœsen, curate.

DEANERY OF MERSCH. — Mersch: Very Rev. H. Clemen, dean and curate; Rev. Fr Frieden, vicar. — Recklingen: Rev. F. Gushurst, chaplain. — Rollingen: Rev. J. Menningen, chaplain. — Schönfels: Rev. John Risch, chaplain. — Berg: Rev. J. Meyers, curate. — Blssen: Rev. Th. Schock, curate.—Blascheid: Rev. Th. Wagner, curate. — Bövingen: Rev. N. Drees, curate. — Büschdorf: Rev. J. P. Marx, curate. — Cruchten: Rev. J. A. Thill, curate. — Fels:

Rev. N. Boes, curate.—Fischbach: Rev. W. Zorn, curate.—Greisch: Rev. M. Blum, curate.—Heffingen: Rev. J. B. Speyer, curate, — Lintgen: Rev, J. Roob, curate. — Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate. — Meysemburg: Rev. Ph. Schorn, curate. — Mösdorf: Rev. M. Theves, curate.—Nommern: Rev. J. Hellers, curate; Rev. Nic. Schweitzer, chaplain at Schrondweiler. — Säul: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate. — Tüntingen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate; Rev. N. Meyrer, chaplain at Hollentels. — Rev. Mich. Hostert, benef. at Ansemburg.

Deanery of Ospern.—Ospern: Very Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. — Arsdorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate.—Beckerich: Rev. Th. Macillet, curate.—Bettborn: Rev. Meyers, curate. — Bondorf: Rev. M. Keiser, curate.—Büschrodt: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate. —Colpach: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Olsem, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate.—Everlingen: Rev, A. Gemen, curate; Rev. Nik. Reckinger, chaplain in Schandel. — Folscheid: Rev. N. Welter: curate.—Grosbous: Rev. N. Jos. Schaack, curate; Rev. J. M. Molitor, chaplain in Dellen.—Holz, Rev. J. Schäfer, curate. — Nagem: Rev. H. Rischette, curate.—Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunlen, curate, Rev. M. Hurt, chaplain in Nördingen.—Oberpallen: Rev. Jac. Ruckert, curate. — Perl: Rev. Math. Kœtz. curate. — Rambruch: Rev. Fr. Biever, curate. — Redingen: Rev. B. Duchscherer, curate.—Rindschleiden: Rev. M. Mirgain, curate.—Roodt: Rev. M, Schuller, curate. —Useldingen: Rev. M. Schuster, curate, Rev. J. Stirn, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev. Pet. Nepper, curate. — Wahl: Rev. Mich. Schwarz, curate.—Wolflingen: Rev. Ph. Binsfeld, curate.

Deanery of Remich.—Remich: Very Rev. Dr. J. P. Pünnel, dean and curate; Revs. J. Leonardy and Dr. Math. Kass, vicars. — Altwies: Rev. P. Feltes, curate. — Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. J. Weber. curate; Rev. W. Kauffmann, vicar.—Bous: Rev. J. Ferber, curate.—Bürmeringen: Rev. Th. Flammang, curate. — Canach: Rev. B. Linster, curate. — Dalheim: Rev. J. B. Klein; curate, Rev. J. P. Huberty, vicar.—Ellingen: Rev. P. Schiltz, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Seller, curate.—Greiveldingen: Rev. Phil. Schneider, curate. — Lenningen: Rev. H. Keiser, curate.—Bad-Mondorf: Rev. N. Kneip, curate, M. Schmit, vicar. — Remerschen: Rev. J. P. Schockweiler, curate, Rev, P. Collignon, vicar. — Schengen: Rev. J. B. Reitz. curate. — Schwebsingen: Rev. Th. Böver, curate. — Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang, curate.—Syren: Rev. H. Manderscheid, curate.—Trintingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate.—Waldbredimus Rev. R. Schlesser, curate. — Weiler-zum-Thurm: Rev. P. Wies, curate, Rev. J. P. Baustert, vicar. — Wellenstein: Rev. J. Weis, curate.

Deanery of Vianden. — Vianden; Very Rev. Jac. Hengesch, dean and curate, Rev. P. Stronck. vicar. —Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers. curate; P. Jacquemin, chaplain at Holzthum. — Fuhren: Rev. H. Kayser, curate; Rev. Ph. Gushurst, chaplain in Bettel. — Hoscheid: Rev. N. Melchior, curate. — Hosingen: Rev. H. Küborn, curate; M. Majerus, cap. in Dorscheid. Merscheid: Rev. J. Kept, curate. — Rodershausen: Rev. John Friedrich, curate. — Stolzemburg: Rev. J. Fiedeler, curate. — Unterreisenbach: Rev. M. Laux, curate. — Wahlhausen: Rev. St. Brand, curate.

Deanery of Wiltz.—Niederwiltz: Very Rev. M. Weinacht, dean and curate; Rev. N. Theisen, vicar; Rev. J. Nœsen chaplain at Winseler.—Bauschleiden: Rev. P. Traush, curate. —Berle: Rev. M. Borck, curate. — Böven: Rev. J. Rodenbourg, curate. — Brachtenbach: Rev. Th. Weber, curate. — Dahl: Rev. P. Schmit, curate. — Derenbach: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Donkols: Rev. A. Pletschette, curate. — Dünkerodt: Rev. Al. König, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer; Rev. N. Donven, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. N. Antony. curate. — Eschweiler: Rev. M. Capesius, curate.—Gösdorf: Rev. J. Majerus, curate.—Harlingen; Rev. J. P. Nilles, curate.—Heiderscheid: Rev. J. Martin, curate; Rev. Jos. Neuberg, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insenborn: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate.—Kanndorf: Rev. Ph. Schmit, curate.—Kautenbach: Rev. Nic. Biever,, curate. — Knaphoscheid: Rev. P. Demuth, curate. — Merkholz: Rev. A. Maas, curate.—Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate.—Nörtringen: Rev. P. Guillaume, curate.—Oberwampach: Rev. Ad. Reiners, curate.—Oberwiltz: Rev. M. Stromberg, curate, Rev. J. Reuter, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Malget, curate; Rev. Mich. Classen, chaplain at Drauffelt, Rev. M. Schmitz, chaplain at Enscheringen.—Syr: Rev. M. Majerus, curate.—Tadler: Rev M. Meyer, curate.—Tarchamps: Rev. J. Welter, curate.

SWITZERLAND

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. DIOCESE OF BASEL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEONHARD HAAS, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1888.—Res., *Solothurn.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 428,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO *Administrator*—Right Rev. VINCENT MOLO, D.D., cons. Oct., 1887.—Res., *Lugano.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 76; vicarships and curateships, 84; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDÈLIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889.—Res., *Chur.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 310; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 159; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 197,000; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADRIAN JARDINIER, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1873.—Res., *Sitten.*
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1896.—Res., *Sitten.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 119; parishes, 132; vicarships and curateships, 53; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 100,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENF. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1891.—Res., *Freiburg.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 122; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 174,700; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE EGGER, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1882.—Res., *St. Gallen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; priests of Religious Orders, 45; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 78; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 153,000; Non-Catholic Population, 143,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. JULIUS STACHETTI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Obervaz.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 10; Catholic Population, 6890.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. HILARINUS A BIBBIENA, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Cama.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 7; vicarships and curateships, 15 Catholic Population, 4180.

JAPAN

(Statistics de la Société des Missions étrangères de Paris.)

The Catholic Missions of the JAPAN EMPIRE are divided as follows:

MISSION OF TOKIO:—Most Rev. PIERRE-MARIE OSOUF, D.D., Bishop of Arsinoe, Vicar-Apostolic for Northern Japan in 1877, appointed Archbishop of Tokio in 1891.
Vicars-General—Revs. FRANCIS P. VIGROUX, JOHN M. LEMARECHAL.

STATISTICS.

Archbishop	1	Pupils	2 472
Priests	35	Baptisms: adults	932
Native Priests	2	Baptisms: children of christian parents	181
Catechists	25	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	308
Churches or Chapels	44	Pagans	14 095 000
Seminary	1	Catholic Population	9 114
Seminarians	5		
Schools or Orphanages	20		

MISSION OF NAGASAKI:—Rt. Rev. JULES ALPHONSE COUSIN, D.D., Bishop of Acmonie, Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Japan in 1885, appointed Bishop of Nagasaki in 1891.
Vicar-General—Rev. MARIE AM. SALMON.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Pupils	1 511
Priests	31	Baptisms: adults	426
Native Priests	22	Baptisms: children of christian parents	1 292
Catechists	200	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	317
Churches or Chapels	104	Pagans	6 377 080
Seminary	1	Catholic Population	3 645
Seminarians	43		
Schools or Orphanages	16		

MISSION OF OSAKA:—Rt. Rev. JULES-AUGUSTE CHATRON, D.D., Bishop of Osaka, appointed in 1896.
Vicar-General—Rev. ANSELME MARIE LUNEAU.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Baptisms: adults	384
Priests	26	Baptisms: children of christian parents	80
Native Priests	2	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	232
Catechists	41	Pagans	13 500 000
Churches or Chapels	29	Catholic Population	4 470
Seminarians	4		
Schools or Orphanages	13		
Pupils	713		

MISSION OF HAKODATE:—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER BERLIOZ, D.D., Bishop of Calinda, Vicar-Apostolic in 1891, appointed Bishop of Hakodaté the same year.
Vicar-General—Rev. DOSITHEUS ADOLPHE LECOMTE.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Baptisms: adults	348
Priests	20	Baptisms: children of christian parents	77
Catechists	18	Baptisms: children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	384
Churches or Chapels	18	Pagans	7 000 000
Seminarians	7	Catholic Population	4 643
Schools or Orphanages	9		
Pupils	688		

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 6 Provinces with 22 Dioceses (6 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO MARIA ALARCON, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.—Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José Joaquin Uria, D.D.; Arcediano: Very Rev. Ambrosio Lara, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Vito Cruz Manjarrez: Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. D. Nablo de J. Sandoval; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Herrera, Gerardo M. Herrera, Franco J. de Jainaga, Samuel Argüelles, Emeterio Valverde, José M. de los Cobos, Francisco Labastida, Juan Maria de la Bandera.

Iglesia de Nuestro Senora de Lourdes (for French and English Catholics), Rev. Emile, Gente, S.M., rector, Revs. Joannes Duma, S.M., F. Lejune, S.M.

College Chapter of N. S. of Guadalupe—Abad: Very Rev. B. Leopoldo Ruiz. D.D.; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente de P. Andrade, José de J. Mota, José Miguel Yrizarri, D. Basilio Soto, D. José M. Perez Lopez, Br. D. Aristeo Aguilar, Br. D. Manuel Solé, D. Lucio Estrada, D. Miguel Muñoz, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Salesian Fathers, Lazarist Fathers Passionist Fathers, Fathers of St. Joseph), about 200; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of the Adoration, of Our Lady of Guadalupe, of Calvary, of St. Teresa, of St. Joseph, of the Instruction; Seminary, 1; Jesuit College, 1; a number of other Colleges for boys; Academies, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Calvary; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE RAMON MARIA SALOME IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FORTINO HIPOLITO VERA FALONIA, D.D., praec. 1894.—Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 39; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 30; Catholic Schools, 5; Pupils, 400; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 160,000.

DIOCESE OF TLASCALA OR PUEBLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE PERFECTO AMEZQUITA, C.M., D.D. praec. June 10, 1880; transferred December 3, 1896.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

Iglesia de San Cristobal (French and English), Rev. Mauritius Rouselon, S.M., rector; Rev. James Benier, S.M.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. ARMAS, D.D., praec. June 4, 1891.—Died May 14th, 1898.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Ansencio Herrera; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pedro Olvera, Fernando M. Forres, Francisco Campos, Manuel Pina.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3; Parochial Churches, 160; a large number of Chapels and Oratories; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; in every parish are schools for boys and girls; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OR JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Antonio Perer Amador; Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Javier Correa Diaz, Nicolas Mejia, Pedro Berrones:

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Carmelite Sisters and Sisters of St. Francis; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums for old people, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI. Res., *La Paz.* L. C., Mexico.

Rev. D. Sarpenetta, Ensenada; Rev. F. Lalli, San José del Cuba; Rev. J. Regli, La Paz; Rev. F. Rossi, Rosalia; Rev. P. Rivelli, Mulégé.

Statistics—Secular priests, 5; Churches and Chapels, 6; Catholic School, 1; Catholic Population, 35,000.

The Vicariate is directly under the Propaganda, and is entrusted to the Missioners of the College of St,'s Peter and Paul, ounded by Pious IX. in Rome.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE IGNACIO ARCIGA, D.D., praec. Jan. 3, 1866; prom. Dec. 21, 1868.—Res., *Morena, State of Michoacan.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Velez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Luis Maconzet: Tresorero: Very Rev. Agustin Pallares; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente Valdes, Emigdio Burgos, Lorenzo Olaciregni, Tiburcio Vallejo, Francisco Fernandez; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. José M. Coronado; Prebendados: Very Revs. Jesus Gonzales, Fortino Melo.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TOMAS BARON Y MORALES, D.D., praec. April 7, 1876; transferred Sept. 25, 1882.—Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José M. Velasquez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Pablo D. Reinoso; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pablo Anda, Andres Segura, Tito Fernandez, Miguel Arismendi.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL S. CAMACHO GARCIA, D.D., praec. March 27, 1885.—Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Rosa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Priciliano Altamirano, Juan Gonzales, Francisco Fignero, Esteban Rebollo, Lic. D. Manuel Rivera, D. Ignacio Carrillo.

Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Churches, and Chapels, 150; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 220,000.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES Y MARTINEZ, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamara, State of Michoacan.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Rafael Ochoa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ignacio Aguilar, Francisco Mendoza (magistral), Esteban Mendez (doctoral), Guadalupe Novoa, Genaro Mendez (lectoral); Raymondo Contrera (penitentiario), Benigno Tejada (tresorero); Prebendados: Very Revs. Rafael Carranza, Leandro Valencio, Alejandro Silva.

Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Jesuit Fathers: Sisters of St. Francis; Sisters of Our Lady of Guadalupe; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 245,774.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO LOZA Y PARDAVE, D.D., praec. March 18, 1852; promoted June 22, 1868.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Francisco Arias, D.D.; Arcedeano: Very Rev. Florencio Parga, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Guadalupe, Garcia; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Antonio Gordillo, D.D.; Canonigos Doctoral: Very Rev. Felipe de la Rosa, D.D.; Very Rev. Catarino Anda, D.D.; Penitenciano: Very Revs. José Homobono Anaya, D.D., Rosalio Ayala, D.D., Crescencio Gonzalez; Lectoral: Very Revs. Agustin de la Rosa, D.D., Felisforo Medrano, Ramon Lopez, D.D.; Magistral: Very Rev. Luis Silva, D.D.; Prebendados: Very Revs. Isidoro Rodriguez, Pedro Romero, D.D., Alejandro Villalobos, Antonio Mercado.

Statistics—Secular priests, 479; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 6, Fathers of Zapopan 6, Augustinian Fathers 3, Carmelitas 1), 20; Sisters of Order of St. Francisco, of St. Dominic, of St. Teresa, of St. Augustine, Mary's Servants. — Parochial Churches, 84; Chapels, Oratories, etc., 250; Seminary, 1; Petit Seminaries, 2; Boarders, 901, Day-scholars, 505; Preparatory Schools are connected with the Seminaries; College of St. Ignatius, students, 214; Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Pupils, 4200. Particular Hospitals, 3; 2 are connected with Orphan Asylums; Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 4; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., praec. July 11, 1892.—Res., *Colima, State of Colima.*

Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO DIAZ Y MAREDO, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tepic, Tepic Territory.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 84; Churches and Chapels, 61; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 16; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BUENAVENTURA PORTILLO Y FEJDA, D.D., praec. May 9, 1880; transferred May 27, 1889.—Res., *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Vicente Isidoro Gonzales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Juan N. d'Avila, Arcadio Delgado, Bandelio Guerra, José M. Huici, Trinidad Romero (secretario).

Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENS GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., praec. March 23, 1887; Archbishop, June 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Ignacio Merlin; Arcediano: Very Rev. Hipolito Ortiz Camacho; Tresoro: Very Rev. Nicolas Muñozcano; Canonigos: Very Revs. Angel A. Vasconcelos, Anastasio Santaella, Vicente Cervantes; Canonigos Honorarios: Very Revs. Juan Garcia, Manuel Aguirrolea, Natallo Parada, Mariano Palacios, master of Ceremonies; Rev. Julian Castanedo.

Statistics—Priests, 152; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 90; College, 1; Students, 50; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 3; Catholic Population, 894,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. LUQUE, D.D., praec. Nov. 13, 1884.—Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Facundo Bonifaz; Canonigo: Very Rev. Vicente Correa; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. José E. Gonzales.

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop*—————.

Administrator—Mgr. NORBERTO ROMINGUER.

Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Norberto Dominguez, D.D.; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Lorenzo Bozada; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Narciso Manzanilla; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Acevedo, Mauricio Zavala, D.D., Celestino Alvarez, Bruno M. Avila.

Statistics—Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Lazarist Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 15; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—vacant.—Res., *San Juan Battista, State of Tabasco.*

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 115,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 25; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 6; Pupils, 350 boys, 400 girls; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., el. September 17, 1895.—Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 3; Academy, 1; Pupils, 50; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA Y MANZANARA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Chapter—Dean and Governor: Very Rev. José de J. Contreras; Archdean, Very Rev. Leonides Diaz de Alvarado; Chancellor, Right Rev. Mgr. Nicholas P. Gavilan and Rector of Councillary Seminary; Canon Very Rev. José M. Lauda, Secretary of Archbishop; Very Rev. Canon Ignacio Valdespino; Prebendaries: Very Revs. J. de Jesus Fontana and Rafael Lopez de Lara.

Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2.

The Seminary has 100 boarders and 400 day scholars. The Academy for young ladies has 40 boarders and 150 day pupils.

Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH A JESU ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. June 15, 1893.—Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA A JESU PORTUGAL, O.S.F., D.D., el. Sept. 25, 1888.—Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERCULANO A LOPEZ, D.D., praec. May 26, 1887.—Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JACINTO LOPEZ Y ROMO, D.D., praec. Jan. 10, 1886; prom. June 23, 1891.—Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Chapter—Canonigos: Very Revs. Eleuterio Fernandez (presidente), Bartolome G. Guerra, Dario de T. Suarez, Pedro Silier Valle, Pedro M. Garza y Garza, D.D.; Canonigos Honorarios: Sr. Cura D. Francisco Garza Martinez y, Sr. Presbitero D. Juan José Frevino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Lazarist Fathers, 5; Clerical Students, 12; Churches, 68; Seminary, 1; Students: Boarders 50, Day Scholars, 60; Academy, 1; Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 5; Home for Aged of both sex, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; transferred by His Holiness Pope Pius IX. to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. FRANCISCO PENA.

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. J. G. CASTILLO.

Governmental Secretary—Very Rev. AUGUSTIN M. M. JIMINEZ.

Pro-Secretary—Very Rev. Canon A. CANTU.

Official Mayor—Rev. PASCUAL RAMOS.

Visiting Secretary—Rev. RAMON ARIZTEGUI.

Consultors—Very Revs. Dean A. M. M. JIMINEZ, Canon A. CANTU, Preben. R. ARIZTEGUI.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. F. PENA, J. G. CASTILLO, PEDRO P. M. CASTRO, PEDRO DE M. SEGURA, P. B. GAITAN.

Cathedral Chapter—Dean, Very Rev. Agustin M. M. Jiménez; Archdean, Very Rev. Francisco Peña; Canon, Very Rev. Pedro P. M. Castro, Master of Ceremonies, Very Rev. Abraham Cantu; Prebendos, Very Revs. Pedro de M. Segura, Antonio de la P. Hernández. Revs. Pascual Ramos, Ramon Ariztegui, Romulo Agundis, Pedro Liborio Barandica, Jose Cordova.

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 40; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 3; other students, 245; College of Art and Industries, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (32 Sisters). 1; 62 boarders and half-boarders, 225 day-scholars; in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1, (13 Sisters); Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SANTIAGO GARZA ZAMBRANO, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 11; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163.000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OR CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FILEMON FIERRO Y TERAN.—Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Vicario-General—Very Rev. Felipe De J. Velasquez.

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Churches, 31; Oratories, 6; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 3; Diocesan school, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

Great Reduction in Vestment Prices.

No. 318 Vestment $12.50, net free import.

The Greatest Values in Vestments ***EVER OFFERED.***

We make a specialty of importing Full Suits of Vestments, in all Church colors, free of duty-

No. 318.

Various Designs in Vestments, in all Church colors, will be sent on selection, if desired.

Silk Damask, embroidered in silk of various colors, Galloons silk embroidered, imported free of duty.....$12.50

5 Chasubles of this design, in the five Church colors, imported free of duty.....$60.00

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

SURPLICES.

No. 12 B—Pocket Surplice, made of Illusion.....$ 2.50
No. 139W—Swiss Lace .....$5.00 to 7.00
No. 140 —Tamboured Swiss Lace.....
.....$7.00 to 12.00
No. 141 —Brussels Lace.....$9.00 to 30.00
No. 142 —All Linen, with Narrow Lace
.....$3.50 to 5.50

We carry a very fine assortment of Alb and Surplice Lace Patterns, from $4.00 to 35 00 each.

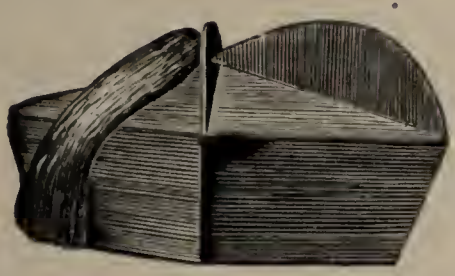
Samples will be sent on application.

ALBS.

No. 22- 509—Pure Irish Linen, full Lace .....$ 5.00
No. 155-5093—Pure Irish Linen, 20 inch Lace.... 5.50
No. 1915—Pure Irish Linen, full Lace 6.50
No. 1918—Pure Irish Linen, full Lace 7.50
No. 1917—Pure Linen, full Lace..... 8.25
No. 608—Pure Linen, full Lace..... 9.00
No. 1474—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace 10.00
No. 1478—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace 10.00
No. 3603—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace 12.50
No. 2074—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace 14.00
No. 698—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace 16 50
No. 2187—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace 17.00
No. 2257—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace 19.25
No. 2186—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace 21.25
No. 2200—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace 27.50
No. 1377—Pure Linen, Brussels Lace.....
.....from $30.00 to 35.00

BARETTAS.

With Tassels or Ponpons.



Cashmere with Ponpons $1.25
Cashmere with Tassel 1.75
Gros Grain Silk with Tassel 2.50
Gros Grain, Fine Silk, Silk Tassel.....$2.75 to 3.50
Velvet with Ponpon or Tassel..... 3.00 to 5.00

ALTAR BOYS' SURPLICES.

No. 80—Muslin, plain	Each,	$0.7
No. 90—Muslin, narrow lace	Each,	1.0
No. 100—All Linen	Each,	1.2
No. 120—Linen, with narrow lace	Each,	1.5
No. 130—Linen, with 4 inch lace	Each,	1.7
No. 140—Lace Net, high neck	Each,	1.2
No. 150—Lace Net, square neck, narrow lace trimming	From $1.50 to	2.5
No. 160—Brussels Lace (all lace)	From 2.00 to	5.0
No. 509 S—All Lace, small figure, 4 inch lace trimming	Each,	2.0

In our manufacturing department we employ only first-class competent labor and therefore all goods made by us we guarantee as being strictly first-class.

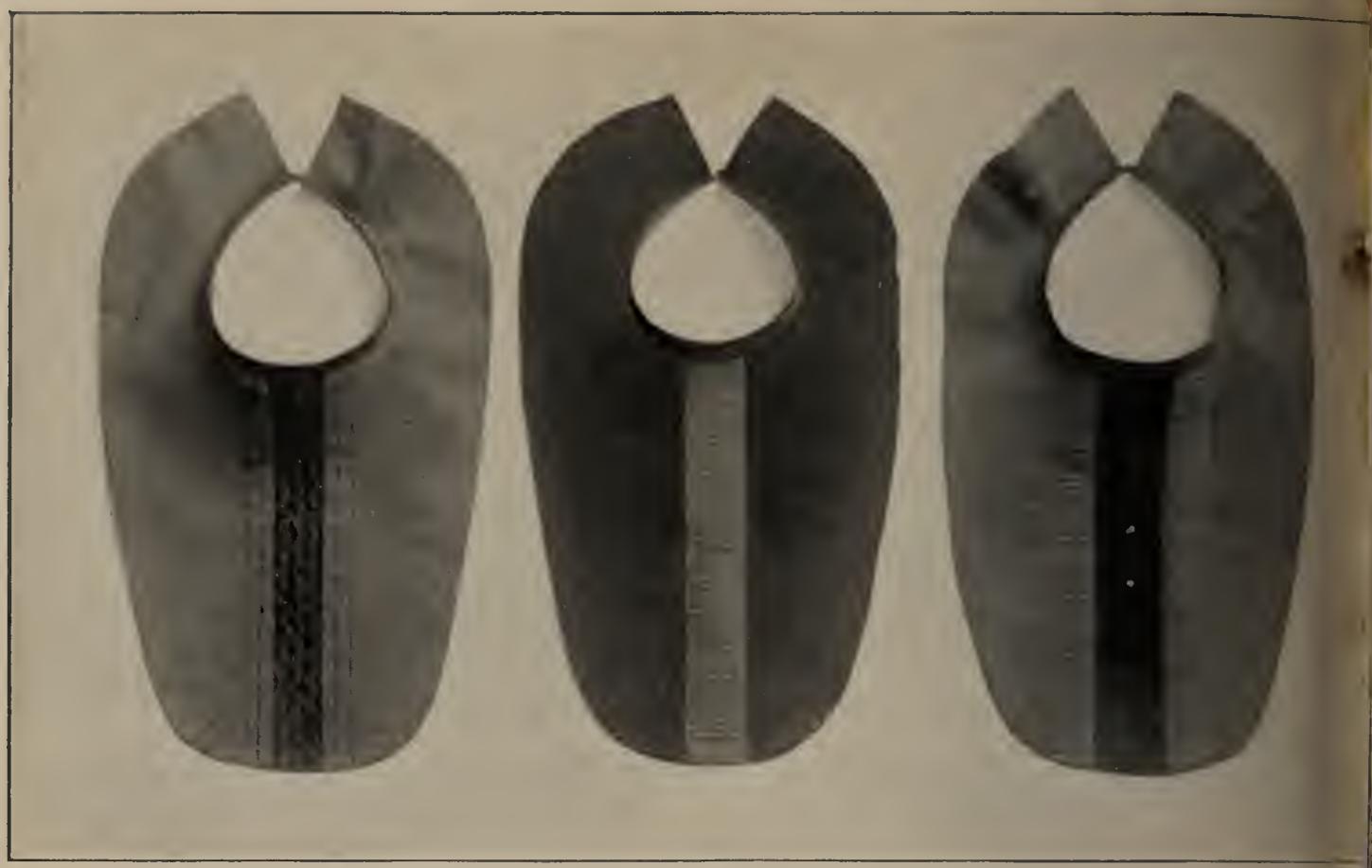
ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS.

assocks of **Italian Cloth,** in red, black or purple .....Each, $2.75
assocks of **Cashmere,** in red, white, black or purple.....Each, 3.75
assocks of Cashmere, **best quality** .....Each, 4.75

These Cassocks are for boys of medium size. In ordering, give **length** in ont, **width** across the back, and **length** of inside sleeve seam.

We make the finest and best fitting ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS and uararantee strictly first-class work.

Cassocks and Surplices being custom made, it takes from six to en days for filling orders.



No. 40. No. 50. No. 60.

Any size from 14 to 20.

No. 40—Gros grain silk, with velvet front, fancy stitched..... $2.75
Velvet, or velvet with silk front, fancy stitched..... 2.75
Cashmere, with stitched front, 1.75
Plain silk.....from $1.50 to 2.00
Plain cashmere ...from $1 25 to 1.75

No. 50—Velvet, with silk pleated front, or all silk $2.50
Cashmere, silk front..... 1.50
No. 60—Silk, with velvet and silk pleated front..... 2 75
Velvet, with silk pleating..... 3.00
Cashmere, with silk pleating..... 2.25

No. 10. No. 20. No. 30.

Nos. 10, 20 and 30 to button to any size collar.

No. 10—Silk, with velvet front, fancy stitched..... $1.75
Velvet, with stitched front.... 1.75
Cashmere, with stitched front, 1.25
Plain, silk or velvet..... 1.00
Plain cashmere..... 50c to .75

No. 20—Silk or velvet, with silk front..... $1
Cashmere, with silk front..... 1
No. 30—Silk, with velvet front, or velvet with silk front 1
Cashmere, with silk or velvet front 1 0

Old Times Distillery Distributing Co.

SAMPLES SENT FREE TO THE CLERGY.
CHARGES PAID.

.....Sole Distributors of.....

Santa Marie Wine Colonies

Wines

.....Highest Grade of.....

Sacramental and Altar Wines.

ABSOLUTELY PURE.

D. H. Russell, Sec'y and Treas.,

Box 460, Louisville, Ky.

Established 1865.

MISCH & ARTMAIER

MANUFACTURERS OF

ART AND STAINED ...GLASS...

FOR

Churches, Dwellings, Etc.

MEMORIAL WINDOWS,
FIGURE WINDOWS,
MUNICH STYLE WINDOWS,
A Specialty.

141-143 Ontario Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

References:

St. John Baptist Church,	Savanna, Ill.
St. Cassimir Church,	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Stanislaus Church,	Winona, Minn.
St. Joseph's Church,	Topeka, Kas.
St. Joseph's Hospital,	Omaha, Neb.
St. Mary's Church,	Piqua, O.
Sacred Heart Chnrch,	Dayton, O.
Immaculate Conception Church,	Toledo, O.
St. Joseph's Church,	Cairo, Ill.
St. Patrick's Church,	Cairo, Ill.
St. Boniface Church,	New Vienna, Ia.
St. Francis Church,	Dyersville, Ia.

These are only a few of the numerous chuiches we have done, and can refer to hundreds of others.

C. BERNARDINI & CO.,

Manufacturers of

CHURCH STATUARY

OF COMPOSITION.

The Oldest, Largest and Most Successful Establishment of the Kind in the United States.

299 BROADWAY, - NEW YORK.

Various importations have been recently added to oar collection.

We have been

Half a Century

in this business *exclusively* . . . which is, we think, sufficient guarantee that our Statuary gives satisfaction.

Having numerous beautiful models to select from, it is impossible not to be suited.

Write for prices and full descriptions.

Send for our Catalogue.

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.

Owns and Operates 6,154 miles
of Thoroughly Equipped Road.

FIRST-CLASS IN EVERY RESPECT

It Traverses the Best Sections
of the States of

**Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa,
Missouri, Minnesota,
South Dakota,
North Dakota and the
Upper Peninsula of Michigan.**

For further information, address

F. A. MILLER,

General Passenger Agent, - - CHICAGO, ILL.

D. M. WITMER,

DESIGNER AND BUILDER OF

Altars, Pulpits,

Confessionals, Communion Rails, Stations, Etc.

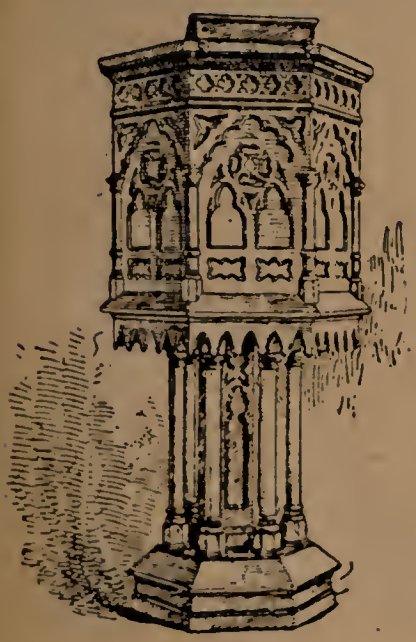
SCHOOL DESKS

AND

OPERA CHAIRS.

ALSO

Art Glass for Churches.



D. M. WITMER,

521=522 Century Building,

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

To Points West and North-West of Chicago

THE

NORTH-WESTERN

LINE

CHICAGO & NORTH-WESTERN RY.

8537 MILES OF STANDARD RAILWAY TRAVERSING NINE GREAT STATES

THE THROUGH CAR ROUTE

BETWEEN CHICAGO AND

ST. PAUL, MINNEAPOLIS, DULUTH.

COUNCIL BLUFFS DEADWOOD AND BLACK HILLS, S.D. OMAHA. SIOUX CITY SUPERIOR ASHLAND

DENVER, PORTLAND, SALT LAKE CITY.

AND SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA in 3 Days

CHICAGO TICKET OFFICE: 212 CLARK STREET

EASTERN OFFICES { 423 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY
368 WASHINGTON ST BOSTON MASS

MÜLLER & ABEL,

(LATE OF THE ROOSEVELT ORGAN WORKS)

MANUFACTURERS OF SUPERIOR

CHAPEL and CHURCH ORGANS

Organ in St. Dominic's Church,
San Francisco, Cal.

With all the modern improvements, including tubular pneumatic wind chest (each pipe having its separate valve) tubular pneumatic actions for the keys and draw stops, the construction and operation are such as to preclude the possibility of nearly all the derangements common to Organs arising from variations of temperature or weather.

Our Organs are known for their superiority in construction, beauty of tone, perfect blending and moderation in price. For references:

Right Rev. M. J. Hoban, D. D., Bishop of Scranton.
Right Rev. Mgr. E. A. Garvey, V. G., Pittston, Pa.
Very Rev. Thomas Coffey, V. G., Carbondale, Pa.
Very Rev. P. C. Nagel, V. F., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O. P. (Vicar General), San Francisco, Cal., St. Dominic's Church.
Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector St. Joseph's Church, New York City.
Rev. James M. Galligan, rector Holy Name of Jesus Church, New York City.
Rev. Wm. J. Hill, LL.D., rector of St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn.
Rev. John Koeper, rector of St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
And many others.

Catalogues, specifications and estimates furnished on application. Call and inspect our facilities and the work we are doing.

Factory 362 to 372 Second Ave., Cor. 21st St.,

NEW YORK CITY.

Goodrich Transportation Co.,

Our Boats Run All the Year Round.

DAILY BETWEEN

Chicago, Racine and Milwaukee

FARE $1.00, ROUND TRIP $1.50.

SUMMER SCHEDULE:

THREE TIMES DAILY

MORNING—AFTERNOON—EVENING

BETWEEN

CHICAGO . AND . MILWAUKEE,

Regular Line between Chicago, Racine, Milwaukee, and principal West Shore and Green Bay Ports.

Send for Pamphlet, giving information relative to Summer Tour to MACKINAC ISLANDS.

MILWAUKEE,
Office and Dock, Ft. Sycamore Street,
Betw. Michigan and Huron St. Bridges.

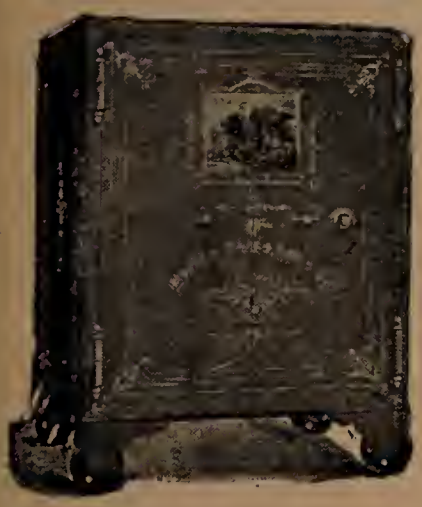
CHICAGO.
Ft. Michigan Avenue

FIRE PROOF. BURGLAR PROOF.

Safe Security

FOR

Churches,



Convents,

Rectories,

And Other Sacred Edifices.

Having furnishsd many churches throughout the country with specially designed Church Safes and Altar Boxes, and being desirous of bringing before the Clergy the importance of better security for church records, sacred vessels and other articles of value, we respectfully invite your correspondence with us. Our Altar Boxes are made to conform with the dimensions of any altar, and the interior of Church Safes will be arranged to suit purchaser.

Also House Safes and Plate Safes for the protection of Silverware.

THE MOSLER SAFE CO.,

476 Broadway, New York City.

Telephone 392-393 Spring.

A good thing to go by!

WISCONSIN CENTRAL RY.

DAILY TRAINS

BETWEEN

CHICAGO,

MILWAUKEE,

ST. PAUL,

MINNEAPOLIS,

ASHLAND, DULUTH,

AND THE NORTHWEST.

MEALS A LA CARTE.

GEO. T. JARVIS,
GEN. MANAGER.

JAS. C. POND,
GEN. PASS. AGENT

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HALL'S

Special Fire Proof and Burglar Proof

Church Safes

For Church Records, Sacred Vessels, Etc.

Burglar Proof Steel Tabernacle Safes.

Built to suit Altars, in size and design. Lined throughout with cedar wood and white silk. Also

SPECIAL STEEL POOR BOXES.

HALL'S SAFES

Have been sold for 60 years, and are endorsed by members of the clergy throughout the country.

Kinsey, Rainier & Thomson,

SELLING AGENTS.

393 Broadway, NEW YORK.

Write for Prices and full Particulars.

Full value allowed for old safes in exchange for our latest improved fire and burglar proof special Church Safes.

A PEERLESS TRIO.
VESTIBULED BUFFET SLEEPING CARS ATTACHED TO ALL EXPRESS TRAINS.
COLORED PORTERS IN UNIFORM ATTEND THE WANTS OF PASSENGERS ON THROUGH DAY COACHES.
THREE
EXPRESS TRAINS
DAILY.
NICKEL PLATE
UNEXCELLED DINING CAR SERVICE.
SOLID THROUGH TRAINS BETWEEN CHICAGO & NEW YORK CITY
RATES LOWER THAN VIA OTHER LINES.
CHICAGO
CLEVELAND
BUFFALO
BOSTON
NEW YORK
NEW YORK, CHICAGO & ST LOUIS RAILROAD
WEST SHORE
FITCHBURG R.R.
D. L. & W. R. R.
THROUGH SLEEPING CARS BETWEEN CHICAGO & BOSTON.

Individual Club Meals, ranging in price from 35 cents to $1.00, served in Nickel Plate dining cars.

For Full Information, Reservation of Berths, Etc., address,

JOHN Y. CALAHAN, Gen'l Agent,
111 Adams St., CHICAGO.

General Repairs to

Churches and Chimneys.

JOHN F. MEIGHAN

General Contractor.

P. O. Box 2413, NEW YORK, N. Y.

References and Churches Repaired.

I assume all risk by accident.

Rev. Capistran Claude, O. M. Cap. St. John the Baptist Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. Ludger Beck, O. S. F. St. Francis of Assisi Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. James J. Mee. St. Mary's Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. Charles Sigl, C. S. S. R. St. Alphonsus Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. James J. Flood. St. John the Evangelist Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. Thomas F. Gregg. St. Augustine's Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. Thomas McLaughlin. Transfiguration Church, New York, N. Y.

Rev. P. F. McSweeney, D. D., P. R. St. Brigid's Church, New York, N. Y.

Mr. Damon H. McClain. Washington Sq. M. E. Church, New York, N. Y.

D. I. Reynolds. First Reformed Episcopal Church, New York, N. Y.

Mr. John Graham. Perturnity Church, New York, N. Y.

Schickel and Ditmars, Architects. New York, N. Y.

Rev. Charles R. Corley, P. R. Immaculate Conception Church, Yonkers, N. Y.

Rev. Thomas F. McGare. St. Peter's Church, Haverstraw, N. Y.

Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly. Sacred Heart Church, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Rev. J. J. Heffernon. St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Manning Merrill. First Reformed Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

J. Frederic Berg, Ph. D. Brick Reformed Church, Montgomery, N. Y.

Very Rev. Dean Louis D. Senez, M. R. St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, N. J.

Rev. L. C. M. Carroll. St. Patrick's Church, Jersey City, N. J.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P. R. St. Thomas' Church, Boston, Mass.

Rev. James N. Supple. St. Francis de Sale Church, Boston, Mass.

E. B. Badger and Son. First Baptist Church, Boston, Mass.

Rev. Lawrence J. Morris. Assumption Church, Brookline, Mass.

Rev. Michael O'Brien, P. R. St. Patrick's Church, Lowell, Mass.

Rev. M. J. Masterson. St. John's Church, Peabody, Mass.

Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, P. R. St. Mary's Church, Lynn, Mass.

Rev. John Qualey. St. Charles' Church, Woburn, Mass.

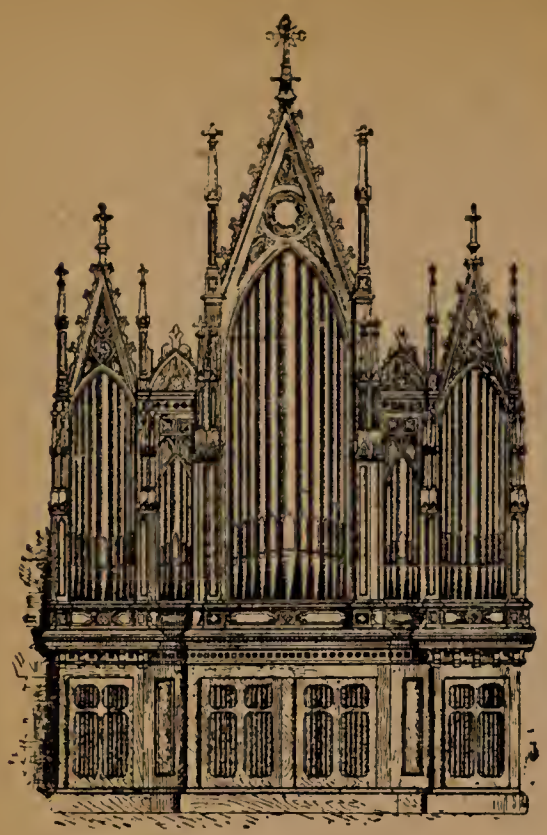
Rev. Michael E. Begley. Immaculate Conception Church, E. Weymouth, Mass.

Rev. E. F. Hurley. St. Dominic's Church, Portland, Me.

Rev. J. B. Sekenger. St. John the Baptist Church, Brunswick, Me.

Rev. J. A. Boissonnault. Notre Dame des Victories Church, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Rev. Christ T. McGrath ,P. R. St. Joseph's Church, Somerville, Mass.



William Schuelke,

BUILDER OF

Concert, Church,

—AND—

Chapel Organs.

2219—2221 Walnut Street,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Pipe Organs OF ALL SIZES Built to Order

with ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS, from the BEST MATERIAL and MOST DURABLE IN WORKMANSHIP, either with mechanical action or Tubular Pneumatic action of the

Schuelke's Pure Pneumatic Organ System.

EVERY ORGAN WARRANTED FOR FIVE YEARS.

Organs Repaired and Tuned.

All Orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to in a satisfactory manner.

Catalogues and Specifications, with prices of Organs will be furnished free on application.

THE BEST OF REFERENCES CAN BE FURNISHED.

WILLIAM SCHUELKE,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

"EVERYTHING FOR THE CHURCH"

MODERN AND CHURCHLY DESIGNS IN SILVER

CHALICES, PATENS, FLAGONS, CIBORIA

Etc. Special sterling silver set, seven inch Chalice and Paten, $22.00. Send for Photograph.

We design and make up to any limit of expense,

ALTARS, PULPITS, FONTS, SCREENS, RAILINGS,

In Marble, Brass, or Wood.

Marble Altars Our Specialty.

In Brass also

CROSSES, VASES, CANDLESTICKS,

ALTAR DESKS, PLATES, EWERS, Etc.

Memorial Windows,

PANELS, TABLETS, ETC.,

IN MOSAIC, ENAMELED OR PAINTED GLASS

Send for Special Designs and Prices, Free.

Churches Decorated.

THE COX SONS & BUCKLEY CO.

70 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK.

Berlin Photographic Company,

FINE ART PUBLISHERS.

An unequaled assortment of choice reproductions from works by the leading masters of religious art, Hofmann, Deger, Ittenbach, Carl and Franz Muller, Sinkel, etc., in copies of all sizes. Special discounts to the clergy. Artistic framing a specialty. An illustrated catalog of religious subjects is sent to clergymen throughout the country on approval.

14 East 23d Street,
Madison Sq., South,
NEW YORK.

MEDALS IN GOLD, SILVER AND ALUMINUM.

THE W. J. FEELEY COMPANY

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Workers in

Gold, Silver and Brass.

6 Monroe Street.
CHICAGO, ILLS.

185 Eddy Street,
PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Special Designs and Catalogues on Application.

EMBLEMS AND FINE JEWELS IN ENAMEL.

PATENT APPLIED FOR OUR NEW VOTIVE CANDELABRA.

CANDLESTICKS, CANDELABRA, ALTAR LAMPS.

PYXES AND OILSTOCKS.

Altar Rails, Pulpits, Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria.

The Lowest Prices Consistent with Good Workmanship.

Bayan & Pelli

Mosaic and Marble Company

FLOORING, WALL AND
CEILING WORK

IN ROMAN, VENETIAN AND GLASS MOSAICS.

Altars, Fonts, Statuary AND *....Architectural Work*

IN FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC MARBLES.

OFFICES:
DECKER BUILDING,
33 UNION SQUARE, NEW YORK.

WORKS:
136 EAST 32ND ST.
NEAR LEXINGTON AVE.

TELEPHONE, 3294 18TH.

JOSEPH BAYAN,

OF THE

Biais Aine and Noirot-Biais Association

OF PARIS AND LYONS.

A Guild of Artists and Craftsmen in Ecclesiastical and Historical Art.

ESTABLISHED SINCE 1782.

Vestments, Banners and Art Embroidery of all Kinds, Gold and Silverware, Jewelry, such as Chalices, Ciboria, etc., Metal Work in Brass and Bronze of Every Description for Ecclesiastical Requirement.

New York Branch: Decker Building, Union Square.

The "U. S."

Fire Extinguisher Manufacturing Co.,

Sole Manufacturers of the

U. S. "AUTOMATIC"

Hand Fire Extinguisher.

Patented Feb. 2d, 1897.

Executive Offices 260 West 23d St., **NEW YORK.**

Protect Your Property and Feel Secure!

The U. S. "Automatic" Hand Fire Extinguisher is the Most Efficient, Durable and Economical Fire Extinguisher in the World.

It is the only Self-Sealing Extinguisher made and cannot get out of order. Hang it up, it is sealed—take it down, it is unsealed. Needs no attention. You can load and shoot it at will.

Chemicals same as all Fire Departments use and can be purchased at any drug store for 10 cents.

Once loaded, it will last for years and is ready for instant use day or night.

Safe • Sure • Simple • Quick

Among the many Churches, Parish houses and Parochial schools we have equipped in the vicinity and elsewhere, are the following to whom we would respectfully refer:

St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.
St- Bridget's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.
St. Mary Magdeline Church, Newark, N, J,
Church of Our Lady of Sorrow, Orange, N. J.
Chnrch of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange, N. J.
St. Mary's Cntholic Church. Paterson, N. J.
St, Lawrence Church, Hoboken, N. J.
St. Leo's Catholic Church, Irvington. N. J.
St. Ann's Catholic Church, Nyack, N. Y.
Father Fleming's School, Orange, N. J.
St, Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.

Write for Particulars.

Mention this publication.

PERMANENTLY PRESERVED

Natural Plants, Ferns, Grasses, Etc.

Areca Tree.

E. N. ELMORE,

SUCCESSOR TO

The Tropical Decorative Plant Co.

From the Grand Central Palace, New York.

37 W. 14th St., NEW YORK.

BOSTON BRANCH, 198 Columbus Avenue.

We keep the Largest Stock of These Goods in this Country, at the Lowest Wholesale and Retail Prices.

To show that this process is an artistic and commercial success, the names of a few of the many prominent individuals and institutions who have availed themselves of its decorative effects may be mentioned:

St. Francis Xavier Church, New York City; Sacred Heart Church, New York City, and many others which space will not allow us to mention. The Hoffman House, Langham Hotel, Union League Club, New York Architectural League, Annual Meeting of Old Guard, St. Thomas' Church, Howard Auditorium, Baltimore; Grand Opera House, Washington; Hygeia Hotel, Old Point Comfort; Mrs. Vanderbilt, Mrs. William Astor, Mrs. Robert Goelet, Mrs. Oelrichs, Arlington Hotel, Washington; and Societies of the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York.

TEL. CALL 1228 WMBG.

JOHN PIRKL,

STRUCTURAL AND ARCHITECTURAL

IRON WORKS

240-246 NORTH 10th STREET,

NEAR UNION AVENUE,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ESTIMATES AND SKETCHES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

A. GROSS & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Pure Stearic Acid Candles for Altar Use.

Made from absolutely pure, hard, white, Stearic Acid. Double Hydraulic Pressed. Positively free from adulterants. Patent Medicated Wick used, burning with a clear, bright and steady light.

SANS-ODOR, SANS-SMOKE, SANS-DRIP.

GENUINE ADAMANTINE OR STAR CANDLES

Moulded in plain ends, patent ends, taper ends, and twisted taper ends.

Guaranteed Full Weight.

We are Manufacturers of Candles only.

Our Candles can be obtained upon asking for same through any reliable wholesaler or church supply house.

WE SELL TO THE TRADE ONLY.

Special sizes for use at Shrines.

Our prices are always as low as consistent, with a guarantee of pure quality and full weight.

A. GROSS & CO.,

OFFICE, No. 73 Murray St., New York City.

FACTORY, Jersey City, N. J.

FOUNDED 1842. CHARTERED 1844.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME.

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

Full Courses in

Classics, Letters, Economics and History, Journalism, Art, Science, Pharmacy, Law, Civil, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Architecture. Thorough Preparatory and Commercial Courses.

Rooms Free to all Students who have completed the studies required for admission into the Junior or Senior Year of any of the Collegiate Courses. **Rooms at a moderate charge** for students over Seventeen making the Preparatory Studies for any of the Collegiate Courses.

A limited number of Candidates for the Ecclesiastical state will be received at special rates.

St. Edward's Hall, for boys under 13 years, is unique in completeness of its equipments. CATALOGUES FREE. Address

REV. A. MORRISSEY, C. S. C., President.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR THE NEGRO MISSIONS.

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, BALTIMORE, MD.
EPIPHANY APOSTOLIC COLLEGE, Highland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Nine Millions of African Race Are in this country, less than two hundred thousand of whom are members of the True Church. More than half do not profess any sort of Christianity, and those who do, a great proportion follow but low and superstitious forms of the more vulgar Protestant sects, yet the colored people are naturally intelligent, have admirable moral qualities, and are remarkably gifted by nature with the religious sense, being fond of participating in public worship, easily led to accept the truth of revelation, and have a bright perception of the beauties of a moral religious life.

THE HARVEST IS GREAT. In one word, there is a ripe harvest of converts ready at our very door. A whole race of men, newly elevated to the dignity of American citizenship, whose career in the world is barely beginning, are willing to hear the Word of Life, and whose future depends upon Holy Church's success among them.

The Epiphany Apostolic College.

Into this College youths are received for their college course, receiving a good classical and scientific education. It is called apostolic to express its purpose of fostering the missionary spirit among the students.

THE CONDITIONS FOR ADMISSION can be had on application to

Rev. JUSTIN McCARTHY,
Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrook, Baltimore, Md.

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, Which provides the aspirants for the negro missions with their course of divinity. Its students attend the lectures in philosophy, theology, natural sciences, liturgy, canon law, and Sacred Scriptures at St. Mary's Seminary, Maryland.

RULES FOR ADMISSION on application to

Rev. J. R. SLATTERY,
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

How to Help on these Institutions.

I. **By becoming a Founder of the St. Joseph's Society.**
The donor of a purse of five thousand dollars ($5,000) for the perpetual education of a priest for the Negro Missions becomes a founder of St. Joseph's Society and Seminary.

II. **By establishing an Epiphany Burse.**
The sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000) creates an Epiphany Burse. For the interest of that amount ($150) will support and educate a student at the Epiphany College.

III. **By giving a St. Joseph's Scholarship.**
The sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) yearly pays for the support, education and clothing of a seminarian at the St. Joseph's seminary.

IV. **By Donating an Epiphany Scholarship.**
One hundred and fifty dollars ($150) will support and educate a student at the Epiphany Apostolic College, where he learns the classics and adjunct preparatory studies.

V. **By becoming a member of St. Joseph's Society.**
One hundred dollars ($100) constitutes life membership.

VI. **Donors of large sums will be enrolled as special benefactors.**

VII. **The Legal Title is "St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City."**

Rev. J. R. SLATTERY,
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

Georgetown University

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Under the Direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

The College

THE GRADUATE DEPARTMENT offers to Graduate Students higher elective courses in Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Political Economy, General Literature and Philology, English Literature, German Literature, French Literature, Constitutional History, Elementary Law Theory of Music, Biology, Chemistry, Mathematics, Mechanical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.

THE ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. The staff of the observatory is chiefly engaged in original observation and research; but special students will be taken if qualified.

THE COLLEGIATE DEPARTMENT. Four years' course in Classics, Mathematics, English, Natural Sciences, Philosophy, etc.

THE PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT. Four years' course preparatory to College.

The Medical Department

Possesses numerous faculty of exceptional eminence, a building recently enlarged and supplied with every convenience for laboratory work in Anatomy, Chemistry, Physiology, Bacteriology, etc. The Georgetown University Hospital is now in full operation.

G. L. MAGRUDER, M. D.

The Law Department

Has a faculty composed of jurists of national reputation. It utilizes to the full the advantages which make the national capital the greatest center of legal learning in the United States.

S. M. YEATMAN.

Further information and catalogues may be obtained by addressing

REV. JOHN D. WHITNEY, S. J., President.
Georgetown College,
Washington, D. C.

Mount St. Joseph's College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

STATION D, BALTIMORE, MD.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical, scientific and commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, History, Geography and Penmanship.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, $115.

For further particulars, etc., address

BROTHER JOSEPH, Director, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

Old Point Comfort College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

This Institution is situated on the Chesapeake Bay, near the "Famous Fortress Monroe." The buildings are new, the grounds extensive, the climate delightful. Boating, fishing, sailing, bathing, together with the usual field sports, form part of the amusements enjoyed by the students of this popular seat of learning.

Course of Studies: Classical, Scientific and Commercial.

Terms: Boarders, per session of five months, $125.

Further information will be given by addressing,

REV. PAUL, Director, Old Point Comfort College, Fort Monroe, Va.

YOUNG MEN WANTED for the Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

A Card From His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community. JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited. BROS. ALEXIUS, Prov., Station D, Baltimore, Md.

St. Johns' Normal College,

DANVERS, MASS.

Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers, under the auspices of Most Rev. John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

A house of Studies and Preparatory Novitiate for the Xaverian Brothers.

A Card From His Grace, John J. Williams, D.D., Archbishop of Boston.

BOSTON, MASS., Sept. 8, 1891.

To the Clergy of the Dioccse of Boston:

The Xaverian Brothers open their Normal College in Danvers this week, and I recommend this work to your esteem and sympathy. The more good subjects they obtain for their Brotherhood, the more they will be able to furnish good teachers for our schools, and your assistance will be invaluable in enabling them to find good subjects. + JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop of Boston.

For further particulars apply to the Director,

BROTHER CAJETAN, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.

ST. BEDE COLLEGE.

PERU, ILL.

THIS young institution conducted by the Benedictine Fathers, is rapidly becoming one of the great educational centres of the West. It has already an established reputation for the thoroughness of its ethods of teaching, for its exceptional healthfulness, and for the friendly lations always existing between the Students and Professors. The buildings e all new, furnished with all modern conveniences, heated by steam and ghted by an electric plant.

St. Bede's is 100 miles southwest of Chicago and is therefore easy of ccess to the most populous section of the Middle West. The main line of ne Rock Island passes through the College grounds.

There are three Courses of Studies: The Preparatory, the Commercial nd the Classical. Special attention is given to the moulding of character nd to a thorough Christian training.

For information or Catalogue apply to

REV. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Rector.

Catholic Normal School,

FOR THE EDUCATION OF TEACHERS,

and Pio Nono College

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.

The course of studies in the Normal Department comprises four year The Programme of studies embraces **Christian Doctrine, Exegesis, Liturg Universal and Church History, Pedagogy, Music** (vocal and instrumenta **English, German, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Natural Science, Geo** raphy (political and physical), **U. S. History and Government, Elocutio Penmanship and Drawing.**

In the College Department the course of studies embraces **Religious I** struction, English, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Commercial Law, Boo keeping, Phonography and Typewriting, U. S. History and Government, Geo raphy, Penmanship, Drawing, and the Optional Studies, viz., German, Lati Music, and Natural Science. For particulars address

Rev. M. J. LOCHEMES, Pres.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE

WORCESTER, MASS.

Under the Direction of the Jesuit Fathers.

COLLEGIATE AND PREPARATORY DEPARTMENTS.

New and Commodious Buildings, Magnificent Gymnasium in charge of a competent Physical Instructor, In-door Running Track, Bath Rooms, Shower Baths, etc.

HEALTHY LOCATION,
EXTENSIVE GROUNDS.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE containing full particulars to

Rev. John F. Lehy, S. J.,

President.

Alexian Brothers Hospital,

Belden and Racine Aves., Chicago, Ill.

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the U. S. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their works of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address,

THE MEDICAL SUPT. OF THE SANATORIUM,
Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

The Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.

Copyright 1901. Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.
Window made by us for St. Mary's, Paris, Ill.

ESTABLISHED IN 1885.

MEDALS AND HONORS

AT

Columbian, Californian Midwinter, and Trans-Mississippi Exposition.

MAKERS OF

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

FIGURES OUR SPECIALTY.

Following are a few of the Churches wherein our latest style work may be seen:

SS. Peter and Paul, New Orleans, La.
St. Mary's, Amsterdam, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, York, Pa.
St. Mary's, Odin, Kan.
St. Joseph's, Oneida, N. Y.
St. Louis, Nokomis, Ill.
St. Mary's, Evansville, Ind.
St. Clara Academy, Sinsinawa, Wis.
St. Patrick's, Cumberland, Md.
St. Mary's, Bloomington, Wis.
St. Micheal's, Troy, Pa.
Immaculate Conception, Taylor, Pa.

Following large stained glass contracts now under way by us:

Dubuque, Iowa—St. Anthony's.
Buffalo, New York—Annunciation.
Toledo, Ohio—Good Shepherd.
Evansville Indiana—Holy Trinity.
Baltimore, Maryland—Mt. St. Joseph's College.
Troy, New York—St. Joseph's Convent.
Tucson, Arizona—Cathedral.

SPECIAL DESIGNS MADE ON APPLICATION.

SHOW ROOMS AND FACTORY:

59 to 63 Illinois Street,
Chicago, Ill.

Long Distance Telephone N. 218.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.

A boarding school conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.
Classical Course; Commerical Course; Scientific and Theological Departments. Music, Modern Languages, Typewriting and Phonography.
For catalogue apply to the PRESIDENT.

SACRED HEART COLLEGE,

WATERTOWN, WIS.

Thorough Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Full courses in French and German. Phonography and Typewriting taught. Complete Musical Department, Gymnasium, Steam Heating and Waterworks throughout the building.

Catalogue free on application.

REV. J. O'ROURKE, C. S. C.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,

FORDHAM, NEW YORK CITY.

On Harlem Railroad, Between Harlem River and Long Island Sound.

For Boarders and Day Scholars.

CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS.

College, Academic and Preparatory Classes. ✻ **Classical, Commercial and Scientific Courses.**

ST. JOHN'S HALL

A Separate Preparatory Department for younger boys.

Military Drill by an Army officer appointed by U. S. Government.

For terms, etc., apply to **REV. GEORGE A. PETTIT, S. J., President.**

Telephone Call, 37 Tremont.

St. Jerome's College

BERLIN, ONT., CANADA.

This College, under the direction of the Fathers of the Resurrection, situated in a most healthy and progressive town, affords excellent facilities to young men to secure a thorough education in the Classics, Sciences, Mental Philosophy and the Mercantile or Business course. Special opportunities to learn German and Polish.

Terms for board, tuition, wash, bed and physician, $142.00 per annum, payable in three installments in advance. For catalogue address:

Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., President.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, MONROE, MICHIGAN.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Thorough Classical, English, Scientific and Preparatory Courses.
Every advantage in Music, Art and Languages.

Catalogues on Application.

ADDRESS **MOTHER SUPERIOR.**

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situated in one of the most healthful and picturesque locations of San Antonio. The courses of study is systematic and thorough, embracing every branch of a refined and useful education. Discipline mild, yet firm. Special attention paid to physical comfort as well as to moral training.

For particulars, address

. . . . MOTHER SUPERIOR.

NAZARETH ACADEMY

NAZARETH P. O.,
KALAMAZOO CO., MICHIGAN.

A Boarding School for Girls.

SEND FOR CALENDAR **$100.00 per Year.**

ST. ANTHONY'S HOME FOR FEEBLE MINDED GIRLS.

For Circulars Address **Sisters of St. Joseph,**
NAZARETH P. O., Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE

ST. MARY, MARION CO., KY.

Classical, Commercial, Scientific Course.

Terms Moderate. Write for Illustrated Catalogue.

Address: President St. Mary's College.

HOLY ANGELS COLLEGE AND PREPARATORY SEMINARY

348 Porter Ave., BUFFALO, N. Y.

CONDUCTED BY THE OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE.

The preparatory seminary is for young men who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.

For further particulars, address

Rev. James H. Quinn, O. M. I., Superior.

ST. NORBERT'S COLLEGE,

West De Pere, Wisconsin.

This new college was opened September, 1899, under direction of the Præmonstratensian Fathers. Its object is to prepare Catholic young men for the priesthood.

Classics, modern languages, and all usual branches.

For particulars address

VERY REV. B. H. PENNINGS, O. Præm., Pres.

WEST DE PERE, WIS.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS' HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Oshkosh, Wis.

A New College for Boys

IN CHICAGO

Hyde Park, 54th Street and Jefferson Avenue.

Conducted by the CARMELITE FATHERS.

Every advantage for a thorough classical, scientific and commercial course.

For Particulars apply to .. .. ..

THE REV. PRESIDENT.

EDUCATE FOR BUSINESS

AT THE

Cream City Business College,

Milwaukee, Wis.,

Sheboygan Business College,

Sheboygan, Wis.,

OR THE

Racine Business College,

Racine Wis.

H. A. BROWN and W. W. WAY Proprieters.

FINEST BUSINESS EXCHANGE IN THE WORLD.

Send for Catalogue.

Main office, CREAM CITY BUSINESS COLELGE,

Mack Block, Milwaukee, Wis.

FREE BUSINESS COURSES by mail, write for particulars.

CHICAGO FLOOR COMPANY.
Manufacturers and Dealers in
Ornamental Hardwood Floors
Parquetry and Grilles.
155 WABASH AVENUE.
Our Floor Wax has No equal.
Telephone Central 1043
Cleaning & Refinishing Old Floors a Specialty.

THE CARMELITE REVIEW

IS PUBLISHED IN HONOR OF

OUR BLESSED LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL,

AND THE INTERESTS OF THE BROWN SCAPULAR.

Approved, recommended and blessed by the highest ecclesiastical authority. Endorsed by the reverend clergy and recommended by the press of the United States and Canada.

Canvassers wanted everywhere. A liberal commission paid to the right parties willing to act as agents.

The miraculous picture of Our Lady of Mount Carmel is sent to all our subscribers.

Subscription per year, $1.00. To Europe, $1.25.

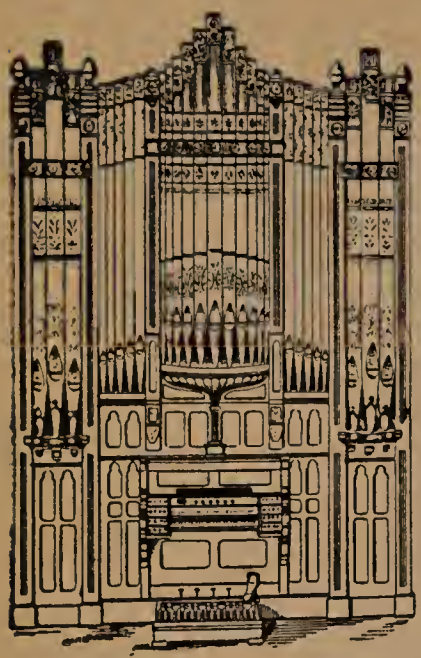
Sample Copies Free.

Address all communications to

CARMELITE REVIEW,
NIAGARA FALLS, ONTARIO.

HINNERS & ALBERTSEN, PEKIN, ILL.

Established 1879.



CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS.

Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most improved methods of construction. With unsurpassed facilities and advantages at our command, we can meet the demand for the

LARGEST CHURCH AND CATHEDRAL ORGANS.

But also make a specialty of *Superb Pipe Organs for Churches with Moderate Means*, who cannot afford grand, imposing and costly organs and who have hitherto been obliged to content themselves with unsatisfactory Reed Organs, or alleged substitutes for Pipe Organs.

Also Large Manufacturers of

Reed Organs for Chapel, School or Parlor

Which we sell *Direct from Factory at Factory Prices—No Agent's Profit.*

We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

MESSRS. HINNERS & ALBERTSEN. FRANCISCAN FATHERS, MINONK, ILL., Nov. 28, 1898.

GENTLEMEN: * * * The Pipe Organ bought from you last May has been tested by expert organists, and all have expressed themselves as being highly pleased with it. For quality of material, principles of construction and excellence of workmanship, tho organ cahnot be surpassed. The members of St.Patrick's Congregation feel proud in having snch an addition to their church, and we cheerfully recommend to all who have any intention of purchasing a pipe organ, to buy of Hinners & Albertsen. (Signed) REV. ISADORE VEERKAMP, O. F. M.
St. Patrick's Church, Minonk, Ill.

Catalogue, Circulars, Proposals or Estimates sent to any address on application. **HINNERS & ALBERTSEN, PEKIN, ILL.**

Old Statuary Redecorated
at Lowest Prices. . .

FELTINE CO.

Manufacturers and
Importers of

RELIGIOUS STATUARY

131 BLUE ISLAND AVENUE
CHICAGO

HENRY PILCHER'S SONS

LOUISVILLE, KY.

BUILDERS OF

HIGH GRADE

PIPE ORGANS.

SUPERIORITY IN

Voicing, Mechanism and Design.

HIGHEST AWARDS AT WORLD'S FAIR.

Builders of the Organs in Cathedrals at Louisville and Natchez, and St. James' Church, Bay City, Mich. Correspondence Solicited.

Established 1876.

A.T.KALETTA,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Statues and Relief Stations

of Stone Composition.

3721 CALIFORNIA AVE.,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Painting and Regilding of Statues snd Altars in first-class manner at moderate prices. Illustrated Catalogue will be sent on application. Best of reference given.

THE *H. & Co.*,

ROMAN COLLARS, RABBIS AND BERETTAS

ARE THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE.

The Roman Collars are 4 Ply, Fine and Well Made.

No. 2.....¾ inch deep. No. 4 .....1⅛ inch deep.
No. 3..... 1 inch deep. No. 5.....1½ inch deep.

In ordering specify sizes and number of depth wanted.

The RABBIS are made of the best material and sloped to fit the neck. Numerous styles.

Orders may be sent direct to

R. B. HALSEY & CO., *BRIDGEPORT, CONN.*

OR

PHILIP RYAN, 112 Front St., Worcester, Mass.
POWERS BROS., 205 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.
CHAS. WILDERMANN, 11 Barclay St., New York.
THOS. J. FLYNN & CO., 18, 20 Essex St. Boston.
MARLIER & CO. (Ltd), 172 Tremont St., Boston.
THOMAS F. DONAHUE, Portland, Me.
GEO. HEINST, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
B. HERDER, 17 So. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., 429-431 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

In ordering specify the H. & Co. Collars.

Holzhauer & Weber,

NOTARIES PUBLIC

AND CONVEYANCERS.

LOAN and INSURANCE AGENTS.

No. 443 Eleventh Street,
Milwaukee, Wis.

L

LAUSBERG & MACKE,

539 to 541 LAUREL ST.,
CORNER HANCOCK,
LOUISVILLE, - KY.

ATELIER OF

Works of Ecclesiastical Art

Altars, Pulpits, Communion Railings, Etc.

AND IMPORTERS OF STATUARY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1891.

Over 200 Cathedrals, Churches and Chapels in the following fifteen States have been supplied by this establishment:

ALABAMA,
ARKANSAS,
CALIFORNIA,
ILLINOIS,
INDIANA,
INDIAN TER.,
LOUISIANA,
KENTUCKY,
MISSISSIPPI,
MISSOURI,
NEBRASKA,
OHIO,
TENNESSEE,
TEXAS,
WEST VIRGINIA

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK,

OF MILWAUKEE.

CAPITAL, $1,000,000. **SURPLUS & PROFITS, $700,000.**

DIRECTORS.

H. H. CAMP, GEO. P. MILLER. C. F. PFISTER, FRANK G. BIGELOW,
E. MARINER, H. C. PAYNE, F. VOGEL, JR.
FRED T. GOLL. WM. BIGELOW.

OFFICERS.

F. G. BIGELOW, Pres't. WM. BIGELOW, Vice-Pres't. FRANK J. KIPP, Cashier.
T. E. CAMP, Ass't Cashier, F. F. KRUEGER, 2d Ass't Cashier.

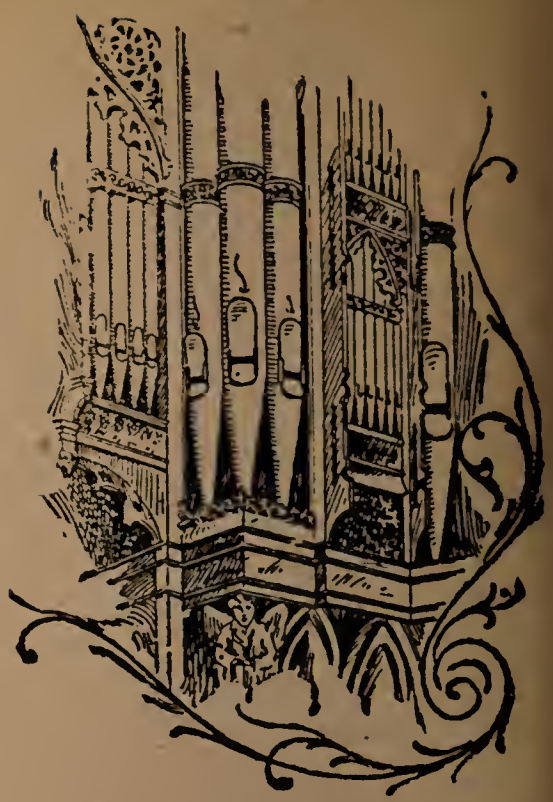
A General Banking Business Transacted.
Savings Department in Connection.
Travelers' Credits issued, available in any Part of the World.

A. B. FELGEMAKER,

MANUFACTURER OF

Church Organs.

Established 1861.



Main Office and Works, ERIE, PA.

Our Organs are recognized as ONE OF THE FEW FIRST-CLASS, HIGH GRADE instruments, and have a reputation based upon nearly 40 years of experience; with all the most recent improvements that make possible the new and perfect system of Organ building.

Our facilities are unsurpassed, and we manufacture ALL component parts of our instruments ourselves.

Organs built with our perfect system of TUBULAR PNEUMATIC ACTION or with our improved MECHANICAL ACTION, guaranteed instantaneous in response and perfect in repetition.

Correspondence sollcited and Catalogues and Estimates furnished upon application.

We have built 750 Instruments since the founding of our house.

INSURE WITH

PHILLIPS & REBHAN,

FIRE.

Accident, Plate Glass, Casualty, Elevator and Boiler

INSURANCE.

We Represent only the Best and Most Reliable Companies.

All losses adjusted and promptly paid from this office.

OLD INSURANCE BUILDING,

Cor. Broadway and Wisconsin St. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ALOYSIUS ERTLE,

CHURCH DECORATOR IN OIL AND FRESCO.

164 Prince St., NEW YORK.

Ecclesiastical Work of the Highest Order.

Altar Pieces, Emblematical and Allegorical Characters and Figures for Churches, Libraries, Dining Halls, Etc.

Among the many Churches I have done of late I refer to St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.; St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.; St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th St., N. Y.; St Mary's, Grand St., N. Y.; Church of St. John Evangelist, E. 55th St. and First Ave.; St. Bridget's Church, Ave. B., New York City; Chapel of the Redemptorist Fathers, South 5th Ave., New York City, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Chicopee, Mass.; St. Mary's Church, Auburn, N. Y.; St. Mary's Church, Massilon, N. Y.; Church of the Epiphany, New York City; St. Joachim; Mt. Loretto, Staten Island; St. Mary's, Allegheny City, Pa.; St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Conn.; St. Patrick's, Charlestown, S. C.; Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.; St. Elizabeths New York; Church of St. Peter, Saratoga, N. Y.; Cathedral of St. Mary, Trenton, N. J., and many others.

None but *First Class Artists* employed. All work Guaranteed.

J. P. KISSINGER, Prest. **AUG. F. MUELLER, Sec'y.**

MILWAUKEE MIRROR AND ART GLASS WORKS,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Artistic Stained and Mosaic Glass.

For Churches, Public Buildings and Dwellings.

MEMORIAL WINDOWS and FIGURE WORK A SPECIALTY.

Can refer to over 200 Churches for which we have furnished Windows. Designs and prices sent on application. Satisfaction guaranteed.

203-205-207 Broadway, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

E. BRIELMAIER & SONS,

St. Cecilias R. C. Church, Rochester, Pa.

Architects and Superintendents.

Office, Corner Second and Sherman Streets....

Milwaukee, Wis.

CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, CONVENTS, A SPECIALTY.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

We Can Save You

30 to 50 per cent.

...ON COFFEE.

When in need of good coffee, write us for full particulars.

DANNEMILLERS & CO.,

Box 978. NEW YORK CITY.

Weaver Organs and Pianos

STARS... of the 20th Century.

Church, School and Home Styles.

Charming in Tone, Perfect in Touch, and Everlasting.
Send at Once for Catalogue and Special Prices.

WEAVER ORGAN & PIANO CO.,
Manufacturers. **YORK, PA.**

ESTABLISHED 1868.

LOUIS GEHRING,

Manufacturer of

Artificial Flowers, Leaves, Myrtles, Orange Blossom and Buds, Silver and Gold Flowers. Ornaments; also Plants of all descriptions.

SPECIALTY:

Confirmation and Bridal Wreaths, and Church Goods.

The Only Manufacturer of Wax Infants in America.

Sizes from 2¼ to 22 inches.

137 MANHATTAN AVENUE,

FORMERLY EWEN ST.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

PARQUET FLOORS
WOOD CARPETS

GRILLES MOORISH SCREENS WAINSCOT &c.

old English Floor Wax

TERWILLIGER MFG. CO.
3 WEST 23rd. St.
UNDER FIFTH AV. HOTEL.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE NO. 9.

Old English Floor Wax, and Wax Brushes

Puritan Cleaner Cleans

Everything, and leaves fine polish.

Furniture, Wood Work, Stair Balustrades, Etc.

Terwilliger Mfg. Co., 3 West Twenty-Third Street, New York City.

BEDFORD ART STORE,

A. THUNIG, Proprietor.

1213 BEDFORD AVE., Bet. Hancock and Halsey Sts., BROOKLYN, N. Y.
Formerly at 745 DeKalb Avenue.

MANUFACTURERS OF

FINE FRAMES AND ROOM MOULDINGS,

WE CARRY A FULL LINE OF

OIL PAINTINGS, WATER COLORS, ETCHINGS, ETC.

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON REGILDING.

ALL WORK GUARANTEED.

COPYING OF PORTRAITS.

Also Framing for Churches, Colleges, Convents and Schools a Specialty.

TWENTY-THIRD STREET Picture and Frame Shop

S. MARKENDORFF, Prop.

158 West Twenty-Third Street,
Bet. 6th and 7th Aves.

NEW YORK.

Manufacturer of

Picture Frames,
Easels,
Mirrors, Etc.

Dealer in

Art Goods,
Oil Paintings,
Etchings, Etc.

Special! Churches, Schools and Convents, are Allowed a Discount of Ten Per Cent.

E. FAYETON, 7 quai Tilsitt,

FRANCE, LYON, RHONE.

MANUFACTURER OF

**Church Vestments, Lace Work,
Embroidery with Gold, Silver, Silk and Silk Cloth, Chasubles,
Copes, Dalmatics, Stoles, Canopies, Banners,
Pall Cloths, Altar Frontals, Linen, Draperies,
Sanctuary Boys' Dresses, etc.**

Also Bronzes, Lustres, Statues, Stations of the Cross, Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, etc.

FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS APPLY TO

Rev. Fr. B. GERY, P.P., ALGONAC, St. Clair Co., Mich.

ALSO TO

J. L. GENTHON, Room 216, No. 280 Broadway, NEW YORK.

Altar Rails

MANUFACTURER OF

Altar Railings, Sanctuary Lamps,

Chalices, Ciboriums and Ostensoriums,
Pulpits, Chandeliers, Brackets, Candelabras for
Candles, Gas or Electric Lights.

ANTHONY MASSET,

Designer and Manufacturer. 78 E. 10th St., NEW YORK CITY.

St. Cloud Hotel

Broadway, Cor. Forty-second St.

New York City.

EUROPEAN PLAN, Reasonable rates, all modern improvements, electric lights, steam heat, sanitary plumbing, etc. Bright, light rooms, single or en suite, with or without baths. Heart of theatre district.

CUISINE OF HIGHEST CLASS.

B. B. Narry---Proprietor.

MANUFACTURERS OF

IRON AND WIRE FENCES

FOR CEMETERIES, CHURCH GROUNDS, LAWNS, ETC.

Vases, Settees, Chairs, Window Guards, Bedsteads.

C. HENNECKE CO., = = Milwaukee, Wis.

WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

LEONARD A. MEYER, President. | ALBERT PETERMANN, Superintendent Electric Work. | L. JOERGENSEN. Sec'y & Treas.

L. A. MEYER CO.,

Tel. Main 758. 450 E. Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Contractors for All Kinds of

Electrical Work

—and—

Electrical Supplies.

Hall's Safes, Vaults,

Safety Deposit Work,

Safe Experts and Locksmiths.

Repairs promptly attended to.

IF ABROAD

AND YOUR TRIP EMBRACES **JERUSALEM**

ACCOMODATIONS CAN BE SECURED AT THE

Osterreichisch=ung. Pilgerhause,

The best equipped hostlery in the Holy Land.

House Chapel Connected. Central Location.

PRICES VERY MODERATE.

REV. DR. CSARSZKY, Superior.

"MAGYAR SZEMLE"

(UNGARISCHE REVUE.)

Größte und vornehmste katholische Wochenschrift Ungarns
Gründungsjahr 1888.

Eigenthümer und Chef=Redacteur,
LUDWIG KACZVINSZKY,
Ritter des heiligen Grabes=Ordens,

Redaction und Administration, BUDAPEST, VI. BEZ. NEUGASSE 14

Ausschließliche Annoncen=Aufnahme für Oesterreich bei

Herrn Hubert Friedl in Wien, V/1 Matzleinsdorferstrasse 7.

"DIARIUM."

Ungarischer Clerus-Kalender

Derselbe erscheint im Verlage der katholischen Wochenschrift „Magyar=Szemle." Gründungsjahr 1888. Ausschließliche Annoncen-Aufnahme für Oesterreich bei Herrn Hubert Friedl in Wien, V/1 Matzleinsdorferstraße 7.

THE CROSBY TRANSPORTATION COMPANY.

and Grand Trunk Railway System.

The Popular Short Line from Milwaukee to all Points in Michigan and the East.

Boats leave Milwaukee every evening except Saturday at 9 P.M., arriving at Grand Heaven early the next morning, connecting with Fast Mail Trains for all Points East without delay.

Holders of regular first-class tickets are furnished berths in our excellent Steamers Nyack and Naomi free of charge. When going to any point in Michigan or the East, write to us, and we promise a delightful trip, at greatly reduced rates. For further information apply to

J. C. GRIFFIN, Ticket Agent. **91 Wisconsin Street,** MILWAUKEE, WIS. **E. G. CROSBY,** Gen'l Manager.

National Life Insurance Co.

Montpelier, Vt.

A GOOD COMPANY FOR THE AGENT.

A SURE COMPANY FOR THE INSURED.

CHARLES DEWEY, President. OSMAN D. CLARK, Secretary.

January 1, 1900:

Assets,	$17,738,861.23
Liabilities,	15,863,938.34
Surplus,	$1,874.922.89
Insurance in force,	$89,890,026.29

THE COMPANY ISSUES at reasonable rates, the most approved forms of LIFE, TERM, ENDOWMENT and ANNUITY POLICIES. Specimen Contracts will be cheerfully supplied on call.

J. F. MAKLEY, General Manager,

149 Broadway, NEW YORK.

ST. MARY'S, New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Cronan, Edward Bernet.
School — New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity Boys, 135; girls, 162.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Brown. Res., 221 Richmond Terrace.
School — Elm Park, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 110; girls, 126.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Siegelack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.
School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 114.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Main st., City Island, Rev. John B. McGrath, rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 and 414 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Revs. Peter F. Guinevan, Arthur J. Kenny, William J. Johnston, Joseph T. McKeon. Res., 383 9th ave.
Schools — For boys, 406 W. 32nd st. 3 religious and 10 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Peter F. Guinevan. Pupils, 659.
For girls, 377 to 381 9th ave. 17 Presentation Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Mother Mary Michael, dir. Girls, 872.

ST. MONICA'S, 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James Dougherty, rector; Revs. Michael Cunniff, William S. Creeden, John F. Quinn. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School — 406—416 E. 80th st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 455; girls, 535.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R., Henry Jung, C.SS.R., John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R., Henry Schorp, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 220.
For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Roberta, dir. Girls, 372; small boys, 178.
Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 115 Baxter st. Rev. Athanasius Butelli, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bernardine Polizzo, O.F.M., Louis Foppiano, O.F.M., Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY, 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. William Everett, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Reilly, Arthur Kenny. Res., 44 2d ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Rev. Anthony L. Strube. Res., 112 1st st.
Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amulwin, dir. Pupils, 210.
For girls, 135 and 137 2d st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. William J. O'Kelly, rector; Revs. John H. Dooley, David A. Murray, John J. Fay. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. Richmond Turnpike and Louis st., Staten Island. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A.
Chapel — (Italian), Tompkinsville.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Amboy ave., Tottenville, Staten Island, Rev. James M. Byrnes, rector. Res., 103 Main st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 305 Elizabeth st. Rev. Nicholas Russo, S.J., rector, Revs. Aloysius Romano, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J. 2 lay brothers. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
Schools — For Boys: 301 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 397.
For Girls: 299 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 389.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, Webster ave. Rev. Michael J. McEvoy, rector; Rev. Edward I. Holden. Res., Marion ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 449—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Augustin G. Gough, P.S.M., John Rohleder, P.S.M., Joseph Transerici, P.S.M., Joseph Antliff, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
School — (Italian and English), 443—445 E. 115th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teachers. Boys, 404; girls, 451.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. Arthur T. Coughlan, C.SS.R., Peter Curran, C.SS.R., Joseph W. Shott, C.SS.R., Joseph Macha, C.SS.R., Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 321 E. 61st st. (continued).
School — 321 E. 61st st. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 154; girls. 152.
Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, rector; Revs. Richard Lorenzoni, Charles Delbcccchi. Res.. 217 Bleecker st.

OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., and 3 lay brothers. Res.. 227 E. 112th st.
School—229—231 E. 112th st. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 229; girls, 236.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 7 State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. John Brosnan, Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.
Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governors Island.
Mission — Ellis Island, Emigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Edward R. Stone, O.C.C., Michael O'Byrne, O.C.C., Michael O'Grady, O.C.C., Charles Gavin, O.C.C., John Megannety, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.
Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 105 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Conrad Helmbrecht, O.M.Cap., Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.
School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomas Straub, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 180.
Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.
Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. Rev. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Daniel A. Quinn, Dominic Epifanio. Res., 263 Mulberry st.
Schools — Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alban, dir. Pupils, 190.
Boys' Primary Department, 38 Prince st., and 272 Mulberry st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 720.
Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 30—32 Prince st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 1140.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Prince st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. James P. Byrnes, rector.

ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael J. Duffy, David J. Leahy. Res., 127 E. 117th st.
School — 120—122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 250; girls, 342.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th st. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., minister, Revs. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Charles E. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., George McDermot, C.S.P., Patrick J. Murphy, C.S.P., Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
School — 124 W. 60th st. 22 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 519; girls. 602.
Chapel — Grace Institute. 155 W. 60th st.

ST. PETER'S, 18—20 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rev. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John H. Briody, Michael F. Keliher. Res., 15 Barclay st.
Schools — For boys, 98—100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 215.
For girls, 102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Girls, 415; small boys, 223.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res. 61 W. 11th st.

ST. PETER'S, 23—25 St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Revs. Charles A. Cassidy, Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
School — (25 St. Mark's pl.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 135; girls, 189.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 27 St. Mark's place.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Maher. Res., 883 St. Ann's ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (Italian), Anthony ave. and 202nd st, Bedford Park, Rev. D. F. X. Burke, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Cirringione. Res., Anthony ave.
Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ECC'L ART DECORATOR IN FRESCO .....

GEORGE F. SATORY.

ST. PAUL, MINN. Residence and Studio: WABASHA, MINN.

It would afford me great pleasure to submit for comparison with other leading artists and designers, especially in church decoration, my own original designs and sketches executed with the utmost care and study; strictly in conformity with the Architectural style and in harmonious blending with the general interior.

—Oil paintings, Scriptural and Historical Subjects if desired by American and European Artists.

I am the recipient of many favorable testimonials of the highest order from the Rt.Rev.and Rev.Clergy

---

Hy. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co.

BELL FOUNDERS.

Manufacturers of

CHURCH BELLS

PEALS AND CHIMES A SPECIALTY AND MADE OF GENUINE BELL METAL.

Catalogue Mailed Free. **1312 and 1314 South Second St., St. Louis, Mo.**

The E. Howard Clock Company,

BOSTON, MASS., and NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK.

1842——————1901.

HIGH GRADE WATCHES.

"The Finest Tower Clocks in the World."
Quarter Striking and Chiming Tower Clocks.
Angelus Strikers.
Church Clocks of regular and special design.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES.

NEW YORK HOTEL,

42D STREET, NEW YORK.

Opposite the Grand Central Station. *ON THE EUROPEAN PLAN.*

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO CLERGY.

Geo. Engert, Prop. *F. H. Favreau, Mgr.*

TAFFNER BROS.

Manufacturers of and Dealers in

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS AND FANCY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Bridal and Confirmation Wreaths. Steam Wax Works. Gold and Silver Grapes and Leaves. Gold and Silver Flowers and Bouquets.

802 Broadway, . - - BROOKLYN, E. D.

JOHN H. BARTH.

MANUFACTURER OF

Trunks, Traveling Bags, Sample Cases, Pocket Books, Purses and ... Leather Goods ...

Importer of **Albums, Plush Goods, Cigar Cases and a General Line of Fancy Leather and Toilet Cases.**

Special discounts to the Reverand Clergy and Religious Institutes.

Flags for Schools a Specialty.

SALESROOMS: 110 WISCONSIN STREET AND 331 THIRD STREET,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

"NEVER TELL AN EDITOR HOW TO RUN HIS PAPER.

Let the poor devil find it out himself."

So schrieb ein Redakteur in Texas. Wir suchen nun auch nicht an erster Stelle um Ihren guten Rath nach, sondern Sie werden uns am besten beistehen, wenn Sie auf eines unserer Blätter abonniren und dafür im voraus bezahlen. Preis per Jahr, im Voraus bezahlbar.....$2.00

"Katholischer Westen" und Luxemburger Gazette."

DUBUQUE, IOWA. Agenten in jeder deutschen Gemeinde gesucht.

RECENTLY PUBLISHED.

St. Francis de Sales Mass.

For Two Voices with Solos and Organ Accompaniment.

Dedicated to Rev. J, A. POYET, by LOUIS G. ZELENKA,
Organist St. Francis de Sales Church, Houma, La.

Published by R. L. ZELENKA, Houma, Louisiana.

SINGLE COPY, 60 cents. SET TEN COPIES, $5.00. Specimen pages sent free on application.

MAITLAND ARMSTRONG & CO.

STAINED GLASS AND INTERIOR DECORATION

SOLE AGENTS FOR

CLAYTON & BELL, GLASS STAINERS, LONDON.

61, WASHINGTON SQUARE, SOUTH, NEW YORK.

Interior Decoration and work in American Opalescent Glass from the designs of Mr. Armstrong. English Painted Glass from the designs of Messrs. Clayton & Bell.

Rheude's Business College, Shorthand and Drawing School.

529 Chestnut Street, Milwaukee.

TERMS: $3.50 to $7.50 per month.

H. RHEUDE, Principal.

E. A. BOUER,

PAPER MANUFACTURERS' AGENT,

Room 11, Evening Wisconsin Bldg.,
MILWAUKEE.

Correspondence Solicited.

WM. F. SCHROEDER. J. J. KIRCHER.

WM. F. SCHROEDER & CO.,

21 New Insurance Building,

AGENTS:
LONDON & LANCASHIRE FIRE INS. CO.
LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Max Karp

327 W. 41st Street,
NEW YORK CITY,

TIN ROOFER AND SHEET IRON WORKER.

Cornices, Skylights, Roof Leaders and Gutters. Roofs repaired and painted. Heating and Ventilating. Wash Tubs Lined.

Tar, Gravel and Slate Roofing Estimates Cheerfully Given

ROCHESTER NOVELTY WORKS

MILL STREET AND CENTRAL AVENUE

CHURCH SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY *ROCHESTER, N. Y.*

Noiseless Folding Kneeling Benches, Card Frames, Pew Guards, Collection Baskets, Viaticum Cases, Holy Water Bottles, Candle Extinguishers, Pew Numbers, Hat Holders, Combination Book Rack and Umbrella Holder, Confessionals for Pews, Confessional Registers, Diagram Frames for Church Vestibules, Bulletin Board for Pastor's Residence, Manilla Floor and Feather Wall Brushes, Charcoal Lighters and Extension Candlesticks, etc. Write for our new catalogue.

PRINTING OF ALL KINDS.

We are candidates for a share of your business, and respectfully solicit a trial order. We print everything from a Postal Card to a Poster. **MAIL ORDERS** given promptest attention.

L. BREITHAUPT PRINTING CO., 487-489 Broadway **Milwaukee**

J. H. & C. S. ODELL & CO.,

407-409 WEST 42ND STREET,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

BUILDERS OF

HIGH GRADE CHURCH PIPE ORGANS

ESTABLISHED 1859

FOR ESTIMATES AND INFORMATION ADDRESS ABOVE

NEW YORK HOUSE CONVENIENT TO VISITORS.
ONE BLOCK SOUTH OF BARCLAY STREET.
THE HEADQUARTERS FOR ALL CHURCH ARTICLES.

Los Angeles Wine Co.,

No, 62 VESEY ST.,
NEW YORK.

ESTABLISHED TRADE MARK 1862

Telephone,
3115 Cortlandt.

Wine Growers and Importers.

Buy Direct from Manufacturer, saving Middlemen's Profits and Preventing Opportunities of Adulteration.

DO NOT BE IMPOSED UPON BY INJURIOUS IMITATIONS.

Los Angeles wines are absolutely PURE and not compounded or adulterated with wines of inferior grades. Both bulk and bottled wines are clarified, rendering them in perfect condition.	Barrels containing 50 gals.	Half Bbls containing 26 gals.	Kegs containing 10 gals.	Cases containing one doz. qts., 5 to a gal.
ANCKER BRAND.	PER BBL.	PER HALF BBL	PER KEG	PER CASE.
ALTAR WINE { Dry or slightly sweet. } universally endorsed,	$57.50	$31.20	$12.50	$4.75
Claret and Hock	50.00	27.30	11.00	4.20
Port, Sherry, Muscatel, Angelica, Tokay, Sauterne, Gutedel, Reisling, Burgundy, Zinfandel, Moselle and Madeira	70.00	37.70	15.00	5.00
CROWN BRAND.				
ALTAR WINE { Dry or slightly sweet. } universally endorsed,	35.00	19.50	8.00	3.90
Claret and Hock	32 50	18 20	7.50	3.75
Port, Sherry, Muscatel, Angelica, Tokay, Sauterne, Gutedel, Reisling, Burgundy, Zinfandel, Moselle and Madeira	40.00	22 10	9.00	4.50

Single shipment of not less than two cases, which may be Assorted.

Bottled Wines requiring war tax stamped according to the law, for which there is no extra charge.

ALL SHIPMENTS BY PREPAID FREIGHT, AT OUR EXPENSE.

TERMS: 30 Days Net to Responsible Parties and Institutions.
3 per cent. Discount allowed when money accompanies order.
Remit by Post Office, Express Money Order or Bank Check.

PACKAGES SHIPPED WITHOUT MARKS TO INDICATE CONTENTS.

ALTAR WINE.

OUR OWN PRODUCTION AND GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY PURE.

QUALITY not COST is the first consideration with us.

Prices as low as a good, pure wine can be sold for; **75 cents per gallon** in five gallon lots. Lower when larger quantities are taken.

We guarantee satisfaction. All goods not up to expectations may be returned at our expense.

We solicit a trial order.

Address:

THE JACOB BRENNER WINE CO.,

DONIPHAN, KANSAS.

ALTAR WINE EXCLUSIVELY.

WILLIAM KREWET,

Presser and Maturer of Altar Wines,

QUINCY, ILL.

REFERENCES:

This is to certify that Mr. Wm. Krewet is personally known to me as a conscientious and practical Catholic, that he is fully instructed of his obligations concerning the manufacture of Altar Wines, and that he is, in my conviction, a reliable successor in business to Mr. A. J. Lubbe.

fr. ANSELMUS MUELLER, O.F.M., 135 W. 31st St., New York City.

The undersigned hereby testify that they do not hesitate to recommend the Altar Wines manufactured and sold by Mr. Wm. Krewet as pure and unadulterated.

Very Rev. Michael Weiss,
Dean of Quincy, Ill.

Very Rev. Nicholaus Leonard, O.F.M.,
Pres. St. Francis College, Quincy, Ill.

Very Rev. Andreas Butzkueben, O.F.M.,
Rector St. Francis Ch., Quincy, Ill.

Rev. J. P. Kerr,
Pastor of St. Peter's Ch., Quincy, Ill.

Rev. J. T. Brennan,
Rector St. Rose's Church, Quincy, Ill.

Rev. Jos. Still,
Rector of St. John's Ch., Quincy, Ill.

Rev. Chas. Manuel,
Rector Visitation Ch., Illiopolis, Ill.

Rev. Chas. Krewet,
Rector SS. Peter & Paul's, Waterloo, Ill.

OUR BRANDS OF

ALTAR WINES

"Mission," "Pure Juice Catawba
"Haute Sauterne," "Vinum Altaris."

The Last Two Named are Imported. One from France, the other from Spain, and for the Purity and Reliability of both we have the Fullest Guarantees.

LYNCH & CO., (FOUNDED 1857.)

Importers of High-Grade Wines, Etc., Etc.

ST. LOUIS.

ALTAR WINES.

JACOB DUDENHOEFER,

339 Grove Street. - - - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

I constantly keep on hand a very large Stock of

RHINE, MOSEL, FRENCH & HUNGARIAN WINES

Imported direct from the Vineyards and known to be positively pure and which therefore can be recommended to the Reverend Clergy for Mass Wines.

I also have a large Stock of

CALIFORNIA, MISSOURI AND OHIO WINES

for the same purpose, which I can guarantee to be perfectly pure and free from any adulteration.

The best of reference can be given.

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

R. KREUZBERGER,

..ALTAR WINES..

LOGANSPORT, IND.

One of the oldest and largest Wine Importers west of New York. Price List cheerfully mailed on application.

THE BEST OF REFERENCES CAN BE GIVEN.

We call the attention of the Reverend Clergy to our large and well matured Stock of

Guaranteed Absolutely Pure

.. ALTAR WINES ..

At Prices Lower than same quality can be purchased anywhere else....

THE AUG. GREULICH CO.,

342, 344 and 346 Fourth Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

ALTAR WINE

We are Grape Growers and Manufacturers of Pure Wine.

We have our own vineyards at Hancock Co., Illinois, and are a Catholic firm.
Testimonials can be furnished by prominent clergymen throughout the Western States.
We are the successors to this business which has been in existence over twentyfive years, having purchased the same from Peter Walzem, its founder.

POPEL & GILLER,

WARSAW, ILL.,

Growers and Dealers in Wines.
Samples sent on application. **Stock in BOTTLES or BULK**

CORDES & TREIS,

HOT WATER AND STEAM HEATING, AND VENTILATING,

JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

126 & 128 Clybourn St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HOT WATER JOBS.

Most Rev. Archbishop F. X. Katzer, Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Church, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Mary's School, Milwaukee, Wis.
Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Francis of Assisi Convent, St. Francis, Wis.
St. Aemilianus Orphan Asylum, St. Francis, Wis.
Orphan Asylum, Ashland, Wis.
St. Agnes Hospital, Fond du Lac, Wis.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Green Bay, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.

STEAM JOBS.

Davidson Theater, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Mary's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
Chicago and North Western Passenger Depot, Milwaukee, Wis.
Chicago, Milwaukee, & St. Paul Passenger Depot, Milwaukee, Wis.
Hathaway Building, Milwaukee, Wis.
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.
David Adler & Sons' Building, Milwaukee, Wis.
And many others—whose names we will be pleased to give on application.

We Furnish Any Statue Made In America At Manufacturers' Price.

Of Imported Statues We Carry the Best Makes of French and German Sculptors.

No. R 137. Domestic Made. **ST. ANTHONY.** Made in following sizes:

	Rich.		Rich.
2 feet	$ 5 75	4 feet	$26 00
2 feet 6 inches	9 25	5 feet	45 00
3 feet	15 00		

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

We carry

Everything

in the Line of Stations of the Cross From the Cheapest Chromo with Hardwood Frame, Costing $13.00, to the Very Finest Hand Carved Groups with Brackets and Canopies, Costing $2,800.00.

Write for Catalogue of Stations.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

We manufacture Church Pews, circular and straight, Altars Lecterns, Altar Rails, Alms Basins, etc. Chairs in greatest variety. Send for Catalogue.

Everything for Schools and the Best.

We have been studying the School Furniture subject for 35 years, and have learned a deal about it too, and what we know about it is at YOUR SERVICE for the asking.

ANDREWS' Rugby School Desks, we know, will satisfy the most critical.

ANDREWS' Teachers' Desks and Chairs are celebrated for quality and finish.

ANDREWS' Dustless Erasers and Crayons. Millions sold.

ANDREWS' Globes, Maps, Charts and Apparatus.

ANDREWS' Liquid Slating and Black-boards.

THE JONES MODEL OF THE EARTH shows land surface and ocean bed in relief.

THE DEEP SEA GLOBE shows ocean beds in colors and soundings by figures. Send for catalogues.

The A. H. Andrews Co., Mfrs., 300 Wabash Av. CHICAGO.

We print, bind, engrave anything in up-to-date style. We save you money. We have one of the best equipped printeries in the west.

HAVE YOU A BOOK TO PRINT?

HOUTKAMP & CANNON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

H. MESSMER & SON,

Architects and Superintendents,

PABST THEATER BUILDING,

Cor. East Water and Oneida Streets, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

ESTABLISHED 1857.

L. J. Mueller Furnace Co.

MAKERS OF

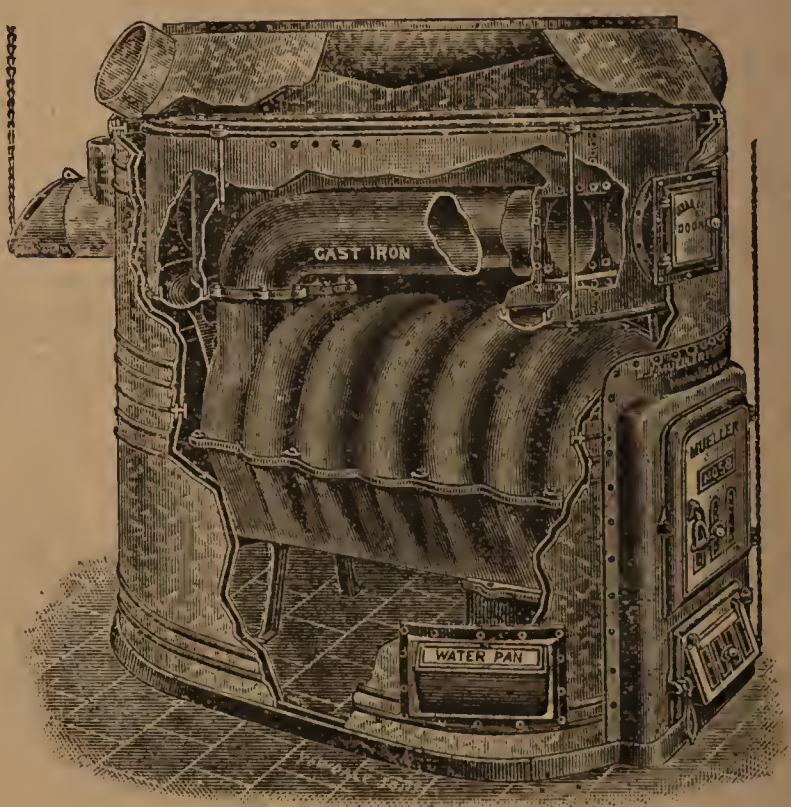
HEATING APPARATUS

FOR

Hot Air — Steam — Hot Water

FOR ALL KINDS OF FUEL.

We Make Special Heaters for Churches and Schools.



Send us Plans and we will Furnish Estimates.

Hundreds of our Heaters are used in Catholic Churches, Schools, Institutions and Parsonages throughout this country.

References furnished on application. Write for our Catalogue if interested.

OFFICE 198 REED ST.

MILWAUKEE, ∴ WISCONSIN.

WE GUARANTEE THE PURITY OF OUR . . . .

ALTAR WINES

DOMESTIC AND IMPORTED
AND KINDLY ASK
THE REV. CLERGY
TO FAVOR US
WITH THEIR ORDERS.

HERMAN TOSER CO.,

435 EAST WATER STREET,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

"KUPFERBERG GOLD" SEC. (CHAMPAGNE),

THE LEADING SPARKLING RHINE WINE, AND THE

"SELZER BRUNNEN"

NATURAL MINERAL WATER, ETC.

YES,

IT IS POSSIBLE To buy a Typewriter that will continue to produce satisfactory work during years of constant use; and this is the height—and the depth—of typewriter economy. Any one of our three machines will perform such a service. We shall be glad to make you thoroughly acquainted with one or all of them.

NEW CENTURY DENSMORE YOST

RIBBONS, CARBBONS, PAPER, and all other TYPEWRITER SUPPLIES.

Full Line of MIMEOGRAPHS and SUPPLIES for all DUPLICATING MACHINES.

The Densmore Typewriter is second to no other in General Merits, it is the pioneer and leading Light-touch typewriter; it is the pioneer and leading typewriter with Speed-escapement, which provides for the most rapid work; and it is the the only make with *Ball Bearing Typebars*, on which *Alignment* and *Durability* chiefly depend.

ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET FREE.

Machines Sold on Easy Monthly Payments. **Typewriters for Rent.**

UNITED TYPEWRITER & SUPPLIES CO.,

Agents for the Densmore, New Century, Callgraph and Yost Typewriters, for Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

E. D. HAVEN, General Manager. **414 Broadway, MILWAUKEE, WIS**

PHONE 883 MAIN.

We refer you to Wiltzius & Co., who can vouch for the quality of our machines.

"INVINCIBLE"

SUPPLIES FOR ALL MAKES OF TYPEWRITERS.

ANTON DESCHERMEIER

157 HUDSON AVENUE,

CHICAGO, - - ILLINOIS.

BUILDERS OF

ALTARS, PULPITS

AND

CHURCH FURNITURE

OF ANY DESCRIPTION.

The above firm design and manufactures Altars, Pulpits, Railings, Statuary, Stations of the Holy Cross, in fact any article that belongs to the classification of Church Furniture. We have already furnished over 400 churches, complete or partly, to greatest satisfaction, and can show our reliability and ability by a great number of *testimonials* and *recommendations*. Only well learned artists and skilled workmen are connected with this institution and used for our work. Our prices are *very reasonable* and our execution of superior quality and we do not make shoddy goods at any price. For Plans and Circulars address above.

IMPORTERS OF

STATUES

IN WOOD,
TERRA COTTA, ETC.

FROM GERMAN ART INSTITUTES.

PRICES AND PLANS FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

Write to 157 Hudson Avenue, CHICAGO, for particulars.

GEO. F. ROHN,

CONTRACTOR FOR ALL KINDS OF

Electrical Work

DEALER
Electrical Machinery.
Electrical Supplies.

MANUFACTURER
Complete Switchboards,
Knife Switches.
Telephones.
Specialties.

AGENT
Adams-Bagwall Enclosed Arc Lamps.
D. C. 175 hrs. A. 100 hrs.
Sawer-man Incandescent Lamps.
Willard Storage Battery.
Eco Magneto Watchman's Clock.
"Best" Phosphor Bronze Dynamo Brush.

Special Work

TESTING AND REPAIRING OF ELECTRICAL MACHINERY.

REPAIRING OF ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENTS.

I make estimates, furnish plans and specifications for complete electric light and power plants, etc.

I can furnish the best of references. Please correspond with me before going elsewhere.

88 MASON STREET,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

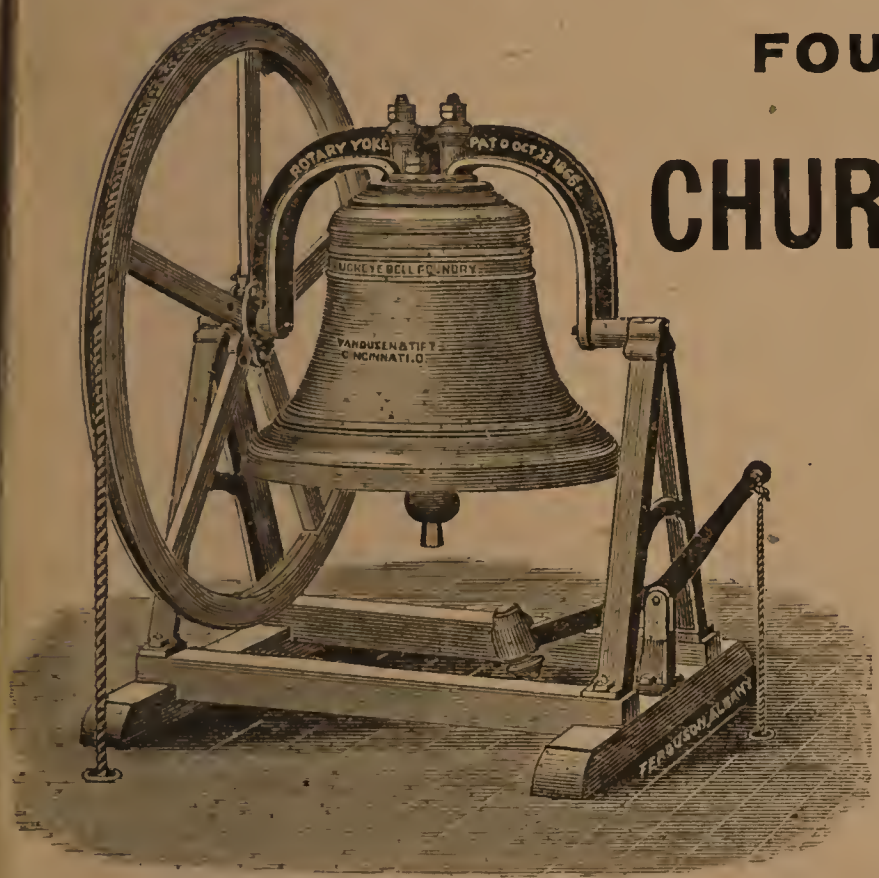
The E. W. Vanduzen Co.,

Proprietors of the Old Established

BUCKEYE BELL FOUNDRY,

CINCINNATI, OHIO, U. S. A.

ESTABLISHED 1837.



FOUNDERS OF

CHURCH BELLS, PEALS and CHIMES.

We use Pure Ingot Copper and East India Tin only in the manufacture of our Bells.

Our Hangings include the Best Rotary Yoke, Hardwood Frame and Wheel, and Friction Roller Bearings.

We are the Founders of LARGEST BELL IN AMERICA, which weighs 35,000 lbs. complete. Write us for illustrated catalogue and prices. Our prices are the lowest, consistent with pure metals and first-class workmanship.

The E. W. Vanduzen Co.,

428-434 E. Second Street, - Cincinnati, Ohio.

Christian Press Association Publishing Co.

Publishers and Importers.

Branch House—
201-203 Larkin Street,
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Main House—
26 Barc'ay Street,
NEW YORK.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED.

Church Supplies of all Kinds.
Books for the Clergy, Church and Sunday School Libraries,
Breviaries, Missals, Rituals, Etc.,
Stations, Statues, Candlesticks, Crucifixes,
Sanctuary Lamps, Chalices, Ciboriums, Etc.
Rosaries, Medals, Scapulars, Pictures, Plaques,
Charcoal, Incense, Olive Oil, Candles, Wax Tapers,
Vestments, Banners, Badges, Etc.

The Christian at Mass. By Rev. J. L. ANDREIS, Baltimore, Md.
Manual of Prayer. By BALTIMORE COUNCIL. Rubricated edition in all styles of binding, at very lowest prices.
Catholic Dictionary and Encyclopedia. By ADDI & ARNDEL.
Life of Leo XIII. By RT. REV. MGR. O'REILLY, D. D.
Catechism of the Council of Trent.
Nuett's Meditations.
Signeri's Sermons. 2 vols.

Also Publishers of 460 other Books of which we have plates and copyrights.

P. S.—Send for Catalogues.

Christian Press Association Publishing Co.,

26 Barclay Street, NEW YORK
and 201-203 Larkin Street, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

REV. JAMES L. MEAGHER, Pres. REV. JAS. E. MALONE, Mgr.

The above Company is controlled by Priests of the United States.

1870 TO 1901.

THE DONNELLY BROTHERS,

ALTAR WINES.

To the Rev. Clergy:

When weary of acid altar wines, you desire to try a pure wine, pleasing and grateful when fasting, send for the unrivalled JURANCON wine. It is delicate and delicious. Or if you desire a sweeter wine try the VIN de TOURS. The pure quality of these wines for the altar, is as choice now as when first introduced over twenty-five years ago by the Faculty of St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of Troy.

PERFECT PROOFS OF PURITY AND LOW PRICE.

SOLE AGENTS:

THE DONNELLY BROTHERS,

WINE MERCHANTS,

TROY, N. Y.

Meneely Bell Company,

TROY, N. Y.,

AND

177 BROADWAY,

NEW YORK CITY

Manufacture

SUPERIOR

Church Bells.

THE OLDEST BELL FOUNDRY IN AMERICA.

The Original, Genuine.....

MENEELY FOUNDRY

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1826.

Over 50,000 Bells Manufactured in 75 Years.

The PUREST and ONLY GENUINE

Atomic Proportioned Bell-Metal Bells Made in America

The Most Perfect Tones, Tempered and Attuned

Peals and Chimes

Made in the World

Which we can satisfactorily demonstrate.

The Finest, Most Magnificent Churches and Public Buildings in the United States and Canada have Our Chimes and Bells in their Towers.

All our Bells, Peals, Chimes and Westminster Clock Chimes are made of the purest, refined, specially selected copper and imported tin, the best money can buy and workmanship applied in making our bells is of the most exacting quality. No other bells made anywhere are as carefully made and so well mounted and finished, nor as clean and thoroughly substantial construction, nor as perfect in musical qualities and acoustic proportions. In no other does **QUALITY COUNT SO MUCH AS IN BELLS AND CHIMES** and our GENUINE MENEELY BELLS are in every respect the cheapest in the true sense to the purchaser.

We invite the full and free Correspondence of intending purchasers, and are pleased to furnish promptly the fullest desired information.

MENEELY & CO.,

Watervliet, West Troy P. O., N. Y.

69021